THE DEMAREST FAMILY

LIBRARY OF THE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

PRINCETON, N. J.

PURCHASED BY THE
MARY CHEVES DULLES FUND

CS 71 .D45 1938
Demarest, Mary Arthur, 1858-
The Demarest family

THE DEMAREST FAMILY

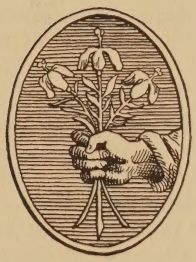
Earliest Demarest House, between Old Bridge and New Bridge, New Jersey
Built Probably 1678-1680

THE DEMAREST FAMILY

LIBRARY OF PRINCETON
APR 17 1939
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

DAVID DES MAREST
OF THE
FRENCH PATENT ON THE HACKENSACK
AND HIS
DESCENDANTS

COMPILED BY
MARY A. DEMAREST
WILLIAM H. S. DEMAREST



NEW BRUNSWICK, NEW JERSEY
1938

THIS COPY IS NUMBER 318

PRINTED BY
THATCHER-ANDERSON COMPANY
NEW BRUNSWICK, N. J.

FOREWORD

David des Marest born of Huguenot parents in Picardie, France, with his wife, Marie Sohier, and their sons, Jean, David and Samuel, and their infant daughter, Marie, sailing from Amsterdam on the vessel, Bontekoe, arrived in New Amsterdam, April 16, 1663. The family name from earliest time in this country was generally written Demarest. After two years on Staten Island and twelve and one half years at New Harlem, David Demarest bought from the Indians, indenture of Sir George Carteret, Lord Proprietor of the Province of East Jersey, large tract of land on the Hackensack river, and made his home there. On that land many of his descendants of the Demarest name and of other names are living today. In the nearby country and throughout the United States the name has greatly multiplied.

It has seemed desirable and important, therefore, that records should be compiled, making clear and making permanently available such facts as might be assembled concerning the life, the forbears and the descendants of David des Marest, a man very significant in the making of our commonwealth. Some story of it all was told fifty years ago by the Rev. Dr. David D. Demarest, of the eighth generation, in his "The Huguenots on the Hackensack," a published address setting forth the valuable results of his original and painstaking research. That story has been the source and the inspiration of this enlarged study, this expanded family record.

It seems impossible to trace the family line in the old world with sure accuracy and adequate detail. The name runs far back and competent students have given the ample results of their researches; and close connection of David des Marest with known families of his migration time is reasonably clear.

The descendants in America in the recent generations are so numerous and they are so widely scattered that complete record of them is impossible. It has not been possible to attempt an entire tracing or to secure full information where tracing has been attempted. The male lines are given reasonably complete through the early generations and are largely developed down to the present day. The female lines are generally not extended beyond the immediate children. A great number of Demarest families of the present day, however, have not become known to this record.

The family name carries on in various forms additional to des Marets, des Marest and Demarest; it is somewhere Demorest or Demerest or Demaray; an especially frequent form in the south and middle west is Demaree. It differs sometimes among the members of an immediate family and even in the usage of one person. In this record no consistency of form is forced. The form of any signature or record is generally preserved, changed in some instances of minor importance or of plain mistake in writing. The given names also appear

in diverse forms. There is not only some mere difference of spelling but as well the difference of language form. French forms tend quickly to give place to Dutch. The given names also, then, are not forced into uniformity. The glossary will make clear the variances and the correspondences. The records of the early time, it will be noticed, often give date of baptism without date of birth; baptism usually was within two weeks after birth. Until recent generations a son quite customarily took as a middle initial in his name the initial letter of his father's name; this record inevitably does not in many individual instances conform to the actual use or omitting of such middle initial.

The record is not only far from complete but as well here and there inaccurate, no doubt. Data received from different sources have not always been in full agreement. Names and dates in family Bibles, church records and burying grounds sometimes do not correspond. In some instances this record gives alternative names or dates. Some errors there are, no doubt, due to not quite correct information coming from the source depended upon or to the difficult form in which the information has come; others may be the fault of the compilers in copying or proof-reading of such a mass of names and dates. It is proposed that the copies of this published book be numbered and that the possession of each be known if possible in order that pages of substantial corrections or additions received may be sent in due time to each possessor of the book. To the specific genealogy an appendix adds much related material, both narrative and documentary, while much assembled material of substantial interest is excluded by the necessary limits of the book.

The generous assistance given the compilers in the preparation of the record is gratefully acknowledged. It is impossible to name all those who have thus shared in the work. It would be difficult to select those who have been greater contributors than others. It is at least proper to mention Mr. Sheldon Demarest Tilt of Warwick, New York, who allowed full access to the abundant material assembled by him in past years, and the Rev. Victor Barr Demaree of Hedrick, Iowa, whose recent inquiries, persistent and far-reaching in the middle west, have been a great service.

It is an agreeable incident of the record that it appears on the two hundred seventy fifth anniversary of the coming of the pioneer family.

MARY A. DEMAREST

W. H. S. DEMAREST

New Brunswick, New Jersey

April 16, 1938

CONTENTS

	PAGE
NARRATIVE	1
FIRST GENERATION	13
SECOND GENERATION	14
THIRD GENERATION	17
FOURTH GENERATION	34
FIFTH GENERATION	75
SIXTH GENERATION	129
SEVENTH GENERATION	186
EIGHTH GENERATION	265
NINTH GENERATION	345
FAMILIES NOT FULLY TRACED	429
EARLIEST CHURCH RECORDS IN AMERICA	445
EARLIEST CIVIL RECORDS IN AMERICA	449
EXCERPTS FROM HISTORY OF HARLEM	453
LAND PURCHASE ON THE HACKENSACK	459
ACTS OF COUNCIL AND EARLY LAND TRANSACTIONS	462
EARLY HOUSES	479
WILLS OF EARLIEST GENERATIONS	486
CONEWAGO, KENTUCKY, AND BEYOND	498
REV. JOHN DEMAREST AND MAJOR ANDRE	507
WAR RECORDS	514
THE NAME IN JESUIT MISSIONS	527
COATS OF ARMS	532
THE NAME IN PAST TIME FRANCE	533
FRENCH CHURCH RECORDS IN ENGLAND	541
THE DES MARETS FAMILY IN ENGLAND	545
THE DES MARETS FAMILY OF CAMBRAY	551
INDEX	559

ILLUSTRATIONS

PAGE

HOUSE NEAR RIVER EDGE, NEW JERSEY . . . . . FRONTISPIECE
BUILT PROBABLY 1678-1680

HOUSE AT OLD BRIDGE, NOW RIVER EDGE 13
BUILT IN PART PROBABLY 1696

HEARTSTONE IN CHURCH WALL, HACKENSACK 75
CHURCH BUILDINGS 1696, 1728, 1791-2

HOUSE AT THE FLATTS, NOW ORADELL, NEW JERSEY 129
BUILT 1819. RE-ERECTED 1913

GLASS SET AND PEWTER PLATTER 186
PROBABLY BROUGHT TO AMERICA 1663

FOUR CHILDREN OF THE EIGHTH GENERATION 265
PRIMITIVE PORTRAITS

SPOONHOLDERS AND CANE 345
DATES 1724, 1734, 1741, 1791

MAP OF LAND ON THE HACKENSACK 445
PURCHASED FROM THE INDIANS, 1677

PART OF THE ROBERT ERSKINE MAP, 1778-9 507
DEMAREST HOUSES NOTED BY HIM

COATS OF ARMS 532
SEVERAL FAMILIES IN FRANCE

NARRATIVE

NARRATIVE

THE name Demarest in this or other form has been in the story of France for centuries. Dr. H. J. Koenen and Mr. Louis P. deBoer trace it back to the time of the Crusades. Persons bearing it are conspicuous in state, church, literature, and warfare here and there in French history. Direct tracing of family line from the early bearers of the name down to the Reformation and through the period immediately thereafter to the David Demarest, father of the family in America, can not be affirmed as surely and fully accurate.

At the end of the 15th Century the des Marets name was largely established in northern France, in Picardie. There the Reformation gained large and strong following; at early date there were flourishing Protestant churches. Two brothers, Jean and Jacques des Marets, born respectively in 1518 and 1519, joined the Reformation movement. Probably others of this family name and of the same generation also became Protestants. At the time of the issue of the Edict of Nantes, 1598, a David des Marets, Sieur des Ferets, son of a Jean des Marets, was an elder in a strong Protestant church at Oisemont, near Amiens, of which Jacques De Veaux was pastor; in 1625 he represented the church in the provincial synod at Charenton, near Paris. The son of this David was Samuel des Marets, or Maresius, the great theologian, professor and writer. This family was no doubt closely related to the family of David who came to America. Oisemont, not far from Cambray, may fairly be called the family center in Picardie. The incompleteness of the records of the churches of that locality makes impossible the full confirming of some more or less accepted data. Visits to Oisemont and vicinity by Mr. Elmer W. Demarest and Mrs. Caro Lloyd (Withington) Strobel, a Demarest descendant, have been of special interest.

The two brothers, Jean and Jacques des Marets, faithful to their Protestant confession in the face of persecution, left their homes in the land of Cambray about 1567. Jean made his permanent home in Holland and became the father of the well known des Marets family of that country. The name appears in the church and civic records of its cities and villages everywhere: Amsterdam, Leyden, Delft, the Hague, and the less familiar places. A recent Minister of the Netherlands to the United States carried it in his name R. de Marees Van Swinderen. A book on this Holland branch of the family, by Dr. H. J. Koenen, in the Dutch language, was published in 1898. It carries the line back to the Crusades and contains much valuable data of different periods. It is quite plain that David des Marest of the migration to America was not descended from the Jean who went to Holland.

Jacques the brother of this Jean went to England, settled at Norwich and, with his family, joined the Walloon church there. He died there in 1604 at the age of 85. His wife was Antoinette de Suceur. They had three sons, Francois, Pierre and Jean. Other families of the Demarest name may also have gone to England. Protestant families of other names also in large numbers took refuge there. Queen Elizabeth was hospitable to the Huguenots, gave them special privileges. They were given a chapel in Canterbury Cathedral, and they had their church organization. French services are still held there. Elsewhere they had their places of worship and membership rolls. The Demarest name appears in some number in the registry at Canterbury, the registry at Norwich, and the registry at London.

Jacques des Marest had retained land at Cauroit or Cauroy near Cambray and at his death his son Francois inherited it. On September 10, 1605, Francois in the presence of his minor children Jacques, Jean, Elizabeth, Hester and Anna, through their guardians, Nicholas des Marets and Philip Cartier, also of Norwich, transferred his fief of Cauroit, no doubt to conserve it, to his Roman Catholic cousin, Jean des Marets, son of Nicholas, residing in the land of Cambray—which is the region of Calais. The eldest two children of Francois, children of his first wife, Elizabeth Herbecq, born about 1590 and 1592, after 1605 disappear from the records in England, their brothers and sisters remaining in the records at Norwich and later at London. It seems probable that they returned to France to regain if possible the family land. It is fairly to be argued that this Jean was the father of David of the migration to America, for David, born at Beauchamp in the Cambray and Calais region, and son of a Jean, was married at the Walloon church in Middleburg, Zeeland, July 24, 1643; and a Jean des Marets with his family joined the Middleburg church "from Calais," January 27, 1643. The argument that this Jean was the Jean, son of Francois, from England is interesting but not wholly convincing. Well sustained by dates and vicinities and religious movements, it lacks for one thing the sustaining evidence which would be afforded by finding the names Jacques and Francois in the generations succeeding David; these names do not maintain.

It is significant, however, that names do maintain in David's after generations found in a known family. The family of a Pierre des Marets, apparently a French refugee, appear in the records at Canterbury of the French church in the Cathedral at about the same time that the family of Jacques appears at Norwich. He was from Cormont in the land of Boulogne sur Mer in the Pas de Calais. In the Canterbury records is the marriage of a son, Jean: "Jean des Marets, fille de feu Pierre natif de Cormon en Boulonnois and Marie Perlin, fille de feu Maxis, natif de Canterbury, January 24, 1602." His wife died and he married "Francos de Vette, fille Nicolas, natif de Mirville,

April 9, 1604." They had four children, their baptisms all recorded, the last in 1612. Then the family no longer appears in the records. It is fairly to be supposed that Jean returned to France, to his father's home at Boulonnois. This, in Pas de Calais, was not far from Beauchamp, where David was born in 1620. Again dates and vicinities and religious movements are fair evidence. The names are added evidence. The name of Jean's father was Pierre and each of our David's three sons had a son named Pierre (Peter); Jean had a sister Susanne and each of David's sons had a daughter Susanne; Jean had a sister and a daughter Marie and David had a daughter Marie, and two of David's sons each had a daughter Marie; Jean had a daughter Judith and David's son Samuel had a daughter Judith.

It may be, however, that David of the migration to America was not the son of either Jean, son of Francois, son of Jacques, or of Jean, son of Pierre. He may have been of a family that did not leave France at all in the earlier persecution, left it for the first in the time of the renewed persecution and first in the person of his father, Jean.

David des Marets, son of Jean, born in 1620 at Beauchamp, twenty-two miles west of Amiens in the district of Cambray, apparently lived there or in that vicinity with his family until the removal to Middleburg in 1642 or a little earlier. At that time, after a period of toleration given by the Edict of Nantes, persecution of the Protestants was again active and was driving thousands of the Reformed faith from their homes in France to lands nearby that welcomed them. In 1641 several Reformed churches in the land of Calais were destroyed. At Middleburg, on the island of Walcheren in Zeeland, the family joined friends who had preceded them, finding there many Walloons also and a flourishing Walloon church. The record of the church's membership says: Jean de Marets and his family from Calais, 27 January, 1643.

At Middleburg July 24, 1643, David, grown to manhood, married Marie Sohier, daughter of Francois Sohier. The witnesses to the marriage were Jean des Marets, Francois Sohier, Marguerite de Herville, and Marguerite Sohier; Jean's wife may have died; or, possibly, Marguerite de Herville may have been his wife. Two children were born at Middleburg and were baptized in the Walloon church. A few years later however, in 1651, David removed to Mannheim on the Rhine, drawn with others of the refugees at Middleburg by privileges offered by the Elector Charles Louis of the Lower Palatinate.

As early as 1554 and at various times later refugees from religious persecution fled to Mannheim. Walloons founded their Protestant Reformed Church there before 1600. Even there, however, safety and peace were not uninterrupted, and the church itself was disorganized from 1623. In 1648 at the end of the long period of wars, many Walloons returned to Mannheim; they were assured of some relief from

taxes and complete religious liberty, "free as in Holland." From Middleburg came some of these settlers; with Walloons were some French, Huguenots. Among them was David des Marets with his family. A year after his coming, April 11, 1652, the church was re-organized. A sermon was preached. A consistory was elected. David des Marets was made an elder. In 1654 he signed an "attestation" for Louis Du Bois, a member of the church, who was planning to come to America, a document still extant (1937) in possession of Louis Du Bois of New Brunswick, N. J. Thirty-seven members were asking for such attestations. The Elector built for the refugees a church building called The Temple of Concord because Calvinists and Lutherans both used it. At Mannheim four children were born to David des Marets and Marie Sohier, one of whom died in infancy; they were baptized in the church there. A few years there and again, in 1663, in the anxiety of the time as to new hostility and possible Catholic supremacy, and drawn by the story of the land of promise across the sea to which so many Huguenot families had already gone, the family sailed down the Rhine to Amsterdam and there took ship for America. Their vessel was the Bontekoe or Spotted Cow. It arrived at New Amsterdam with its ninety passengers, two thirds of whom were French and Walloons, April 16, 1663. List of the passengers is given in the Documentary History of New York Vol. III: also the Genealogical and Biographical Record, October, 1883.

On arriving in America David des Marest settled on Staten Island, where there was a Huguenot colony, some of its families his friends no doubt, establishing his home on the eastern shore a little south of the Narrows. The French people had occasional services of worship under Rev. Samuel Drisius of the New Amsterdam Dutch Church; some years later a French church was organized. Little is known of the story of David there, except his two appointments under the provincial government, both of them almost at once. January 28, 1664: "The new Huguenot village on Staten Island is granted an inferior court of justice * * * David de Marest, Pierre Billiou and Walraven Lutten as the first body of magistrates." (Stokes' The Iconography of Manhattan Island. Vol. IV. pg. 232.) In the same year he was made one of the two delegates from Staten Island to the Provincial Assembly of New Netherland called by Governor Stuyvesant to consider the state of the Province and convening April 10, 1664, just before the surrender to the British. (Broadhead's New York, Vol. I pg, 729.) Perhaps he had from the beginning regarded this residence as temporary, while making choice of his best permanent location. He remained on Staten Island only two years. To his memory a tablet is erected and a column is dedicated in the Huguenot Memorial Church there.

It was probably in the autumn 1665 that he removed with his wife

and three sons, and his daughter if still living, to New Harlem, north of New Amsterdam. As early as 1635 Jan Montagne and his wife, Rachel DeForest, and her brother, Henry DeForest, had settled there; but the Indians were troublesome and these earliest settlers, forbidden by Governor Stuyvesant to stay there if unprotected by stockade, retired to New Amsterdam. In March 1658 an ordinance was passed by Governor and Council authorizing a stockaded village; at once, August 1658, families from New Amsterdam broke ground there, staked out a village, awarded lots to settlers. The families locating there were in considerable part French and Walloons. No doubt David des Marest was again joining friends. In January 1666 a grant of land was made to him; he added to this by purchase. His farm and home were on the East River in the present 125th Street vicinity. Among his neighbors were the Delamater, Tourneur, Cresson, Oblinus, Waldron and Delavall families. Another child was born to him there who was killed by an accident when five or six years of age, was run over in the street by a horse and cart driven by a neighbor's boy.

He was apparently a leading citizen in the new community. He was chosen overseer and he was chosen constable. For an especially excellent service in the latter office, Governor Andros commended him and, directing his further actions, signed himself, "Your loving friend, E. Andros." He was frequently one of a small representative group signing documents for the community or voicing the interests of it. He served as curator or trustee of a Fordham estate. When the Dutch re-took New York in 1673, David des Marest was appointed by the burgomasters and schepens of the city one of the four magistrates, selected from eight nominated by general vote, to administer the affairs of the village. He was apparently of a quick temper, perhaps overjealous of his rights. On at least two occasions he had violent differences with neighbors and was thus himself called in question by court or magistrate.

As in every earlier place where he lived, he was here in devoted relation to his church. There was a French congregation with its French preacher. The Dutch church was in effect the official or state church; and taxes were levied for its support, for the salary of the voorleser, that is the schoolmaster, chorister, and service reader in absence of a minister. David des Marest, having paid this tax for some years, finally objected, declaring that Governor Lovelace had formally given exemption from this tax to the French people because of their support of the French worship. With him in this contention was Claude Delamater. The officials in authority refused to recognize such exemption. David des Marest then, 1677, paid all the taxes declared due and all obligations in the community, and after stay of twelve and a half years in New Harlem removed once again and finally

to new home on the Hackensack River, then known as the Herring River. With him and his wife were now: his son Jean with his wife Jacomina de Ruine and four children; his son David junior and his wife Rachel Cresson and one child; his son Samuel: and perhaps the daughter, Marie. David's wife died just at that time, or certainly before his death. An old tradition says that, on a boat carrying up the river two sons and their mother of the "Demarais" family, the mother died, and that the Indians let the people land from the boat only when told that there must be a burial; and that she was buried on a knoll above the river. Later and until now the place has been known as the French burying ground. There, at the later Old Bridge, the present River Edge, the Demarest home was built, and the French church.

The episode of the taxes or any particular circumstance at New Harlem may not have been the determining factor in the new migration. It is quite sure that David des Marest had been for some time considering the start of a Huguenot colony. The land in New Jersey which he had now secured from the Indians, the sale confirmed by the Lord Proprietor in the so-called French Patent, lay between the Hackensack River and the Palisades and between the present North Hackensack and River Edge on the south and the present Closter and Demarest on the north; its area and boundaries can be approximately traced from the ample wording of the Indian deed, somewhere spoken of as six miles long and two miles wide. The intention was that a group of French families should follow to occupy the land. Only a few came; their names are still there—La Rou, Du Rij, de Veaux, Lozier. David and his sons having located at once at the present River Edge, south of the centre of the patent, Jean soon made his home at the south end; and David Jr. made his home at the centre, at the Flatts, now Oradell; and Samuel or his immediate descendants lived at the north end. Two early houses of the family are still standing at River Edge. Demarest mills were built and served the family groups and other families locating on the patent. The land was cleared and cultivated. Additional land transactions were carried through by David des Marest, by his sons also, sometimes with some controversy with other families. With the Indians they had little trouble. The families descending were large; they quickly spread out in Bergen County and in neighboring counties of New Jersey and New York.

As always, connection with the church was a vital interest. On leaving New York for New Jersey in 1677, David des Marest and his family united with the Dutch Reformed church of Bergen, now Jersey City. For the occasional service there the Sunday drive was twenty miles and return. Always longing for the French worship and coveting a church nearer home, they formed in 1682 a French Reformed church, its building erected near the original des Marest home and

near the French burying ground. It was known as the French Church of Kinkachemeck, Kinderkamack, probably organized by Rev. Pierre Daillie, who preached and administered the sacraments for the scattered French in wide area. Of this church then the family were earliest members, their occasional preacher being Mr. Daillie or Rev. Pierre Peiret. The church lived for about fifteen years. In 1696 Pierre Daillie went to Boston to become pastor of the Huguenot church there; it was no longer possible for the French congregation to have its French preacher and worship. The Hackensack Dutch Reformed church had been organized in the meantime, in 1686, "the nearest church previously being the newly formed French Society of Kinkachemec." The family of David Jr. passed from the Hackensack church to the Schraalenburgh church nearer home when it was organized in 1724: later, this became two congregations known as the South church and the North church, the two places now called Bergenfield and Dumont. In the recent years, the family descended from him, from whom the compilers of these records are also descended, living in the old home, The Flatts, have become members of the Oradell church, organized at their very door, its building erected on land at the time still owned by them.

With the passing of the years, by all the natural avenues of dispersion, the name has gone to every part of this country and into Canada, and into every connection of church life. One group migration is an adventure of dramatic interest, the migration at the Revolution time of Demarests, with Bantas, Rikers, Voorhees and others, to Pennsylvania, Adams County, Conewago, and on to Kentucky and thence more widely in the middle west, early in the nineteenth century, now a very large body of descent virtually all spelling the name Demaree.

Mention should not be omitted of early occurrence in New Netherland and New York records of the same name, not apparently within the immediate family of David des Marest. In the passenger list of The Fox, August 1662, is the name, Pieter de Marc (the c no doubt a mistake for e) from Rouen. In the passenger list of The Faith, March 1662, is the name Lysbeth Harmens. (Gen. and Biog. Rec. Vol. VI, pg. 155.) In the record of the Dutch church of New York, December 2, 1663, is the baptism of Jacques, child of Pieter de Mareets and Lysbeth Harmens. In the record of the Dutch church of New York, November 27, 1692, is the marriage of Jacques Meri from Roche (New Rochelle no doubt) and Cornelia, daughter of Garret Janse Roos and widow of Elias Provoost; in her father's will her husband's name is Jacob de Maree. (Gen. and Biog. Rec. Vol. VI, pg. 8.) Of this Pieter de Mareets and his son Jacques no further record is known. It is not known that they had descendants, that the name passed down at all from them.

THE NAME AND GIVEN NAMES

The name, Demarest, appears in many different forms in old world use and in this country. Many instances of unusual spelling in the early days in this country are no doubt simply variances in record rather than established family usage. The form especially established and prevailing form here since earliest days is Demarest. The only other forms now having at all well known use are Demorest, Demaree, Demeree and Demaray.

The following forms are familiar in records abroad or here:

des Marets	de Mareest	De Marees	Demorest
des Marest	Des Marets	De Mare	Demerest
des Marais	Des Marest	Desmarets	Demarias
de Marest	Des Mareets	Desmarest	Demaries
de Maret	Des Maretz	Desmares	Demarie
de Maree	Des Marey	Desmarett	Demaree
de Mare	Des Mare	Desmaretz	Demeree
de Marais	De Marets	Demarets	Demare
de Mareets	De Marest	Demarest	Demaray

The given names occurring in the family line, the first century and a half in this country, have constant repetition in the various branches and in the several generations, a faithful maintaining of characteristic names. There is a continuance of the French and Dutch with change to English forms or equivalents progressing through the years. Some of these names, variances and equivalents are:

Abraham	Gerrit	Johannes	Mattheus
Abram	Gerred	Job	Matthias
Andrew	Gerardus	Jobe	Nicholas
Andries	Gilbert	George	Niclaes
Aaron	Guysbert	Joost	Nickarse
Aary	Henry	Jores	Nicausey
Arie	Hendrik	Jurrian	Nicausie
Ari	Hendrick	Joseph	Claes
Barent	Hendrikse	Jasper	Paul
Bernard	Isaac	Casparus	Paulus
Christian	Isaak	Caspar	Powles
Christyaen	Isack	Lawrence	Peter
Cornelius	Jacob	Laurence	Pieter
Cornelis	James	Laurens	Petrus
Daniel	Jacobus	Lourens	Philip
Daenyel	Jacobes	Louwerens	Philippus
David	John	Lucas	Richard
Davidt	Jan	Luykas	Dirk
Davit	Jean	Luke	Dirck
Garret	Joannes	Matthew	Derrick
Gerret			Theodoric

Ralph
Roelof
Rulif

Ryniér

Simon
Symon
Syme

Stephen
Stefen

Tunis
Teunis
Anthony

Tobias
Tobyas

William
Willem
Guillaume
Guilliam
Guliam
Gilyam
Gilyaam

Ann
Anna
Annatje
Annatjin
Annatie
Annetie
Annache
Antie
Hannah

Adaline (?)
Alice
Altie
Aaltie
Aeltje
Alche
Allie

Angeniete
Angeniety
Agnes

Christina
Carstina
Cestiana
Christiana

Tyne

Catalina
Catalyntie
Katalyntie

Catherine
Catherina

Caterina
Catrina
Catrintie
Catrientie
Katryntie
Katrintje
Tryntie

Charlotte
Challie

Cornelia
Nelly
Eleanor
Elinor
Neeltje
Nelly

Elena
Lena
Helena
Magdalena

Elizabeth
Elizabet
Elisabet
Lisabeth

Alice (?)
Elsie
Elsje
Elly
Elje

Eva
Effie
Eifye
Eisjen

Frances
Fanny
Franscyntje

Garretje

Gerebrecht
Breghie
Bridget

Gertrude
Gertruy
Geertie
Geertje
Gerbrejh
Gerbrigh

Grace
Charity
Geesie
Geesje
Giesje
Giesjin

Hester
Hetty
Henrietta

Hendrickje
Hennerike

Isabella
Isabel
Belitie
Belitje
Baelitje
Baelitje
Bedeljke

Jacomina
Jacquemina
Jacomyntie
Jacquemyntie

Jemima
Myntie

Jane
Janetje
Jannetje
Jannitje

Judith
Judick
Kazia
Kezia

Lea
Leah
Leya

Leytie
Lydia
Lidia
Lidea

Margaret
Margareta
Margrietje
Margrietjen
Grietje
Peggy

Martha
Matie
Maatie
Maatje
Maetje
Mettie
Martina
Martyntie

Mary
Marya
Maria

Maritie
Marytie
Marritie
Marritje
Marretjen
Marretie
Marytjin
Marrah
Maryke
Mayke
Polly

Nancy
Nensi
Nentie
Nina

Rachel
Ragel

Sara
Sarah
Saartie
Saartje
Sally

Sitye
Sitsye
Sitsche
Zietschie
Zyske

Sophia
Safya
Feitje
Fytie

Sophronia
Frances (?)

Susanna
Santje

Ursula
Osseltie

Vroutie
Vroutje
Vroutjin
Vrouweti
Vrouwtje
Frances (?)

Wilhelmina
Wilimina
Willempje
Willemptie

Wybrugh
Wyntje
Wyntie

Lavina (?)

OTHER FAMILIES

The families that married into the Demarest family in the early years of the life in this country are of much interest, many of them of well known names and of notable record in American life:

Ackerman
Banta
Benson
Bertholf
Blauvelt
Bogert
Brinckerhoff
Brouwer
Campbell
Christie
Cole
Cresson
De Baun
De Groot
De Ruine
De Voe
Durie
Eckerson
Goetschius
Haring
Helms
Hopper
Kip
Lozier
Lydecker
Nagle
Parsell
Pearson
Peek
Romeyn
Ryerson
Sikaert
Slot
Talman
Terhune
Thorpe
Titsworth
Van Blarcom
Van Buskirk
Vander Linde
Van Deusen
Van Houten
Van Horn
Van Orden
Van Saun
Van Schaick
Voorhees
Westervelt
Zabriskie

EXPLANATORY NOTES

The generations are numbered from David des Marest, the 1663 pioneer, as the First Generation.

The names are numbered in sequence through the several generations. Names beyond the Ninth Generation, with their tenth generation children, are not numbered.

Descendants in female line, that is bearing other name than Demarest, are not numbered and as a general rule are carried only to the first generation of the name.

The number given with a name in minor place at record of birth appears in major place in the next generation if record of the name continues.

Names and numbers of children who died in infancy or youth appear only at record of birth, not in record of next generation.

Names appearing in birth record and as to which there is no known record of early death and no known later record are ordinarily given their major place in the next generation.

The occasional use of the question mark or of alternative in parenthesis indicates doubt as to accuracy or variance in records.

Line of descent can be readily traced to the First Generation by tracing any number in point through the number of parent, generation by generation.

FIRST, SECOND, THIRD AND FOURTH
GENERATIONS

Demarest House at Old Bridge, now River Edge, New Jersey
Earliest Part Built Probably 1696

FIRST GENERATION

CHILD OF JEAN DES MAREST AND (?) MARGUERITE DE HERVILLE

1 DAVID[1] married Marie Sohier July 24, 1643, at the French church, Middleburg, on the Island of Walcheren, Zeeland. She was the daughter of Francois Sohier from Nieppe, a town of Hainault. They lived at Middleburg from the time of their marriage until 1651. They then removed to Mannheim in the Palatinate. In 1663 they migrated to America. Locating on Staten Island, they remained there two years. There David des Marest was appointed at once, 1664, a magistrate, also delegate with Pierre Billiou to conference concerning protection from the Indians; also delegate to the Provincial Assembly of New Netherland. In 1664 he removed to New Harlem where he remained twelve and a half years. There he was chosen overseer, constable, schepen. In 1677 the family removed again, to the French Patent on the Hackensack. Marie Sohier des Marest died, it is thought, just at this time. Some account of the life in each place is given in the narrative and in the appendix of this compilation. David des Marest died in 1693. His will was made August 26, 1789, probated July 30, 1697. An earlier will had been made jointly by him and his wife when they were in New Harlem, February 1, 1672. The witnesses to the probated will were Paull Richard, Giles Gaudineau, Peter Legrand, Peter De Lattoy. He left to his maid Anna Counk, housekeeper no doubt after the death of his wife, one hundred acres of land. His whole estate with this exception he left to his three sons, Jean, David and Samuel, equal heirs. The three sons were to be executors; but the son David had died; so "Jean Durie our cousin" represented the children of David Jr., he later marrying the widow. See narrative and appendix.

CHILDREN

2 Jean bap. Apr. 14, 1645, Middleburg
3 David bap. June 22, 1649, Middleburg, d. infancy
4 David b. Dec. 20, bap. Dec. 24, 1651, Mannheim
5 Samuel b Aug 5, bap. Aug 10, 1656, Mannheim
6 Marie b. Mch. 27, bap. Apr. 10, 1659, Mannheim, d. infancy
7 Marie b. May 17, bap. May 19, 1662, Mannheim, d. young (?)
8 Daniel b. at New Harlem, bap. July 7, 1666, recorded in the Doep Boeck of the Dutch church of New York, d. accident; Jan. 8, 1672.

Record, the Walloon and Huguenot Church, Middleburg

Marriage: "1643. 4 jullet. Assiste de Jean Marets et Francois Sohier, Marguerite de Herville et Marguerite Sohier: David de Marets, fils de Jean, natif de Beauchamps et Marie Sohier, fille de Francois, native de Nieppe, et le 19 juillet.

Marie le 29 juliet." That is, first banns July 4, second banns July 19, marriage July 29 (24), 1643.

Baptism: "1645. le 14 Avril: Jean des Marets, fils de David.
Tesmoins: Jean le Long et Francois Sohier."
Baptism: "1649. le 22 juin: David des Marets, fils de David.
Tesmoins: Jean le Long et Francois Sohier."

Record, the Walloon and Huguenot Church, Mannheim

Baptism: "David desmarest Marie Sohier sa femme ent fait

Batiser leur fils David ne le 20ne Decembre 1651 et a Esté Batise Parle ministre allemann Jean Hendricka Esté Parain, et Jeanne Moffi maraine."

Baptism: "David desmarets et Marie Sohier sa femme, ent fait batiser leur fils nomé Samuel né le 5me Aoust 1656 et a esté Batise le 10me dito lequet a pour Parain Samuel le Sohier et pour Marraine Marguerite dumont."

Baptism: "David desmarests et Marie Sohier ent fait batiser leut fille nomee Marie née le 27ne Mars et a este Batisée le 10me Avril et a en Pour Parain Augustine Munier et pour Maraine Marie flammert femme."

Baptism: "David Desmarests et Marie Sohier sa femme ent fait Batiser leur fille le 19me May née le 17 ne dito 1662 qui a Esté nomée Marie et a pour Parain Pierre Moru et pour maraine Marie Gerard jeune fille."

Entry—Emigrant's Account Book (N. York Col. Mss. XIV. 116.)

	Debet
David de Maire from Picardie	
for passage and board when he came here on board the Bontekoe, the 16th of April 1663	f. 39
for his wife	39
& 4 Children of 18, 11, 6 and 1 years	97.10
	fl. 175.10

SECOND GENERATION

Children of (1) David Demarest[1] and Marie Sohier

2 Jean[2] married (1) Jacomina DeRuine, born in the Province of Hainault, France, September 9, 1668, at New York. He married (2) Marretje Van Winckell, widow of Peter Slot, March 23, 1692. He married (3) Magdalena Laurens, widow of Jean Tullier, December 20, 1702, at New York. Jacomina DeRuine was the daughter of Simon Druine (1615-1678) and Magdalena Van Derstraaten. The notice reads; "Jan De Marest j. m. Van Walcheren, Zeeland, Sept. 9, 1668, Jacomyne Drinus Van Bylanderzy in Henegouwe." The notice of Jean's second marriage reads: "Jean de Marets widr Van Jacomina Driel, Marretie Winckle wid. Jan Peter Slot d'eerste Wonen de of Hackensack en twde athier March 23, 1692, married in de Franschi Kerk." She was the daughter of Jacob Wallings Van Winckell and Trientje Jacobs, born about 1643 at Hoorn. Her first marriage was February 2, 1663, to Peter Jansen Slot, son of Jan Pieterson Slot; they were members of the Bergen church, then moved to Esopus, then returned and became members again at Bergen. Jean joined the Dutch church of Hackensack, July 10, 1696, by letter from the French church of Kinderkamack. When living with his family and his father at New Harlem he was active in the life of the settlement. In 1670 he was elected constable. When his father and brothers and he removed to the Hackensack some of the land was patented to him and he built a house the exact location of which is not known. Later he inherited the house built by David his father on the west side of the Hackensack and the Little Mill. This house he in turn left to his grandson David, son of his son David who had died. In 1683 Jean was commissioned Lieutenant of Militia for the County of Bergen. He was concerned in many property trans-

actions. He died October 16, 1719. His will is dated March 29, 1713, probated November 10, 1719; it is on file at Trenton. A codicil is dated September 30, 1719. The witnesses to the will were Joost DeBaun, Case DeBaun, Coenrad ———; and to the codicil Ryer Ryerson, Paul VanderBeck, James Cryst. The executors were his son Peter and Abraham Brower. Each of the daughters was to receive 140 florins. Peter bought the mill.

CHILDREN (JACOMINA DERUINE)

9 David[3] bap. Aug. 18, 1669, at New York
10 Jan (John) bap. June 18, 1671, at New York
11 Mary bap. 1673 probably
12 Sarah bap. Oct. 12, 1675, at New York
13 Simon bap. Nov. 22, 1677, at New York, (?) d. young
14 Rachel
15 Jacomina bap. Apr. 21, 1680, at New York
16 Lea bap. Apr. 18, 1682, at Bergen
17 Peter b. 1683 (family memorandum)
18 Magdalena b. 1685, bap. probably at French church, Kinderkamack
19 Samuel bap. Nov. 13, 1687, at New York, (?) d. young

4 DAVID married Rachel Cresson, daughter of Pierre Cresson April 4, 1675 She was born at Delft about 1656. The marriage notice March 7, the banns apparently, reads: "April 4, 1675, David DeMareez de jonge j. m. Van Mannheim, Rachel Cresson, j. d. Van Delf bijde wonende op. N. Haerlem." He was received by the New York church May 30, 1672; she was received December 7, 1673. He died before or in August, 1691; a legal paper of that date speaks of the heirs of David Des Marest jr. Tradition says that he was killed by a falling tree. He left no will. After his death his widow joined the Hackensack church from the French church of Kinderkamack which she and her husband had joined from the Bergen church. David having left no will, Jan Durie, cousin, was appointed to look after the interests of the children and he later married the widow. At Jan Durie's death, his will dated June 10, 1698, administration was granted his wife Rachel. He had married before and his surviving children, minors, were all by his first wife. Samuel Demarest was appointed their guardian and Jan Des Marest was a witness. Rachel Cresson married a third time: Roeloff Vander Linde April 25, 1702, at Hackensack; and she survived him. David's name appears often in the Harlem Records. He subscribed toward the salary of the parish clerk and school master, the voorleser; and later he refused to make such subscription. He was in the watch organized against the Indians and he is spoken of as a "former fence master." With his father David Sr. he contracted March 12, 1677, to sell their property in Harlem to Paulus Richards. They reserved the right to occupy their dwellings until May 1, 1678. David Jr. settled his accounts in full with the town April 23, 1677, his father making his settlement three days later, and soon after left for the Hackensack. He was received into the Bergen church, October 7, 1677, with all others of the family save his father who kept his membership in the New York church.

CHILDREN

20 David bap. Feb. 19, 1676, New York
21 Peter bap. Apr. 21, 1677, New York, d. infancy
22 Susanna bap. Apr. 7, 1679, Bergen

23 Rachel bap. June 4, 1680, Bergen
24 Jacobus bap. Oct. 30, 1681, Flatbush, Long Island, witnesses: Jacobus Cresson and Marie deRuine
25 Samuel b. probably about 1683, bap. in the French Church, Kinderkamack.
26 Daniel b. Feb. 1, 1685 (old Dutch Bible in possession of Dr. W. H. S. Demarest of New Brunswick)
27 Mary b. probably about 1687 and baptized in the French church.
28 Lydia b. probably about 1689 and baptized in the French church.
29 Benjamin b. probably about 1691 and baptized in the French church.

Excerpt from the will of the parents of Rachel Cresson 1673: Pierre Cresson and Rachel Closs his wife both being sound of body do give & c. and whereas their daughter Susannah enjoyed as a marriage portion the value of 200 guilders so the testators will that at the decease of the longest liver each of the other children then living shall draw the like 200 guilders and our youngest son Elie, if he is under the age of 16 years, also a new suit of clothes becoming his person from head to foot.

5 Samuel married Maria DeRuine (b. Jan. 1, 1662, at New Harlem), daughter of Simon DeRuine, sister of his brother Jean's wife, August 11, 1678, at Bergen. He united with the New York Church March 2, 1676. He was received on certificate by the Bergen church October 7, 1678. Opposite his name in the New York church registry, however, is this entry without date: "Overgeschreeven Franschelpse," his connection later with the French church of Kinderkamack. His dismissal and his wife's from the Bergen church was June 11, 1680. His still later connection was with the Dutch church of Hackensack. He died in 1728. His will, dated May 10, 1727, was probated October 19, 1728. The witnesses were David Demarest, sen., Lukans Vanhooven, Benjamin Demarest. He signed his name Samuel desmarest. He had made an earlier will January 28, 1695, not recorded of course; this he signed Samuel Des Marest. The witnesses to the will were Andries Thybaut, Pierre Joubert, Jean Tullier. It bears also the mark of Daniel Ravatt and the name of Jan Durie. In the Hackensack church he was chosen an elder 1701 and again 1713, serving two years each time; and he was chosen church master 1706, serving a year. Lands on the Hackensack were surveyed for him at various times. Simon was perhaps a favorite child: "And bequeath unto my well beloved son Simon and to his heirs and assigns forever all that farm or plantation which I do live upon in these presents with all the buildings, orchards, gardens thereunto belonging."

Children

30 Magdalena bap. Apr. 21, 1680, New York
31 David bap. Oct. 3, 1681, Bergen
32 Jacomina b. probably about 1686 and bap. in the French Church of Kinderkamack
33 Judith b. 1690, bap. probably in the French church of Kinderkamack
34 Samuel b. 1693, bap. probably in the French church of Kinderkamack
35 Peter b. 1695, bap. probably in the French church of Kinderkamack
36 Sara bap. Mch. 7, 1697, Hackensack
37 Simon bap. May 21, 1699, Hackensack
38 Rachel bap. Jan. 12, 1701, Hackensack

39 Susanna bap. Apr. 18, 1703, Hackensack
40 Daniel bap. Mch. 25, 1706, Hackensack

7 Maria who was baptized at Mannheim and came as an infant with the family to America has been thought of as dying in childhood at New Haerlem since her father, the record shows, paid for a funeral pall at a certain time, or that she died in the early days of the settlement on the Hackensack, since she is not mentioned in her father's will. It is possible however that her life was not so short and that she is the Mynno Demarest, not otherwise identified, who married Abraham DeVeaux in 1688. His name, Abram DeVouw, appears in the membership roll of the Hackensack church 1694, the only record of him at Hackensack. Later he lived at Tarrytown where he served twenty years as deacon and elder in the Sleepy Hollow church. He was the son of Nicholas De Veaux and Marie See, daughter of Isaac See, Sr., born at Mannheim in 1667. If Maria Demarest was the Mynno Demarest whom he married, she was 26 years of age and he 21 at the time of the marriage. Descendant: Ida Dudley Dale, Randall Manor, Staten Island.

Children (DeVeaux)

Nicholas b. 1689, m. Catherine Ecker
Maria b. 1691, m. Jacob Buys
Elsie b. 1693, m. Henry Meyer
Rachel b. 1695, m. Abraham Martling
Christian b. 1699, m. Hester See

THIRD GENERATION

Children of (2) Jean Demarest[2] and Jacomina de Ruine

9 David[3] married Antie Slot, daughter of Jan Slot and Altie Jans, about 1695 in the French church at Kinderkamack. She was born probably between 1675 and 1680. They joined the Dutch church of Hackensack from the French church of Kinderkamack April 5, 1696. David died by 1706, for his widow married Jonathan Hart September 7, 1706, at Hackensack, "he of Southold," L. I. The will of (2) Jean Demarest mentions four granddaughters and one grandson, children of his son David. The father of David's wife, Jan Pieterson Slot, came from Holstein, Denmark, about 1684 and settled in Harlem. His son Pieter married Marretie Walling Van Winckell who after his death became the second wife of (2) Jean Des Marest in 1692. Their daughter Annatie married Jean's eldest son David about 1695. David des Marrett appears in the record of the French church, New York, as one of the witnesses to the marriage of Ellie Pelletreau and Esther Gouin, October 19, 1692.

Children

41 Maritie[4] probably the oldest child, no date of birth
42 Jacquemyntie bap. Sep. 1697, Hackensack
43 Leah bap. Nov. 26, 1699, Hackensack
44 David bap. Nov. 9, 1701, Hackensack
45 Rachel bap. Dec. 10, 1703, Hackensack

10 Jan married (1) Debora Heyet (?) probably about 1700. Of what family she was is unknown, and there is no record of the date of the birth or of the baptism of two of her children. She died not many years after

her marriage. Jan then married (2) Golah Pattison, widow of William Pattison, the exact date of this marriage being also unknown. William was the son of William and Mary Pattison and he had a sister Elizabeth. He was living as late as 1699.

Probably Jan Des Marest moved to the vicinity of Tarrytown soon after his first marriage and the birth of his first child Jan in 1701. His sister Rachel had married Thomas Hyer, or Hyatt, of Appoquiminy in Pennsylvania, now in Delaware, and was living at Tarrytown where Jan was a witness at the baptisms of two of her children in 1705 and 1707. On December 9, 1702, Frederick Philipse of the Philipse Manor purchased from Jan Des Moritz a large boat called Unity. (Gen and Biog. Rec. July 19, 1927.)

Another sister of Jan's, Jacomina, had married John Stewart of Chester County, Pennsylvania; and after brief stay there they had settled at Appoquiminy Hundred near what is now New Castle, Delaware, the former home of her brother-in-law Thomas Hyatt. Here they were joined by the Hyatts of Tarrytown who were accompanied by Jan Des Marest, the brother, probably at that time a widower, and his three children, his youngest child named Jemima evidently after her aunt Jacomina whose name later was written Jemima. Jan bought land of William Grant of Appoquiminy, the deed dated January 15, 1708, in which deed his name is spelled Damories and he is stated to have been of St. George's Hundred (History of Delaware 1609-1888, Thomas Scharf. Vol. II, ppg. 661, 1014, 1106). This is the first mention of a Hundred except Duck Hundred in 1689. William Penn patented a tract of 400 acres adjoining Cantwell's grant to Bazaliel Osbourne. The heirs of Osbourne assigned it to a John Healy, July 13, 1704. Cornelius Cooper was the next owner and he sold it to John Demarest Oct. 5, 1716. The tract next passed to Charles Robinson. (Scharf's History of Delaware. Vol. II, ppg. 611 and 1015.)

That the second marriage of Jan Demarest was after 1699 is shown by the fact that William Pattison Sr. by his will dated January 18, 1699, devised one hundred acres of wood in St. George Hundred to his daughter Elizabeth and his son William and his son's wife Golah. This was part of a tract of 400 acres granted in 1686 or 1687 to the father of William Sr., his name also being William. The will is not recorded but it is referred to in Deed Book G pg. 211. John Demarest with others owning land in St. George Hundred gave to Floren Lorency, August 29, 1713, the right to dam a stream for a mill (Court Records of Wilmington). By 1723 Jemima, the daughter of Jan had married Abraham Martin; and Jan Demarest and Golah his wife, and William Pattison, son of Golah by her first husband, and Mary his wife deed to Jemima the woodland mentioned in the will of William Pattison Sr. 1699. John Demarest of Appoquiminy, yeoman, and Golah his wife conveyed to Francis Laud, January 9, 1725-26, a plantation of 400 acres on the south side of Appoquiminy creek; but they evidently continued to reside on the tract. John was living therefore in 1726 but he died before 1731.

John Demarest's will was dated March 6, 1720. It cannot be located but it is referred to in a deed dated April 22, 1731, being quoted as devising a certain tract of land on St. George's creek in St. George Hundred, about 300 acres, to his two sons John and David. There were apparently five sons and one daughter. On the day of the above

deed, April 22, 1731, John and David the sons cede each to the other 144 acres, evidently a partition of the father's estate. John makes his mark but David writes his name David Demarest. The father's will is also mentioned in a deed February 19, 1737, as leaving, apparently, the special tract of land to his three sons John, Solomon and Illy equally, as well as certain meadow lands to all his six children. By this deed David, Solomon and Illy and their sister Jemima Martin convey lands to Charles Robinson. John had apparently died before 1737 or had moved from the vicinity. The son Golin had died without a will March 1732.

After 1737 there is no known continuance of the Demarest family name in that Delaware locality. The daughter of Jemima Martin is the only one of the family of Jan Demarest who can be traced.

CHILDREN (DEBORAH HEYETT—HYATT, HEYER, HYER)

46 Jan bap. May 11, 1701, at Hackensack: witnesses (9) David DeMaree and Rebecca Eryer (Heyer)
47 David
48 Jemima

CHILDREN (GOLAH PATTISON)

49 Golin d. without a will Mch. 6, 1732
50 Illy
51 Solomon

11 MARY married Jacobus Slot, eldest son of Petrus Slot and Marretie Van Winkle about 1695. He was baptized February 17, 1669, at Bergen. They lived on the east side of the river near Hackensack. They joined the Dutch church of Hackensack from the French church of Kinderkamack April 5, 1696. There is a stone in the French burying ground at River Edge marked M. S. 1726 age 51 (or 61); it may mean Mary Slot.

CHILDREN (SLOT)

Petrus bap. Aug. 9, 1696, Hackensack, m. Marretie Leyne Nov. 18, 1721
Johannes bap. Mch. 10, 1698, Hackensack, d. infancy
Johannes bap. May 14, 1699, Hackensack, m. (1) Willemptie Alberse Van Voorhees, widow of Cornelius Bogert. m. (2) Carstyntie Akkerman Mch. 28, 1730
Eva bap. May 24, 1701, Hackensack, m. Hendrik Vanderhoof
Maria bap. Apr. 18, 1703, Hackensack
Lea bap. Dec. 15, 1706, Hackensack, m. Jacob (or Johannes) Brower
Jona bap. Oct. 19, 1712, Hackensack
David bap. Aug. 25, 1714, Hackensack
Sara bap. Dec. 25, 1715, Hackensack, m. Thomas Outwater, June 27, 1735
Trientje bap. July 20, 1718, Hackensack, m. Joost Beern, May 23, 1740
Benjamin bap. May 18, 1721, Hackensack, m. Sara Demoree, Apr. 17, 1759, at Schraalenburgh

12 SARA married Abraham Canon of Richmond County probably in 1707. This may have been her second marriage. A Sarah DeMaris married Theophilus Elswart November 1706 at New York. By the will of her father she received the Little Mill property. Later she and her

husband removed to Pennsylvania. In the records of the French Church, New York: Baptism, 24 August 1701, twin children of Jean Canon and Marie Legrand; sponsors for one of the twins Abr. Canon and Sara Demarais. Baptism 30 August 1702, Elizabeth child of Jean and Marie LeChevallier; sponsors, Gille Gaudineau and Sara Demarest.

CHILDREN (CANON)

Isaac mentioned in grandfather's will
Jan bap. Apr. 5, 1708, Hackensack

14 RACHEL married Thomas Heyer, eldest son of John Heyer or Hyatt May 9, 1702, at Hackensack. She was his second wife; his first wife was Elizabeth Ryke. Rachel joined the Hackensack church on confession April 4, 1702. By the will of her father she received land east of the Hackensack. Thomas Heyer was probably born at Appoquiminy, Pennsylvania, now Delaware, where his father John Heyer lived. He and his wife lived, however, at Tarrytown, N. Y. after their marriage until 1707; they probably went to Delaware in 1707 or 1708. At Appoquiminy Hundred, New Castle County, Delaware, a Thomas Hyatt was elder in Drawyer's Presbyterian Church in 1727 and the same name appears as of the treasurer of the church in 1739. No further trace of this family has been found.

CHILDREN (HEYER)

Rachel bap. June 4, 1703, Tarrytown
Jan bap. Mch. 28, 1705, Tarrytown. Witnesses: Jan Des Marets and Maria Heyet, Tarrytown
David bap. June 16, 1707, Tarrytown. Witnesses: Maria Heyet the younger and Abram De Revier

15 JACOMINA married (1) John Stewart son of Sir John Stewart of Stirling, Scotland March 29, 1700, at Hackensack, "she of Hackensack, he of Chester Co., Pa." He had left Scotland on account of religious differerence with his father. He was a Presbyterian: so he came into the French Huguenot Colony. She married (2) Richard Walkinson or Wilkinson of Delaware. Jacomina was called Jemima after the family went to Delaware. In an affidavit made November 20, 1752, James Christie a brother-in-law says that he knew John Stewart in Edinburgh in 1698, who was then on the ship Unicorn bound for the West Indies, intending to settle there. Later they were both on board the ship Caledonia. Both ships arrived at New York August 16, 1699. (Darien Expedition, Macaulay's History of England Vol. 5, Chap. 24.) James Christie found John Stewart at Hackensack in the fall of 1699 where in the spring of 1700 he married Jemima DeMorest daughter of John DeMorest. Two years later James Christie married Magdalena, a sister of Jemima. In October 1703 John Stewart moved to Appoquiminy where he died.

It has been stated that John Stewart and his family settled first in Chester County, Pennsylvania, where John Stewart's home had been but the mention of them there is probably of simply a visit on the way to Delaware. They purchased property near St. George, Appoquiminy.

John Stewart made his will February 19, 1723; such is the statement in the affidavit of James Christie. It is indexed at Wilmington but it cannot be found. There is a record that Richard Walkinson by right of his wife Jemima Wilkinson, formerly wife of John Stewart and ex-

ecutor of John Stewart's Estate late of St. George Hundred, fuller, rendered on account of the Estate which was settled in 1733. Personal Estate inventoried at 168 pounds. The son David exchanged his land for land at Port Penn, Delaware. The farm on which John Stewart had his fulling mill is even yet sometimes called "the fulling mill farm." John Stewart bequeathed his Scottish rights to his children. His son James arranged to go to Scotland to prove the rights, was taken ill and died at New York on the eve of departure. Family Record at one time in possession of Miss Mary Stewart, Port Penn., Del., now deceased. Descendant: Mrs. Margaret W. Janvier, New Castle, Del. Letters 1903 &c.

CHILDREN (STEWART)

Johannes bap. May 24, 1701, Hackensack
Elizabeth bap. Apr. 18, 1703, Hackensack
David (?)
James (?)
Isaac (?)

Memorandum, 1895, of Mrs. Joseph Howland, Newport, R. I.: John Stewart of Stirling, m. Jacomina (Jemima) Demarest (bap. 1680), Mar. 29, 1700. John Stewart b. 1728, m. (1) Esther Alricks Oct. 5, 1752; m. (2) Eleanor Tennant Porter (?), 1768. William Stewart of Red Lion Hundred, St. George's Del., m. (1) Jane Barr, b. 1759, d. Dec. 23, 1775; m. (2) Wilhelmina ————; m. (3) Deborah ————. Jane Barr Stewart b. Dec. 23, 1775, d. Feb. 26, 1815 m. Wm. Newton of Alexandria, Va., b. 1763, d. 1814. Jane Eliza Newton, m. Chas. Wm. Woolsey. Child: Mrs. Joseph Howland

Copy of an affidavit made by J. Christey, when James, son of John Stewart, started for Scotland to inherit his father's property, and died in New York on the eve of departure.

James Christey of full age maketh oath on the Holy Evangely of Almighty God, deposeth and saith, that he knew one John Stewart at Edinburgh in Scotland, in the year 1698, then near or about years of age, who was then shipt on board the ship Unicorn . . . to the West Indies in order to settle; the said deponent being at the same place in company with the said John Stewart on board of another ship called the Caledonia, which said two ships made their course to the province of New York, & arrived some time in the month of Aug. 1699. And the said Deponent some time that fall found the above John Stewart in the Province of New Jersey, at a place called Hackensack, which John Stewart the spring following married to one Jemima De Morest, daughter to one John De Morest, & the said Deponent about two years after married the sister of said Jemima, & other daughter of said John De Morest, & the said Deponent further says that the said John Stewart sometime in Oct. 1703 moved from hence to a place called Appoquinimink, at which place the Deponent was informed, the said John Stewart died.

Sworn before me this 20th day of November, 1752.

Jacob ————
Justice of the Peace

JAMES (J. C.) CHRISTEY
of
80 or 82 years of age
when he signed his Initials.

16 LEAH married (1) Abram Brouwer, eldest son of Peter Brouwer and Frans Vanhoogten, March 29, 1700, at Hackensack, she of Hackensack, he born at Schoonegte (Schenectady). She received a farm near Hackensack from her father. She married (2) Roelof Westervelt, his second wife, May 15, 1731, at Schraalenburgh. He was born about 1649, son of Lubbert Westervelt and Geesie Roelofse Van Houten. His first wife was Asceltje Styvesey (Stuyvesant).

CHILDREN (BROUWER)

Petrus bap. May 24, 1701, Hackensack; m. (1) Dina DeGroot, May 30, 1724; m. (2) Benjamin Lezier, Feb. 8, 1734.
Johannes bap. May 2, 1703, Hackensack; m. Antie Mandevyle
Samuel bap. Feb. 18, 1705, Hackensack; m. Marytie Hertjin Nov. 9, 1728.
David bap. Jan. 16, 1707, Hackensack; m. Jannetje Hertjin, sister.
Jacobus bap. May 1, 1709, Hackensack
Lea bap. Apr. 8, 1711, Hackensack, d. infancy
Lea bap. Aug. 22, 1714, Hackensack; m. David Edward Dec. 13, 1739
Rachel bap. Dec. 9, 1716, Hackensack; m. Hendrick Banta Aug. 12, 1738. Rachel died about 1750 and he married (2) ( ) Antie Demarest Banta Gen., pg. 49.
Maria bap. Nov. 19, 1721, Hackensack; m. Gerrud Westervelt Sep. 11, 1743 .

17 PETER married (1) Maretie Meet May 14, 1709, at Hackensack. She was the daughter of Jan Meet and Gretje Mandiville. The marriage notice says that both were of Hackensack. They were both received on confession of faith by the Hackensack church July 6, 1712. Maretie must have died soon after the birth of her last child in 1720. Peter Demarest married (2) Maria Batton, October 15, 1722. She was the daughter of Jacques Batton and Margrietje Sans, baptized April 2, 1704, at Hackensack, the one parent being named, Margryt widow of Siague Batton. Peter Demarest received from his father a farm east of the Hackensack near the present River Edge. It included the French burying ground land. He was executor of his father's will and received by it for his trouble carpenter's tools of his father. Peter died August 31, 1763, and his widow married Barent Cole August 14, 1767, the license issued August 10 (New Jersey Archives). She died January 6, 1794, according to the family record. Peter's will is dated April 1, 1763, probated October 2 or November 16, 1763; it is recorded at Trenton. It is a very long and interesting document containing 24 items. In it he speaks of his wife Mary and directs that she shall have the use and improvement of his estate real and personal as long as she lives or is not married. Should she marry and necessity so require she is to have the privilege to return to her children who shall be obliged to give her a reasonable maintenance. He leaves 100 pounds to be divided into twelve parts 1/12 to each of his 9 living daughters and 1/12 to the children of each of three deceased daughters. After various bequests to his children and daughters he makes his wife and two friends executors of his estate. He had two daughters named Mary, one the child of each wife, both mentioned in the will. He mentions with his wife Mary these sons: Peter, Jacobus, John, David and Samuel. He mentions these daughters: Mary, Trintje, Sara, Lea, Margaret, Lydia, Mary, Anna, Hester, Jacquemina,, Elizabeth. The last three: their

shares are given to their children. Rachel probably had no children as her name is not mentioned in the will. He gives to his eldest son, Peter P., his walking cane and silver buckles as a birthright; also 20 pounds New York currency because he has no trade; also certain woodland and clear land; and his seat in the "meeting house." The cane was of malacca with ivory top and silver band and bore the letters P. D. M. R. To his son Jacobes he gives land "where he now lives," share in other land, his carpenter tools, farm implements, wearing apparel. To his twelve daughters he gives all his movable estate. Peter lived at New Bridge, had the Little Mill, a man of ability and of wealth. He is buried at the French burying ground. Many interesting items of him were found in a trunk in the house of Squire Jacobus Demarest, New Bridge; they are now deposited with the Bergen Co. Historical Society, Hackensack; also in part printed in the Proceedings of the Society.

Children (Maretie Meet)

52 Jacquemina bap. May 24, 1710, Hackensack
53 Maria bap. Feb. 15, 1712, Hackensack
54 Leah bap. Aug. 30, 1713, Hackensack
55 Petrus bap. Mar. 20, 1715, Hackensack
56 Rachel bap. Dec. 23, 1716, Hackensack
57 Trientje bap. Aug. 31, 1718, Hackensack
58 Sara bap. June 19, 1720, Hackensack

Children (Maria Batton)

59 Margrietje bap. Oct. 20, 1723, Hackensack
60 Elizabeth bap. Nov. 2, 1725, Schraalenburgh
61 Hester b. Aug. 9, bap. Sep. 22, 1728, Tappan
62 Lydia bap. Nov. 8, 1730, Hackensack
63 John b. Dec. 26, 1732, bap. Jan. 1, 1733, Schraalenburgh
64 Jacobus b. Apr. 21, bap. May 4, 1735, Schraalenburgh
65 David bap. May 21, 1738, Schraalenburgh
66 Maria b. July 29, bap. Aug. 24, 1740, Schraalenburgh
67 Annatie bap. Jan. 9, 1743, Schraalenburgh
68 Samuel bap. Aug. 25, 1745, Schraalenburgh
69 Magdalena bap. May 8, 1748, Schraalenburgh

The sons of Peter Demarest, having made division of lands, entered into an agreement related thereto:

"Articles of agreement made and concluded this sixteenth day of April, one thousand seven hundred and sixty eight between Peter Peter Demarest, John Demarest, Jacobus Demarest, David Demarest and Samuel Demarest all of Hackensack in ye County of Bargain and Province of East Jersey are as followeth Namely whereas we have made a division of all ye lands that was our Honoured Father Peter Demerest Deceased which lands lieth in ye township of Hackensack We for Ourselves and our Heirs Executors Covenant Provide and engage to each other and their Heirs Executors and Administrators In Ye Penal Sum of One Thousand Pounds Procklamation Money That We and our heirs Executors and administrators shall and will from time to time and at all times hereafter pay our equal proportion, (according to our Division) of cash and charges to defend our said land against all ye lawful Claims and Demands of any Person or Per-

sons whatsoever we intrust hereunto we set our Hands and seals this day and date above said

Signed & sealed in presence of us witnesses
Jacobus Van Buskirk
Par Parmytie

Peter P. Demeree
John Demaree
Jacobus Demaree
David Demaree
Samuel Demaree

Bargin County for Peter Demerest

You are hereby sopend in his Majes Name to be and appear at my house on Saturday Next at Two of the Clock in the afternoon to give your evidence in an action depending between Andres Voubascark plaintif agst Andrus Couler defendant hereof you are not to fail on penalty of Twenty pounds given under my hand this Twenty-second Day of October Anno Domine 1756.

SAMUEL MOORE.

To the Constable

18 MAGDALENA married James Christie (b. Oct. 9, 1670) of Iverden, Scotland, son of John Christie and Anna Ramsey, September 18, 1703, at Hackensack. She joined the Hackensack church on confession April 4, 1702. Both were members of the Schraalenburgh church in 1733. He was an educated man, taught school after arrival here. He died April 16, 1768, aet. about 97. (Banta Genealogy pg. 107.) She inherited from her father land at Schraalenburgh. She died 1749.

CHILDREN (CHRISTIE)

Jacob bap. Aug. 17, 1704, Hackensack
Jacquemina bap. Jan. 3, 1706, Hackensack, m. David Van Orden Nov. 16, 1727
Annetie bap. Sep. 7, 1707, Hackensack, m. (1) (102) David Danielse Demarest Sep. 12, 1730, m. (2) Cornelius Stagg Mch. 7, 1734
Lea bap. Feb. 27, 1709, Hackensack, m. Jacobus VanOrden Aug. 9, 1733
Johannes bap. Dec. 24, 1710, Hackensack, m. Belitje (84) De More Sep. 14, 1733
Maria bap. Sep. 21, 1712, Hackensack, m. Philip Marien Sep. 23, 1737
Elizabeth bap. Oct. 31, 1714, Hackensack, m. Peter Rydout May 6, 1742
James bap. Oct. 13, 1716, Hackensack, m.
David bap. Nov. 9, 1718, Hackensack, m. Wybrugh Van Orden Apr. 23, 1741
Willem bap. Aug. 28, 1720, Hackensack, m. ( ) Catalyntie Demarest Sep. 20, 1743
Rachel bap. Dec. 2, 1722, Hackensack, m. David Edward, July 14, 1745
Daniel bap. Feb. 8, 1725, Schraalenburgh, m. Fytie Demarest, July 26, 1745
Sara b. Aug. 29, bap. Sep. 8, 1728, Tappan, m. Johannes Westervelt
Magdalena b. Oct. 21, bap. Dec. 6, 1730, Tappan, m. David Ackerman

CHILDREN OF (4) DAVID DEMAREST AND RACHEL CRESSON

20 DAVID married Sara eldest daughter of Rev. Guiliam Bertholf and Martyntie Hendriekse Vermeulen April 24, 1697, at Hackensack. She was

baptized at Sluis, Walcheren, April 8, 1677, where her parents were married, April 15, 1676. He joined the Hackensack Church by letter from the French church and letter from the New York church July 10, 1696. They lived east of the Hackensack. Both are buried in the old French burying ground. The inscriptions on the stone are D. D. M. R. 1759, aged 83 yrs. 8 mos.; S. D. M. R. 1758, aged 81 yrs. 4 mos. The will of David is dated November 8, 1758, probated March 4, 1760; it is filed at Trenton. In it he speaks of his eldest son David as guardian of William's son David and to him he gives a seat place in the church. He speaks also of David and Jacobus, sons of Jacobus. These sons of David Demarest, William and Jacobus, had died earlier. He also leaves bequests to his daughters Rachel, Mary, Elizabeth, Sara, Anna, Martintie, or their children. Sara the daughter of Elizabeth was given her grandmother's seat in the church. The general property was divided into nine equal shares. The witnesses to the will were Johannes Demarest and Peter Demarest. David Demarest was a man of position and influence, of public office. High Sheriff of Bergen Co. 1714. Justice of the Peace 1721, 1722, 1738, 1744, Judge of Court of Pleas and Quorums 1738-49. Member of 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th Provincial Assemblies of New Jersey, 1738-46, one of the two representatives of Bergen Co. Member of the Board of Freeholders of the County. He was a large land owner in Bergen Co. and Essex Co.

CHILDREN

70 David b. Jan. 3, bap. Jan. 15, 1699, Hackensack
71 Guillaume b. Dec. 29, 1700, bap. Jan. 1, 1701, Hackensack, d. before 1715
72 Jacobus b. May 19, bap. May 30, 1703, Hackensack
73 Martina b. Mch. 11, bap. Mch. 18, 1705, Hackensack
74 Rachel b. June 3, bap. June 15, 1707, Hackensack
75 Maria b. Nov. 17, bap. Nov. 27, 1709, Hackensack
76 Lydia b. ————, bap. Mch. 16, 1712, Hackensack
77 Elizabeth b. May 29, bap. May 30, 1714, Hackensack
78 Guillaume b. July 31, bap. Aug. 5, 1716, Hackensack
79 Sara b. Dec. 21, bap. Dec. 26, 1718, Hackensack
80 Annatje b. Feb. 4, bap. Feb. 5, 1725, Hackensack

Extracts from Muhlenberg's Diary: On July 22, 1751, he called on an "old Reformed man who for many years had been a member of the Assembly of the Province and who honestly desired to be an Israelite without guile. He welcomed me with tears," &c. "On the 27th May (1752), I visited the oldest gentleman of the Government, Mr. Du M. (David Demarest, du Maree.) He declared that by my four sermons he had been roused anew and the power of the Divine Word inwardly strengthened. It was, it is true, complained of by some of his co-religionists (Dutch Reformed) that he went to our Church (Lutheran) and at the same time continued his mite towards the salary, but he could not help it and must have nourishment for his soul. He showed me a French Martyrs Chronicle which together with the Bible he read for his daily edification "&c. "On the 20th of July, 1752, I took leave of a family of French descent who were inclined to unite themselves with our congregation, and of the old gentleman of the Government, Mr. D. du M. (David Demarest)" &c." Monday the 27th (Aug. 27, 1759), I was invited to visit an old Reformed Man because he was sick and desired once again to see me. His ancestors fled hither from

France. He himself is a sensible and well read man of five and eighty years, has as Assemblyman been useful to the Commonwealth and seems in religious matters to be liberal and an especial lover for the Divine Word. (Long recital of religious conversation.) We took a sorrowful leave of each other until which God grant we joyfully meet again in a better life."

22 SUSANNA married (1) Peter Lubbertse Westervelt son of Lubbertse Westervelt and Belitie Poulouse April 22, 1704, at Hackensack, "both of Hackensack." He was baptized April 18, 1682, at Bergen. She united with the Hackensack church by confession April 5, 1701. He united, probably July 3, 1715. Both were members at Schraalenburgh in 1733. She married (2) William Teller.

CHILDREN (WESTERVELT)

Lena (Elena) bap. Nov. 19, 1704, Hackensack, m. Claes Cuypher (Niclaes Kuyper) of Nyack, Dec. 23, 1725

David bap. Feb. 1, 1707, Hackensack, m. Catherine Cool, May 7, 1727. She m. (2) Isaac Morris

Johannes bap. Jan. 29, 1709, Hackensack

Rachel bap. Sep. 23, 1711, Hackensack, m. Abraham Cool, Oct. 29, 1731

Maria bap. June 10, 1716, Hackensack, m. David Alli

Lea bap. Sep. 28, 1718, Hackensack, m. Laurens Van Boskerck, Sep. 26, 1739

Elizabeth bap. Sep. 23, 1721, Hackenscak, m. Jurrie Hoffman

23 RACHEL married Andries Jans Van Orden, son of Jan Peterse Van Orden and Elizabeth Rees Vander Lipstradt August 31, 1700, at Hackensack. He was born about 1678 at New York. She united with the Hackensack church on confession on the same day as her sister Susanna. She died not later than 1710 as her husband married as his second wife Antie Laroe August 12, 1710. The will of Andries Van Orden is filed at Trenton.

CHILDREN (VAN ORDEN)

John bap. Sep. 16, 1701, Hackensack, m. Rachel Van Schryven

Rachel bap. Apr. 2, 1704, Hackensack, m. Paulus Loots Oct. 30, 1724

David bap. July 13, 1707, Hackensack, m. Jacomyntie Christie Nov. 16, 1727

24 JACOBUS married (1) Lea DeGroot March 8, 1707, at Hackensack, daughter of Petrus Jacobus DeGroot and Belitje Van Schaick, "born at the Bowery on the Bay," baptized January 16 (17), 1687, at New York. An old family record gives the date of the marriage as March 30, 1707. The DeGroot family and the Van Schaick Family lived in New York at the Bouwerie but Peter DeGroot with his wife Belitje Van Schaick and his brother Jan and his wife joined the Hackensack church by letter from New York, October 12, 1695. Jacobus Demarest and his two brothers Daniel and Benjamin married three sisters. Jacobus and his wife Lea DeGroot and Daniel and his wife Rebecca DeGroot joined the Hackensack church July, 1708. Benjamin joined April 8, 1711; Elizabeth DeGroot joined April 2, 1715. Lea DeGroot Demarest died December 3, 1718.

Jacobus then married (2) Margrietje Cozine Haring, the banns published September 26, 1719; the old family record dates the marriage

October 13, 1719. She was the daughter of Cosyn Haring and Maria Blauvelt, born April 12, 1700, her grandfather Jan Pietersen Haring came to New Amsterdam April 15, 1660, and at Whitsuntide, 1662, married a young widow Margaretta Cozine born in Haarlem, Holland, in 1634. This was the first wedding in the Dutch church on the Farm called the Bouwerie which church was situated where St. Marks Church now stands, 11th St. and 2nd Ave. The farm of Jan Pietersen Haring was 100 acres extending from the Bowery Lane westward to beyond Bedford St., both sides of Broadway. He died December, 1683. In 1685 his widow married Daniel DeClark; and in the following year she moved to Tappan with her seven Haring children. Her son Cornelius bought a farm of several hundred acres from Samuel Demarest, Sr., near the present Haworth.

According to an old family record Jacobus died March 24, 1763, aet over 84 years. His second wife Marguerite Haring died February 3, 1789, aet. 88-0-20. The will of Cozine Haring dated September 13th, 1733, probated June 16, 1743, he of Tappan, leaves property to a daughter Grietje, wife of Jacobus Demarest, all the northeasterly half of plantation "where I dwell at present adjoining land of Cornelius Smith, also one half land which belongs to said farm or plantation known as Little Mountains." The will also mentions his wife Marretie. The witness to the will is David Demarest. The old Dutch Family Bible of Jacobus has been in the possession of Miss Margaret Demarest of Oradell, the record in Dutch dating from 1707.

CHILDREN (LEA DEGROOT)

81 David b. May 26, bap. June 6, 1708
82 Peter b. June 15, bap. July 12, 1710, d. 1731. (Family Bible)
83 Rachel b. Aug. 12, bap. Aug. 24, 1712
84 Belitje b. Oct. 2, bap. Oct. 17, 1714
85 Maria b. Oct. 4, bap. Oct. 14, 1716, d. young
86 Benjamin b. Nov. 25, bap. Dec. 4, 1718

CHILDREN (MARGRIETJE HARING)

87 John b. Aug. 2, bap. Aug. 28, 1720, Hackensack
88 Lea b. Jan. 21, bap. Feb. 3, 1723, Hackensack
89 Gerrit b. July 20, bap. Aug. 3, 1725, Tappan
90 Samuel b. Jan. 14, bap. Jan. 21, 1728, Hackensack
91 Jacobus b. Apr. 19, bap. Apr. 25, 1730, Schraalenburgh
92 Maria b. July 15, bap. July 19, 1733, Schraalenburgh
93 Lydia b. July 15, bap. July 19, 1733, Schraalenburgh
94 Peter b. Nov. 14, bap. Nov. 16, 1735, Schraalenburgh
95 Daniel b. Sep. 11, bap. Sep. 24, 1738, Schraalenburgh
96 Abraham b. Dec. 24, bap. Dec. 26, 1742, Schraalenburgh

25 SAMUEL married Sitsche Siberse Banta, daughter of Siba Epke Banta and Mary Sip, April 21, 1705, at Hackensack, baptized at Bergen Oct. 5, 1685. Both joined the Hackensack church April 10, 1710. He died before 1728; she survived him (Banta Gen.).

CHILDREN

97 David bap. Sep. 26, 1708, Hackensack
98 Rachel bap. Aug. 22, 1714, Hackensack
98a Sitske b. Jan. 1, 1717
99 Arie bap. Feb. 23, 1718, Hackensack

100 Marretjen bap. July 16, 1721, Hackensack
101 Annatje (?)

26 Daniel married Rebecca DeGroot, daughter of Peter J. DeGroot, and Belitje Van Schaick August 2, 1707, at Hackensack, baptized at the church at the Bay, Bowery, February 11, 1685. She joined the Hackensack church on confession July, 1708; both were members of the Schraalenburgh church in 1733. Daniel Demarest owned the large farm called The Flatts, in the later-called Harrington Township, now Oradell and vicinity, inherited from his father David Demarest Jr. His death is recorded in the Family Bible: "Peter D. Demarest's father died March 30, 1767, aged 82 yrs. 1 mo. 30 days." His wife's death is recorded: "Peter D. Demarest's mother died September 16th, 1764, aged 80 yrs. 7 mos. 16 days." The age thus given would place her birth at February 1, 1684. This must be one year incorrect or the given date of baptism February 11, 1785, needs the one year correction. He was deacon at Schraalenburgh church, signed call for first pastor, Domine Mancius, 1731. Family Bible in possession of W. H. S. Demarest, New Brunswick, N. J.

Children

102 David bap. July 4, 1708, Hackensack
103 Belitie bap. Nov. 21, 1709, Hackensack
104 Rachel bap. Sep. 23, 1711, Hackensack, d. infancy
105 Lea bap. Sep. 23, 1711, Hackensack, d. infancy
106 Peter b. Sep. 21, bap. Oct. 2, 1714, Hackensack
107 Maretie (?)
108 Susanna b. (?) 1718
109 Samuel bap. Feb. 7, 1720, Hackensack
110 Jacobus bap. Feb. 5, 1721, Hackensack
111 Lea bap. Nov. 3, 1723, Hackensack
112 Jacob bap. Mch. 20, 1726, Hackensack
113 Daniel b. July 2, bap. July 20, 1728, Schraalenburgh

27 Mary married Wiert Banta, son of Wiert Epke Banta and Garretje Mandeville April 27, 1706, at Hackensack. He was born August 19, 1682. Both joined the Hackensack church on confession April 8, 1711. Banta Gen. ppg. 16, 351. Garretje Mandeville was the daughter of Jillis Mandeville who owned a large farm in the Greenwich neighborhood, New York City. He died about 1741, his wife surviving him. His will dated January 20, 1732, is filed at Trenton: in it he mentions himself as a weaver, living at Hackensack. (Banta Gen. pg. 63.)

Children (Banta)

David bap. Jan. 1, 1707, Hackensack, (?) d. infancy
Hendrick bap. Aug. 15, 1708, Hackensack, d. infancy
Wiert, m. Geertie Van Buskirk, Nov. 25, 1732
Rachel bap. July 29, 1712, Hackensack, m. Cornelis Jan Banta, Apr. 25, 1730
Garretje bap. Nov. 20, 1715, Hackensack, d. infancy
Lydia bap. Oct. 27, 1717, Hackensack, m. Cornelis Meyer, Dec. 12, 1735
David b. Nov. 6, bap. Dec. 6, 1719, d. infancy
Jacob bap. Mch. 17, 1722, Hackensack, d. infancy
David bap. Sep. 12, 1723, Hackensack, m. Antjen Ackerman, Sep. 27, 1745

Hendrick, m. Sarah Herndon, Aug. 8, 1746
Jacob b. Aug. 4, bap. Sep. 8, 1728, Tappan, m. Lena Ackerman

28 LYDIA married Steven Albertse Terheune, October 18, 1707, at Hackenhack. He was the son of Albert Albertse Terheune and Hendrickje Stevense Van Voorhees who lived at Flatlands, Long Island, until 1676 and then removed with the family to Bergen County. Steven Terheune was born at "New Amersfort." He joined the Hackensack church on confession April 12, 1707; Lydia joined July, 1708. (Banta Gen. pg. 18.)

CHILDREN (TERHEUNE)

Albert bap. Aug. 15, 1708, Hackensack, m. Sarah Lee Cornelis
Rachel bap. Nov. 6, 1709, Hackensack, m. Jacob Banta Apr. 13, 1738
David bap. Jan. 4, 1713, Hackensack, m. Sarah Bogert Oct. 17, 1735
Hendrickje bap. June 21, 1719, Hackensack,' m. Gerrit Hoppe Dec. 4, 1741

29 BENJAMIN married Elizabeth DeGroot daughter of Peter J. DeGroot and Belitie Van Schaick November 7, 1713, sister of his brother Daniel's wife. She was born at Siapenicke (Bay, Bowery), baptized February 20, 1695. He joined the Hackensack church on confession April 8, 1711; she joined April 2, 1715. They were later among the organizers of the Schraalenburgh church.

CHILDREN

114 Rachel bap. Feb. 6, 1715, Hackensack
115 Peter bap. Aug. 5, 1716, Hackensack
116 Belitie b. 1718 (?)
117 David bap. Dec. 4, 1720, Hackensack
118 Jacob bap. Sep. 22, 1723, Hackensack
119 Lydia bap. Aug. 21, 1726, Hackensack
120 Rebecca b. June 3, bap. June 7, 1730, Schraalenburgh
121 Samuel bap. Nov. 29, 1733, Schraalenburgh
122 Eisjen (Aeltje) bap. Dec. 8, 1737, Schraalenburgh

CHILDREN OF (5) SAMUEL DEMAREST AND MARIA DE RUINE

30 MAGDALENA married Cornelis Epke Banta, his second wife, November 18, 1699, at Hackensack. He was the son of Epke Jacobse Banta, the first of the name Banta that came to this country, 1659, five sons with him. The name of his mother and the date of his birth have not been ascertained. Cornelis Banta's first wife was Jannetje DuPri, a niece of Samuel Demarest and a cousin of his second wife, Magdalena Demarest. She was the daughter of Jan DuPri of Staten Island. After the death of his second wife he married a third time, Abeltie Slot, widow of Adam Van Norden. His will dated April 13, probated June 20, 1719, is recorded at Trenton, Book A, pg. 123, given in full in Banta Genealogy pp. 11-12. His two brothers-in-law Samuel Demarest and David Demarest are named executors. By his first wife he had several children. By his second wife Magdalena Demarest he had six children. She died about 1714.

CHILDREN (BANTA)

Samuel bap. Jan. 12, 1701, Hackensack, d. infancy
Jacob bap. Sep. 6, 1702, Hackensack, m. Rachel Terheune, Apr. 13, 1728

Rachel bap. Apr. 24, 1704, Hackensack, m. Abraham Thomas Van Buskirk
Lea bap. Mch. 30, 1707, Hackensack, m. Johannes Lozier, Sep. 8, 1727
Elizabeth bap. Dec. 19, 1708, Hackensack, m. Jacob William Dey, Mch. 29, 1734
Abram bap. June 8, 1712, Hackensack, m. Annatie Van Hoorn, Sep. 19, 1735

31 David married Matie Debaun November 10, 1705, at Hackensack. She was the daughter of Joost DeBaun and Elizabeth Drabbe; "born New Utrecht," baptized at Brooklyn May 4, 1690. They were charter members of the Schraalenburgh church; they joined the New York church May 25, 1752. His will probated February 13, 1761, speaks of his wife Maatie and leaves to her the use of his whole estate. (She had died when the will was probated.) To his eldest son Samuel he leaves a broad-axe. To his sons Christian and Jacob he leaves all land not already given to his daughter Elizabeth wife of William Campbell; to her he had given the deed for the house lot. To his son Joost and to his daughters Rachel and Annatie, each, he leaves thirty (fifty ?) pounds; and to his daughter Mary wife of Thomas Ekkeson he leaves seven pounds. Bonds of his brother-in-law Jacobus Peake and of his cousin David Demarest are to be paid. His wife is made executor. The witnesses are Andries Van Buskirk, David Demarest and Simon Demarest.

Some of this family removed to New York. The eldest son Samuel went to Conewago and on to Kentucky. He declined to serve as executor of his father's will. He joined the New York Church, May 25, 1752. N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record Vol. 66 No. 1.

Children

123 Samuel bap. Feb. 1, 1707, Hackensack
124 Elizabeth bap. Oct. 24, 1708, Hackensack, d. young
125 Joost bap. Nov. 9, 1710, Hackensack
126 Maria bap. Jan. 4, 1713, Hackensack
127 Elizabeth b. or bap. Apr. 3, 1715, Hackensack
128 Christian bap. Apr. 21, 1717, Hackensack
129 Peter bap. Sep. 27, 1719, Hackensack
130 Jacob bap. Aug. 13, 1721, Hackensack
131 Sara bap. Jan. 30, 1724, Hackensack
132 Rachel bap. Sep. 11, 1726, Hackensack
133 Annatje b. Jan., bap. Feb. 13, 1730, Tappan, m. Nicholas Peterson (?)

32 Jacomina married (1) Samuel Helling (Helm ?) November 10, 1705, at Hackensack. He was, probably, the son of Hendrick Teunis Hellmick and Grietje Samuelse. She married (2) Cornelis Van Hoorn Jr. son of Cornelis Van Hoorn, elder in the Lutheran church, and Margaret Vanderburgh, the banns published July 16, 1711, at Hackensack. She joined the Hackensack church on confession October 7, 1704. The marriage took place in the Protestant Lutheran church "at our meeting" in Hackensack. Probably the second marriage was not agreeable to her father for in his will dated May 10, 1727, he leaves her share of his property to her Helling children, "she being disobedient to me." He leaves her however a Negro boy Daniel. She spelled her name DeMaree. This may have caused trouble with her father. The will of Cornelis Van

Hoorn Sr. dated March 22, 1726, probated March 24, 1728, is at Trenton; it mentions his wife Margaret and seven children, among them Cornelis who married Jacomina Demarest and a daughter Annatie who married Samuel Demarest brother of Jacomina.

CHILDREN (HELLING)

Teunis bap. Dec. 1, 1706, Hackensack, m. Margrietje Blauvelt at Tappan July 7, 1728
Samuel bap. Apr. 25, 1708, Hackensack
Susanna bap. Oct. 2, 1709, Hackensack ,

CHILDREN (VANHOORN)

Margaret b. Apr. 28, bap. Aug. 31, 1712, Lutheran church Hackensack, d. infancy
Annatje b. Apr. 13, bap. June 6, 1714, Lutheran church Hackensack, m. Abraham Banta
Cornelis bap. Jan. 8, 1716, Hackensack, m. Elizabeth Van Orden
Maria bap. Feb. 9, 1718, Hackensack
Luykas bap. Feb. 17, 1723, Hackensack
Daniel b. Nov. 17, bap. Nov. 24, 1728, Tappan

33 JUDITH married (1) Christian DeBaun (bap. May 15, 1687, at Brooklyn), January 29, 1709, at Hackensack. He was the son of Joost DeBaun and Elizabeth Drabbe, a brother of Maatie DeBaun who married Judith's brother Samuel. He lived only a year or two after the marriage. She married (2) Pieter DuRy (Durie), July 21, 1711, at Hackensack. His father was Jan Durie whose second wife was Rachel Cresson, widow of David Demarest, uncle of Judith. He came with his father, a brother and two sisters to America between 1680 and 1690. Durie Family Book. Harvey's History of Bergen County. Christian DeBaun and Judith Demarest his wife were charter members of the Schraalenburgh church, coming from the Hackensack church.

CHILD (DEBAUN)

Christina bap. Oct. 29, 1710, at Hackensack, m. Hildebrandt Lozier, son of Nicholas Lozier and Catherine Slote June 29, 1728. Children: Catherine b. Apr. 20, 1729; Elizabeth b. Jan. 10, 1731; Maria b. Apr. 21, 1733; Nicholas b. Oct. 19, 1735; Elizabeth b. Nov. 20, 1737; Christian b. Aug. 23, 1739; Peter b. July 19, 1741; Jane b. Oct. 30, 1743; John b. Oct. 13, 1745; James b. Sep. 27, 1747; Jane b. Jan. 26, 1751; Anna b. Jan. 26, 1751.

CHILDREN (DURIE)

John bap. Mch. 20, 1715, Hackensack, m. (1) Sarah Romein, Nov. 12, 1736; m. (2) Jannetje Peck, widow, Jan. 1, 1741
Maria bap. Apr. 21, 1717, Hackensack, m. Jacobus Lozier
Jannetje bap. June 18, 1721, Hackensack, m. Reinier Woortendyke Dec. 10, 1746
Samuel bap. June 3, 1723, Hackensack, m. Wyntie Banta, Aug. 5, 1744
Sara b. Aug. 18, bap. Oct. 29, 1725, Tappan
Daniel bap. Feb. 18, 1728, Hackensack, m. Vroutje Van Dein
Petrus bap. Dec. 13, 1730, Hackensack
Margrietje bap. June 22, 1735, Schraalenburgh, m. (140) David Samuel Demarest

34 SAMUEL married Annatie Van Hoorn August 16, 1713, at a Lutheran church meeting at Hackensack. The banns had been published at the

Hackensack Dutch Reformed church August, 1713. She was the daughter of Cornelise Van Hoorn and Margaret Vanderburg. At the Lutheran service her name was given as Anna; and his name was given as Samuel DuMaree, Jr. The Van Hoorns were a Lutheran family. He received land at Schraalenburgh from his father before his father's death.

CHILDREN

134 Samuel bap. Feb. 20, 1715, Hackensack, d. infancy
135 Maria bap. Jan. 26, 1718, Hackensack
136 Jannetje bap. Jan. 10, 1720, Hackensack
137 Cornelis bap. Mch. 18, 1722, Hackensack
138 Samuel bap. Mch. 18, 1722, Hackensack
139 Margrietje 1724 (?)
140 David bap. Mch. 24, 1728, Schraalenburgh
141 Elsie bap. Mch. 24, 1728, Schraalenburgh
141a Peter b. Sep. 16, 1730, bap. in Lutheran Church
142 Daniel bap. Sep. 22, 1734, Schraalenburgh

35 PETER married Margrietje Cornelise Herring, daughter of Cornelis Herring and Catherina Flierboom, September 14, 1717, Hackensack. She was baptized October 14, 1697, Tappan. He died May, 1772. His will is dated March 10, 1770, probated March 24, 1774. In it he speaks of his wife Margrietje and his daughters Maria, Catalyntie, wife of Daniel Christie, and Sara wife of William Christie. To his eldest son Samuel of Closter he gives the large Bible and the old shooting gun and sword for his birthright. His son John had died, so his share of the property was given to his son John, also a new Dutch Bible and new gun and sword. Peter Demarest and his wife were among the organizers of the Schraalenburgh church. Cornelius Haring (Herring) father of Peter's wife was Judge of Common Pleas, Orange Co., N. Y., 1727. Member of Provincial Assembly, New York from Orange Co., 1727-37. The family had lived in New York City, had a farm about the present Bleecker Street. With fifteen other families they removed to Tappan, entering on a Grant of land from Governor Dongan, 1686, about the present Orangetown. May 30, 1719, Cornelis bought land from Samuel Demarest, father of Peter; and there Peter and Margrietje made their home. Peter also inherited land from his father.

CHILDREN

143 Maria b. 1720 (?)
144 Catalyntie bap. Mch. 18, 1722, Hackensack
145 Samuel b. June 5, bap. June 25, 1724, Schraalenburgh
146 Fytie bap. Nov. 6, 1726, Schraalenburgh
147 Sara bap. Sep. 19, 1731, Schraalenburgh
148 Jacob bap. Aug. 11, 1734, Schraalenburgh
149 Margrietjen bap. Dec. 2, 1736, Schraalenburgh
150 John b. May 22, bap. June 3, 1739, Schraalenburgh
151 Vrouwtje bap. May 31, 1741, Schraalenburgh

36 SARA married John Westervelt son of Jurrian Westervelt and Geesie Bougaert, May 31, 1718, at Hackensack. She joined the Hackensack church on confession April 2, 1715. He joined October 12, 1717. She probably died at the birth of her child for he married Feytie Cornelisse Herring of Tappan, October 31, 1719, whose mother was Catalyntie Flierboom, sister of the wife of Peter Demarest and of the wife of Simon Demarest.

CHILD (WESTERVELT)

Jurrian b. Apr. 24, bap. May 17, 1719, Hackensack

37 SIMON married Vroutie Cornelisse Herring (b. June 24, 1702), December 1, 1722, at Hackensack. She was the daughter of Cornelis Herring and Catherina Flierboom of Tappan. They joined the Tappan church April 10, 1722, and the Hackensack church March 6, 1727. They lived in Rockland Co. His will is recorded June 10, 1761, dated May 6, 1754, and is on file at Trenton (Liber G. pg. 423). In it he gives to his wife Vroutie the use of his real and personal property while she remains a widow. To his son Samuel he leaves 28 shillings, also sixty pounds to be paid from the sale of personal estate——if not enough, it must be made up by the other sons. Cornelis is to have land at Kinderkamack bought of David Ackerman. Jacob to have land "where my improvements are on which I live." Daniel being lame is to have his loom and a Negro boy to do his work. Daniel, John, Petrus and David are to have land at Kinderkamack bought of Nicolas Ackerman. Catalynte wife of Seba Banta and Maria wife of Nicholas Ackerman are each to have sixty pounds. His wife and his two eldest sons are made executors.

CHILDREN

152 Samuel b. Oct. 25, bap. Nov. 17, 1723, Hackensack
153 Catalyntie bap. Nov. 2, 1725, Hackensack
154 Cornelis bap. Mch. 24, 1728, Hackensack
155 Maria bap. Apr. 25, 1730, Schraalenburgh
156 Daniel bap. Oct. 1, 1732, Hackensack
157 John bap. Apr. 28, 1734, Schraalenburgh
158 David S. bap. Mch. 7, 1736, Schraalenburgh
159 Petrus b. Apr. 23, bap. May 7, 1738, Schraalenburgh
160 Jacob b. July 18, bap. Aug. 1, 1742, Schraalenburgh, d. infancy
161 Jacob b. May 2, bap. May 13, 1744, Schraalenburgh

38 RACHEL married Jacobus Peeke son of Johannes Peeke and Elizabeth VanImburgh October 14, 1726, at Hackensack. She joined the Hackensack church March 6, 1727. They were among the organizers of the Schraalenburgh church. Jacobus Peeke was baptized July 21, 1697. Rachel was his second wife; he had married, first, Sara Cornelise Banta January 5, 1717. Elizabeth Van Imburgh was the daughter of Dr. Guysbert Van Imburgh and Rachel de la Montagne who was captured by the Indians at New Paltz, 1663. She had land inheritance from her father.

CHILDREN (PEEKE)

Sara bap. Sep. 3, 1730, Schraalenburgh, m. ( ) Samuel P. Demarest
Judith bap. May 28, 1732, Schraalenburgh
Rachel bap. Apr. 28, 1734, Schraalenburgh
Samuel bap. July 15, 1736, Schraalenburgh, m. Margrietje Anderson
Jacobus bap. May 21, 1738, Schraalenburgh, m. Wilemptie Bogert
Guysbert bap. June 15, 1740, Schraalenburgh
Rachel bap. July 11, 1742, Schraalenburgh, m. Cornelis Bogert
David bap. Oct. 14, 1744, Schraalenburgh, m. Sarah Anderson
Annatie bap. Oct. 14, 1744, Schraalenburgh, m. Laurens Ackerman, Jr. May 28, 1763

39 SUSANNA married Benjamin VanBoskerck son of Lourens Andries Van Buskirk, the banns March 21, 1725, at Schraalenburgh. He died a few

years later. Her property inherited from her father was at the present Teaneck.

CHILDREN (VAN BOSKERCK)

Samuel b. Feb. 1, bap. Mch. 21, 1729, Tappan
Laurens b. July 25, bap. July 26, 1731, Lutheran church, Hackensack
Maria bap. Oct. 13, 1734, Schraalenburgh
Jacomyntie b. Aug. 29, bap. Sep. 23, 1739, Lutheran church, Hackensack

40 DANIEL.

FOURTH GENERATION

Descendants of (2) Jean Demarest, Second Generation
Major Number (41) to Major Number (69)
Descendants of (4) David Demarest, Second Generation
Major Number (70) to Major Number (122)
Descendants of (5) Samuel Demarest, Second Generation
Major Number (123) to Major Number (161)

CHILDREN OF (9) DAVID DEMAREST[3] AND ANTJE SLOT

41 MARITIE[4] married Cornelis Martyse, or Matthysen, August 30, 1718. The banns were published August 8, 1718, at Schraalenburgh; the marriage was at the house of Laurens Van Boskerck, Hackensack; the record of it is in the registry of the Protestant Lutheran church there.

CHILDREN (MATTYSE)

Matthias[5] bap. Aug. 23, 1719, Lutheran church, Hackensack
Annatje b. Aug. 16, bap. Aug. 20, 1721, Hackensack
Marytje b. May 8, bap. June 20, 1730, Hackensack, "during the fast day sermon"
Joachimina (Jacquemyntie)

42 JACQUEMYNTIE married Andries Laurens Van Boskerck, son of Laurens Van Boskerck and Hendrikje VanderLinde, June 29, 1717, at Hackensack. Jan DeMaree Jr. was a witness at her baptism in 1697.

CHILDREN (VAN BOSKERCK)

Anna b. Sep. 14, bap. Oct. 12, 1718, Lutheran church, Hackensack
Laurens b. July 2, bap. Aug. 21, 1720, Lutheran church, Hackensack.

43 LEAH married Rynier VanHouse, or Van Houten, baptized December 9, 1681, at Bergen, son of Cornelis Roelofse Van Houten and Magdalena Van Gieson, January 26, 1718, at Hackensack. There is no known further record of her. He had been married before; his first wife was Anne Stevens. He came from "York Island."

44 DAVID married Maritie Van Blarcom daughter of Peter Jansen Kip Van Blarcom and Jacomina Cornelise December 10, 1720, at Hackensack. She was baptized September 29, 1700, at Hackensack. An old record says that he had ten children but only four are known and probably there were no more.

CHILDREN

162 Jacomina bap. Dec. 17, 1721, Hackensack
163 David bap. Mch. 3, 1723, Hackensack
164 Antie bap. Apr. 5, 1724, Hackensack
165 Peter bap. Jan. 16, 1726, Hackensack

45 RACHEL married Isaak Hendrickse Brouwer (born at Bergen), December 8, 1722. They lived at "Ackingsack."

CHILDREN (BROUWER)

Ester bap. Oct. 6, 1723, Hackensack, m. Isaac Gardiner
Ulrich b. Aug. 25, bap. Sep. 13, 1724, Tappan
David bap. Oct. 8, 1727, Hackensack
Annatjin b. Jan., bap. Feb. 13, 1730
Niclaes b. Jan. 1, bap. Feb. 13, 1732, Passaic
Jan bap. May 8, 1737, Schraalenburgh, m. Tryntie Verwey
Maria (?) m. John Storm

CHILDREN OF (10) JAN DESMAREST AND DEBORA HEYET

46 JAN went with his father Jan to Delaware and he is mentioned in several legal papers recorded at Wilmington. There is no mention of him later than 1737; it is assumed that he moved to another part of the country. He probably married; and a certain Elizabeth Demarest was probably his daughter. She married, about 1744, John Browning of Culpepper County, Virginia, who was enrolled in the Culpepper Co. infantry, Revolutionary War. His father was born in Caroline County, Virginia, in 1700, married Elizabeth Lloyd in Maryland in 1723 and died in Culpepper County in 1775. He was descended from Captain John Browning born in England about 1588, sailed the ship Abigail, settled at Elizabeth City, Virginia, 1621. The children of Elizabeth Demarest are given here since she was quite surely the daughter of Jan and since no other or further descent from him is known. (Browning Gen. ppg. 449, 461, 462, 499.

Elizabeth Demarest m. John Browning. Children:

James b. 1745
Joshua b. 1746
Enos b. 1751
Frances b. Nov. 24, 1753
John b. May 17, 1757
William b. 1759
George b. 1761
Eunice b. 1762
Daniel b. 1764

A John Demarest married a Lydia Moore February 26, 1791; the marriage is recorded in New Castle County Marriage Bonds. This suggests the return of the family to Delaware. Mrs. Frances R. (E. S.) Garrett, Birmingham, Alabama, letters, 1930-31, descended from John Browning and Elizabeth Demarest.

47 DAVID went with his father to Delaware. He is mentioned in his father's will and in other legal papers but not after 1737.

48 JEMIMA went with her father to Delaware. She married Abraham Martin of St. George Hundred May 17, 1723. Jan DesMarest and Golah his wife gave a certain tract of land to Jemima wife of Abraham Martin which had formerly been the property of Golah's first husband, William Pattison. Probably this was her share of the parents' property given at the time of her marriage as she is not mentioned in her father's

will. An Abraham Martin was treasurer of Drawyer's church from 1731; he may have been the Abraham who married Jemima Demarest. A descendant: Rev. C. H. B. Turner, St. Peter's Parish, Lewes, Del., Letters 1921.

CHILD (MARTIN)

John Martin married Ann Holliday, daughter of William Holliday and Anna his wife. Orphans Court Records Deed Book Z. pg. 23. He had four children: Mary who married Jacob Caulk; Margaret who married Thomas Holliday; Dinah who married Charles Robinson; Ann who married Charles Corey. Deed Book H. pg. 440, Deed Book Q 2 pg. 163: "Came into court Mary Caulk formerly Mary Martin a minor, orphan, daughter of John Martin late of this Co. and chose for her guardian Jacob Caulk, her husband."

CHILDREN OF (10) JEAN DEMAREST AND GOLAH PATTISON

49 GOLIN is mentioned in his father's will and in various legal papers. He died without leaving a will March 6, 1732.

50 ILLY is mentioned in his father's will.

51 SOLOMON is mentioned in his father's will. Letters of administration, granted John Jones November 17, 1751, Register of Wills, New Castle Co., Del., show that Solomon Demarest was a resident of that county.

CHILDREN OF (17) PETER DEMAREST AND MARETIE MEET

52 JACQUEMINA married Johannes Laurens Ackerman, son of Laurens Ackerman and Geertie Egberts, April 21, 1728, at Hackensack. She died before 1763 as her share of her father's property was left to her children. She and her husband joined the Hackensack church from the church of Paramus February 17, 1743.

CHILDREN (ACKERMAN)

Louwerens bap. Jan. 2, 1730, Passaic
Petrus bap. Nov. 18, 1733, Hackensack
John bap. Jan. 24, 1736, Hackensack
Geertie bap. Aug. 30, 1741, Schraalenburgh

53 MARIE married Willem Rutan of Philipsburg December 11, 1731, at Schraalenburgh. His name is written Codden in the marriage notice. She spelled her name Demaree; joined the church at Schraalenburgh on confession June 25, 1758; is mentioned in her father's will 1763 as then living.

CHILDREN (RUTAN)

Elizabeth bap. Dec. 2, 1733, Schraalenburgh, m. Martens Van Orden
Maria bap. Aug. 3, 1736
Abram bap. Apr. 15, 1739, Schraalenburgh
Peter bap. Apr. 19, 1742, m. Jannetje Ackerman, Dec. 8, 1766
Paulus b. Oct. 28, bap. Nov. 25, 1744
Rachel b. July 7, bap. July 19, 1747, Schraalenburgh
Lea b. Sep. 14, bap. Sep. 29, 1751, Schraalenburgh, m. Samuel Thomas Moore
Jacob b. Apr. 19, bap. May 3, 1753, m. ——— Haring
William bap. June 24, 1759, Schraalenburgh

54 LEAH married (123) Samuel Demarest, son of David Demarest and Matie DeBaun, September 16, 1732, at Schraalenburgh. This was his second marriage; his first wife was Antie Losier.

CHILDREN. SEE (123) SAMUEL DEMAREST

55 PETRUS (banns Feb. 23) married Altie (Elinor) Van Hoorn, daughter, probably, of Lucas Van Hoorn and Aalti Sieberse Banta March 27, 1740, in the Protestant Lutheran church at Hackensack; the marriage is recorded also in the registry of the Dutch Reformed church of Hackensack. She was baptized February 6, 1715, at Hackensack, Elsie on the register. His home was probably at River Edge. He died New Bridge September 5, 1780; was buried in the old French burying ground. He was a farmer, more especially a tavern keeper. Many papers relating to him are in the collections of the Bergen County Historical Society. He could not write his name; his signature was always PD. An indenture of May 1, 1767, is between Isaac Vrooman and others and "Peter Peterse Demarest, farmer." A record reads: "Quarter Session, April term 1766. To the Honorable Court in and for the County of Bergen, we the under subscribers recommend Peter Demarest of the Precinct of Hackensack that he is a person of good repute for honesty and temperance and is provided with two good spare feather beds more than is necessary for ye familie's use and is well accommodated with house room, stabling and pasture, agreeable to an act of Governor and general Assembly of the Province of New Jersey made and provided for that purpose.

"Peter Demarest, John Christie and Willem Christie do jointly and severally acknowledge themselves to be justly indebted unto our Sovereign Lord the King, his heirs and successors in the sum of twenty pounds proclamation money of New Jersey to be levied upon them and every (?) of their goods and chattels on the conditions following:

"The condition of the above Recognizance is such that whereas the above bounden Peter Demarest is licensed by the Court of General Sessions for ye County of Bergen to keep a Tavern or Public House in and at the place where he now dwelleth in ye Precinct of Hackensack in ye County aforesaid if therefore the said Peter Demarest shall not game himself or suffer any person to game in his house for money or the value of money but shall during this time in all things respecting himself as a Public housekeeper use and maintain good order and rule and find and provide good and sufficient entertainment for man and provisions for horses then the above Recognizance to be void, otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

"Taken and acknowledged before me by order of Court June Term 1766. William Provoost, Clk."

In 1757 he, Peter Pieterse Demaray, bought of David Johannes Ackerman of Tapan a slave boy three years old for twenty pounds. On October 4, 1768, he bought of the Perry brothers a negro wench named Hasi, age about forty, for thirty pounds. Other records with other persons are as follows—chiefly bonds, obligations indentures and etc.: June 19, 1745, Will Ludlow; August 12, 1748, George Duncan; August 19, 1748, Mark Phaffer; March 24, 1749, George Duncan; May 15, 1756, Isaac Verveelen; October 22, 1756, in re Andries Van Boscark against Andre Carter; October 2, 1759, Laurens P. Van Buskirk and Laurans L. Van Buskirk; September 3, 1762, Sylvester Eal; June 6, 1766, Jost Van Buskirk; October 3, 1766, John Perry; May 1, 1767,

Abraham Ely and John Marselas; May 1, 1767, Abram Accoman; March 1, 1768, Peter Zabriskie; October 3, 1768, John Perry of Orange County; June 5, 1770, Simpson Person; January 7, 1772, Philip Livingston in re Isaac Vrooman; May 27, 1772, Catrina Demarest, Ex. of David Demarest; May 1, 1773, Laurens Van Boskerck; January 1, 1776, John Demaree, Richard Waldron, Isaac Vrooman; July 20, 1777, Isaac Vrooman. An indenture July 20, 1767, between Peter P. Demarest (Innkeeper) and Abraham Ely is of land at Teaneck near New Bridge; it is signed by John, Jacobus, David P., Samuel P. Demarest. With his brother he entered into an agreement concerning the property they had inherited: "Articles of agreement made and concluded this sixteenth day of April, one thousand seven hundred and sixty eight between Peter Peter Demarest, John Demarest, Jacobus Demarest, David Demarest and Samuel Demarest, all of Hackensack in ye county of Bergen and Province of East Jersey are as follows. Namely whereas we have made a division of all ye lands that was our honored Father Peter Demarest deceast which lands lieth in ye Township of Hackensack we Ourselves and our Heirs, Executors, Covenant, Promise and engage to each other and their Heirs, Executors and Administrators in ye penal sum of One Thousand Pounds Proclamation money that we and our heirs, Executors ad administrators shall and will from time to time and at all times thereafter Pay our equal Proportion (according to our division) of costs and charges to defend our said against all ye lawful claims and Demands of any Person or Persons whatsoever. In witness hereunto we Set our Hands and Seals the day and date above said.

Signed and sealed in the presence of us

Witnesses: Jacobus Van Buskirk, Par Parmyter, Peter P (his mark) Demaree, John Demaree, Jacobus Demaree, David Demaree, Samuel Demaree."

He gave a receipt to his mother: "Hackensack, Sept. the 26th, 1768. This day received of my mother Mary Cole as an executrix of my father Peter Demarest Last will and Testament Twenty Pounds current money of New York according to the said will. I say received by me Peter P. Demarest his mark."

He bought land adjoining that which he had, May 1, 1773, for which he paid forty-one pounds, three shillings current money of New York.

He wrote his will October 29, 1764; it was probated nearly four years after his death, June 3, 1784. Nov. 25, 1800: "The heirs of Peter P. Demarest, having divided his land, for fear the widow may make trouble, entered into an agreement by which they divide any loss which may come to them in that way. William Ely, (grandson of Peter Demarest,) agrees to pay one half, Jacobus J. Demarest (husband of Elizabeth Ely) and John J. Paulison (husband of Allie Ely) each one quarter. It is further agreed that while the said widow shall be contented to receive a support from the heirs in place of right to real estate she shall be at liberty to board or live with any of the heirs as she shall from time to time choose or prefer, her board, doctor's bills and money for wearing to be paid by the heirs according to the aforesaid proportions provided board does not exceed $37.50 per annum." (Records and papers at Bergen Co. Historical Society. Papers and Proceedings 1915-1916.

CHILD

166 Maria bap. July 19, 1741, at Schraalenburgh

56 RACHEL married Hannis (Johannes) Loots, son of Jan Loots and Hilletje Pouwels, January 1, 1736, at Hackensack. His parents were married October 12, 1695, at Hackensack. His father was born at Narrits (Norwich) England. Rachel probably died young as she is not mentioned in her father's will probated 1763. Hannis Loots died January 6, 1764; is buried at the South church Schraalenburgh.

57 TRIENTJE married Lourense Verwey, May 4 (banns Apr. 8), 1738, at Hackensack. His home is given as Peremis (Paramus), hers as Hackensack. She was living in 1763 being mentioned then in her father's will. The family apparently removed to New York, most of the children being baptized there.

CHILDREN (VERWEY)

Maria b. Apr. 4, bap. Apr. 29, 1739, Schraalenburgh
Petrus bap. Apr. 17, 1743, Hackensack
Geertje bap. Sep. 27, 1747, New York
Jan bap. Apr. 5, 1749, New York
Louwerens bap. Sep. 25, 1751, New York, d. infancy
Louwerens b. Oct. 25, bap. Dec. 2, 1753, at Hackensack, m. Catherine DeMore
Jacomyntie bap. Feb. 18, 1756, at New York
Elizabeth Frances b. Sep. 4, bap. Sep. 20, 1758, New York, d. Feb. 17, 1818.

58 SARA married Cornelis Van Houten Dec. 13 (banns Oct. 20), 1739, at Schraalenburgh. His home is given as Paramus, hers as Hackensack. They joined the church at Schraalenburgh from the church of Paramus February 14, 1751.

CHILDREN (VAN HOUTEN)

Abraham b. Aug. 16, bap. Sep. 19, 1748, Schraalenburgh
Janetje b. Mch. 30, bap. Apr. 15, 1750, Schraalenburgh
Jan b. Dec. 8, bap. Dec. 16, 1751, Schraalenburgh, d. infancy
Jan b. Sep. 10, bap. Sep. 29, 1754, Schraalenburgh
Elizabeth b. Aug. 12, bap. Sep. 5, 1756, Schraalenburgh
Sara b. Apr. 7, bap. May 10, 1761, Schraalenburgh
Jacomyntie b. June 1, bap. June 10, 1763, Schraalenburgh

CHILDREN OF (17) PETRUS DEMAREST AND MARITIE (MARIA) BATTON

59 MARGRIETJE married Jan Roelofse Bogert May 1 (banns March 28), 1742, at Schraalenburgh; the home of each was at Hackensack. He was the son of Roelof Janse Bogert and Elisabeth Bertholf, baptized June 21, 1719, at Hackensack. He and his wife joined the church there on confession September 4, 1745. She died November 18, 1790, or, if the family record be accepted, January 6, 1790. She spelled her name DeMarest.

CHILDREN (BOGERT)

Roelof bap. Mch. 6, 1743, Schraalenburgh
Petrus bap. Dec. 22, 1745, Schraalenburgh
Hendrick bap. Mch. 11, 1750, Hackensack, m. Belitie Westervelt

60 ELIZABETH married Lourens VanBuskirk August 25, 1742, at New York. She died before 1763 as her share of her father's estate was given at that time to her child. Lourens Van Buskirk probably was the son of John Van Buskirk and Geesie Juransee Westervelt, was probably of

Hanover, Mercer County, New Jersey, born in 1724. He was apparently a Tory, helping to recruit the Loyalist Company of Dr. Abraham Van Boskerk; and he seems to have settled later at Cornwallis, Nova Scotia. It is said that a vessel, in which he was, foundered in the Bay of Fundy, March 9, 1787, his life being saved; that the sum of 235 pounds was awarded him, his claim having been 474 pounds 10 shillings. John VanBuskirk, presumed to have been his father, was killed in the Revolutionary War. (N. J. Historical Society Proceedings, Vol. 12, Part 1.)

CHILD (VANBUSKIRK)

Maria bap. June 12, 1748, Schraalenburgh, m. probably ( ) Samuel A. Demarest

61 HESTER married Abram J. Ackerman, July 31, 1746, "he of Peremis, she of Hackensack."

CHILDREN (ACKERMAN)

Maria bap. Nov. 22, 1747, Hackensack
Petrus b. May 11, bap. May 30, 1756, Paramus

62 LYDIA married Abram J. Ackerman, son of John Ackerman and Janetje Lozier, April 29, 1753, at Schraalenburgh. He was born October 6, 1730, baptized January 1, 1731, at Hackensack. He died August, 1770.

CHILDREN (ACKERMAN)

Jannetje bap. Apr. 28, 1754, Schraalenburgh
Petrus b. Dec. 28, 1755, bap. Jan. 11, 1756, Schraalenburgh
Maria b. Feb. 26, bap. Feb. 26, 1758, Hackensack
Johannes b. Mch. 18, bap. Apr. 7, 1760, Schraalenburgh, m. about 1781 Elizabeth Dierman, d. Dec. 25, 1831
Maria b. July 1, bap. July 2, 1762, Schraalenburgh
Davidt b. Sep. 20, bap. Oct. 21, 1764, Hackensack
Margrietje b. Feb. 10, bap. Mch. 1, 1767, Schraalenburgh
Abraham b. Feb. 21, bap. Mch. 25, 1770, Schraalenburgh, m. Mary Manning, circ. 1795. Her father was sheriff of Bergen Co. Ref. Mrs. Ella E. Martin, Tarrytown, N. Y.

63 JOHN married Willemptie Bogert about 1754. She was the daughter of Jan Bougaert and Antjen Westervelt, baptized June 30, 1774. She died February 10, 1813 (1812). John Demarest died May 14, 1809. They are buried in the old French burying ground. They probably lived near New Bridge. Their eldest son Peter lived at Schenectady for a time, perhaps permanently, and in a letter written at "Schanactada" December 30, 1793, to his cousin William Ely at New Bridge he says: "I was at my father's a few days ago, they desired of me to send their kind love."

"Jan Demarest was a Revolutionary soldier serving as a private in Bergen Co. Militia 1777-81, Hackensack Company. It is said that his wife Willemptie Bogert was a strong and fearless woman. They lived in the neighborhood where the plunderings and persecutions by Tories were a constant menace. She is said to have guarded well her husband's property even to chaining the horses and cattle from the marauding parties." Bergen County Historical Society, Papers and Proceedings No. 11, 1915-1916. In this pamphlet are many papers which relate to this branch of the Demarest Family.

It was probably this John Demarest who is mentioned in the Minutes of the Provincial Congress and the Council of Safety of the State

of New Jersey, ppg. 63, 115, 116, 117, 164, 169, 183, 197, 282, 325, 445, 552. Representative of Bergen in the General Assembly January to February, 1775, also in May, 1775. Member and President of Bergen County Standing Committee of Correspondence May 12, 1775, and one of four members to act in recess of the committee August 29, 1775. Deputy to the Provincial Congress May to November, 1775, and January to March, 1776. At the session of the Provincial Congress in New Brunswick, 1776, it is "ordered the records in the Secretary's Office in Perth Amboy removed to New Brunswick and further ordered that John Demarest of Bergen attend the papers, books and records and deliver the same to Charles Petit at Burlington and take his receipt."

John Demarest's will dated February 2, 1808, probated October 20, 1808, is recorded at Trenton. In it he mentions his wife Willemptie still living, his sons Peter, John and Jacobus and his daughters Ann, Maria, Margaret and Cornelia. To his eldest son Peter he leaves his Bible, his loom, etc.; to John he leaves his long fowling piece and silver buckles; to Jacobus a fuse.

CHILDREN

167 Antie b. Oct. 21, bap. Nov. 9, 1755, Schraalenburgh
168 Petrus b. Feb. 5, bap. Feb. 26, 1758, Hackensack
169 Jan b. May 18, bap. May 31, 1761, Schraalenburgh
170 Jacobus b. Mch. 12, bap. Mch. 18, 1764, Schraalenburgh
171 Maria b. July 8, bap. July 12, 1767, Schraalenburgh
172 Margrietje b. Dec. 12, bap. Dec. 24, 1769, Schraalenburgh
173 Cornelia b. Sep. 29, bap. Oct. 11, 1772, Schraalenburgh, d. infancy
174 Cornelia b. Jan. 30, bap. Feb. 7, 1779, Schraalenburgh

John Demarest and a David Demarest appear in public record in connection with a proposed charter for the Churches of Hackensack and Schraalenburgh. In rough draft of minutes of the Council of New Jersey are these notes:

"Friday, the 13th of June, 1766.

A Petition from Johannes Demarest and Sundry other Inhabitants of Bergen County Complaining of the Injustice they Apprehend they Suffer by the Exercise of the powers granted by a late Charter to Dom: J. H. Goetius and others praying that they may be heard thereon

Ordered that the Consideration of the said Petition be refer'd to Thursday next at four o'Clock in the Afternoon And that Johannes Demarest or other of the Petitioners give notice thereof to and leave a Copy of this Order wth the Revd J. H. Goetius and Peter Zobrisco on the Morrow and desire them and the Ministers and Elders of each of the Churches concerned in and having Objections to the Charter afs^{d} to attend the Council at the time Appointed."

"Thursday the 19th of June, 1766.

The Petition of the Freeholders and Inhabitants of Hackensack in the County of Bergen was again Read And Agreeable to an Order of Council on Friday the 13 Instant David Demarest and others attended to Support the Petition by them delivered and laid before the Council and the Parties on the other side of the Question likewise Attended, but at the request of the Petitioners the hearing was put off till to Morrow ten o'Clock."

An affidavit of Johannes Demarest, recited in the New York Weekly Museum Number 90, Saturday, January 30, 1790, is of interest.

On the 22nd day of September in the year of our Lord 1767, I Johannes Demarest, Coroner of the County of Bergen, and Province of New Jersey, was present at the view of the body of one Nicholas Tuers (?), then lying dead, together with the jury I summoned to inquire. At that time a negro man named Harry belonging to Hendrick Christian Zabriskie was suspected of having murdered said Tuers but there was no proof of it and the negro denied it. I asked him if he was not afraid to touch Tuers. He said no he had not hurt him and immediately came up to the corpse lying in the coffin; and then Staats Storm one of the jurors said: "I am not afraid of him." and stroked the dead man's face with his hand which made no alteration in the dead person and (as I did not put any faith in any of those trials) my back was turned towards the dead body when the jury ordered the negro to touch the dead man's face with his hands and then I heard a cry in the room of the people saying "he is the man"; and I was desired to come to the dead body; and was told that the negro Harry had put his hand on Tuers' face and that the blood immediately ran out of the nose of the dead man Tuers. I saw the blood on his face and ordered the negro to rub his hand again on Tuers face; he did so and immediately the blood ran out of the said Tuers nose at both nostrils near a common spoonfull at each nostril as well as I could judge. Whereupon the people all charged him with being the murderer but he denied it for a few minutes and then confessed that he had murdered the said Nicholas Tuers by first striking him on the head with an axe and then driving a wooden pin into his ear; though afterwards he said he struck a second time with his axe and then held him fast till he had done struggling and when that was done he awaked some of the family and said that Tuers was dying he believed he believed.

JOHANNES DEMAREST.

64 JACOBUS married Maria (Maritie) Smith, daughter of Philip Smith and Rebecca Earle, February 26, 1758, at Schraalenburgh. She was born, April 1, 1741; she died October 12, 1829; Jacobus Demarest died October 21, 1807. They are buried in the old French burying ground. He was a justice of the peace, and his papers are at the Historical Society at Hackensack. His family record is in Dutch Book 10, pg. 61; other items are ppg. 41, 55, 58, 61. His will dated July 17, 1805, is at Trenton. In it he mentions his wife, Mary, six children living and three grandchildren, the children of his son, David who had died; he also mentions his son-in-law, William Ely. Among the papers of "Squire Jacobus," as he was known, at the Historical Society is his family record in Dutch; in it are written the dates of birth, his own, his wife's, those of his eight children; added to these: "My father, Peter Demarest, died 31 August, 1763, aged 80 years; Our daughter Rebecca died Nov. 18, 1790; My mother Demarest died Jan. 6, 1794; my son David Demarest died Sep. 10, 1803."

He suffered damage at the hands of the British; Nov. 23, 1776, "Taken from Jacobus Demoray by order of Colonel Monckton 4 waggon loads of hay. Corporal Sampson, Quartermaster Richardson." There were also taken from him "14 sheep, 3 heffers, 5 hogs, 2 pigs." His loyalty to the patriot cause is mildly attested: "The Bearers John (brother of Jacobus) and Jacobus Demarest have always so far as has come in the compass of my knowledge been reputedly friends to the Present Government established under the authority of the people and have

suffered considerably from the enemy. Peter Wilson. To the Commisary of Prisoners, Bergen Co. Jan. 28, 1782, Book 3, pg. 64 re receipt." A receipt of November 3, 1807, reads: "Received of Mary Demarest the Sum of Twelve Shillings for making a coffin in full of all demands to date. Jacobus J. Demarest."

Another receipt, November 21, 1807: "Received of Mary Demarest the sum of three dollars and twelve cents for tending the funeral of Jacobus Demarest Decease." Albert N. Van Voorhis."

The effects of Jacobus Demarest were sold at auction, December 4, 1807, "late of the County of Bergen situate on the east side of the New Bridge in the township aforesaid." His heirs divided his estate; and they signed an agrement concerning the provision for the widow: "Know all men by these presents that whereas the heirs of Jacobus Demarest Esq. late of the County of Bergen and State of New Jersey deceased have made a division of some part of the real estate of the said deceased, and whereas the widow of the said Jacobus Demarest is Intitled to the use and improvement of all and singular the said real and personal estate during her widowhood according to the last will and testament of the said deceased and whereas the said widow has consented to the Division aforesaid, and in lieu thereof we the subscribers do promise and engage to beare and pay our Equal proportion in supporting the said widow in sickness and in health as long as she shall remain unmarried and chooses to keep house, provided we the said subscribers our heirs, Executors or Administrators shall peaceably and quietly hold occupy and enjoy our respective shares, and if the said widow should at any time hereafter (in an unmarried state) Elect or choose to live or board with any of the said heirs or any other persons we the said subscribers promise to pay annually to the said widow or to her order our Equal Dividend of twenty-five pounds in lieu of her right in said estate Provided as before we the said subscribers our heirs, executors and administrators shall peaceably enjoy our respective shares in said. In witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals the twenty-eighth day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seven.

PETER DEMAREST
PHILIP DEMAREST
JACOBUS DEMAREST
WILLIAM ELY
JAMES HEATON."

Heirs of Jacobus Demarest, his sons, Peter, Philip and John as guardian for the children of the brother, David, deceased, gave receipts to William Ely, January 7-8, 1810. John's receipt: "John Demarest acknowledges as guardian of David Demarest's children, Maria and David their share of the personal estate of Jacobus excepting their dividend of a cupboard, a bed with its appurtenances, a Pew in Schraalenburgh church, and some furniture, together with a note of hand against David Demarest amounting to twenty-two pounds." The other receipts make similar reservations. James Heaton and John J. Turse also acknowledge legacies to their wives, daughters of Jacobus and Sally Helms, second wife of David for her son, William, a minor under fourteen years of age. The house of Jacobus Demarest at New Bridge was rented from his son Jacobus by ( ) John G. Demarest for 60 dollars a year in quarterly

payments. Now very old it is still standing. It was illustrated in Bergen Co. Historical Papers and Proceedings, 1915-1916.

175 Petrus b. Jan. 13, bap. Feb. 4, 1759, Schraalenburgh
176 Philippus b. May 26, bap. June 14, 1761, Schraalenburgh
177 Jan b. Sep. 5, bap. Sep. 23, 1764, Schraalenburgh
178 Jacobus b. Dec. 31, 1766, bap. Jan. 18, 1767, Schraalenburgh
179 David b. June 10, bap. June 25, 1769, Schraalenburgh
180 Rebecca b. Sep. 26, bap. Oct. 13, 1771, Schraalenburgh, d. Aug. 12, 1780
181 Maria b. Jan. 18, bap. Feb. 4, 1776, Schraalenburgh
182 Marretie or Margaret (Margrietje) b. Dec. 11, 1778, bap. Jan. 1, 1779, Schraalenburgh

65 David married Hester, daughter of Abram Brouwer and Elizabeth Ackerman, probably in 1760. She was baptized January 20, 1740, at Hackensack. Both joined the Hackensack church, March 21, 1756. Her father from Bergen and mother from Hackensack were married October 11, 1723, at Hackensack. She was great great great granddaughter of Rev. Everardus Bogardus and Anneke Jans. David lived at Preakness. He wrote his name Demaree. His will, August 2, 1815, was probated November 28, 1820. It mentions sons Peter, David and James and daughters Elizabeth widow of James Westervelt, Mary wife of Matthew Bogert and Elizabeth who had died leaving four children. To Peter was left a large clothing chest; to David was left a large Dutch Bible. Toward the end of the Revolutionary War he enlisted and served with brief time until the end, a Bergen troop, John Outwater, Captain 1780.

Children

183 Petrus bap. Nov. 23, 1761, Hackensack, d. infancy
184 Elizabeth bap July 3, 1763, Hackensack
185 Petrus b. June 8, bap. June 23, 1765, Hackensack
186 Maria bap. Aug. 2, 1767, Hackensack
187 Abram bap. Oct. 22, 1769, Hackensack, d. infancy
188 Margrietje bap. July 14, 1771, Hackensack
189 Abraham b. Dec. 14, 1773, bap. Jan. 1, 1774, Hackensack
190 John b. Oct. 24, bap. Dec. 24, 1775, Schraalenburgh
191 David b. Nov., 1778
192 James D. b. Mch. 9, 1780

66 Maria married Richard H. Heaton (Eaton), November 29, 1755, at Schraalenburgh. He was born 1730; he died June 25, 1796. She died July 19, 1810. Both are buried in the French burying ground. Maria Demarest widow of Richard Heaton joined the Schraalenburgh church May 21, 1801.

Children (Heaton)

Petrus bap. Apr. 29, 1759, Schraalenburgh
Maria bap. Apr. 26, 1761, Schraalenburgh
Richard bap. Apr. 28, 1765, Schraalenburgh
Jacobus bap. June 8, 1767, Schraalenburgh
Margrietje bap. Aug. 9, 1772, Schraalenburgh, m. William Williams
Lucas bap. Nov. 26, 1769, Schraalenburgh
Hester bap. May 15, 1774
Lucas bap. Nov. 10, 1776, Schraalenburgh

67 ANNATIE married John C. Banta, son of Cornelius Banta and his cousin Rachel Banta living at Spring Valley, May 27, 1759, at Schraalenburgh. The family home was there. He was born December 13, 1737. By his father's will he was left a "large Dutch Bible." He died October 29, 1812. They lived at Schraalenburgh; later removed to the Ponds, purchasing a farm there in 1790; in 1800 they went to New York, purchasing a house, 17 Bowery, east side of Bowery Lane; in 1803 purchased a house on 2nd St., now Forsyth; carried on business until his death.

CHILDREN (BANTA)

Rachel bap. Oct. 25, 1761, Hackensack, d. infancy
Rachel bap. July 17, 1763, Hackensack, m. Jacob I. Van Saun
Maria b. Mch. 2, bap. Apr. 6, 1766, Schraalenburgh, d. infancy
Cornelius bap. Feb. 27, 1769, m. Catherine Bruce
Petrus b. Mch. 26, bap. Apr. 20, 1771, Schraalenburgh, m. Dorothea Van Orden
Descendant: Mrs. Louise Ward Watkins, Pasadena, Cal.
Maria bap. Aug. 8, 1775, Schraalenburgh, m. James Van Hauten
Margaret b. Oct. 27, bap. Nov. 21, 1778, Hackensack, m. David Pulisfelt
Henry (Hendrick) bap. Jan. 20, 1782, Schraalenburgh, m. (1) Elizabeth McFall; (2) Eleanor S. Brown
John b. May 2, bap. May 27, 1787

68 SAMUEL married Wilimena Bant or Banta July 28, 1767, the marriage license given July 27. New Jersey Archives. She was possibly the Willemptie Banta that was baptized October 20, 1745, at Hackensack, the daughter of Hendrick Banta and Annatje De Groot. Apparently, rather late in life he went to Fulton Co., N. Y., to join the daughter Maria who had married (545) Lucas Demarest, they having settled at Owasco Lake. He lived for a time at Schenectady, then at Broadalbin. His children lived at Broadalbin.

CHILDREN

193 Maria b. Dec. 29, 1767, bap. Jan. 17, 1768, Schraalenburgh
194 Peter b. Sep. 25, bap. Oct. 1, 1769, Schraalenburgh
195 Elena b. Dec. 13, bap. Dec. 23, 1770, Schraalenburgh
196 Samuel b. Mch. 30, bap. Apr. 19, 1772, Schraalenburgh
197 John b. Nov. 18, bap. Dec. 5, 1773, Schraalenburgh
198 Catalyntie b. Mch. 28, bap. Apr. 23, 1775, Hackensack
198a Annatie bap. Mch. 16, 1779, Schraalenburgh
199 Wilimena b. Sep. 1, bap. Sep. 9, 1781, Schraalenburgh
200 Margrietje b. Feb. 11, bap. Mch. 9, 1783, Schraalenburgh
201 Jan b. Mch. 23, bap. Apr. 10, 1785, Schraalenburgh
202 Jacobus b. June 16, bap. July 9, 1790, Schraalenburgh

69 MAGDALENA married Peter Stuyvesant. Their names appear as witnesses in the records of Bergen 1770 and 1784. A Pieter Stuyvesant and his wife appear as witnesses in the records of Hackensack January 4, 1741. They may be the parents of the Peter who married Magdalena.

CHILDREN (STUYVESANT)

Peter b. Sep. 20, bap. Oct. 6, 1770, Bergen
Johannes b. Oct. 19, bap. Nov. 1, 1772, Bergen
Maria b. Nov. 22, bap. Nov. 26, 1780, Bergen

CHILDREN OF (20) DAVID DEMAREST AND SARA BERTHOLF

70 DAVID married Maritie Lozier, June 3, 1721, at Hackensack, both of Hackensack. She was the daughter of Nicholas Lozier and Trintie Slot, baptized, May 11, 1701, at Hackensack. An old paper gives date of marriage as June 23; it may be that the recorded June 3 was the date of the banns. She died March 30, 1728. Banta Gen. pg. 24.

David married (2) Catherina Van Houten, (banns January 8) February 7, 1729. She was the daughter of Nicholas Van Houten and Margaret Haring; born February 4, baptized April 15, 1712, at Tappan. David's will was written December 18, 1763, with codicil written March 28, 1767; it was probated February 24, 1768, at Trenton (Liber L. pg. 246), so his death was probably at about that time. He made his wife Catherine executrix. Two of his children, David and Samuel, went with an early migration to Conewago, Pennsylvania, near Gettysburg. He was a member of the first recorded Provincial Assembly, New Jersey, 1730.

New Jersey Archives, Vol. 33, pg. 112: "Will of David Demarest of Hackensack, Bergen County yeoman. Wife Catrina; she to manage the plantation where I now live while my widow; eldest son Nicholas the mare I gave him when he married and the land he now has so as to make 25 a., he paying my daughter Elizabeth 11 pounds, and to my daughter Gertee 11 pounds and to my daughter Lidia 11 pounds; my sons Petrus, David, Gileyam and Jacobus each twenty-five acres of land called the Gore. Sons Samuel and Garret the plantation where I live except 25 a. to Nicholas; wife Catrina 100 pounds which I had from her father Van Houte; daughter Sara 25 pounds, daughter Trintie 50 pounds, daughter Marya 50 pounds. Executors wife Catrina, eldest son Nicholaes, my son David and my cousin Johannes Demarest. Witnesses Jacobus Brinkerhoff, Isaac Bogert and Jan Eckeson. Codicil: to child. of Sara each 5 pounds, witness Johannes Demarest. Inventory 657 L. 2s 6d. by David Demarest and Reynir Quackenboss.

CHILDREN (MARITIE LOZIER)

203 Sara b. Mch. 25, bap. Mch. 26, 1722, Hackensack
204 Niclaes b. Jan. 17, bap. Feb. 2, 1724, Hackensack
205 Trientje b. Jan. 13, bap. Feb. 6, 1726, Hackensack

CHILDREN (CATHERINA VAN HOUTEN)

206 Davd b. Nov. 6 (Dec. 16 Bible Record), bap. Nov. 28, 1731, Schraalenburgh
207 Maria b. Dec. 2, bap. Dec. 29, 1773, Schraalenburgh
208 Gretchen b. Dec. 30, 1735, bap. Jan. 1, 1736, Schraalenburgh, d. young
209 Petrus b. Dec. 30, 1735, bap. Jan. 1, 1736, Schraalenburgh, d. young
210 Guliam bap. Nov. 4, 1739, Schraalenburgh
211 Elizabeth b. Dec. 6, 1741, bap. Jan. 17, 1742, Schraalenburgh
212 Jacobus b. Dec. 17, bap. Dec. 26, 1743, Schraalenburgh
213 Samuel b. Oct. 4, bap. Oct. 12, 1746, Schraalenburgh
214 Margrietje b. Oct. 4, bap. Oct. 12, 1746, Schraalenburgh
215 Lydia b. Nov. 4, bap. Nov. 6, 1748, Schraalenburgh
216 Gerred b. Mch. 26, bap. Mch. 31, 1751, Schraalenburgh

72 JACOBUS married Margrietjen DeGroot, October 28 (banns October 1), 1726, at Schraalenburgh, both of Schraalenburgh. She was the daughter of Pieter DeGroot and Belitie Van Schaick; baptized November 1,

1702, at Hackensack. Jacobus probably died before 1735 as he is not mentioned in his father's will at that time; his share in the property was left to his two sons. Jacobus and his wife were members of the Schraalenburgh church before 1733.

CHILDREN

217 David b. Nov. 26, bap. Dec. 3, 1727, Hackensack
218 Jacobus, b. Dec. 25, 1731, bap. Jan. 23, 1732, Schraalenburgh

73 MARTINA married Abraham Abramse Blauvelt of Tappan, son of Abram Blauvelt and Grietje Minnelay, October 10, 1724, at Schraalenburgh. He was baptized, or born, April 14, 1703, at Tappan. They were members of the Hackensack church in 1728. She was not living apparently in 1758 when her father's will was written; probably she died about 1730.

CHILDREN (BLAUVELT)

Abraham b. Nov. 15, bap. Dec., 1730, Tappan, d. young
Sara bap. Aug. 3, 1729, Schraalenburgh

74 RACHEL married Johannis A. Blauvelt October 9, 1725, at Schraalenburgh, he of Tappan, she of Hackensack. He was probably son of Abram Blauvelt and Grietje Minnelay, brother of Abraham who married Rachel's sister Martina. Rachel was living apparently in 1758, being mentioned then in her father's will. She and her husband were members of the Tappan church, October 9, 1729.

CHILDREN (BLAUVELT)

Grietje (or Evietie) bap. Oct. 4, 1726, Tappan
Sara b. Sep. 5, bap. Sep. 15, 1728, Tappan
Abraham b. Nov. 15, bap. Dec., 1730, Tappan d. young
Abraham b. Dec. 5, bap. Dec. 16, 1733, Tappan
David b. June 25, bap. July 2, 1738, Tappan
Elisabeth b. Mch. 5, bap. Mch. 8, 1741, Tappan
Jacobus b. Nov. 10, bap. Nov. 17, 1745, Tappan
Johannes (?)

75 MARIA married Abraham Abramse Haring of Tappan, son of Abram Haring and Direkje Talema, November 23, 1731. He was born October 24, 1709, baptized January 10, 1710, Tappan. He joined the Hackensack church on confession, April 12, 1719; she joined the Tappan Church by letter, January 1, 1732. She died October 11, 1783; he died November 29, 1791; they are buried at the Old Tappan church.

CHILDREN (HARING)

Abraham b. Oct. 22, bap. Oct. 27, 1734, Tappan
David b. Feb. 19, bap. Feb. 27, 1737, Tappan
Jan b. Oct. 22, bap. Nov. 13, 1743, Tappan, d. Jan. 4, 1779
Sara b. Sep. 27, bap. Oct. 8, 1749, Tappan

76 LYDIA married Jan Wouterse Van Schryven; the date is uncertain. They were members of the Schraalenburgh church before 1733. She died very soon after marriage leaving no children. Jan Van Schryven married later Maria Hoesen; their son Willem was baptized December 2, 1733, at Schraalenburgh. Moreover this was probably his third marriage. Lydia Demarest was probably his second wife as a Jan Van Schryven who joined the Hackensack church on confession April 12,

1719, married a Gertrude Marus, they having five children baptized at Hackensack 1716, 1717, 1720, 1722, 1724. One of these children was Debora, baptized 1717; a child of hers was baptized November 25, 1734. Jan Van Schryven and Maria Hoesen his wife were witnesses at this baptism.

77 Elizabeth married Jan Andersen, January 23, 1736, the banns January 3, at Schraalenburgh. He came from Scotland in 1733. History of Bergen County.

Children (Andersen)

Margrietje bap. Nov. 14, 1736, Schraalenburgh, d. infancy
David bap. Nov. 30, 1738, m. Gertie Nagee
Margrietje bap. Oct. 9, 1741, Schraalenburgh, m. Samuel Peek
Joannes bap. Oct. 30, 1743, Schraalenburgh, m. (317) Rebecca Demarest
Sara b. Jan. 19, bap. Feb. 8, 1747, m. David Peek
Maria bap. Dec. 11, 1748, Schraalenburgh, m. Christian Van Horn
Annatie b. Mch. 24, bap. Apr. 21, 1751, Schraalenburgh, m. John Quackenbush
Jacobus b. Apr. 15, bap. Apr. 23, 1753, m. Margrietje Woertendyk
Lidia b. Mch. 6, bap. Apr. 4, 1756, Schraalenburgh

78 Guillaume married Feitje VanderLinde daughter of Peter VanderLinde and Geese Roelofse Westervelt both of Hackensack September 29, 1737, at Schraalenburgh, the banns September 3. She was baptized at Hackensack with her twin sister Jannetje May 20, 1717. Guillaume died between 1741 and 1743; his widow married (110) Jacobus son of Daniel Demarest and Rebecca DeGroot September 16, 1743, at Schraalenburgh. His son David was mentioned in the grandfather's will; his brother David was appointed the child's guardian.

Children

219 Giesjin b. Sep. 26, bap. Oct. 7, 1739, Schraalenburgh, d. infancy
220 David b. Sep. 26, bap. Oct. 7, 1739, Schraalenburgh
221 Giesjin bap. Nov. 15, 1741, Schraalenburgh

79 Sara married Albert Bogert February 17, 1743, at Schraalenburgh both of Hackensack, the banns January 22. He was the son of Cornelis Bougaert and Willemptie Alberse; baptized January 7, 1716; he is mentioned in his father's will November 8, 1758.

Children (Bogert)

Cornelius bap. Aug. 26, 1744, at Schraalenburgh, m. Neeltje Lydecker Nov. 27, 1761
David bap. June 7, 1747, Schraalenburgh, m. Katie Ackerman Dec. 15, 1793
Johannis b. Mch. 25, bap. Apr. 9, 1749, Schraalenburgh, m. Rebecca

---

Sara bap. Feb. 14, 1751, Schraalenburgh
Willemptie b. Aug. 3, bap. Aug. 22, 1753, Schraalenburgh
Jacobus bap. Apr. 1, 1759, Schraalenburgh

80 Annatje married Roelof VanderLinde, September 16, 1743, at Schraalenburgh, both of Hackensack, the banns August 20. He was the son of Peter VanderLinde and Geesie Roelofse Westervelt, baptized Novem-

ber 17, 1722. Annatje lived to great age; she is buried at the North church; the stone gives dates, born Feb. 1, 1725, died Apr. 21 (20), 1818.

CHILDREN (VANDERLINDE)

Geesjie bap. Sep. 30, 1744
Sara bap. May 17, 1747, Schraalenburgh, m. Dirk Vander Linde
Petrus b. Jan. 30, bap. Feb. 19, 1749, Schraalenburgh
Rachel b. Sept. 11, bap. Oct. 6, 1751, Schraalenburgh, m. Benjamin Romeyn
David b. Jan. 25, bap. Feb. 14, 1754, Schraalenburgh, m. Catherina Banta
Feytie b. Mch. 17, bap. 1756, Schraalenburgh
Annatie bap. Apr. 5, 1758, Schraalenburgh, d. young
Johannis b. Aug. 8, bap. Aug. 24, 1760, Schraalenburgh
Gilyaam b. Jan. 11, bap. Jan. 30, 1763, Schraalenburgh, m. Margaret Vreeland
Roelof b. Dec. 13, bap. Dec. 26, 1765, Schraalenburgh
Annatie b. Nov. 4, bap. Nov. 27, 1768, Schraalenburgh, m. Abraham Bogert

CHILDREN OF (24) JACOBUS DEMAREST AND LEA DEGROOT

81 DAVID married Greetje Abrams Haring, born January 5, baptized January 14, 1714, at Tappan, daughter of Abram Haring and Dirckje Talema. David lived at one time at Old Hook. From 1738 to 1748 he held the office of Justice of the Peace. Bergen Co. Hist. Soc. Proc. He died February 9, 1800, aet. 94; is buried at the South church Schraalenburgh. He was apparently a member of the Tappan Church in 1736. Abraham Haring of Orange County in his will, March 10, 1752, probated May 5, 1772, leaves 100 pounds to his daughter Margaret (Greetje) Demarest.

Possibly she was David's second wife. A David Demarest married Annatie Van Zyl at New York August 16, 1733; they had a child Maria baptized February 10, 1734, at Schraalenburgh.

CHILDREN

222 Jacobus b. Sep. 1, bap. Sep. 28, 1735, Tappan
223 Abraham b. Sep. 21, bap. Oct. 15, 1738, Tappan
224 Peter b. Jan. 13 (14), bap. Feb. 8, 1741, Tappan
225 Jan b. Oct. 11, bap. Oct. 30, 1743, Tappan
226 Lea b. June 14, bap. July 13, 1746, Schraalenburgh
227 Derricksie, July 7, 1749
228 Margrietje b. July 29, bap. Aug. 22, 1753, Schraalenburgh
229 Rachel b. Apr. 11, bap. May 1, 1757, Schraalenburgh

83 RACHEL married Paulus Martense Paulison December 4, 1730, at Hackensack. The Hackensack record says publication was November 6; the Schraalenburgh record gives November 7 as the date of marriage—probably the banns was meant. She was of Schraalenburgh, he of Hackensack. He was living in 1767 as his will is dated that year. Cleveland Genealogy.

CHILDREN (PAULISON)

Martin bap. Apr. 15, 1733, Hackensack
Jacobus bap. June 26, 1736, Schraalenburgh
Roelof bap. Oct. 17, 1742, Hackensack
Lea bap. July 8, 1744, Hackensack

Jan bap. Dec. 7, 1746, Hackensack, m. Gertrude Terhune
Margrietje bap. Nov. 16, 1752, Hackensack

84 BELITJE married Joannes Christie September 14, 1733, both of Schraalenburgh. He was the son of James Christie and (18) Magdalena Demarest, baptized December 24, 1710, at Hackensack.. Kings County Settlers, pg. 243.

CHILDREN (CHRISTIE)

Magdalena bap. June 1, 1735, Schraalenburgh
Lea bap. June 11, 1738, Hackensack, m. Jacob Quackenboss
James bap. Oct. 18, 1741, Schraalenburgh
Rachel bap. Nov. 30, 1745, New York

86 BENJAMIN married (1) (136) Annatie Demarest (Jannetje on the church register) daughter of Samuel Demarest and Annatje VanHoorn September 25, 1741, at Hackensack. He married (2) Wybrugh VanDeuse daughter of Isaac VanDeuse and Angenietie LaRoe July 2, 1755, at New York. She was baptized July 17, 1720, at Hackensack. It would appear that he married a third time for his will, April 20, 1789, filed at Trenton mentions his wife Sooke, his sons Samuel and Jacobus and his daughters and his "last wife's daughters" (presumably step children) who are to have household goods divided between them. Folio 30. pg. 545.

CHILDREN (ANNATIE DEMAREST)

230 Lea bap. Jan. 9, 1743, Schraalenburgh
231 Samuel b. Aug. 24, bap. Aug. 26, 1744, Schraalenburgh
232 Annatjin b. July 10, bap. Aug. 24, 1746, Schraalenburgh
233 Jacobus bap. Apr. 17, 1748, Schraalenburgh, d. infancy
234 Rachel b. Apr. 4, bap. Apr. 15, 1750, Schraalenburgh
235 Cornelius b. May 3, bap. May 18, 1752, Schraalenburgh
236 Margrietje b. June 17, bap. June 30, 1754, Schraalenburgh

CHILDREN (WYBRUGH VANDEUSE)

237 Angenietie b. Jan. 9, bap. Jan. 26, 1757, Paramus, d. young
238 Jacobus bap. Sep. 27, 1758, Schraalenburgh
239 Grietje bap. Aug. 3, 1760, Schraalenburgh
240 Mettie b. Feb. 20, bap. Mch. 21, 1762, Schraalenburgh
241 Elisabet b. Nov. 2, bap. Nov. 27, 1763, Schraalenburgh
242 Angenietie bap. July 19, 1767, Schraalenburgh

CHILDREN OF (24) JACOBUS DEMAREST AND MARGRIETJE HERRING (HARING)

87 JOHN married Rachel Zabourisky (Zabriskie) March 7, 1744, in Bergen County. She was the daughter of Joost Zabriskie born at Hackensack and Christina Meby (Mabie) born at New York who were married November 1 (registry), 1712, at Hackensack; she was born March 19, 1725. John (Johannis DeMorest) joined the Schraalenburgh church August 19, 1742, by letter from the Tappan church. He then lived in the old house at Old Bridge, River Edge, now known as the Gurd House which was probably built by his father. He died February 1, 1783. In his will, August 19, 1782, probated June 11, 1784, on file in Trenton, he mentions his wife Rachel and four children, Jacobus, Casparus, Christina and Margaret. Folio M. pg. 249. A third son Joost was doubtless living but he is not mentioned. John's widow married Arent Schuyler (b. Feb. 3, 1715) August 2, 1788, in Bergen County. He was the son of Philip Schuyler of the Schuyler Tract near Pompton and Hester

Kingsland. This was his second marriage also; his first wife was Helena VanWagenen. His license to marry Rachel Zabriskie Demarest was dated August 1, 1788. New Jersey Archives. He died November 22, 1806, at Pompton. She died April 16, 1813, in her 88th year. Varying dates appear in related records.

The dates of birth of the children of John Demarest and Rachel Zabriskie are recorded in the old Dutch Family Bible of his son Casparus lately in the possession of Miss Margaret Demarest of Oradell.

CHILDREN

243 Margrietje b. Dec. 2, bap. Dec. 9, 1744, Hackensack
244 Joost b. Sep. 10, bap. Sep. 28, 1746, Hackensack
245 Jacobus b. Aug. 20, bap. Aug. 28, 1748, Hackensack
246 Christina b. Sep. 14, bap. Sep. 23, 1750, Hackensack, d. Aug. 9, 1759
247 Johannes b. Apr. 22, bap. Apr. 23, 1753, Hackensack, d. July 13, 1753
248 Johannes b. Jan. 3, bap. Jan. 5, 1755,
249 Elizabeth b. Dec. 11, 1756, bap. Jan. 30, 1757, Schraalenburgh, d. Jan. 30, 1757
250 ? b. May 23, 1760 d. May 25, 1760
251 Leya b. Sep. 25, bap. Oct. 22, 1759, Schraalenburgh
252 Carstina b. Feb. 28, bap. Mch. 21, 1762, Schraalenburgh
253 Leya, b. Feb. 25, bap. Mch. 25, 1764, Schraalenburgh, d. Feb. 6, 1769
254 Casparus b. Apr. 6, bap. Apr. 27, 1766, Schraalenburgh
255 Elizabeth b. May 7, bap. May 29, 1768, Schraalenburgh, d. Dec. 22, 1780

88 LEA married Isaac Bogert June 4, 1742, at Schraalenburgh, he of Hackensack, she of Schraalenburgh. He was the son of Albert Bogert and Marta Bertholf who were married February 28, 1713, at Hackensack. He was born there January 12, 1718. He died October 22, 1781. Lea died December 28, 1808; is buried at the North church Schraalenburgh.

CHILDREN (BOGERT)

Albert bap. Apr. 3, 1743, Hackensack
Jacobus bap. Sep. 21, 1748, New York
John b. Feb. 24, bap. Apr. 4, 1756, Schraalenburgh
Martyntie bap. Dec. 31, 1758, Schraalenburgh

89 GERRIT married Jacomina Helms, daughter of Teunis Helms and Margrietje Blauvelt, 1747. She was born January 3, baptized February 3, 1730, at Tappan. She died August 9, 1816, over 86 years of age; is buried at the North church; her name on the stone is Gemyma. An old Dutch spoon holder such as was used in the kitchens of the old Dutch homes in Bergen County made by Teunis Helms with T. H. 1741 rudely carved upon it is in the possession of his great great great grand children the Demarest family of New Brunswick, New Jersey. In their possession also is an old old wedding token that was worn across the forehead. It is in two parts like a buckle; on one part are the initials G. D. M. R. Gerrit DeMarest) and on the other the initials I. D. M. R. (Jacomina DeMarest).

Teunis Helms was suspected of being a Tory. Eager's History of Orange County says that he harbored parties of Tories in his home near the Ramapo Valley. Gerrit Demarest died December 17, 1798; is

buried at the South church. His will, February 7, 1798, filed at Trenton, mentions his eldest son Teunis who had died, his daughters Jacomyntie, Maria, Margaret wife of Hendrick Banta, Mary wife of (261) Peter Jacobse Demarest and Lea wife of (706) Peter P. Demarest, and sons Jacobus, Abraham, Samuel and Joannes.

CHILDREN

256 Margietje b. July 8, bap. July 24, 1748, Schraalenburgh
257 Teunis b. Feb. 7, bap. Feb. 24, 1754, Schraalenburgh
258 Maria bap. Sep. 11, 1757, Schraalenburgh, d. young
259 Jacobes b. Apr. 28, bap. May 23, 1760, Schraalenburgh
260 Abraham bap. Oct. 19, 1762, Schraalenburgh, d. young
261 Maria b. Oct. 23, bap. Nov. 18, 1764, Schraalenburgh
262 Abraham G. b. Mch. 15, bap. Apr. 5, 1767, Schraalenburgh
263 Johannes b. Jan. 23, bap. Mch. 13, 1771, Schraalenburg
264 Lea b. Jan. 23, bap. Mch. 13, 1771, Schraalenburgh
265 Samuel b. Dec., 1773, bap. Jan. 9, 1774, Schraalenburgh

90 SAMUEL married Margrietje Titsvoort daughter of Jacob Titsvoort and Eva ———. She died April 18, 1776. He died October 24, 1779.

CHILDREN

266 Margrietje bap. Jan. 30, 1754, New York; d. young
267 Jacob bap. Oct. 17, 1756, Schraalenburgh, d. young
268 Marytie bap. June 27, 1761, Schraalenburgh
269 Jacob b. Aug. 22, bap. Oct. 2, 1763, Schraalenburgh
270 Margrietje b. Nov. 27, bap. Dec. 15, 1765, Schraalenburgh
271 Jacobes b. Nov. 15, bap. Dec. 11, 1768, Schraalenburgh

91 JACOBUS married Sara Pecke, daughter of Joannes Pecke and (108) Susanna Demarest April 28, 1764, at Schraalenburgh, he of Hackensack, she of Schraalenburgh. She was baptized there August 3, 1740. Her name in the marriage notice is written Beck.

CHILDREN

272 Susanna bap. Sep. 28, 1766, Schraalenburgh
273 Johannes bap. Apr. 3, 1768, Schraalenburgh
274 Abraham bap. Feb. 4, 1776, Schraalenburgh
275 Margrietje bap. Nov. 8, 1778, Schraalenburgh, in the record the mother's name is Rebecca, a mistake no doubt
276 Ragel bap. Aug. 20, 1780, Schraalenburgh

92 MARIA married Albert Terhune November 18, 1751, at Schraalenburgh, the banns published September 9. He was probably the son of Dirk Terhune and Catherina Kip who were married February 13, 1737, at Hackensack

CHILDREN (TERHUNE)

Catrintie bap. Feb. 11, 1753, Hackensack, m. Laurens Van Bosckerk
Margrietje b. Nov. 22, 1754, bap. Feb. 2, 1755, m. Derick Van Horn
Dirk bap. Nov. 28, 1756, Schraalenburgh, m. Annatie VanVoorhees
Jacobes bap. Feb. 18, 1759, Schraalenburgh, m. Elizabeth Magee
Pieter bap. July 12, 1761, Schraalenburgh, d. infancy
Peter b. Dec. 25, 1764, m. Helena Zabriskie
Johannis bap. Feb. 17, 1765, Schraalenburgh, m. Trientje Bogert
Elisabeth bap. May 17, 1767, Schraalenburgh, m. Roelof Terhune

Albert b. Apr. 12, 1769, d. infancy
Albert b. Apr. 12, bap. Apr. 25, 1771, Schraalenburgh, m. (?) Ann Snyder

93 Lydia married Gerret Lydekker in, probably, 1752. He was born November 19, baptized December 25, 1728, Tappan. They became members of the South church, 1762. He served in the Revolutionary War, with rank of captain. He died October 22, 1806.

Children (Lydekker)

Gerred b. Aug. 29, bap. Sep. 9, 1753, Schraalenburgh, d. young
Jacobus b. May 27, bap. June 22, 1755, Schraalenburgh, d. young
Wyntie b. Apr. 17, bap. May 8, 1757, Schraalenburgh, m. Hendrik Zabriskie
Margrietje b. Apr. 16, bap. Apr. 29, 1759, Schraalenburgh, m. Jiles Bartholf
Gerret b. Aug. 31, bap. Sep. 20, 1761, Schraalenburgh, m. Annatie Westervelt
Jacobus b. Mch. 25, bap. Apr. 23, 1764, Schraalenburgh, d. young
Cornelius b. Mch. 25, bap. Apr. 23, 1764, Schraalenburgh, m. Cornelis Brinkerhoff, Oct. 23, 1790
Lidia b. Sep. 13, bap. Nov. 2, 1766, Schraalenburgh, m. John Bertholf Sep. 12, 1787
Jacobus b. Mch. 14, bap. Apr. 16, 1769, Schraalenburgh, m. Maria Day Sep. 25, 1790
Elizabeth b. June 23, bap. July 21, 1771, Schraalenburgh, m. Albert Westervelt Mch. 9, 1793
Maria b. Mch. 15, bap. Apr. 17, 1774, Schraalenburgh

94 Peter married Annatie Durje (Durie) September 28, 1764, record in old family Bible, the license given August 22, 1762. She was the daughter of Jan Durie and Angenietie Bogert, born February 16, baptized March 29, 1741, at Schraalenburgh. Peter died June 14, 1808. His will dated the same day and probated November 14, 1808, is on file at Trenton. In it he mentions his wife Annatie, his son James P., his daughters, Mary wife of Nicausey Kip, Margaret wife of Wiert Banta, and Martyntie and Ragel unmarried. Ragel married Henry Nangle two years later. Peter's wife Annatie died March 4, 1820. They are buried at the North church Schraalenburgh. The will of Jan Durie of Hackensack dated February 16, 1773, mentions his daughter Annatje wife of Peter Demarest.

Children

277 Margrietje bap. May 19, 1765, Schraalenburgh
278 Angeniete b. Jan. 2, bap. Jan. 24, 1768, Schraalenburg
279 Jacobus b. Sep. 3, bap. Sep. 23, 1770, Schraalenburgh, d. Oct. 6, 1771
280 Ragel b. June 19, bap. July 11, 1773, Schraalenburgh
281 Martyntie b. Aug. 31, bap. Sep. 15, 1776, Schraalenburgh
282 Jacobus b. May 22, bap. June 6, 1779, Schraalenburgh
283 Mary b. Mch. 2, bap. Mch. 30, 1783, Schraalenburgh
284 Margaret b. Apr. 22, bap. May 14, 1786, Schraalenburgh

95 Daniel J. married Effie Westervelt of Kinderkamack August 26, 1762, at Schraalenburgh, the license given August 22. She was the daughter

of Roelof Westervelt and Dirkjin Talima (Tallman), born July 3, baptized July 13, 1746, at Schraalenburgh. Daniel died July 25, 1820; his widow died December 2, 1825. They are buried at the North church.

CHILDREN

285 Jacobus (James) b. Mch. 20, bap. Apr. 3, 1763, Schraalenburgh
286 Ralph (Roelof, Rulif) b. May 12, 1769, bap. June 4, 1769, Schraalenburgh

96 ABRAHAM, unmarried (?), died August 4, 1829 (?).

CHILDREN OF (25) SAMUEL DEMAREST AND SITSCHE SIBERSE BANTA

97 DAVID married (1) (135) Marritje (Maria) Samuelse Demarest the daughter of Samuel Demarest and Annatie VanHoorn October 29, 1736, the banns September 25. She was baptized February 20, 1715, at Hackensack. Apparently she died before 1759 as David married (2) Annatie Terhune Aug. 7, 1759. It is possible that these marriages were his second and third, that he is the David Demarest who married Annatie VanZyl August 16, 1733, in New York, who had a child by that marriage Maria baptized February 10, 1734, at Schraalenburgh. Abram VanZyl and Rachel VanBlarcom his wife had a daughter Annatie baptized March 24, 1717, at Hackensack.

CHILDREN (MARRITJE DEMAREST)

287 Samuel bap. Sep. 21, 1738
288 Zietsche b. Nov. 16, bap. Nov. 22, 1739, Schraalenburgh, d. infancy
289 Cornelius bap. Oct. 31, 1742, Schraalenburgh
290 Siba bap. Sep. 22, 1745, Schraalenburgh
291 David bap. June 12, 1748, Schraalenburgh
292 Benjamin b. 1749 (?)
293 Arie b. Oct. 2, bap. Oct. 21, 1750, Schraalenburgh
294 Petrus b. Apr. 3, bap. Apr. 29, 1753, Schraalenburgh
295 Sitye bap. June 26, 1757, Schraalenburgh
296 Maria bap. June 29. 1760, Schraalenburgh
297 Rachel bap. June 23, 1765, Schraalenburgh

98 RACHEL

98a SITSKE

99 ARIE married Marritje Ackerman October 25, 1739, at Hackensack, the banns October 22. She was, possibly, the daughter of David Ackerman and Gerebreght Romeyn, baptized January 1, 1719, at Hackensack. Arie Demarest in his will, May 1, 1781, probated September 10, 1785, filed at Trenton, Folio 29, pg. 468, mentions himself as of New Barbadoes; he mentions his wife Maria, his sons Daniel, David, Samuel, Richard, Niclaes, his daughter Sitje and his granddaughter Saartie daughter of his son David. To his eldest son Daniel he gives a weaver's loom and a dagger for a birthright. Maria Ackerman may have been his second wife for Zietsche would seem to have been her eldest child.

CHILDREN

298 Daniel eldest son, named in his father's will
299 Zietsche bap. Sep. 14, 1740, Schraalenburgh, d. young
300 Janetje bap. Sep. 14, 1740, Schraalenburgh, d. young
301 David b. Apr. 26, bap. May 16, 1742, Schraalenburgh
302 Samuel bap. July 15, 1744, Schraalenburgh

303 Dirk bap. Mch. 31, 1746, Schraalenburgh
304 Zietsche bap. Mch. 13, 1748, Schraalenburgh
305 Niclaes bap. May 27, 1759, Schraalenburgh

100 MARRETJEN married Isaak VanSaun September 20, 1739, at Schraalenburgh, he of Hackensack, she of Schraalenburgh. He was the son of Jacob VanSaun and Rachel Bougert (Bogert). They became members of the Hackensack Church February 25, 1748. Descendant: Mrs. Frederick (Anna M.) Kraissl, North Hackensack, N. J.

CHILDREN (VANSAUN)

Jacob bap. May 4, 1740, Hackensack, m. Hester Goetschius
Zyske bap. Jan. 1, 1742, Schraalenburgh
Samuel bap. Dec. 26, 1743, Schraalenburgh, m. Lea Zabriskie
Lucas bap. Aug. 17, 1746, Hackensack, m. Lena Berdan
Siba b. May 3, bap. May 26, 1751, Schraalenburgh
Ragel bap. July 27, 1755, Hackensack

101 ANNATJE

CHILDREN OF (26) DANIEL DEMAREST AND REBECCA DEGROOT

102 DAVID married Antie Christie September 12, 1730, at Schraalenburgh where both were born and were living at the time. She was the daughter of James Christie and Magdalena Demarest; baptized September 7, 1707, at Hackensack. David must have died before 1734 as his widow married Cornelius Stegge (Stagg) widower of NewBarbadoes March 7, 1734, at Schraalenburgh.

CHILD

306 Rebecca bap. Jan. 23, 1732, at Schraalenburgh

103 BELITIE married Pieter Outwater September 28, 1728, at Schraalenburgh, both of Hackensack. Both joined the Hackensack church May 6, 1730. They were witnesses at the baptism of child of Belitie's brother Daniel named after her Belitje.

CHILDREN (OUTWATER)

Daniel bap. Oct. 24, 1731, Hackensack
Andries bap. Feb. 23, 1735, Schraalenburgh
David bap. May 13, 1739, Hackensack

104 RACHEL married Abraham Abrahamse Blauvelt, son of Abraham Gertze Blauvelt and Grietje Minnelay, baptized April 14, 1703, at Tappan, his second wife. (The first wife was (73) Martina Demarest.) She joined the Tappan Church January 23, 1733.

CHILDREN (BLAUVELT)

Daniel b. Nov. 15, bap. Nov. 18, 1733, Tappan
Martina b. Sep. 28, bap. Oct. 5, 1735, Tappan
David b. June 21, bap. June 24, 1739, Tappan
Grietje b. Mch. 1, bap. Mch. 15, 1747, Tappan
Joannes b. July 7, bap. July 14, 1751, Tappan

106 PETER married Osseltie Vander Linde, October 21, 1735, at Hackensack, the banns September 20. She was the daughter of Peter Vander Linde and Geesie Roelofse Westervelt, baptized at Hackensack, February 6, 1715. She died September 13, 1748. (Family Bible.) Pieter married (2) Annatie Van Deuse (Van Deusen), January 23, 1760. (Family Bible.)

She was the daughter of Abraham Van Deursen and Lucretia Bogardus, baptized, October 27, 1708. This was apparently her second marriage, Smith the name of her first husband. Lucretia Bogardus, her mother, was the daughter of Willem Bogardus and Walburger deSille, widow of Frans Kreger, or Cregier, and the grand-daughter of Rev. Everardus Bogardus, the second minister on Manhattan Island, and Anneke Jans, his wife, early owner of present Trinity Church land. (N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Record, July, 1925.) Peter's sons Daniel and Benjamin died within two days of each other, February, 1760, from smallpox brought, presumably, by the second wife who came from New York just before. Peter Demarest lived at The Flatts, now Oradell, probably in the house built by his father Daniel. He died July 22, 1770, aet. 56-2-0. The Bible is now in the possession of the Demarest family of New Brunswick.

CHILDREN (OSSELTIE VANDERLINDE)

307 Daniel b. Nov. 30, bap. Dec. 2, 1736, Schraalenburgh
308 Peter b. July 3, bap. July 15, 1739, Schraalenburgh
309 Rebecca b. Feb. 21, bap. Nov. 15, 1741, Schraalenburgh
310 Geesje b. Sep. 13, bap. Sep. 23, 1744, Schraalenburgh
311 David b. Nov. 22, bap. Nov. 27, 1746, Schraalenburgh
312 Benjamin b. Sep. 13, bap. Nov. 16, 1748, Schraalenburgh, d. Feb. 22, 1760

CHILDREN (ANNATIE VAN DEUSE)

313 Daniel b. Dec. 15, bap. Dec. 20, 1761, Schraalenburgh
314 Lena b. Nov. 24, bap. Nov. 27, 1763, Schraalenburgh, d. young
315 Osseltie b. June 17, bap. June 23, 1765, Schraalenburgh
316 Jacob b. Sep. 4, bap. Sep. 20, 1767, Schraalenburgh

107 MARETIE

108 SUSANNA married Johannes Peeke September 21, 1739, at Schraalenburgh. He was, probably, the son of Jacobus Peike and Sara Cornelise Banta, baptized May 11, 1718, at Hackensack. The marriage record says that she was born at Schraalenburgh, that he was born at Hackensack, that both were living at Schraalenburgh.

CHILDREN (PEEKE)

Sara bap. Aug. 3, 1740, Hackensack, m. (91) Jacobus J. Demarest Apr. 28, 1764
Daniel bap. Feb. 24, 1743, Schraalenburgh, m. Geesie Vander Linde Oct. 26, 1764
Jacobus bap. Apr. 7, 1745, Schraalenburgh, d. infancy
Rebecca bap. May 17, 1747, Schraalenburgh, m. Peter Lozier
Rachel bap. Sep. 24, 1749, Schraalenburgh, m. Cornelius G. Bogert
David b. Nov. 8, bap. Nov. 10, 1751, Schraalenburgh, m. Rachel _____.
Johannis b. Mch. 15, bap. Mch. 24, 1754, Schraalenburgh
Lea bap. Aug. 7, 1757, Schraalenburgh
Jacobes bap. May 2, 1762, Schraalenburgh

109 SAMUEL married Maria Banta (?).

110 JACOBUS married (Fytie) Feytje VanderLinde, daughter of Pieter VanderLinde and Geesie Roelofse Westervelt, widow of (78) Guillaume Demarest, September 16, 1743, banns August 20, at Schraalenburgh. She and her twin sister Jannetje were baptized May 20, 1717, at Hackensack.

Her first husband Guillaume Demarest was the son of (78) David Demarest and Sara Bertholf; they were married September 29, 1737, at Schraalenburgh. She died September 7, 1786, aet. 70. Jacobus died November 21, 1794, aet. 73-10-21. They are buried at the South church. (Family Bible.) Mrs. J. E. Branford, Wyckoff, N. J.

CHILDREN

317 Rebecca b. Aug. 25, bap. Sep. 20, 1745, Schraalenburgh
318 Giejse (Grace) b. Feb. 24, bap. Feb. 27, 1757, Schraalenburgh
319 Pieter b. Jan. 9, bap. Jan. 11, 1761, Schraalenburgh

111 LEA married (138) Samuel Samuelse Demaree September 29, 1742, at Schraalenburgh.

CHILDREN SEE (138) SAMUEL DEMAREE

112 JACOB married Sarah Peek. She died 1820 aet. 80; is buried at Pascack.

113 DANIEL married (1) Cornelia Lyddeker June 9, 1752, at Schraalenburgh. She was the daughter of Gerred Lydekker and Weentje Terhune, baptized March 13, 1734. She died July 21, 1780; is buried at the South church Schraalenburgh; the stone gives the date of birth as February 26, 1734. Daniel married (2) Helena Van Voorhesen widow of John Hopper, November 26, 1790, at Schraalenburgh. A Revolutionary soldier (?). She was born 1736; she died 1823. They had no children. They were received at the Schraalenburgh church, August 26, 1753. In 1764 he was a member of consistory at Hackensack. In Schraalenburgh again, deacon 1784; elder 1785; Overseer of the poor 1788. He died November 9, 1802. His will, November 2, 1802, is filed at Trenton. Liber K. pg. 130. In it he speaks of his wife Lena, his son Garret, and his daughters Rebecca and Baeletje. Rebecca had died leaving two sons and one daughter and a grand-daughter all of whom are mentioned in the will. To Garret was left a Bible and an eight-day clock. A brother's son Peter J. Demarest is also mentioned. Abraham Lydekker brother of Garret in his will dated November 12, 1767, mentions his niece Cornelia Demerest, also her sister Gertrude Demerest wife of David Demarest who had died. Johannes Demarest his brother-in-law is executor.

CHILDREN (CORNELIA LYDDEKER)

320 Rebecca b. Aug. 1, bap. Aug. 5, 1753, Schraalenburgh
321 Garret bap. Feb. 13, 1757, Schraalenburgh
322 Wyntie bap. May 6, 1759, Schraalenburgh, d. young
323 Daniel bap. Feb. 22, 1761, Schraalenburgh
324 Wyntie bap. May 10, 1767, Schraalenburgh
325 Baelitje b. May 28, bap. June 23, 1771, Paramus

CHILDREN OF (29) BENJAMIN DEMAREST AND ELIZABETH DEGROOT

114 RACHEL married Nicholas Zabourisky, November 14, 1735, at Schraalenburgh, he of Hackensack, she of Schraalenburgh. He was the son of Jan Zabriskie and Elizabeth Romeyn; baptized May 4, 1712, at Hackensack. Both were living in 1749; in that year they were witnesses at a baptism in Schraalenburgh.

CHILDREN (ZABOURISKY)

Elizabeth bap. Dec. 11, 1737, Schraalenburgh, d. infancy.
Elizabeth bap. Nov. 4, 1739, Schraalenburgh
Jan bap. Dec. 6, 1741, Schraalenburgh
Benjamin bap. Apr. 7, 1745, Schraalenburgh

115 PETER married Jannetje VanderLinde, September 29, 1737, at Schraalenburgh, both of Hackensack. She was the daughter of Peter VanderLinde and Geesie Westervelt, baptized May 20, 1717, at Hackensack. Her twin sister Feytie married Peter's cousin (110) Jacobus Demarest. The family lived probably in the Ramapo Valley or near Monroe or Cornwall, New York. At Goshen, Orange County, June, 1755, the following Demerests, the name of each so spelled, all over 21 years of age signed the Pledge: Samuel, Benjamin, David, Jacob, Peter. The names correspond. One of the brothers John had gone to New York to live it is supposed.

CHILDREN

326 Benjamin bap. Apr. 15, 1739, Schraalenburgh
327 Peter bap. Oct. 11, 1741, Hackensack
328 David bap. Oct. 30, 1743, Schraalenburgh
329 Joannes bap. Sep. 22, 1745, Schraalenburgh
330 Samuel bap. Aug. 30, 1747, Schraalenburgh
331 Geesje bap. Oct. 22, 1749, Schraalenburgh, d. young
332 Roelof b. Jan. 23, bap. Jan. 26, 1752, at Schraalenburgh
333 Jacob b. May 8, bap. May 19, 1754, Schraalenburgh
334 Geesje b. Mch. 7, bap. Mch. 28, 1758, Schraalenburgh

116 BELITIE married Niclaes Romeyn, October 12, 1739, at Schraalenburgh. He was the son of Albert Romeyn and Jannetje Westervelt, baptized December 16, 1711, at Hackensack. He was living at the time of the Revolutionary War in the Demarest house near the old French burying ground, the oldest house of the Demarest family still standing, perhaps the first house of the family built on the Patent—1677 or soon thereafter. He probably inherited it from his wife or perhaps he acquired it by purchase.

CHILDREN

Albert bap. Mch. 15, 1741, Schraalenburgh, d. infancy
Albert bap. July 15, 1744, Schraalenburgh, d. infancy
Benjamin bap. Aug. 3, 1746, Schraalenburgh, m. Ragel Vander Linde
Janetje b. Sep. 15, bap. Oct. 8, 1749, Schraalenburgh, married David P. Demarest (?)
Albert b. Feb. 11, bap. Mch. 1, 1752, Schraalenburgh
Peter b. Jan. 2, bap. Feb. 14, 1754, Schraalenburgh
Roelof bap. Aug. 22, 1756, Schraalenburgh
Maria bap. Sep. 3, 1758, Schraalenburgh
Elisabeth bap. Apr. 26, 1761, Schraalenburgh
Jacomyntie bap. Jan. 30, 1763, Schraalenburgh
Jan bap. Sep. 21, 1766, Schraalenburgh

117 DAVID married Marrityn Ackerman, January 22, 1743, at Hackensack, the banns December 25, 1742. She was the daughter of Joannes Abramse Ackerman and Maria Weeckveldt, baptized March 18, 1722, at Hackensack. David's will July 12, 1784, probated November, 1795, is filed at Trenton. In it he leaves all his property to his wife Maria so long as she remains unmarried. To his eldest son Joannes of Schraalenburgh he leaves twenty shillings for his birthright. To his son Benjamin he leaves 15 acres of land near the church, and a grist mill. To his other sons he leaves land in Hackensack and Bergen County. He mentions daughters, Elizabeth, wife of Cornelis Van Saun, and Lea, wife of Jacobus Quackenbush.

CHILDREN

335 Joannes bap. Dec. 8, 1743, Schraalenburgh
336 Elizabeth bap. Aug. 24, 1746, Schraalenburgh
337 Benjamin b. Mch. 31, bap. Apr. 2, 1749, Schraalenburgh
338 Abraham b. Nov. 25, bap. Dec. 1, 1751, Schraalenburgh
339 Jacob b. Apr. 30, bap. May 5, 1754, Schraalenburgh
340 David b. Sept. 10, bap. Sep. 19, 1756, Schraalenburgh
341 Jannetje b. Mch. 21, bap. Mch. 30, 1759, Schraalenburgh
342 Petrus b. May 13, bap. May 17, 1761, Schraalenburgh
343 Rachel, bap. June 27, 1764, Schraalenburgh
344 Lea bap. June 27, 1764, Schraalenburgh
345 Maria bap. June 27, 1764, Schraalenburgh

118 JACOB

119 LYDIA married Roelof Romeyn August 16, 1745, at Schraalenburgh. He was the son of Albert Romeyn and Jannetje Westervelt, baptized March 26, 1772. He was a brother of Niclaes Romeyn husband of Lydia's sister Belitie.

CHILDREN (ROMEYN)

Albert bap. Oct. 5, 1746, Hackensack
Benjamin bap. July 31, 1748, Hackensack
Jannetje b. Sep. 22, bap. Oct. 6, 1751, Hackensack, d. young
Elizabeth bap. Dec. 16, 1753, Hackensack, d. young
Jannetje bap. May 16, 1756, Hackensack
Jacob bap. Aug. 16, 1758, Schraalenburgh
Niclaes bap. Apr. 26, 1761, Schraalenburgh
Elizabeth bap. May 8, 1763, Schraalenburgh ,
Samuel bap. May 19, 1765, Schraalenburgh
Sara bap. July 19, 1767, Schraalenburgh

120 REBECCA married, probably, Staes Remse (n) June 1, 1753, at Schraalenburgh.

121 SAMUEL.

122 EISJEN (Aeltje) married Abraham Kool (Cole) April 11, 1757, at Schraalenburgh. He was the son of Jacob Cole Jr. and Jannetje Van Schryven, born January 2, 1729, baptized at Tappan. Eisjen, the name so appearing in her registry of baptism, is called Effie in the Genealogy of the Cole Family. In the marriage notice it is Afje.

CHILDREN (KOOL)

Barent bap. Jan. 29, 1758, Schraalenburgh, d. infancy
Barent b. Oct. 1, bap. Oct. 17, 1759, Schraalenburgh, d. young
Elizabeth b. Oct. 23, bap. Nov. 15, 1761, Schraalenburgh
Tryntie bap. Sep. 11, 1763, Schraalenburgh
Jacob b. Mch. 4, bap. Feb. 7, 1764, Schraalenburgh
Christina b. Apr. 12, bap. Apr. 30, 1769, Schraalenburgh
Barent b. Dec. 25, 1773, bap. July 16, 1774, m. Catherine Nagle
Benjamin b. Dec. 25, 1773, bap. July 16, 1774, m. Jannetje Arianse
Abraham b. July 11, bap. July 28, 1776, Schraalenburgh, m. Maria Folk

CHILDREN OF (31) DAVID DEMAREST AND MATIE DEBAUN

123 SAMUEL married (1) Antie Losier (bap. Oct. 31, 1703), daughter of Nicholas Losier and Antie Slot, about 1728. He married (2) (54) Lea

Demarest, daughter of Peter Demarest and Marretie Meet, September 16, 1732. He spelled the name Demaree; his descendants maintained this.

CHILDREN (ANTIE LOSIER)

346 Davidt bap. June 3, 1729, Hackensack
347 Niclaes bap. Sep. 3, 1730, Hackensack

CHILDREN (LEA DEMAREST)

348 Antjin bap. Dec. 23, 1733, Schraalenburgh
349 Maria bap. Oct. 19, 1735, Schraalenburgh
350 Petrus bap. Nov. 20, 1737, Schraalenburgh
351 Elizabeth bap. May 13, 1739, Hackensack
352 Sara bap. Sep. 16, 1741, N. & S. Hampton, Bucks Co., Pa.
353 Rachel bap. Apr. 1, 1744, N. & S. Hampton, Bucks Co., Pa.
353a Daniel (1745?)
353b Tryntie bap. May 25, 1748, New York
354 Lea bap. Aug. 12, 1752, New York
355 Samuel b. ———, bap. ———. (Tentatively identified later.)

Samuel and his wife Lea were members of the Schraalenburgh church in 1733. About 1768 all of their children except the youngest daughter who remained in Bergen County with her husband, went "west" to Conewago with the first migration. Samuel and Lea, though 61 and 55 years of age respectively, threw in their lot with the children, went with them. They remained at Conewago about ten years. Then a company left there for Kentucky, 1779, or 1780. Hendrick Banta, son-in-law, was restless and joined the movement. Antie Demarest was his second wife; in all he had 21 children. Twelve of these children and many grandchildren went with him. With him also went Samuel Demarest, father-in-law, and Lea his wife, and their son Samuel; also their son Peter and his wife Mary Allen and their son Peter and perhaps other children. In the list of "Intendens" are Samuel's sons-in-law Jacobus Westervelt, Daniel Harris, Benjamin Slot, Jacob Smock. Letters written by Samuel and Lea from Conewago and Kentucky to her brother Pieter, New Bridge, N. J., are of great interest.

Conewegen, April 20, 1772.

Dear and much loved brother and sister,

These lines will serve to let you know that by God's grace we are still in reasonable health and that our wish is that this letter may find you well. All our children are tolerably well; there is little to write at present. You may imagine that we are already becoming invalids, for our days are nearly past; and yours too are passing swiftly; our life is but as a passing shadow. Yet it is the time that the Lord grants us to prepare for an endless eternity." &c. &c. Then a wish that certain money, her share, be sent to her, and an enclosing of receipt. "I do indeed desire to see you before I die if that be possible. Nothing further except hearty greeting from us to you and your wife and all our brothers and sisters." SAMUEL AND LEA DEMAREE.

Connewagen, Aug. 6, 1772.

Respected and much loved brother and sister,

I must not let this opportunity of writing you something slip by; and so I let you know that, by God's grace we are all reasonably well and

hope that these lines may find you in health. I should rejoice to see you, but I do not expect ever again to do so, unless you should happen to come here, for our days are passing by. I do not think I shall abide here much longer, my time seems almost gone. I am here in a strange land, away from all my friends and acquaintances and I have never yet been in a place where it would have cost me less pain to die than here. I pray the Lord may prepare us both that we may see each other hereafter. My dear brother, my desire and wish from you is that you would forward me the little money left by my deceased father. I am in great need of it. Nothing further—except greeting from me and Samuel to you and your wife, and to Maria and Abraham and all my brothers and sisters. Greeting also from Trientje and Jacob.

LEA DEMAREE.

On the back
To the postman
up Hackensack (beyde)
(dese) with speed

next or near
PIETER DEMAREE
New Bridge

Virginia (Kentucky), April 16, 1773.

Dear and much loved brother,

With this opportunity we take occasion to let you know that we are well and hope that this letter may find you in good health. We have just moved to here from Conewegen on a place belonging to Jacob Vanderveer and since Abraham DeBaan and our Minister were coming to the Jerseys we put a receipt in this in this letter, asking you also to send that money if you please with Abraham Debaun, Rev. Cozyn will convey it here. So soon as he arrives at home he will preach here. The money will be due during this summer, and if you could send my full portion, I should feel happy. I shall send you a receipt as soon as you let me know what the amount is. Nothing further now for lack of time, except greeting from us and our children to you, dear brother and sister, and greet personally all our brothers and sisters and mother.

SAMUEL AND LEA DEMAREE.

Later

When you go to Hackensack, be so kind as to ask my brother Peter for the little money that was due last fall. I sent the receipts for two years in a letter with Abraham Debaun when he went to Hackensack. Peter said at that time that it was of no use to him. It amounts to £2-10-0, the sum due last fall. LEA DEMAREE.

Addressed to Hendrick Banta at Connewegen.

125 JOOST married Maria Meyer. He inherited from his father a farm near Hackensack. He was a member of the Schraalenburgh church in 1733. He was given the freedom of the City of New York November 21, 1749; he had probably gone there to live. His death followed the next year. He was buried at New York September 14, 1750. His widow probably returned to live in the Schraalenburgh neighborhood as she joined the church there on confession 1751.

CHILDREN

356 David b. 1733, bap. Aug. 4, 1734, Schraalenburgh
357 Jacob b. Dec. 12, 1736, bap. Jan. 2, 1737, Tappan
358 Annatie bap. June 22, 1740, Hackensack
359 Rachel bap. Jan. 9, 1743, Schraalenburgh

360 Marytjen b. July 18, bap. Aug. 22, 1745, Schraalenburgh
361 Samuel b. Sep. 3, bap. Oct. 16, 1748, Schraalenburgh

126 MARIA married Thomas Eckerson, born in New York, of Tappan, April 6, 1732, at Schraalenburgh. They were members of the Tappan Church July 6, 1732, and of the Schraalenburgh church 1733.

CHILDREN (ECKERSON)

Maetje b. Apr. 12, bap. May 6, 1733, Schraalenburgh, m. (154) Cornelius Demarest Aug. 9, 1751
Jan b. Nov. 18, bap. Nov. 30, 1735, Tappan
David bap. Feb. 5, 1738, Schraalenburgh, m. Maria Remsen
Jacob b. Jan. 6, bap. Jan. 13, 1740, Tappan, m. Jane DeBaun
Sara b. Oct. 31, bap. Nov. 21, 1742, Schraalenburgh, m. John Meyer
Thomas b. Sep. 8, bap. Sep. 22, 1745, Schraalenburgh, m. Cornelia DeBaun
Edward b. May 29, bap. June 7, 1747, Schraalenburgh
Elizabeth b. Nov. 8, bap. Nov. 19, 1749, Schraalenburgh; m. (1) Cornelius Van Valen, m. (2) Wiert Banta

127 ELIZABETH married William Campbell of Ireland August 19, 1736, at Schraalenburgh. He died October 9, 1794. She died July 9, 1797. They are buried at the South church. The stones give the date of her birth as April 2, 1716, the date of his as January 23, 1718.

CHILDREN (CAMPBELL)

Jannetje bap. Mch. 14, 1737, Schraalenburgh, m. (158) David Demarest Mch. 27, 1758.
David bap. Nov. 30, 1738, Schraalenburgh, m. Annatje Ackerman, May 26, 1760
Thomas b. Apr. 2, bap. Apr. 12, 1741, m. Maria Watson, Dec. 24, 1765
Christian b. Apr. 2, bap. Apr. 12, 1741, Schraalenburgh, m. Dirkje Verveelen, Aug. 25, 1766
James bap. Apr. 4, 1743, Schraalenburgh, m. Maritje Dederick
Samuel bap. Apr. 7, 1745, Schraalenburgh, m. (428) Cornelia Demarest
Joannes b. July 1, bap. July 19, 1747, Schraalenburgh, m. Feitje Verveelen
Jacob bap. Mch. 18, 1750, Schraalenburgh, m. Aeltje Westervelt
Nentie b. July 22, bap. July 5, 1752, Schraalenburgh
Elizabeth b. Oct. 3, bap. Oct. 20, 1754, Schraalenburgh, m. Hildebrandt Lozier

128 CHRISTIAN married (1) Geeshie Romeyn of Hackensack October 30, 1741, at Hackensack. She was the daughter of Albert Romeyn and Jannetje Westervelt; born January 28, baptized February 7, 1720, at Hackensack. They joined the Schraalenburgh church on confession February 14, 1751. They probably moved to New York soon after, for Christian Demaree (the name is so spelled on the New York Tax Roll) was given the freedom of the city, April 14, 1752. His wife died, January 17, 1769.

Christian married (2) Hannah VanHorn, widow of Cornelius Quackenbos, March 4, 1770. She died October 17, 1783.

Christian married (3) Jane Bussy, widow of Francis Couwenhoven,

November 12, 1784. He was buried at New York, October 21, 1787, his death September 20 (Family Bible), October 1, (burial notice). (Letters of Miss Marian H. Couwenhoven, 310 Riverside Drive, New York City.)

CHILDREN (GEESHIE ROMEYN)

362 Maetje b. Nov. 19. bap. Nov. 21, 1742, Schraalenburgh
363 Albert b. Dec. 1, bap. Dec. 11, 1743, Schraalenburgh, d. young
364 Elizabeth b. Aug. 10, bap. Aug. 25, 1745, Schraalenburgh, d. young
365 Jannetje b. Aug. 13, bap. Aug. 30, 1747, Schraalenburgh
366 Albert b. Feb. 2, bap. Feb. 19, 1749, Schraalenburgh
367 Elizabeth b. Aug. 17, bap. Sep. 1, 1751, Schraalenburgh, d. young
368 David b. June 3, bap. June 26, 1754, New York, d. young
369 Nicholas b. Mch. 28, bap. Apr. 8, 1757, New York
370 Elizabeth b. Aug. 10, bap. Sep. 2, 1759, New York
371 David b. July 23, bap. Aug. 16, 1761, New York, d. young
372 David bap. Feb. 17, 1765, New York

129 PETER.

130 JACOB married Rachel Sikaer (Siaker in marriage notice), January 12, 1749, at Schraalenburgh. They went to live, apparently, in the neighborhood of Wawarsing, New York, after 1760. He and his son David probably signed the Pledge at Goshen, June 8, 1775. He may have been the Jacob whose land "at Hackensack River, beginning on the line of Peter Wilson running to the Hackensack River" was confiscated, August 25, 1784. Harvey's History of Bergen County. There was also a Jacob Demarest who had a judgment sale, Morris County 1778-9, Bergen County 1784. Harvey, Volume 1, pg. 127. His will, September 9, 1780, probated April 7, 1793, is recorded at Goshen. It mentions his wife, his son David, and his daughters Rachel and Catherine; the latter's husband is to receive none of the money.

CHILDREN

373 David b. Nov. 11, bap. Nov. 19, 1749, Schraalenburgh
374 Daenyel b. June 23, bap. Aug. 17, 1755, Paramus
375 Rachel bap. May 15, 1757, Schraalenburgh
376 Katryntie bap. Dec. 7, 1760, Schraalenburgh

131 SARA marrried, probably, James Campbell, December 26, 1745, at Schraaenburgh, he of Queens County, she of Schraalenburgh.

CHILDREN (CAMPBELL)

David b. Mch. 22, bap. Nov. 25, 1747, Schraalenburgh
Sara bap. Jan. 11, 1749, New York
James bap. Sep. 4, 1751, New York
Jannetje bap. Mch. 13, 1754, New York

132 RACHEL married Cornelis DeRemsi (Doremus) of Preakness, December 17, 1744, at Schraalenburgh.

CHILDREN (DEREMIS)

Elizabeth b. Apr. 17, bap. May 11, 1746, Schraalenburgh
Johannes b. Aug. 5, bap. Sep. 11, 1748, Hackensack

133 ANNATJE married Niclaes Pietersen, widower of Annatjen Vervelen, April 12, 1748, he of Tappan, she of Pascack. They lived at Tappan.

CHILDREN (PIETERSEN)

David b. Dec. 4, 1748, bap. Jan. 8, 1749, Schraalenburgh, d. infancy
David b. Jan. 27, bap. Feb. 25, 1750, Schraalenburgh
Tryntie b. Sep. 20, bap. Oct. 1, 1752, Schraalenburgh
Annatje b. May 2, bap. May 18, 1755, Schraalenburgh
Paulus b. Sep. 10, bap. Oct. 9, 1757, Schraalenburgh
Nicholas bap. June 29, 1760, Hackensack
Christian b. Dec. 23, 1764, bap. Mch. 17, 1765, Schraalenburgh
Marytie bap. Sep. 6, 1769, New York

CHILDREN OF (34) SAMUEL DEMAREST AND ANNATIE VAN HORNE

135 MARIA married (97) David Demarest, October 28, 1736, at Schraalenburgh. He was the son of Samuel Demarest and Sitsche Banta, baptized September 26, 1708, at Hackensack.

CHILDREN. SEE (97) DAVID DEMAREST

136 JANNETJE married (86) Benjamin Jacobse Demarest, September 25, 1741, at Schraalenburgh.

CHILDREN. SEE (86) BENJAMIN JACOBSE DEMAREST

137 CORNELIUS married Maritie Ackerman of Paramus, September 29, 1742, at Schraalenburgh. She is buried on Gilliam Zabriskie's farm at Spring Valley. The inscription reads: Died September 18, 1803, aet. 81 years, 7 months. He died June 11, 1813, aet. 91-3-23. Buried at Paramus (?).

CHILDREN

377 Annatjin bap. July 31, 1743, Schraalenburgh
378 Maria bap. Mch. 8, 1747, Hackensack
379 Samuel b. Jan. 6, bap. Jan. 12, 1752, Schraalenburgh
380 Elizabeth bap. Nov. 7, 1756, Paramus

138 SAMUEL married (111) Lea Demarest, daughter of Daniel Demarest and Rebecca DeGroot, September 29, 1742, at Schraalenburgh. His will, October 15, 1761, probated April 6 (June 30), 1762, is filed at Trenton. (Liber H. pg. 154). He described himself as of Hackensack, yeoman; he leaves to his wife the use of all his real and personal property while she remains a widow. To his eldest son Samuel he leaves a Dutch Bible. He mentions his six sons, Samuel, Daniel, Cornelius, David, Petrus and Jacobus and one daughter, Rebecca. His land was to be sold when his youngest child became of age and divided among all his children. Inventory was made, December 12, 1761, by Johannes Demarest and John Benson, and the estate was appraised as 290 pounds, 5 shillings. He disposes of property in Bergen Co. and in Morris Co.

CHILDREN

381 Samuel bap. Oct. 2, 1743, Schraalenburgh
382 Daniel b. Jan. 12, bap. May 19, 1745, Schraalenburgh
383 Cornelius bap. July 19, 1747, Schraalenburgh
384 Rebecca b. May 22, bap. June 3, 1750, Schraalenburgh
385 David b. Mch. 25, bap. Apr. 22, 1753, Schraalenburgh
386 Petrus bap. Jan. 27, 1756, Schraalenburgh
387 Rebecca bap. Sep. 10, 1758, Schraalenburgh
388 Jacobes bap. Aug. 30, 1761, Schraalenburgh

139 MARGRIETJE married Siba Banta November 14, 1735, at Schraalenburgh. He was the son of Dirk Banta and Rachel DeGroot, baptized Decem-

ber 4, 1715. Banta Genealogy, ppg. 24-44. His will, June, 1766, is at Trenton.

CHILDREN (BANTA)

Rachel bap. Oct. 2, 1737, Schraalenburgh, m. Peter Bogert
Samuel bap. Nov. 25, 1739, Schraalenburgh, m. Evaetje Berdan
Annatje b. Sep. 28, bap. Oct. 3, 1742, Schraalenburgh, m. (1) Cornelius Bogert July 14, 1765; m. (2) John Huyler May 2, 1790
Maria bap. Sep. 22, 1745, Schraalenburgh, m. John Bant
Dirk b. Dec. 5, bap. Dec. 10, 1749, Schraalenburgh, m. Elizabeth Benson

140 DAVID married (1) Belitie (Isabel) Westervelt, January 4, 1750, at Hackensack. She was the daughter of Johannis Roelofse Westervelt and Egie Pieterse DeGroot, baptized March 10, 1732, at Schraalenburgh. She probably died when her child was born March, 1751.

He married (2) Margrietje Durie, November 9, 1751. She was the daughter of Peter Durie and (33) Judith Demarest, baptized, June 22, 1735. Her first child was named after the first wife, Belitie, whose parents were sponsors at the baptism.

He married (3) Maria King; the license was issued, August 31, 1782. His will, April 4, 1803, probated July 7, 1806, is filed at Trenton. He mentions his three surviving sons and four daughters, Maria unmarried. He also mentions his father-in-law, Petrus Durie. His wife survived him.

CHILD (BELITIE WETERVELT)

389 Johannes b. Mch. 2, bap. Apr. 8, 1751, Schraalenburgh. Later tentatively identified.

CHILDREN (MARGRIETJE DURIE)

390 Belitje b. Nov. 10, bap. Nov. 20, 1752, Schraalenburgh
391 Petrus b. July 4, bap. July 24, 1756, Schraalenburgh, d. young
392 Annatie b. Dec. 24, bap. Dec. 25, 1758, Schraalenburgh
393 Samuel b. Mch. 4, bap. Mch. 14, 1762, Schraalenburgh, d. young
394 Maria b. Sep. 19, bap. Nov. 2, 1766, Schraalenburgh
395 David b. June 24, bap. July 9, 1769, Schraalenburgh
395a Margaret b. Feb. 25, bap. Mch. 27, 1774, Schraalenburgh

CHILD (MARIA KING)

396 Samuel b. about 1783-4

141 ELSIE married (204) Niclaes Demarest, July 10, 1748. He was the son of David Demarest and Maritie Lozier, born January 17, 1724. She became a member of the South church, June 10, 1750.

CHILDREN. SEE (204) NICLAES DEMAREST

141a PETER.
142 DANIEL.

CHILDREN OF (35) PETER DEMAREST AND MARGRIETJE CORNELISSE HARING (HERRING)

143 MARIA married Cornelis VanHoorn, October 21, 1737, at Schraalenburgh. He was the son of Christian VanHoorn and Francyntie Banta, born June 16, 1717. They lived west of the present town of Closter on the King's Road, now Schraalenburgh road. He was the nephew of Cornelius VanHoorn who married (32) Jacomina Demarest. Maria is mentioned in her father's will, March 10, 1770. The will of Cor-

nelis is April 15, 1793. His widow released her dower right to her son Christian and her son-in-law David Durie June 14, 1793.

CHILDREN (VAN HOORN)

Christian b. May 25, bap. May 31, 1741, Schraalenburgh
Margrietje b. Apr. 21, bap. Apr. 26, 1747, Schraalenburgh, m. David Durie
Petrus b. Mch. 6, bap. Mch. 17, 1754, Schraalenburgh

144 CATALYNTIE married William Christie, September 20, 1743, at Schraalenburgh, both of Schraalenburgh. He was the son of James Christie and (18) Magdalena Demarest, baptized August 28, 1720. Catalyntie died August 20, 1806, aet. 84-5-20. William Christie died September 28, 1809. They are buried at the South church, Schraalenburgh. Their eldest son, James, was a captain and served with great bravery in General Nathaniel Heard's Brigade. They lived on the King's Road. Banta Genealogy, pg. 107. Descendant Mrs. Grace Christie Peterson, 921 Washington Street, Paterson, N. J.

CHILDREN (CHRISTIE)

James b. Aug. 20, bap. Aug. 26, 1744, Schraalenburgh, m. (1) Maria Banta, m. (2) ( ) Catherine (Trientje) Demarest
Margrietjen bap. Dec. 26, 1745, Schraalenburgh, m. Daniel Westervelt May 25, 1766
Magdalena b. Nov. 18, bap. Dec. 3, 1747, Schraalenburgh, m. Johannes Westervelt
Maria b. Jan. 24, bap. Jan. 28, 1750, Schraalenburgh, m. Peter Bogert
Petrus b. Mch. 2, bap. Apr. 22, 1752, Schraalenburgh, m. Belitie Westervelt
Johannes b. May 7, bap. May 12, 1754, Schraalenburgh, m. Annatie Brinckerhoff
Cornelius b. Dec. 26, 1755, bap. Jan. 1, 1756
Jacomyntie b. Jan. 3, bap. Jan. 8, 1758, Schraalenburgh, married Wiert Banta
David b. Nov. 15, bap. Nov. 30, 1760, Schraalenburgh
Fytie b. Nov. 15, bap. Nov. 30, 1760, m. Martinus Hoggenkamp
(A son of James Christie and Maria Banta was Dr. Peter Christie of the U. S. Navy. His granddaughter is Mrs. Virginia Christie Huidekoper.)

145 SAMUEL married Margrietje Brinckerhoff, November 19, 1747, at Schraalenburgh. She was the daughter of Hendrick Brinckerhoff and Mary Westervelt, born October 4, 1729, baptized October 26, 1729, in the Tappan Church. Her father was born October 21, 1705, son of Dirck Brinckerhoff and Margrietje Banta, married Mary Westervelt November 1, 1728. Her grandfather was Hendrick Jorise Brinckerhoff who purchased property on the east side of the Hackensack River June 17, 1685. Jorise Dirckson Brinckerhoff, the ancestor of the entire American family which emigrated from Dreuthe in the United Provinces, lived for a time at Flushing in Zeeland and came to this country in 1638 where he obtained a grant of land on Long Island March 23, 1746. He was an elder in the Brooklyn Dutch Reformed Church at the time of his death, January 16, 1661. She was born October 4, 1729. Samuel in his father's will, is called "of Closter"; he was given the large Bible, old shooting gun and sword for birthright. Samuel's will, dated

September 11, 1802, probated March 22, 1808, is filed at Trenton. Since he does not allude to his son, Jacob, born in 1759, it is safe to assume that he had died. At that time, 1802, his daughter Margrietje, was unmarried; she later married Samuel Cole. All of Samuel Demarest's sons served in the Revolutionary War. This family suffered greatly in the Revolution especially in the burning of their house and barn at Closter in a Tory raid. (Letter of May 10, 1779, Closter, N. J., in New Jersey Archives). They are buried at the South church. He died March 14 (6), 1808; she died March 21, 1802. He himself was a captain in the Bergen Co. militia; he enlisted 1776, was discharged 1781. He was an elder in the Schraalenburgh Church of which he and his wife became members March 7, 1757. He was "Sammy the Miller," located at the old mill between Demarest and Cresskill that ground grist for Washington's army.

397 Petrus b. Oct. 27, bap. Nov. 6, 1748, Schraalenburgh
398 Hendrick b. Jan. 11, bap. Jan. 28 (?), 1750, Schraalenburgh
399 Cornelius b. May 14, bap. June 7, 1752, Schraalenburgh
400 Maria b. April 28, bap. May 19, 1754, Schraalenburgh
401 Roelof b. Aug. 23, bap. Sep. 19, 1756, Schraalenburgh
402 Jacob b. Nov. 28, bap. Dec. 25, 1759, Schraalenburgh
403 Margrietje b. Mch. 19, bap. Apr. 18, 1762, Schraalenburgh

Extract from a letter dated Closter, May 10, 1779: "This day about one hundred of the enemy came by way of New Dock, attacked this place and carried off Cornelius Tallman, Samuel Demarest, Jacob Cole and George Buskirk, killed Cornelius Demarest, wounded Jeremiah Westervelt, Douwe Tallman, etc. They burned the dwelling houses of Peter Demarest, Matthias Bogert and Cornelius Huyler, Samuel Demarest's house and barn and Cornelius Bogert's and John Westervelt's and John Banta's barns. They attempted to burn every building they entered but the fire in some places extinguished. They destroyed all the furniture, etc., in many houses and abused many of the women. In their retreat they were so closely pursued by the militia and a Continental troop that they took off no cattle. They were of Buskirk's corps, some of our Closter and Old Tappan neighbors, joined by a party of negroes, first in order to grace the British Arms." New Jersey Archives.

Samuel Demarest's house was located in Old Closter or what is better known now as the Yerrington Place in the Demarest N. J. Borough at the junction of Anderson Avenue and Closter Road. It is said of Samuel that he stood in the old Dutch doorway as Van Buskirk's men came up in the above raid and defied them. Without hesitation they applied the torch to his house, killed his son Cornelius and wounded his son Hendrick. Hendrick's life was saved it is said only by one of the women of the household rushing to the rescue (probably his wife who was Belitje Tallman) as he had been so badly wounded as to fall to the ground and by her aid escaped further injury. Cornelius' body it is said was buried by the women near his father's house. Samuel Demarest, the father, was taken prisoner and confined in the Liberty Street prison, otherwise known as the Sugar House in New York.

Peter's house was burned to the ground. Samuel's (the father) house was partially saved by the heroic efforts of the women. The barns were entirely destroyed. Samuel afterwards received from the Continental Congress by an act dated December 20, 1781, for property

destroyed by the British between the years 1776 and 1782 one hundred eighty-eight pounds three shillings two pence and Peter his son nineteen pounds three pence.

The women to take part in this affair were Margaret Brinckerhoff Demarest the mother, Rachel Durie, son's wife, Janetje Brinckerhoff, son's wife, and Belitje Tallman, son's wife.

Belitje Tallman's father, Cornelius Tallman, was also made a prisoner and taken to the Sugar House Prison in New York; and her grandfather, Douwe Tallman, was wounded so badly that he died the next day; he was buried in the burial ground now known as the old Closter Cemetery at Demarest, N. J.

Samuel Demarest received from his father the family Bible and his old shooting gun and sword as his prerogative right on the death of his father Peter. He also received "All that farm or plantation whereon he lived, lying and being at a place called Closter with the Mill, houses, barns and all other appurtenances belonging."

146 Fytie (Sophia) married Daniel Christie, July 26, 1745, at Schraalenburgh. He was the son of James Christie and Magdalena Demarest, both of Schraalenburgh, baptized February 5, 1725, at Hackensack. They joined the Schraalenburgh church on confession, March 11, 1762. Fytie is mentioned in her father's will, probated May 24, 1774.

Children (Christie)

James bap. May 25, 1746, Schraalenburgh, d. infancy
Margrietje bap. Sep. 27, 1747, Schraalenburgh
James bap. Dec. 31, 1749, Schraalenburgh, d. young
Lena b. Mch. 21, bap. Apr. 12, 1752, Schraalenburgh, d. young
Magdalena b. Sep. 19, bap. Oct. 6, 1754, Schraalenburgh
James b. May 27, bap. July 3, 1757, Schraalenburgh
Petrus b. Feb. 1, bap. Feb. 12, 1764, Tappan
Jacobus b. Jan. 20, bap. Feb. 15, 1767, Schraalenburgh
Jan b. May 29, bap. June 22, 1769, Schraalenburgh

147 Sara married Jacob Kool (Cole), April 24, 1753 at Schraalenburgh. He was the son of Barent Cole and Christina Doolhagen, baptized March 26, 1726, at Hackensack. They lived at Old Closter, now Demarest, N. J.

Children (Kool)

Christina b. Aug. 18, bap. Sep. 8, 1754, Schraalenburgh, m. Wilhelmus Huyler
Petrus b. Dec. 12, 1756, bap. Jan. 23, 1757, Schraalenburgh, m. (595) Sara Demarest
Margrietje b. Nov. 8, bap. Nov. 12, 1758, Schraalenburgh, m. (592) Jacobus Demarest
Barent b. Dec. 7, bap. Dec. 14, 1760, Schraalenburgh, m. (1) Sara Dederier, m. (2) ( ) Margrietje Demarest
Samuel b. May 8, bap. ———, 1763, Schraalenburgh
Abraham b. Sep. 14, bap. Oct. 6, 1765, Schraalenburgh, m. Maria Folk
Jacob b. Aug. 13, bap. Sep. 6, 1767, Schraalenburgh, m. Geertie Duryee
Maria b. Dec. 5, 1769, bap. Jan. 14, 1770, Schraalenburgh, m. John Bogert
Sara b. Mch. 13, bap. Apr. 5, 1772, Schraalenburgh, m. (1) Jacob

VanSaun; m. (2) David Van Horn; m. (3) Matthew P. Bogert, whose first wife was ( ) Maria Demarest

Cornelius b. Nov. 27, 1774, bap. Jan. 15, 1775, Schraalenburgh

148 JACOB

149 MARGRIETJEN

150 JOHN married Salomie Goetschius. She is spoken of as a daughter of the Rev. John H. Goetschius, D.D., in Sprague's Annals of the American Pulpit, Dutch Reformed Church, but it is possible that she was his sister. John died within a few years after the marriage. His widow married (2) the Reverend Hendrikus Schoonmaker, D.D., also a minister of the Dutch Reformed Church, June 23, 1765, at Schraalenburgh.

CHILD

404 Jan b. Sep. 14, bap. Sep. 17, 1758, Schraalenburgh

151 VROUWTJE.

CHILDREN OF (37) SIMON DEMAREST AND VROUTIE CORNELISSE HARING (HERRING)

152 SAMUEL married Belitie (Isabel) Banta, September 7, 1744, at Hackensack. She was the daughter of Jacob Banta and Cornelia Pieterse DeGroot, baptized April 5, 1724. They were members of the Schraalenburgh Church in 1750. They lived at what is now Englewood. Banta. Gen., pg. 25.

405 Cornelia bap. Apr. 13, 1746, Hackensack
406 Vroutje b. Feb. 27, bap. Mch. 13, 1748, Schraalenburgh
407 Maria b. Apr. 27, bap. June 3, 1750, Schraalenburgh
408 Catalyntie b. Dec. 15, 1751, bap. Jan. 12, 1752, Schraalenburgh
409 Simon b. Dec. 13, bap. Dec. 26, 1754, Schraalenburgh
410 Antie b. Dec. 13, bap. Dec. 26, 1754, Schraalenburgh
411 Lea b. Aug. 10, bap. Sep. 2, 1759, Schraalenburgh
412 Sophia bap. Oct. 24, 1762, Hackensack
413 Simon bap. Oct. 25, 1767, Schraalenburgh

153 CATALYNTIE married Siba Banta, September 7, 1744, at Hackensack, the same day as her brother Samuel and Belitie Banta. He was the son of Arie Banta and Fytie Laurens Van Boskerk, baptized July 5, 1724. He moved to Rockland County before the Revolution and was one of the signers of the Association at Haverstraw Precinct 1775. (Banta Gen. pg. 24.)

CHLDREN (BANTA)

Fytie b. Oct. 11, bap. Oct. 13, 1745, Schraalenburgh

Vroutjin b. Dec. 30, 1746, bap. Jan. 11, 1747, Schraalenburgh, m. Jacobus Van Boskerk Oct. 24, 1765

Arie b. July 16, bap. July 26, 1752, m. Altie Van Boskerk, July 17, 1773 ,

Simon bap. Oct. 28, 1759, Schraalenburgh, m. Theodosia Van Boskerk

154 CORNELIS married Martha Eckerson, August 9, 1751, at Schraalenburgh. She was the daughter of Thomas Eckerson and (126) Maria DeMarest, born April 12, baptized May 6, 1733. They were members of Paramus church 1799. Stone in Paramus graveyard probably his, marked C. S. D. M. R. without dates.

CHILDREN

414 Vroutje b. Aug. 1, bap. Aug. 18, 1754, Schraalenburgh
415 Thomas b. July 18, bap. Aug. 16, 1758, Schraalenburgh

416 Simon b. Oct. 11, bap. Dec. 20, 1761, Schraalenburgh
417 Maria bap. Jan. 12, 1764, New York, d. young
418 Samuel bap. Apr. 17, 1765, New York
419 Christina (?)
419a Lea bap. Aug. 4, 1771, Paramus
420 Maria b. Feb. 15, bap. Mch. 21, 1773, Paramus

155 Maria married Niclaes Ackerman, November 25, 1747, at Schraalenburgh. He was the son of David Ackerman and Gerrebreght Romeyn, baptized July 30, 1721, at Hackensack.

Children (Ackerman)

Simon bap. May 24, 1750, Schraalenburgh, d. infancy
David b. Sep. 30, bap. Oct. 15, 1752, Schraalenburgh
Simon b. July 27, bap. Aug. 22, 1754, Schraalenburgh, d. young
Daniel bap. May 9, 1756, Paramus
Petrus bap. May 27, 1760, Paramus
Simon bap. Jan. 14, 1764, New York
Gerbregh bap. Feb. 20, 1766, New York
Jacob bap. Apr. 29, 1769, New York

156 Daniel married Janetje Van Boskerk, banns or license March 13, 1761, at Schraalenburgh. It is said that he was an invalid all his life.

Children

421 Vroutie bap. Aug. 1, 1762, Schraalenburgh
422 Margrietje bap. Mch. 31, 1765, Schraalenburgh
423 Simon bap. Sep. 12, 1767
424 Daniel
425 Catalyntie bap. Oct. 13, 1776, Schraalenburgh

157 John married Rebecca Ryerson, the license October 18, 1764. She died 1807. She was the daughter of John Ryerson and Catherine Berry, born February 17, 1747. (Roome Genealogy). His will dated June 11, 1808, probated May 16, 1813, states that he is of Winoqua, Pompton, New Jersey. It mentions his daughter, Vroutie wife of Andrew C. Beam, his son John who had died, and his sons Simon, Ryer and Martin. Probably he attended the Ponds church; an entry reads: "Ponds. John Demarest, his son is born the 24th day of Sep. in the year 1787 and baptized the 14th day of Oct. and his name is Martin." The sponsors were Martin Ryerson and his wife.

John may have married before; he was thirty years of age when he married Rebecca Ryerson; and a John Demarest and Elizabeth Pet (?) appear as witnesses at a ceremony 1756, in New York.

Children

426 Sophronia (Vrouwetie) bap. Feb. 7, 1768, Schraalenburgh
427 Johannes bap. Sep. 24, 1769, Schraalenburgh
428 Simon b. Mch. 7, bap. Mch. 26, 1772, Schraalenburgh
429 Ryer b. Dec. 16, bap. Dec. 21, 1777, Schraalenburgh
430 Martin b. Sep. 24, bap. Oct. 14, 1787, Fresh Ponds, N. J.

158 David married Jannetje Campbell, March 27, 1758, at Schraalenburgh. She was the daughter of William Campbell and (127) Elizabeth Demarest, born February 24, 1737, baptized March 14, at Schraalenburgh. He died November 24, 1810, aet. 74-8-17. She died September 24, 1823,

aet. 86-7-11. They are buried at the South church, Schraalenburgh. His will, at Hackensack, Folio A, says that he is of Hackensack. It mentions his wife, Jannetje, his sons William and Simon, his daughters Elizabeth with her husband, Vroutie and Mary. His youngest daughter Janetje who married Cornelius Myers is not mentioned. They became members of the South church, January 28, 1768. They lived at Kinderkamack on lands inherited from his father. David was in the Bergen Co. Militia under Captain Blanch and also in the Continental Army under Major Isaac Kipp, 2nd regiment, a captain.

CHILDREN

431 Vrouwetie bap. Dec. 22, 1759, Schraalenburgh
432 Willem b. Aug. 26, bap. Sep. 12, 1762, Schraalenburgh
433 Simon b. May 12, bap. May 27, 1765, Schraalenburgh
434 Lisabeth b. Sep. 17, bap. Oct. 4, 1767, Schraalenburgh
435 Nensi b. Jan. 6, bap. Jan. 14, 1770, Schraalenburgh
436 Catalyntie b. Aug. 24, bap. Sep. 27, 1772, Schraalenburgh
437 Maria b. Aug. 24, bap. Sep. 10, 1775, Schraalenburgh
438 Jannetje b. Sep. (Nov.) 8, 1778

159 PETRUS married Sophia Bogert, May 3, 1762, at Schraalenburgh. She was the daughter of Matthew Bogert and Margrietje Talima, born January 5, 1740, baptized January 20, at Tappan. They lived at West New Hempsted, and he was an elder in the Tappan church, 1786. His will, March 2, 1818, probated February 9, 1822, mentions his daughters Vroutie who had died, Catherine who also had died, Margaret wife of James H. Van Orden; sons, Matthew, Simon, Peter P., Cornelius, and Jacob the youngest; and eight grand-children, the children of Vroutie and Myndert Hogenkamp and of Catherine and Nicholas Romine. Maria is not mentioned; it is assumed that she died before 1818.

CHILDREN

439 Vroutie bap. Oct. 16, 1763, Paramus
440 Mattheus b. Oct. 12, bap. Nov. 3, 1765, Tappan
441 Symon b. Nov. 9, bap. Dec. 6, 1767, Tappan
442 Petrus b. May 11, bap. May 28, 1769, Tappan
443 Margrietje b. June 19, bap. July 14, 1771, Tappan
444 Cornelius b. Nov. 10, bap. Nov. 29, 1772, Tappan
445 Maria b. Dec. 10, 1774, bap. Jan. 1, 1775, Tappan
446 Catalyntie b. Oct. 7, bap. Nov. 9, 1777, Clarkstown
447 Jacob b. Nov. 12, bap. Dec. 5, 1779, Tappan

161 JACOB married (1) Elizabeth Steenbrander, August 27, 1768, at Schraalenburgh. He married (2) Annatie Blauvelt, daughter of Abraham Blauvelt and Grietje ———.

CHILDREN (ELIZABETH STEENBRANDER)

448 Vroutje b. July 31, bap. Aug. 20, 1769, Schraalenburgh
449 David b. July 2, bap. July 21, 1771, Schraalenburgh
450 Symon b. Jan. 29, bap. Feb. 21, 1773, Schraalenburgh

CHILDREN (ANNATIE BLAUVELT)

450a Sophia b. Apr. 2, 1797 (May 6, Family Bible) Church record says Mch. 11
450b Abraham J. b. Aug. 10, 1799

FIFTH GENERATION

Monument to the French Church of 1682 to 1696

Heartstone in Outer Wall of Dutch Church, Hackensack 1696, 1728, 1791-2

FIFTH GENERATION

Descendants of (2) Jean Demarest, Second Generation
Major Number (162) to Major Number (202)

Descendants of (4) David Demarest, Second Generation
Major Number (203) to Major Number (345)

Descendants of (5) Samuel Demarest, Second Generation
Major Number (346) to Major Number (450b)

CHILDREN OF (44) DAVID DEMAREST[4] AND MARITIE VAN BLARCOM

162 JACOMINA[5] married Abram Mourese Morrison, March 10, 1741, at Passaic. She died between 1756 and 1760. Her husband then married Margrietje Helms, April 7, 1760, at Schraalenburgh. November 16, 1761, Abraham Morrison of Owlla Kill in the County of Morris in the eastern division of New Jersey, farmer, executes to David Demarest, County of Bergen, cordwainer, in the just sum of $800.00 with condition that said Morrison upon payment of $400. should convey to use of the children of Jacomyntie, sister of said Demarest, certain lands. Gen. & Biog. Record, Vol. 29, pg. 176.

CHILDREN (MORRISON)

Petris[6] b. Dec. 22, 1745, d. young
Judick b. Oct. 15, bap. Nov. 2, 1746, Schraalenburgh
Maurits bap. Sep. 25, 1748, Schraalenburgh
David b. Mch. 7, bap. Mch. 31, 1751, Schraalenburgh
Rachel b. Mch. 10, bap. Mch. 25, 1753, Schraalenburgh
Petrus b. Oct. 24, bap. Nov. 15, 1756, Schraalenburgh

163 DAVID married Caterina Sicaer (marriage notice, Seckor), July 10, 1748, at Schraalenburgh, both of Hackensack. She was the daughter of Daniel Sicard and great granddaughter of Ambrose Sicard (Secor) of New Rochelle, one of the first settlers there. David's will, written October 1, 1772, probated September 3, 1776, is filed at Trenton. In it he calls himself of English Neighborhood. He speaks of his wife Catherine and four daughters, of two as young children. They were aged 15 and 11 at the making of the will. His wife and his cousin John Demarest, Esq., were the executors.

CHILDREN

451 Marytie b. Dec. 24, bap. Dec. 31, 1749, Schraalenburgh, d. young
452 Catryntie b. Mch. 29, bap. Apr. 12, 1752, Schraalenburgh
453 Marytie bap. Dec. 15, 1754, Schraalenburgh
454 Rachel bap. Apr. 11, 1757, Schraalenburgh
455 Nancy bap. Mch. 22, 1761, Schraalenburgh

164 ANTIE married Teunis Pier. They were witnesses at the baptism of a child of Abraham Morrison and Jacomina Demarest, also at the baptism of a child of David Demarest and Catherina Sicaer.

CHILDREN (PIER)

Maria b. Nov. 1, bap. Nov. 18, 1750, Schraalenburgh
Johannis b. April 16, bap. Apr. 29, 1753, Schraalenburgh

165 PETER married Marya Demarest. She was probably (207) daughter of David Demarest and Catherine Van Houten.

CHILDREN

456 Samuel b. Nov. 16, bap. Nov. 26, 1752, Schraalenburgh
457 David b. Apr. 11, bap. Apr. 13, 1755, Schraalenburgh

458 Annatie b. Mch. 8, bap. Mch. 20, 1757, Paramus
459 Petrus bap. May 2, 1759, Paramus
460 Cornelius bap. Mch. 29, 1761, at Schraalenburgh
461 Susanna bap. Aug. 16, 1766, Schraalenburgh
461a Maria ( ) bap. Feb. 2, 1772, Schraalenburgh

CHILD OF (55) PETRUS DEMAREST AND ELINOR (ALTIE) VAN HOORN

166 MARIA married Abraham Eli (Ely), September 26, 1764, at Schraalenburgh. She died probably early in 1780 soon after her father. Abraham Ely married (2) Caterina ———. The grandfather of Maria, Peter Demarest, and his wife were sponsors at her baptism. Her daughter Maria was living in 1809: she probably never married. Her daughter Altie and her husband John Poulison joined the Schraalenburgh church in 1797 and the Hackensack church in 1800. She died May 2, 1802; he died December 19, 1852; they are buried in the French burying ground. John Poulison after Altie's death married Abigail Van Orden. Bergen Co. Hist. Soc. Papers and Proceedings.

CHILDREN (ELI)

Petrus b. July 18, bap. Aug. 11, 1765, Schraalenburgh
William b. Dec. 4, bap. Dec. 25, 1766, Schraalenburgh, m. Maria Demarest
Maria b. Aug. 26, 1768, bap. Feb. 5, 1769, Schraalenburgh, d. infancy
Maria b. Aug. 1, bap. Sep. 15, 1771, Schraalenburgh, m. Jacobus J. Demarest
Elizabeth b. 1773 or 1774, Schraalenburgh
Altie b. July 25, bap. Aug. 25, 1776, Schraalenburgh, m. John Poulesse (Poulison) Apr. 20, 1794
Abraham bap. Apr. 15, 1781

167 ANTIE married (1) David Anderson. They are witnesses at the baptism of a child of her brother Jacobus and Elizabeth Ely, 1797, at Schraalenburgh. David Anderson died after 1819. Antie married (2) (432) William Demarest, June 16, 1822. He had married earlier Lavinia Hopper. In his will he mentions his wife Ann. She died August 30, 1837; is buried in the French burying ground.

CHILDREN (ANDERSON)

Johannes b. Nov. 30, 1769, bap. Jan. 14, 1770, Schraalenburgh
Elizabeth b. July 7, bap. Aug. 7, 1774, Schraalenburgh

168 PETRUS married Elizabeth Brouwer. She left him and then appeared as his widow. John Pettit and Elizabeth Brouwer were married March 10, 1801, by Rev. John N. Abeel, a minister of the Protestant Dutch church in the City of New York. June 1, 1801, John N. Abeel certifies that on March 10, 1801, he married John Pettit and Elizabeth Brouwer, she affirming herself to be the widow of Peter Demarest. Marriage certificate and articles of separation 1808 are given in Bergen County Historical Proceedings. 1915-1916, No. 11, pg. 35. Petrus left a will dated October 24, 1819; he leaves property to his brother James and to two sons of James, also to his sisters Anna, Margaret and Caty, who had married, respectively, David Anderson, John Toers, and Peter Allen; he also remembers two sons and three daughters of his sister Maria Van Liew, who, it is inferred, had died. Petrus apparently lived at one time at or near Schenectady. He wrote from "Schanactada," December 30, 1793, to his cousin William Ely at Hackensack, New Bridge.

Articles of separation, 1808:

Peter J. Demarest, Elizabeth Brouwer, formerly his wife, and John Pettit of the other part.

Unhappy difference between them, and she having eloped about seven years past and joined in marriage with John Pettit—they agree to live separate and apart. Peter shall not frequent in converse without her consent. She may go where and with whom she will. At her death he will claim nothing that was hers. Pettit and Elizabeth shall defend, keep harmless and indemnify Peter. She is to have no claim on Peter or his estate since her elopement and separation.

Signed by all three

In presence of William Ely, Josiah Johnson, Sam. L. Page J. R.

169 JAN (JOHN) married Annatie Hopper. Jan J. Demarest and Annatie Hopper, his wife, were members of the Schraalenburgh church in 1800. Records in Washington show his service in the Revolutionary War, the pay given him shown on the payroll records. He served under Major Goetchius. His widow applied for a pension. His daughter, Rachel Demarest Purdy, applied for a pension in 1842, stating that she was 54 years old and that her brother had died. A letter of Robert S. Goulde to I. S. Edwards, Commissioner of Pensions, dated Hackensack, April 1, 1842, says in part: "I know if there ever was a meritorious case before you it is this. The said John was so violent a Whig of the old stamp that he scarce ever drew breath in his own house through the whole war, and his wife Nantie has often made expresses to Pompton and other places for our Army."

CHILDREN

462 John b. June 11, bap. July 6, 1783, Schraalenburgh, South church
463 Rachel bap. Aug. 5, 1787, Schraalenburgh

170 JACOBUS married Elizabeth Ely, June 27, 1791, at Schraalenburgh, daughter of Abraham Ely and Maria Demarest. She and her husband are buried in the French burying ground. The inscription on her stone gives date of birth April 15, 1773, and of death October 18, 1849. He died November 18, 1846, aet. 82-8-8.

CHILDREN

464 John b. July 11, bap. July 29, 1792, Schraalenburgh
465 Abraham b. Mch. 30, bap. Apr. 19, 1795, Schraalenburgh
466 Antje b. Sep. 11, bap. Oct. 8, 1797, Schraalenburgh
467 Jacobus b. Nov. 24, 1802, bap. Jan. 2, 1803, Schraalenburgh
468 Aaltie b. Apr. 4, bap. Apr. 28, 1805, Schraalenburgh

171 MARIA married John Van Liew. The daughters mentioned in the will of their uncle Peter are Elizabeth Van Houten, Margaret Leeke, and Mary Ann unmarried. The two sons mentioned are Peter and John.

CHILDREN (VAN LIEW)

Jacobus b. Mch. 12, bap. Apr. 1, 1787, Schraalenburgh
John V. bap. Mch. 22, 1789, Schraalenburgh
Elizabeth b. Oct. 15, bap. Nov. 9, 1794, Schraalenburgh, m. Jacob Van Houten
Margaret (?), m. Leeke or Lake
Peter b. Oct. 26, bap. Dec. 11, 1803, Schraalenburgh
Mary Ann b. Sep. 24, bap. Dec. 25, 1807, Schraalenburgh

172 Margaret (Margrietje) married John Touers. She is mentioned in the will of her brother Peter.

174 Cornelia married Peter Allen. In the will of her uncle Peter she is called Caty.

Children (Allen)

Peter Demarest b. Jan. 16, bap. Feb. 14, 1802, Schraalenburgh
Antie b. Feb. 24, bap. Mch. 27, 1803, Schraalenburgh
Johanna b. May 13, bap. June 10, 1804, Schraalenburgh
Grietje b. Aug. 24, 1809, bap. Jan. 1, 1810, Schraalenburgh

Children of (64) Jacobus Demarest and Maria Smith

175 Petrus married Sara DeVoe, daughter of Abraham Devoe and Elizabeth Parcells, 1784. DeVeaux Genealogy. They lived at New Bridge. He was a private in Captain Samuel Demarest's Company. He died October 1, 1820. She was born 1765. She died October 16, 1859, aet. 96-3-19. They are buried in the French burying ground.

Children

469 Elizabeth b. Jan. 11, bap. Feb. 18, 1787, Schraalenburgh
470 Maria b. Jan. 1, bap. Jan. 28, 1789, Schraalenburgh
471 Jacobus b. Mch. 11, bap. Apr. 25, 1791, Schraalenburgh
472 Abraham b. July 7, bap. Aug. 11, 1793, Schraalenburgh
473 Petrus b. Nov. 4, 1797, bap. Feb. 3, 1798, Schraalenburgh
474 John b. Oct. 28, bap. Dec. 1, 1801, Schraalenburgh
475 Sara b. Dec. 20, 1805, bap. Feb. 4, 1806, Schraalenburgh

176 Philippus married Maria Oblinus about 1780, daughter of Hendrick Oblinus and Caterina Blauvelt of Tappan; born November 22, baptized December 19, 1762, at Clarkstown. Philippus was a soldier enlisting in the Bergen County militia at the age of 16; a copy of his pension certificate is at Trenton. Served in the army for several years, it is said, and imprisoned in the old Sugar House New York for a time. Philippus was commonly called swart Philip, black Philip, because of his dark or swarthy complexion. After 1811 when most of his children were grown he went west by covered wagon to Battle Creek, Michigan, taking with him his youngest two children Margaret and Jacobus, leaving the others at Clarkstown—except the oldest, Sara Mabie, who lived in New York. Family tradition says that he always returned to New York to celebrate the Fourth of July. He died at Sodus Corners, Wayne Co., New York, March, 1845.

Children

476 Sara b. Sep. 20 (25), bap. Sep. 30, 1781, Tappan
477 Jacobus b. July 13, bap. Aug. 3, 1783, Clarkstown, d. young
478 Antje b. Apr. 15, bap. Apr. 30, 1785, Clarkstown
479 Maria b. Mch. 11, bap. Apr. 1, 1787, Clarkstown, d. young
480 Wyntie b. Apr. 25, bap. May 10, 1789, Clarkstown
481 Maria b. Oct. 16, bap. Nov. 4, 1793, Clarkstown
482 Albert Oblinus b. Oct. 13, bap. Nov. 20, 1795, Clarkstown
483 Margaret b. 1798, bap. ————
484 Jacobus b. June 12, bap. July 5, 1801

177 John (Jan) born at New Bridge, studied at the celebrated school of Dr. Peter Wilson, Hackensack. He married Sara Christie (b. Jan. 7, 1764, d. Nov. 27, 1839), May 13, 1788. He studied theology under Rev. Solomon Froeligh and became a minister of the Dutch Reformed Church.

Earlier in life, however, in the Revolution he served for three years in the militia of Bergen County. He was pastor of churches from 1790 to 1820, successively the churches of Niskayuna, and Boght, of Minisink and Mahakemack (Port Jervis) and of Ponds and Wyckoff. He was of strictest principles in theology and in use of the sacraments; and in 1822 he seceded from his church to ally himself with the then forming "True Dutch Reformed Church." Later he went to New York, died there April 8, 1837. With his wife he is buried at the French burying ground. In 1820 on retiring from pastorate he settled on a farm at Old Tappan. On the land owned by him was the grave of Major John Andre, tried and executed there as a spy. In 1821 under the auspices of the Duke of York, it was planned to bring the remains back to England for place in Westminster Abbey. The British consul at New York and others arriving at Tappan were met with generally hostile feeling, but by Mr. Demarest with friendly spirit and with cooperation which made possible the work of removing the remains from his land. He later received a snuff box, made of cedar from the tree near the grave, lined with gold bearing the inscription "From his Royal Highness the Duke of York to mark his sense of the Rev. John Demarest's liberal attention upon the occasion of the removal of the remains of the late Major John Andre, at Tappan, on the 10th of August, 1821." Major Andre's sisters sent him a silver sacramental cup bearing his name and title. Where these singularly notable relics now are is unknown. Appendix. New York Observer. Proceedings of New Jersey Historical Society. "John Demarest while a lad living in New Jersey during the Revolutionary War was carried off by a Hessian trooper. The boy observed that the horseman was unsteadied by liquor; while they were fording a stream he reached down and gave a pull to the trooper's foot which unhorsed him and he fell into the water. John seized the rein, turned the horse about and galloped home. As the Hessian never appeared to claim his property, the horse remained in the boy's possession. In the saddle bags was found a goodly supply of King George's gold which helped the boy secure an education in the preparation for the ministry of the Reformed Church." Manual of Reformed Church in America. E. T. Corwin, 1879.

CHILDREN

485 Catalina (Catherine) bap. Nov. 5, 1791, Boght
486 James bap. Dec. 28, 1796, Boght
487 Willem bap. June 2, 1799, Boght
488 Maria bap. Feb. 20, 1802, Boght

178 JACOBUS (JAMES) married Maria (Mary) Westervelt, born April 6, 1762, daughter of Garret Westervelt and Mary Brouwer, May 29, 1787, at Schraalenburgh.

CHILDREN

489 Maria (Mary) b. Dec. 31, 1787, bap. Jan. 27, 1788, Schraalenburgh
490 Rachel b. Apr. 23, bap. May 10, 1789, Schraalenburgh
491 Jacobus b. June 17, bap. July 13, 1791, Clarkstown
492 John b. Nov. 14, bap. Dec. 1, 1793, New York
493 Rebecca b. July 2, bap. Aug. 9, 1795, New York
494 Albert b. Feb. 12, bap. Mch. 17, 1799, Schraalenburgh
495 Margrietje b. Nov. 18, bap. Dec. 16, 1800, Schraalenburgh
496 David b. Mch. 7, bap. Mch. 27, 1803, Schraalenburgh
497 Lea b. Nov. 3, bap. Dec. 25, 1805, Schraalenburgh
498 Rhoda (?)

179 David married (1) Annie Moore. He married (2) Sarah Helms. His home was in New York City. He died September 10, 1803.

Children (Annie Moore)

499 Maria b. Dec. 7, 1793, bap. Jan. 5, 1794, New York
500 James b. Oct. 19, bap. Dec. 27, 1795, New York, d. young
501 David b. Nov. 2, bap. Nov. 10, 1797 (1798), New York

Child (Sarah Helms)

502 William

181 Maria (Mary) married William Ely, Jr., May 20, 1793, at Schraalenburgh. She died March 26, 1846, aet. 72-2-8. He died October 26, 1834, aet. 67-10-9. They are buried in the French burying ground. Bergen Co. Hist. Soc. Papers and Proceedings.

Children (Ely)

Maria b. Aug. 5, bap. Aug. 31, 1794, Schraalenburgh
Abraham b. July 2, bap. July 30, 1797, Schraalenburgh
Jacobus b. May 6, bap. June 3, 1804, Schraalenburgh, m. (1) Hester Van Saun, m. (2) Margaret Cooper
Elizabeth b. Sep. 12, bap. Oct. 5, 1806, Schraalenburgh
William b. July 22, bap. Aug. 12, 1810, Schraalenburgh

182 Marretie (Margaret) married James R. Heaton, February 2, 1803, at the South church. He died August 12, 1853, aet. 72; she died December 18, 1858, aet. 80. They are buried in the French burying ground.

Children (Heaton)

Margaret
Mary b. Apr. 1, bap. Apr. 22, 1810, Schraalenburgh
James Demarest b. Apr. 2, bap. Mch. 2, 1812, Schraalenburgh

Children of (65) David Demarest and Hester Brouwer

184 Elizabeth married James Westervelt, son of Johannes Westervelt and Magdalena Christie, September 4, 1789, at Schraalenburgh. He died before 1815.

Children (Westervelt)

Magdalena b. July 15, bap. Aug. 9, 1790, Schraalenburgh
David b. Mch. 21, bap. Apr. 9, 1792, Schraalenburgh
Petrus b. May 17, bap. June 22, 1794, Schraalenburgh
Hester b. May 3, bap. June 25, 1795, Paterson
Effie b. June 19, bap. July 17, 1803, Paterson
Johannes b. July 30, bap. Sep. 1, 1805, Paterson

185 Petrus married Catrina Benson. She died August 12, 1842, aet. 71. He died 1844. They are buried in the French burying ground. He was a soldier in the Revolution enlisting at the age of 13 and serving to the end of the war, serving under Captains Samuel Demarest, James Christie, John Outwater and John Huyler.

Children

503 Hester b. Sep. 9, bap. Oct. 1, 1786, Hackensack
504 Rebecca b. Mch. 17, bap. Apr. 13, 1789, Schraalenburgh
505 David b. Aug. 16, bap. Sep. 4, 1791, Schraalenburgh
506 John b. Mch. 27, bap. Apr. 20, 1794, Schraalenburgh
507 Elisabeth b. Sep. 4, bap. Oct. 2, 1796, Paterson

508 Abraham b. June 11, bap. July 7, 1799, Paterson
509 Gerrit b. Apr. 29, bap. May 23, 1802, Paterson
510 Maria b. Feb. 17, bap. Mch. 17, 1805, Paterson
511 Sara b. June 21, 1808
512 James Harvey b. Oct. 4, bap. Oct. 25, 1812, Schraalenburgh

186 MARIA married Mattheus Bogert, November 24, 1786, at Schraalenburgh, he of Closter, she of New Bridge. He was the son of Peter M. Bogert and Rachel M. Banta of Closter, born October 8, baptized November 1, 1767, at Schraalenburgh. Maria died August 27, 1832, aet. 65-1-9; is buried at Old Closter. Her husband then married Sara Cole Van Hoorn, February 21, 1833. He died June 6, 1850. Banta Gen., pg. 96, Riker, pg. 459. Harlem Register. History of Preakness church.

CHILDREN (BOGERT)

Petrus M. b. Mch. 3, bap. Mch. 23, 1788, Schraalenburgh, m. Tyna Banta Dec. 21, 1811, 5 children
Hester b. Dec. 1, bap. Dec. 25, 1789, Schraalenburgh
David b. Sep. 20, bap. Oct. 9, 1791, Schraalenburgh
Seba b. May 2, bap. May 22, 1794, Schraalenburgh
Rachel b. Dec. 21, 1796, bap. Jan. 8, 1797, Schraalenburgh
Jacobus b. Apr. 4, bap. Apr. 21, 1799, Schraalenburgh, d. drowning accident
Samuel b. Apr. 29, bap. May 17, 1801, Schraalenburgh
Maria b. July 4, bap. July 26, 1807, Schraalenburgh
Elizabeth b. July 25, bap. Aug. 25, 1811, Schraalenburgh, m. Peter Haring, 6 children

188 MARGRIETJE married Christian Shuart, April 13, 1791, at Schraalenburgh, son of William and Catrina Shuart, born July, 1771, at Paramus. Margrietje died April, 1808; he then married Lea Kip, her second husband, July 2, 1808. He was drowned in the Passaic River at Paterson, a fall from the Main Street Bridge, March 22, 1824. History Preakness church.

CHILDREN (SHUART)

William b. Apr. 20, bap. May 15, 1796, Paterson
David b. Jan. 6, bap. Jan. 27, 1799, Paterson
Isaac b. Aug. 24, bap. Sep. 21, 1800, Paterson
Petrus b. Jan. 6, bap. Feb. 14, 1802, Paterson
Catreneu b. May 1, bap. May 27, 1804, Paterson, d. young
Hester b. Oct. 22, bap. Nov. 17, 1805, Paterson
Catreneu b. July 25, bap. Aug. 23, 1807, Paterson

189 ABRAHAM.

190 JOHN.

191 DAVID married Annatye (Hannah) VanSaun, April 16, 1797, at Acquackononck (Passaic), daughter of Samuel VanSaun and Leah Zabriskie of Lower Preakness, born June 9, baptized July 4, 1779, at Totowa (Paterson). She was born in the old VanSaun house which was Lafayette's Headquarters when Washington occupied the old Dey house. David Demarest succeeded his father-in-law as resident and owner of this house; and his son Samuel was born there. The house was built in 1770 on the site of an older one built, it is said, by Johannes deReimer who settled in Preakness in 1717; part of it is still standing, the land now being known as the Aaron Laawe farm. Annatje died May 3, 1838; David died February 20, 1856. They are buried in the old Kip burying ground in Lower Preakness. History, Preakness church.

CHILDREN

513 Leah b. July 22, bap. Aug. 10, 1800, Paterson
514 David b. Aug.. 7, bap. Sep. 5, 1802, Paterson
515 Hester b. Sep. 28, bap. Oct. 21, 1804, Paterson, d. infancy
516 Hester b. Jan. 27, bap. Mch. 13, 1808, Paterson
517 Maria bap. Aug. 11, 1811, Paterson
518 Samuel bap. Apr. 26, 1814, Paterson

192 JAMES D. married Elizabeth Haring, May 15, 1803, at Tappan, daughter of John and Mary Haring. She joined the Tappan church by letter August 13, 1803. She died February 28, 1879, aet. 95-10-17. James Demarest studied theology under Dr. Froeligh and Dr. Livingston; he was licensed by the Classis of Paramus in 1803, was ordained, and was minister of the church of Katsbaan 1808 to 1809 and of the churches of Ramapo and Kakiat 1809 to 1824. He then seceded with a few other ministers from the Reformed Protestant Dutch church and served the seceding body, the True Dutch Reformed Church. He died October 7, 1869. He and his wife are buried at Monsey, N. Y. An obituary with several of his sermons appears in the Banner of Truth, November, 1869. History, Preakness Church. Corwin's Manual, R. C. A.

CHILDREN

519 Mary Haring b. Feb. 22, bap. Mch. 18, 1804
520 Hetty Ann bap. June 1, 1810

CHILDREN OF (68) SAMUEL DEMOREST AND WILLIMINA BANT(A)

193 MARIA married (545) Lucas Demorest of Conewago, March 14, 1795, at Schraalenburgh.

CHILDREN. SEE (545) LUCAS DEMAREST

194 PETER married Fransyntje Van Ingen, daughter of William Van Ingen, August 4, 1794, at Schenectady. They lived later at Broadalbin.

CHILDREN

521 William Van Ingen bap. Aug. 28, 1796, Schenectady
522 James Van Ingen b. May 20, bap. July 8, 1798, Schenectady
523 Samuel (?) b. Dec. 18, 1799, bap. Jan. 19, 1800
524 Margaret Eliza bap. Oct. 22, 1803, Broadalbin
525 Wilemina bap. Feb. 3, 1806, Broadalbin
525a Julian bap. Mch. 12, 1808, Broadalbin

195 ELENA married (539) Jacobus N. Demarest April 20, 1791, at Schraalenburgh.

CHILDREN. SEE (539)

196 SAMUEL.

197 JOHN.

198 CATALYNTIE married (1) William Brown of Rye, N. Y. She married (2) Frederic Kellogg. She died August 6, 1838.

CHILDREN (BROWN)

Martha b. May, 1797, at Broadalbin, Saratoga Co., N. Y., d. 1882, m. Comfort Butler Sep. 30, 1815. Five children. Edward Demarest Butler, a descendant
Wilhelmina m. Day Otis Durkee. Three children
William Purdy b. Mch. 4, 1801, m. Harriet Cogswell Jan. 4, 1826.
Susan m. John Thompson Durkee. Two children

198a ANNATIE married James DuBois. They lived at Broadalbin.

CHILDREN (DUBOIS)

Willimina b. May 11, bap. June 9, 1779, Broadalbin, m. George McElcheran Feb. 17, 1824
Eleanor bap. Jan. 10, 1801, Broadalbin, m. ——— Best.
Samuel bap. Mch. 24, 1802, Broadalbin, d. young
Minea bap. May 21, 1804, Broadalbin
Susan Alida bap. 1805 or 1806
Samuel bap. Jan. 9, 1809, Broadalbin, m. Malinda Shaffer. Children: Edward, Mary Frances, Caroline, Ruth Anna, James Demarest, Clara, Alice M., Elizabeth J.
Jane Ten Eyck b. circ. 1812. Ref. Miss Cornelia DuBois New Paltz, New York

199 WILIMINA.

200 MARGRIETJE, possibly, married James Forester.

201 JAN.

202 JACOBUS.

CHILDREN OF (70) DAVID DEMAREST AND MARITIE LOZIER

203 SARA married Jan Banta, September 26, 1740, at Schraalenburgh, both of that place. He was the son of Johannes Banta and Margrietje Janse DeGroot, baptized September 28, 1718. Sara probably died between 1761 and 1768. Jan Banta then married Lena Board. By this second wife he had five children. Banta Gen., pg. 44.

CHILDREN (BANTA)

Margrietje bap. Oct. 18, 1741, Schraalenburgh, m. (1) Peter P. Demarest, m. (2) Cornelius Stagg
Maria bap. Jan. 23, 1745, Hackensack
Catherine bap. Aug. 14, 1748, Schraalenburgh, d. infancy
Johannes bap. Mch. 24, 1751, Schraalenburgh, d. infancy
Altie b. June 30, bap. July 31, 1754, Schraalenburgh
Johannes b. Jan. 17, 1758, m. Jane Van Zile
Catrientie b. Nov. 17, 1761

204 NICLAES married (1) Johanna Na(n)gle of Tappan. They joined the Schraalenburgh church August, 1747, from Tappan. Johanna probably died soon after. Niclaes married (2) (141) Elsie Demarest, July 10, 1748, at Schraalenburgh. He was an elder in the Schraalenburgh church before 1754. Riker in his History of Harlem says that Nicholas D. Demarest married Johanna, daughter of Barent Nagle and Sarah Kierson, who was baptized April 24, 1724; and says that they had one child. They lived at Lower Closter.

CHILD (JOHANNA NAGLE)

526 Maria b. Dec. 10, bap. Dec. 21, 1746, Schraalenburgh

CHILDREN (ELSIE DEMAREST)

527 Johannatie bap. Aug. 13, 1749, Schraalenburgh
528 Samuel b. Jan. 29, bap. Feb. 3, 1751, Schraalenburgh
529 David b. Feb. 18, bap. Feb. 25, 1753, Schraalenburgh, d. young
530 Daniel b. Feb. 24, bap. Mch. 2, 1755, Schraalenburgh, d. young
531 Maria b. Oct. 8, bap. Oct. 17, 1756, Schraalenburgh
532 Daniel b. Nov. 3, bap. Nov. 12, 1758, Schraalenburgh
533 Sara b. June 17, bap. June 22, 1760, Schraalenburgh

534 Cornelius b. Dec. 6, bap. Dec. 13, 1761, Schraalenburgh
535 David N. b. Oct. 12, bap. Oct. 23, 1763, Schraalenburgh
536 Petrus b. Oct. 12, bap. Oct. 23, 1763, Schraalenburgh
537 Gilyam b. Sep. 26, bap. Oct. 6, 1765, Schraalenburgh
538 Johannes b. Sep. 25, bap. Oct. 1, 1769, Schraalenburgh
539 Jacobus b. Sep. 25, bap. Oct. 1, 1769, Schraalenburgh

205 TRIENTJE married John Hendrick Banta of Closter, December 10, 1747, at Schraalenburgh, son of Hendrick Banta and Trientje Loots, born June 3, 1723. Catherine (Trientje) died about 1767. Her husband married (2) Cornelia Huyler, widow of Christian Helm, April 12, 1769, by whom he had four children. Harlem Register, pg. 142. Banta Gen., pg. 36. They lived at Teaneck, afterwards at Closter. Their house and barn were burned by the Tories in the Revolutionary war, headed by a neighbor, Col. VanBuskirk, the Old Closter Raid of May 10, 1779; damages were awarded, 457 pounds. He died February, 1786, at Closter.

CHILDREN (BANTA)

Hendrick b. Dec. 4, bap. Dec. 11, 1748, Schraalenburgh, d. infancy
David b. Aug. 16, bap. Aug. 18, 1751, Schraalenburgh, m. Femmetie Brouwer
Maria b. Aug. 4, bap. Aug. 25, 1754, Schraalenburgh, m. Capt. James Christie
Wiert b. June 7, bap. July 3, 1757, Schraalenburgh, m. (1) Jacomyntie Christie, m. (2) Altie Zabriskie

CHILDREN OF (70) DAVID DEMAREST AND CATHERINE VAN HOUTEN

206 DAVID married (1) Gertrude (Charity) Lydecker, daughter of Garret Lydecker and Weintje Terheune about 1751. She was baptized May 16, 1731, at Hackensack, the record giving her mother's name as Brouwer, a clerical mistake no doubt. She died between 1758 and 1760. David married (2) Magdalena Voorhees or VanVoorhees, widow, December 6, 1760, at Hackensack. Helena (Magdalena) Van Voorhees was the daughter of Lucas Albertse Voorhees and Helena Vander Schure; born March 21, 1732. By her first marriage she had a daughter Elizabeth who married Gilbert Brinckerhoff. Soon after this marriage, probably about 1770, as the last baptism of a child at Schraalenburgh is in March, 1769, David and his wife, together with others of the Demarest family with other neighbors, migrated to Conewago, Pennsylvania, near Gettysburg. David's two children by his first wife (the other two probably had died) and four by his second wife were with him, also the stepdaughter, Elizabeth VanVoorhees. The family settled on a farm at the, later, battlefield of Gettysburg. The location of David's farm and that of his son David are shown on an old surveyor's map. Nine of the children were married at Conewago. The families, generally, however, removed after a time, some to central New York, some to Ohio, to Indiana, to the further west. David spelled the name Demaree and the descendants have continued this. David Demaree is said to have been a Revolutionary soldier. Known for his mild and gentle character and religious devotion, he came toward the end of his life under a mental cloud, doubting his salvation. He died at Conewago and is buried in what is still known as the old Dutch Cemetery. The inscription on the stone, seen by W. H. S. Demarest in 1936, reads: "In memory of David Demaree born in the East of Jersey in Bergen County in November, 1731, and departed this life November, 1808, aged 77 years." His will, February 1, 1785, a codicil November 28, 1801,

probated January 7, 1809, is on file at Gettysburg. The will mentions his wife Lena; sons David, Garret, Cornelius, Luke, Albert; daughters Charity (Gertrude) Hannah, Catherine, Sarah. The will mentions the stepdaughter Elizabeth as wife of Gilbert Brinckerhoff; daughters, Charity as wife of Hezekiah Houghtaling, Hannah as wife of Thomas Johnston, Caty as wife of Mathias Van Tine, Sarah as wife of Samuel Commingore.

CHILDREN (GERTRUDE LYDECKER)

540 David b. Apr. 1, bap. Apr. 12, 1752, Schraalenburgh
541 Garret b. Apr. 18, bap. Apr. 28, 1754, Schraalenburgh
542 Maria b. Mch. 17, bap. Mch. 21, 1756, Schraalenburgh
543 Wyntie b. Apr. 22, bap. May 4, 1758, Schraalenburgh

CHILDREN (HELENA VANVOORHEES)

544 Cornelius b. Aug. 6, bap. Sep. 6, 1761, Schraalenburgh
545 Lucas b. July 19, bap. Aug. 7, 1763, Schraalenburgh
546 Albert b. Sep. 5, bap. Nov. 2, 1766, Schraalenburgh
547 Geertie b. Mch. 6, bap. Mch. 26, 1769, Schraalenburgh
548 Annatie bap. May 31, 1773, Conewago
549 Sara (adopted)
550 Caterina bap. Sep. 18, 1774, Conewago
551 Magdalena bap. June 22, 1777, Conewago

207 MARIA married (165) Peter D. Demarest.

CHILDREN. SEE (165)

209 PETRUS married Sara Terneur of Tappan, daughter of Jacobus Terneur and Sara Oblinus, baptized February 23, 1736. They were members of the Tappan church, April 17, 1788. The sons, Peter and Gilyam, moved to Sussex Co.

CHILDREN

552 Catrina bap. Feb. 26, 1758, Schraalenburgh, d. young
553 Katrine b. Mch. 11, bap. Mch. 20, 1763, Schraalenburgh
554 Margrietje b. Apr. 24, bap. May 19, 1765, Schraalenburgh
555 Sara b. Aug. 19, bap. Oct. 22, 1769, Schraalenburgh
556 Maria b. Sep. 21, bap. Sep. 26, 1776, Tappan
557 Peter
558 Gilyam b. Jan. 21, 1779

210 GULIAM married Susanna Rethan of Paramus, March 13, 1761, at Schraalenburgh. She was possibly the daughter of Abram Rethan and Sara VanGelder, baptized October 3, 1736, at Hackensack. Guliam died before 1790. His wife then married Abraham Vanderbeck, April 27, 1790.

CHILD

559 Catherina bap. May 26, 1761, New York

211 ELIZABETH married Daniel A. Blauvelt of Tappan May 23, 1762, at Schraalenburgh.

CHILDREN (BLAUVELT)

Abraham bap. May 13, 1764, Schraalenburgh
David bap. Mch. 6, 1768, Schraalenburgh
Abraham bap. Apr. 13, 1777, Schraalenburgh
Caterina bap. July 4, 1779, Schraalenburgh

212 JACOBUS married Margaret (Grietje) Terneur (b. Aug. 18, 1751), at Schraalenburgh. He was received by the church of New Paltz from the church of New Hampsted, 17—.

CHILDREN

560 Jannetje b. June 25, 1771
561 David b. Nov. 20, bap. Dec. 5, 1773, Tappan
562 Jacobus b. Sep. 25, bap. Oct. 6, 1776, Kakiat
563 Margrietje bap. Nov. 8, 1778, Schraalenburgh
564 Catrina b. Apr. 24, bap. May 30, 1782, Clarkstown
565 Maritie b. Jan. 6, bap. Jan. 13, 1788, Kakiat
566 Maria b. Mch. 13, bap. Apr. 17, 1791, Kakiat

213 SAMUEL married Susanna Brouwer, December 1, 1768, at Schraalenburgh. She was born March 2, baptized March 22, 1747, daughter of Daniel Brouwer and Maritie Konig (King) from New York. They were members of the Schraalenburgh church, 1772. They, with their young children, moved to Conewago, Pa. With them were Susanna's father and a group of relatives and friends. Samuel Demaree was a man of means and of good education for the day. He gave good education to his children and each received a farm from him. The spelling, Demaree, was adopted apparently at Conewago and was maintained by all descendants thereafter in Kentucky and beyond. The will of Daniel Brewer (Brouwer), February 2, 1791, recorded Mercer Co., Ky., Book 1, pg. 495, makes his son-in-law Samuel an Executor. Peter and John Demaree were witnesses. It mentions 8 children, 3 of them: Susannah wife of Samuel Demaree; Mary wife of Samuel Demaree Jr.; Phoebe wife of Cornelius Demaree. To each he gives ⅛ of his estate, mentioning lands in Kentucky and Pennsylvania to be sold and the money divided. Samuel and his family went from Conewago to Kentucky at uncertain date, 1782-1792. He purchased land on Azariah's Creek, 207½ acres, from George Scott May 23, 1792. (Mercer Co. Book 1, pg. 372). Samuel Demaree and Susanna his wife lived at first at Harrod's Station where was a fortifying against the Indians. He became active and forward in the colony, a zealot in religious matters. He wrote letters deploring the state of religion, states his devotion to the Dutch Reformed Church, but his favorable thought at the time toward the Presbyterian. He felt that he had a call to preach and was approved by the "Society" to exhort and proceed as probationer; but he was never ordained. Two at least of his sons, David and Samuel, in turn went on to the Low Dutch Tract in Shelby Co. Before 1785 this tract of perhaps 10,000 acres had been purchased from Squire Boone, brother of Daniel Boone. At that time a company went from Mercer Co. to enter upon the tract, near the present Pleasureville. Working through the wilderness, when a few miles from Hoagland's Station they built a log cabin. In the company was Jacob Banta, grandson of Samuel and Lea Demaree. Indian troubles breaking out, he started for Harrod's Station for reenforcements and on the way was attacked and killed by Indians. Demarees were possibly with him, certainly moved to Shelby Co. then or a little later. Samuel himself went there at some time. He owned about 2000 acres of land in Shelby Co. and Henry Co. He died near Pleasureville early in 1811. His will dated December 20, 1810, probated Shelby Co. March, 1811, mentions the goods, chattles and lands which "under a smiling and beneficent providence I have acquired"; gives to his sons David, Samuel, Cornelius, daughters Mary and Caty; his books "to be divided among them as they may agree"; "I will that my unfortunate and insane son Daniel Demaree be humanely and well taken care of at the joint expense of all my legatees during his insanity and in case of his recovery he be provided with horse, saddle and bridle and be otherwise decently provided for as soon as my legatees or their ex-

ecutors shall think it safe and proper to trust him therewith"; "I charge and enjoin each and all of my children that in case they cannot agree among themselves on any point, they refer their dispute to a testator and avoid the vexation and expense usually attending a lawsuit." The sons David, Samuel, Cornelius were made executors of the will.

CHILDREN

567 David b. Oct. 15, bap. Oct. 29, 1769, Schraalenburgh
568 Daniel b. Nov. 9, bap. Nov. 24, 1771, Schraalenburgh, d. young
569 Cornelius
570 Maria b. Aug. 31, bap. Nov. 16, 1777 (1778), Conewago
571 Daniel b. June 2, bap. June 16, 1780, Conewago
572 Samuel R. b. Oct. 7, bap. Oct. 26, 1782, Conewago
573 Catherine

214 MARGRIETJE married (383) Cornelius Demarest of Warwick, Orange County, New York. After her death he married Elizabeth Wortendyke.

CHILDREN. SEE (383)

215 LYDIA married (326) Benjamin Demarest

CHILDREN. SEE (326)

216 GERRED married Martyntie Blauvelt, May 19, 1774, born January 11, 1755, daughter of Abram Blauvelt and Aaltje Kuyper. She died September 7, 1784; is buried in the graveyard at the present Harrington Park. He died August 1, 1819; is buried at the North church.

CHILDREN

574 Catrina b. Sep. 15, bap. Sep. 17, 1775, Tappan
575 Abraham b. Nov. 14, 1778

CHILDREN OF (72) JACOBUS DEMAREST AND MARGRIETJEN DEGROOT

217 DAVID married (1) Maria Van Buskirk, August 1, 1748, at Second River (Belleville), license given the same day. She was the daughter of Benjamin Van Buskirk and (39) Susanna Demarest, baptized October 13, 1734, at Schraalenburgh. After her death, 1769 or later, David married (2) Elizabeth Viel. He died, record in old family Bible in possession of Mrs. Goodrich of Nutley, New Jersey, "Nov. 27, 1816, at 12 at night, aged 89 years and 1 day." His will June 25, 1805, probated February 3, 1817, mentions his son Jacobus, daughters Jannetje, Margrietje, Maria and Sara, and son-in-law, John P. Durie.

CHILDREN

576 Jannetje bap. June 7, 1749, Schraalenburgh
577 Margrietje b. Aug. 20, bap. Sep. 8, 1751, Schraalenburgh
578 Jacobus b. Nov. 5 (Oct. 26), bap. Nov. 1, 1753, Schraalenburgh
579 Maria b. Feb. 29, bap. Mch. 21, 1756, Schraalenburgh
580 David b. May 29, bap. June 11, 1758, Schraalenburgh
581 Sara b. Dec. 17, 1760, bap. Jan. 4, 1761, Schraalenburgh
582 Lisabeth b. Mch. 10, bap. Mch. 29, 1767, Schraalenburgh

218 JACOBUS married Catherine Lozier, November 16, 1751, at Schraalenburgh. She was probably the daughter of Jacobus Lozier and Maria Durie, baptized January 13, 1734, at Schraalenburgh. Jacobus Demarest lived at first at Schraalenburgh, in the old house on the Flatts, now Oradell, later known as the Van Saun house. He moved to Sugar Loaf, bought 800 acres of land near Warwick, Orange County, New York; and there many of his descendants still reside. He had a large family all of whom grew up and married. One son at the age of eighteen migrated to Canada. An-

other settled in Sussex County, New Jersey. (Probably) Jacobus was a private in Col. John Hathorn's Company, Orange County Militia, 4th Regiment; also a private in Col. Ann Hawk Hays' Company Orange County Militia, 2nd Regiment. He was a signer of the Revolutionary Pledge at Goshen. (N. Y. in the Revolution, ppg. 158, 163. Headley's History of Orange Co. D. A. R. Nat. No. 118,300.) Jacobus and his wife are buried in Belcher's burying ground, now Locust Hill Cemetery, near Warwick. His stone reads: born Dec. 25, 1732, d. Jan. 29, 1803. Her stone reads: born Jan. 10, 1731, d. May 10, 1791. The 1731 is probably a mistake for 1734. The will of Jacobus, December 5, 1801, probated February 25, 1803, is filed at Goshen, Orange County. Wills Liber C., pg. 6. It mentions his sons David, Nicholas, John, Gilliam, Jacobus, daughters Margaret, Mary and granddaughter, Catherine Bone (Bowen), leaves land in Warwick Vicinity by specific description to each. To Gilliam "one hundred acres of land which I won in the fifty Township of Catrauqua (?) in upper Kennedy (Canada)." His children and their descendants spelled the name Demarest. His own spelling varied.

CHILDREN

583 Jacobus b. Aug. 9, bap. Aug. 16, 1752, Schraalenburgh
584 Margrietje b. Aug. 3, bap. Aug. 22, 1754, Schraalenburgh
585 Peter bap. Mch. 14, 1757, Schraalenburgh
586 David bap. Mch. 14, 1757, Schraalenburgh, d. young
587 Niclaes bap. June 17, 1759, Schraalenburgh, d. young
588 David b. July 16, bap. Aug. 2, 1761, Schraalenburgh
589 Niclaes bap. Mch. 20, 1763, Schraalenburgh
590 Johannes b. Nov. 10, bap. Nov. 25, 1764, Schraalenburgh
591 Maria bap. Sep. 28, 1766, Schraalenburgh
592 Gilyam b. Feb. 12, bap. Feb. 19, 1769, Schraalenburgh

CHILDREN OF (78) GUILLAUME DEMAREST AND FEITJE VANDER LINDE

220 DAVID married Jannetje Zabriskie, March 13, 1761, at Schraalenburgh, daughter of Albert Zabriskie and Tjelletje Ackerman of Peremis (Paramus), baptized August 28, 1743, at Hackensack. At the time of the marriage three cousins, Demarests, were married. David and his wife were members of the Schraalenburgh church in 1763. He died September 1, 1806.

CHILDREN

593 Gilyam bap. Sep. 26, Schraalenburgh
594 Gesie bap. July 31, 1763, Schraalenburgh
595 Geertie bap. June 8, 1766, Schraalenburgh
596 Albert bap. Mch. 5, 1769 (1768), Schraalenburgh
597 Jacobus bap. May 19, 1772, Schraalenburgh
598 Sefya b. Apr. 25, bap. Aug. 3, 1777, Schraalenburgh

221 GIESJIN.

CHILDREN OF (81) DAVID DEMAREST AND MARGRIETJE HARING (HERRING)

222 JACOBUS (Jacob D.) was a soldier in the Revolutionary war, Bergen Co. Militia. He died November 27, 1805, aet. 70, is buried at the South church.

223 ABRAHAM married (243) Margrietje Demarest, the license given October 22, 1763. He lived at Old Bridge, River Edge. He removed to Hackensack and kept the Mansion House, was the innkeeper during part of the Revolutionary War. About 1781 he purchased a large farm on the Schraalenburgh-Tappan road, lying on both sides of the road to Old

Hook. There he kept a general store until his death. Also until 1809 he kept a tavern where the elections and other public transactions were held. In April, 1787, he added to his farm by purchases from the Harings and the VanHorns. He was a man widely known, his store and tavern patronized by people from miles around. From 1781 to 1799 he held many offices, commissioner of appeals, road master, justice of the peace. He was very active in the North Church, Schraalenburgh, deacon and elder. His wife died June 13, 1834, aet. 90. He died June 9, 1824, aet. 85-9-1. Abraham's will, June 20, 1815, probated August 17, 1824, is filed at Trenton. It mentions his wife Margaret, son David, daughters Rachel, Margaret, Christina, sons-in-law, Jacobus D. Demarest and Henry DeMott, and Peter I. Smith. His son Joannes is not mentioned; he probably had died.

CHILDREN

599 David A. b. Aug. 28, bap. Sep. 9, 1764, Schraalenburgh
600 Ragel b. July 28, bap. Aug. 21, 1768, Schraalenburgh
601 Margrietje bap. Mch. 14, 1773, Schraalenburgh
602 Joannes bap. Apr. 9, 1775, Schraalenburgh
603 Christina b. June 22, bap. July 19, 1783, Schraalenburgh

224 PETER married (1) Annatie Van Hoorn, daughter of Cornelius Van Hoorn and Elizabeth Van Orden, born March 14, baptized April 6, 1740, at Schraalenburgh. She died August 24, 1805. He married (2) Lydia Hopper, widow of (308) Peter P. Demarest of the Flatts. He died July 26, 1812; is buried with his first wife at the North church. His will, March 25, probated September 18, 1812, he of Hackensack, is filed at Trenton. It mentions his wife Lydia Hopper, sons David, Stephen and James, and his friend Isaac Bogert. His widow died August 15, 1823; is buried with her first husband at the North church.

CHILDREN

604 David P. b. June 25, bap. Aug. 3, 1777, Schraalenburgh
605 Stephen b. Dec. 17, 1780, bap. Jan. 21, 1781, Schraalenburgh
606 James P. b. Mch. 18, bap. Mch. 30, 1783, Schraalenburgh

225 JAN married Effie (Eva) Romein (Romeyn), October 25, 1770, born March 30, 1754. They lived at the Old Hook. She died October 27, 1809. He died January 5, 1825. They are buried at the North church. Jan served this church for forty years as "foresinger," fifteen years in the old church building and twenty-five years in the new. Family Record. E. M. Van Antwerp.

CHILDREN

607 Margrietje b. Nov. 2, bap. Dec. 17, 1771, Schraalenburgh
608 Katrinje b. June 14, bap. June 29, 1777, Schraalenburgh
609 Lea b. Feb. 3, bap. Feb. 13, 1785, Schraalenburgh
609a Jan b. Oct. 20, bap. Nov. 12, 1786, Schraalenburgh

226 LEA married Albert Bogert, born March 16, 1743. He died July 25, 1833. His wife died December 4, 1828, aet. 82. They are buried at the North church.

CHILDREN (BOGERT)

Isaac bap. June 5, 1768, Schraalenburgh, m. Margrietje Durie
David bap. May 19, 1772, Schraalenburgh, d. young
David bap. Sep. 15, 1776, Schraalenburgh
Jacobus bap. Jan. 20, 1782, Schraalenburgh
Margrietje b. Apr. 6, bap. May 1, 1788, Schraalenburgh

227 DERRICKSIE married Daniel Romeyn.

CHILDREN (ROMEYN)

David bap. Mch. 16, 1776, Schraalenburgh. (Baptismal record: mother, Margaret).
Jan. b. July 25, bap. Aug. 24, 1777, Schraalenburgh
Elisabeth bap. Nov. 1, 1778, Schraalenburgh
Margrietje bap. Feb. 11, 1781, Schraalenburgh
Antje bap. May 5, 1784, Schraalenburgh
Leya bap. July 15, 1788, Schraalenburgh

228 MARGRIETJE married John Van Wagoner, son of Jacob Van Wagoner and Eleanor Cooper. He was born September, 1753. He died October 8, 1828.

CHILDREN (VAN WAGONER)

Jannetje b. July 4, bap. July 27, 1777, Schraalenburgh
David bap. Oct. 3, 1779, Schraalenburgh
Jacob bap. Mch. 24, 1782, Schraalenburgh
Margrietje b. Feb. 8, bap. Mch. 7, 1789, Schraalenburgh, m. ( ) John G. Demarest
Johannes b. Jan. 12, bap. Feb. 5, 1792, Schraalenburgh, m. Mary Cooper

229 RACHEL married (1) Isaac J. Blauvelt of Tappan. They joined the Tappan church April, 1787. She married (2) Jacob Voorhees. She married (3) ( ) Jacobus D. Demarest of Middletown. She died September 13, 1835, aet. 78-5-4; is buried in the graveyard at the present Harrington Park.

CHILDREN (BLAUVELT)

Jannetje b. Feb. 8, bap. Feb. 22, 1778, Tappan
Jacobus b. Feb. 13, bap. Mch. 4, 1781, Tappan, d. infancy
Jacobus b. Apr. 30, bap. May 18, 1783, Tappan
Margrietje b. Nov. 9, bap. Nov. 28, 1785, Tappan
David b. Oct. 29, bap. Nov. 22, 1797, Tappan

CHILDREN OF (86) BENJAMIN DEMAREST AND (136) ANNATIE DEMAREST

230 LEA married Cornelius DeGraw, probably of Tappan, license given August 26, 1765.

CHILDREN (DEGRAW)

Rachel b. Nov. 26, bap. Dec. 22, 1765, Tappan, d. young
Benjamin bap. Sep. 20, 1767, Schraalenburgh
Annatie bap. Sep. 21, 1769, Schraalenburgh
Rachel b. Nov. 26, bap. Dec. 22, 1770, Schraalenburgh
Johannes b. Aug. 30, bap. Sep. 29, 1771, Tappan
Margrietje b. Oct. 6, bap. Nov. 13, 1774, Tappan
Maria b. Aug. 12, bap. Oct. 28, 1776, Clarkstown
Jacobes b. Jan. 12, bap. Feb. 2, 1778 (9), Tappan
Magdalena b. July 7, bap. Aug. 5, 1781, Schraalenburgh
Mayke b. July 7, bap. Aug. 5, 1781, Schraalenburgh
Samuel b. May 28, bap. June 23, 1782, Schraalenburgh
Elizabeth b. Mch. 2, bap. June 10, 1787, Clarkstown

231 SAMUEL married (309) Rebecca Demarest, daughter of Peter Demarest and Osseltie Vander Linde. He died August 10, 1803. She died August 15, 1823. They are buried at the North church. Samuel's will, March 22, 1803, probated August 16, 1803, is recorded at Trenton. It mentions his

wife Rebecca, son Benjamin, daughters Anne, wife of Cornelius Vanderbeck, Osseltie, wife of Jacob DeBaun, and Geesie, wife of ( ) David C. Demarest. Liber 40-388.

CHILDREN

610 Annatje b. June 12, bap. June 30, 1771, Paramus
611 Osseltie b. Nov. 16, bap. Dec. 13, 1772, Schraalenburgh
612 Geesie b. Apr. 28, bap. May 29, 1774, Paramus
613 Angeniete b. June, bap. July 21, 1776, Schraalenburgh, d. Jan. 26, 1777
614 Benjamin b. Mch. 22, bap. Apr. 18, 1779, Schraalenburgh, not in Family Bible
614a Cornelius bap. Apr. 22, 1781, Schraalenburgh, not in Family Bible
614b Barent bap. July 7, 1782, Schraalenburgh, not in Family Bible

232 ANNATIE (Annatjin).

234 RACHEL.

235 CORNELIUS.

236 MARGRIETJE.

CHILDREN OF (86) BENJAMIN DEMAREST AND WYBRUGH VAN DEUSE

238 JACOBUS married ———. He was living in 1789 when his father's will was written.

CHILDREN

615 Abraham bap. Jan. 24, 1779, Schraalenburgh
616 Angenietie bap. May 25, 1782, Schraalenburgh
617 Rebecca b. Nov. 22, bap. Dec. 19, 1784, Schraalenburgh
618 Benjamin b. Feb. 4, bap. Mch. 16, 1788, Schraalenburgh

239 GRIETJE.

240 METTIE married Peter T. Wortendyke of Pascack.

CHILDREN (WORTENDYKE)

Frederick P.	Peter P.
Angenietie	Jacobus

241 ELISABET.

242 ANGENIETIE.

CHILDREN OF (87) JOHANNES (JOHN) DEMAREST AND RACHEL ZABRISKIE

243 MARGRIETJE married (223) Abraham D. Demarest, son of David Demarest and Grietje Abramse Haring. She died June 13, 1834 .

CHILDREN. SEE (223)

244 JOOST (George) married Maria Kip, November 19, 1769, daughter of Nicasie Kip and Margrietje Romeyn, baptized March 15, 1752. After her death April 29, 1816, he married (2) Barbara Ackerman, April 20, 1819, at Hackensack. Joost died October 8, 1839, aet. 93-0-18. He left no children. His will, June 6, 1835, probated October 18, 1835, is filed at Trenton. It mentions his brothers James, John, Jasper (Casparus), sister Margaret, widow of ( ) Abraham Demarest, and deceased sister Christina (Carstina), wife of Cornelius Kip. Legacies are left to John, son of his brother John, to John's wife Anna, to five children of his sister Christine, to Albert her grandson, son of her deceased son John, and to various connections in the Kip family. Joost's widow, Barbara Ackerman, made her will July 6, 1844, leaving property to Ackerman relatives, also to a nephew, John Peck, and his wife Stinchy, living in Holland; also to grandchildren of her sister-in-law Christine; her negro woman Tibe is to be set free.

245 JACOBES married (1) Ragel (Rachel) Smith, daughter of Cornelius C. Smith December 1, 1774, at Tappan. She was born May 19, 1756. They joined the Tappan Church in 1792. He was a surveyor; lived at Middletown, Rockland Co., N. Y. She died April 28, 1825; is buried at Tappan. He married (2) Rachel Voorhees December 25, 1825, at Orangetown. She died 1835. Jacobes died October 9, 1844, aet. 96-1-19; is buried at Tappan.

CHILDREN (RACHEL SMITH)

619 Johannes J. b. June 4, bap. June 9, 1776, Schraalenburgh
620 Maria b. Apr. 12, bap. May 24, 1778, Schraalenburgh
621 Rachel b. July 27, bap. Aug. 20, 1780, Schraalenburgh
622 Margaret b. Jan. 20, bap. Mch. 16, 1783, Schaalenburgh
623 Cornelius J. b. May 24, bap. June 12, 1785, Tappan
624 Christina b. Sep. 27, bap. Oct. 21, 1787, Schraalenburgh
625 James b. July 27, bap. Aug. 23, 1789, Tappan
626 Sarah b. Aug. 13 (Jan. 3 Bible), bap. Sep. 2, 1792, Tappan
627 Elizabeth b. Aug. 19, bap. Sep. 27, 1795, Tappan
628 Joost b. Dec. 4, 1797, bap. Jan. 14, 1798, Tappan

248 JOHANNES married Anna Kip, daughter of Nicasie Kip and Margaret Romeyn and widow of ( ) David Demarest. She had one child by her first husband who died in infancy. Johannis Demarest died May 12, 1848, aet. 92-10-30. Family Bible.

CHILDREN

629 Rachel bap. Dec. 14, 1783, Schraalenburgh
630 David b. Oct. 22, bap. Nov. 13, 1785, Schraalenburgh
631 Johannis b. May 6, bap. May 11, 1788, Schraalenburgh
632 Grietje b. Aug. 15, bap. Sep. 12, 1790, Schraalenburgh
633 Maria b. May 17, bap. June 4, 1793, Schraalenburgh
634 Cestiana b. Apr. 24, bap. May 10, 1795, New York
635 Jannetje (?)

252 CHRISTINA married Cornelius Kip of Preakness, April 13, 1783, son of Nicholas Kip and Lea Mandiville, born June 18, 1762. He lived in the old Kip homestead at Preakness. His wife died February 20, 1832. He then married Mrs. Anna Bell Conklin, December 18, 1822. He died May 3, 1840. His will, July 6, 1835, was probated May 16, 1840. A daughter mentioned in the will as Ellen is probably Lea.

CHILDREN (KIP)

John b. May 26, bap. June 22, 1788, Schraalenburgh, d. Mch. 11, 1842, m. Jane Van Winkle Dec. 22, 1811
Lea b. Dec. 3, 1790, m. David Quackenbush, son of Jacobus Quackenbush and ( ) Lea Demarest
Rachel b. Mch. 15, bap. Apr. 5, 1795, Paterson, m. Martin Berry
Margrietje b. Mch. 15, bap. Apr. 5, 1795, Paterson, m. Garret Hopper
Nicholas b. Nov. 7, bap. Dec. 14, 1800, m. (1) Sophia Berry, m. (2) Jane Brennigan

254 CASPARUS (Jasper) married Rachel VanVoorhis, April 12, 1789, daughter of Nicholas Van Voorhees and Jannetje Ackerman, born April 7, 1771. Casparus lived in the old Demarest house at Old Bridge, River Edge, now known as the Gurd house. He died July 6, 1844, aet. 78; the name on his stone is Jasper. His widow died November 14, 1860, aet. 89-7-7. They are buried at the North church. His will, April 20, 1824, probated July 27, 1844, is filed at Trenton. It mentions his wife Rachel, his sons

John C., George (Joost) C., and Albert C., his daughters, Jane wife of Garret Van Dien, Rachel wife of Casparus Westervelt; also his brothers John and Joost, and Joost's widow Barbara (Ackerman); it is provided that any grandsons named Casparus (Jasper) are to receive special legacies; likewise granddaughters named Rachel or Rachel Ann.

CHILDREN

636 Rachel b. Dec. 23, 1789, d. infancy
637 Rachel b. July 31, bap. Aug. 19, 1792, Schraalenburgh, d. Aug. 19, 1800
638 Johannes C. b. Apr. 3, bap. Apr., 1794, Schraalenburgh
639 Annatie b. May 3, bap. June 17, 1798, Hackensack, d. Aug. 16, 1800
640 Nicausey b. Jan. 14, bap. Feb. 9, 1801, Hackensack, d. June 24, 1822
641 Rachel bap. Sep. 19, 1803
642 Annache b. Nov. 7, 1805 (or bap.)
643 Joost b. May 7, 1807 (?) (May 17, 1808), d. Dec. 2, 1810
644 Catherine b. Nov. 7, 1810
645 Albert b. Sep. 16, 1813
646 Jacobus b. Aug. 1, 1816, d. June 11, 1819

CHILDREN OF (89) GERRIT DEMAREST AND JACOMINA HELMS

256 MARGRIETJE (Margaret) married, probably in 1776, Hendrick Banta, son of Jan Banta and Margaret Duryea, born May 27, 1749. They lived at Pascack. He died February 15, 1803. Margrietje died March 24, 1802. They are buried at the South church. Banta Gen., pg. 82.

CHILDREN (BANTA)

John b. Mch. 2, bap. Apr. 6, 1777, Schraalenburgh, m. Elizabeth Blauvelt
Jacomyntie b. July 15, bap. Aug. 2, 1778, Schraalenburgh, m. Aurie Blauvelt Oct. 11, 1799
Gerret b. Oct. 2, bap. Oct. 31, 1779, Schraalenburgh, m. Elizabeth Zabriskie
Jacob b. Aug. 27, bap. Sep. 2, 1781, Schraalenburgh, m. Margaret Eckerson
Henry b. Sep. 3, bap. Oct. 10, 1784, m. Jane Sickles
Margaret b. Oct. 20, 1786, m. John Eckerson July 24, 1806
Teunis b. Mch. 25, 1789, m. Rachel Benson
Agnes b. Jan. 2, 1791, m. Garret H. Van Riper, June 27, 1810

257 TEUNIS married about 1789 Sara Callins (Collins). He was killed by the falling of a tree, February 28, 1794; and letters of administration were granted, 1797, to his brother Jacobus G. Demarest.

CHILDREN

647 Jacomyntie b. July 18, bap. Aug. 20, 1786, Schraaalenburgh
648 Maria b. May 1, bap. June 5, 1791, Schraalenburgh, d. infancy (?)

259 JACOBES (Jacobus) married (1) Sarah Clerk, born July 12, 1765. She died March 24, 1795; is buried (Klerek) at the South church. He married (2) Sara Smith, July 15, 1798, at Tappan. She was born November 17, 1778, the daughter of Captain Arie Smith of Upper Nyack who served in the Revolutionary War. She died July 27, 1850, aet. 81-8-10. Jacobus Demarest served in the War of 1812, reached the rank of Colonel, and was always known with that title. He died June 6, 1842, aet. 82-1-9. With his wife he was buried in the old grave yard at Hillsdale. Later his remains were removed to the Cemetery at Westwood. Colonel Jacobus was

the brother of Leah Demarest, great grandmother of the compiler of these records. Tradition says that he was very wealthy; that he owned almost all the land of the present Hillsdale; that he always wore knee breeches with solid silver buckles, like buckles also on his shoes, silver buttons on velvet vest, and imported lace on his sleeves. Mrs. Paul Clerk, Spring Valley, N. Y.

CHILD (SARAH CLERK)

649 Gerrit b. Oct. 14, bap. Oct. 21, 1790, Schraalenburgh, d. Sep. 8, 1805

CHILD (SARAH SMITH)

650 Aaron J. b. Aug. 2, 1802

261 MARIA married (319) Peter Jacobus Demarest.

CHILDREN. SEE (319)

262 ABRAHAM G. married (607) Margrietje Demarest, born December 3, 1761. She died May 16, 1832. Abraham died March 18, 1860, aet. 93-0-3. They are buried at the North church.

CHILDREN

651 Gerrit A. b. June 26, bap. July 21, 1793, Hackensack, d. young
652 John A. b. Apr. 12, bap. June 17, 1798, Hackensack,
653 Gerrit A. b. Apr. 25, bap. May 10, 1800, Hackensack
654 Jacobus A. bap. Feb. 20, 1803

263 JOHANNIS married (608) Catrientje Demarest, daughter of Jan Demarest and Effie Romeyn, sister of his brother Abraham's wife, born June 14, baptized June 29, 1777, at Schraalenburgh. She died May 4, 1849. Johannis died November 6, 1834. They are buried at the North church. His will November 24, 1834, mentions wife Catherine, four sons, five daughters. Her will June 14, 1841, Township of Washington, Bergen Co., mentions the nine children.

CHILDREN

655 Gerrit b. Oct. 2, bap. Oct. 16, 1796, Hackensack
656 Elje (Eve) b. Oct. 13, bap. Nov. 4, 1798, Hackensack
657 John J. b. Nov. 10, bap. Nov. 26, 1800, Hackensack
658 Gemyma b. Nov. 21, 1802, d. Oct. 27, 1806
659 Margaret b. Jan. 9, 1804
660 Gemyma b. Sep. 2, 1807
661 David J. b. Nov. 27, 1809
662 Maria (Polly) b. Feb. 4, 1812
663 Lea b. Mch. 1, 1814
664 James b. July 1, bap. July 24, 1817

264 LEA married (706) Peter P. Demarest.

265 SAMUEL married Maria Blauvelt, November 10, 1792, born June 17, 1772. She died April 7, 1852. Samuel died May 1, 1852. His old family Bible was in the possession in recent years of Mrs. Holdrum of Tappan.

CHILDREN

665 Catrientje
666 Gerrit

CHILDREN OF (90) SAMUEL DEMAREST AND MARGRIETJE TITSVOORT

268 MARYTIE.

269 JACOB married Kezia Hopper, daughter of Peter Hopper and Annetje Doremus, December 20, 1788. She was born April 8, 1773. She died Au-

gust 4, 1849. Jacob died April 26, 1829. His will, August 24, 1822, probated May 11, 1829, is filed at Trenton; it states that he is of Saddle River; and it mentions four children, James J. (Jacobus), Peter J., Gerrit and Margaret, wife of Henry Van Emburgh. Family Bible. He bought a large tract of land at Small Lots, now Fairlawn, N. J., deed March 15, 1787, lived there with his family. He and his wife are buried in the Hopper Cemetery, adjoining.

667 Jacobus b. Jan. 4, 1793
668 Peter b. July 3, bap. Aug. 20, 1797, Paramus, d. Feb. 26, 1804
669 Margaret b. Apr. 12, bap. May 10, 1801, Paramus
670 Garret Hopper b. May 28, bap. June 19, 1803, Paramus
671 Peter J. b. Aug. 15, bap. Aug. 30, 1807, Paramus
672 Kazia b. Sep. 2, 1815
673 Henry b. June 2, 1817
674 ——— b. Feb. 14, 1820
675 ——— b. Feb. 14, 1820

270 Margrietje married ———, October 30, 1785. (Family Bible).

271 Jacobes married ———, November 27, 1813. (Family Bible).

Children of (91) Jacobus Demarest and Sarah Peck (Peek)

272 Susanna.

273 Johannes.

274 Abraham.

275 Margrietje.

276 Ragel.

Children of (94) Peter Demarest and Annatie Durje (Durie)

277 Margrietje.

278 Angeniete.

280 Ragel married Henry Nangle, March 31, 1810. She died January 1, 1864, aet. 90-6-22; is buried at the North church. Her husband died July 5, 1829. They had no children.

281 Martyntie probably did not marry. She died August 20, 1817; is buried at the North church.

282 James P. (Jacobus) married ( ) Lavina Demarest, daughter of Peter Demarest of Closter. She died June 24, 1830, aet. 45-5-22. Jacobus died September 17, 1852, aet. 73-3-26. They are buried at the North church.

Child

675a Rachel

283 Mary married Nicausey Kip about 1806, son of Isaac Kip, born October 11, 1780. He died June 5, 1865, aet. 84-7-24. She died July 31, 1864, aet. 81-9-24; is buried in the French burying ground. Kip Genealogy, N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Society.

Children (Kip)

Maria b. Nov. 4, 1807, m. Ralph Voorhees of River Edge
Hanna m. John H. Zabriskie
Isaac d. young

284 Margaret married Wiert Banta, October 7, 1804, son of Hendrick Banta and Elizabeth Lake, born June 6, baptized June 13, 1781. He died May 24, 1842. Margaret died October 22, 1844. They lived in Harrington Town-

ship; they were received as members of the North church; and they are both buried there. Banta Gen., ppg. 71, 122.

CHILDREN (BANTA)

Elizabeth b. Apr. 7, 1804, d. infancy
Elizabeth b. Sep. 25, 1805, m. (657) John J. Demarest
Peter
Anna (Hannah) b. Apr. 28, 1810, m. (1) John H. Voorhees, Dec. 20, 1828, m. (2) John H. Zabriskie Apr. 11, 1850

CHILD (VOORHEES)

Margaret m. ( ) Jacob J. Demarest

CHILDREN OF (95) DANIEL J. DEMAREST AND EFFIE WESTERVELT

285 JACOBUS married (600) Rachel Demarest, daughter of Abraham Demarest and Margaret Demarest, born July 28, baptized August 21, 1768. She died April 26, 1828. Jacobus died April 28, 1830. They are buried at the North church. His will, February 28, 1826, probated July 30, 1830, mentions wife Rachel, son Abraham who receives the farm inherited from his grandfather, and daughters Eva, wife of Samuel Bogert, Margaret, wife of John T. Durie, and Christina unmarried.

CHILDREN

676 Abraham J. bap. Oct. 29, 1780, Schraalenburgh, d. young
677 Margaret (Peggy) b. Jan. 20, bap. Mch. 16, 1782, Schraalenburgh
678 Christina b. Sep. 13, 1784
679 Eifye b. Apr. 6, bap. Apr. 29, 1787, Schraalenburgh
680 Abraham J. b. Oct. 4, bap. Oct. 13, 1793, Schraalenburgh

286 RULIF (Roelof) (Ralph D.) married Catherine VanVoorheesen, October 23, 1796, at Newfoundland, New Jersey, daughter of Jacob Van Voorheesen and Elizabeth Nagel of New Milford, born September 15 (13), baptized October 6, 1776, at Schraalenburgh. She died April 1, 1845. He died October 16, 1845. Family Bible.

CHILDREN

681 Daniel b. Apr. 21, 1797
682 Jacob R. b. Jan. 23, bap. Feb. 16, 1800
683 Catherine b. Dec. 8, 1802
684 Effie b. Oct. 25, 1805
685 Eliza b. Dec. 29 (27), 1807, d. Sep. 20, 1814
685a Rachel b. Oct. 22, 1811
685b Eliza Ann b. Dec. 15, 1814, d. Apr. 5, 1815
685c Matilda b. Apr. 10, 1818
685d Henry Van Voorheesen b. Feb. 4, 1819, d. Apr. 5, 1830

CHILDREN OF (97) DAVID DEMAREST AND (135) MARITJE SAMUELSE DEMAREST

287 SAMUEL.

289 CORNELIUS married, probably, Lena Voorhees. These names appear as witnesses at a baptism, 1761.

290 SIBA.

291 DAVID married (1) Maria Terhune, June 17, 1766. He married (2) Antje Kip. Record of this marriage, without date, is in old Dutch Bible in possession of the late Miss Margaret Demarest of Oradell. After David's death his widow married ( ) Johannes Demarest. David's will February

27, 1781, probated June 11, 1784, mentions wife Antie, child David, brother Arie; also stepmother and half sisters.

CHILD (ANTJE KIP)

686 David b. June 27, bap. Feb. 5, 1780, Schraalenburgh, d. Apr. 13, 1781

292 BENJAMIN.

293 ARIE married Annache Merselis.

CHILDREN

687 Bedeljhe bap. May 8, 1774, Schraalenburgh
688 Maria bap. Jan. 21, 1776, Schraalenburgh
689 Lena (Lea) b. Nov. 11, bap. Dec. 7, 1777, Schraalenburgh

294 PETRUS.

295 SITYE.

CHILDREN OF (97) DAVID DEMAREST AND ANNATIE TERHUNE

296 MARIA.

297 RACHEL.

CHILDREN OF (99) ARIE DEMAREST AND MARRITJE ACKERMAN

298 DANIEL married ———

CHILD

690 Saartie mentioned in her grandfather's will

301 DAVID married Helena VanWagoner (en) (b. Apr. 22, 1747, d. July 10 (16), 1830), probably 1767. He was a Revolutionary soldier, 1780, State troops. He died January 20 (?), 1816 (1818), aet. 73-5-6. They are buried at the North church.

CHILD

690a Jacob B. bap. June 5, 1768, Schraalenburgh

302 SAMUEL married Maria Van Buskirk. She was probably the daughter of Laurens Van Buskirk and Elizabeth Demarest, baptized June 12, 1748, at Schraalenburgh.

CHILDREN

691 Maria b. Aug. 12, bap. Sep. 24, 1769
692 Lawrence b. Mch. 29, bap. Apr. 20, 1772

303 DIRK married (1) Jannetje Roos, daughter of Jonathan Roos and Christina Romeyn, born December 7, 1754, baptized January 5, 1755, at Hackensack. Dirk married (2) Maria Ackerman, baptized July 4, 1762, daughter of Lydia Demarest and ——— Ackerman. His will, January 9, 1817, was probated in Rockland Co., N. Y., March 14, 1818.

CHILDREN (JANNETJE ROOS)

693 Arie b. Dec. 2, 1772, bap. Jan. 24, 1773, Schraalenburgh, d. Aug. 1, 1777
694 Jannetje bap. Aug. 1, 1779, Schraalenburgh
695 Lydia bap. Feb. 24, 1782
696 Aary (Arie) b. Sep. 18, bap. Oct. 15, 1786

CHILD (MARIA ACKERMAN)

697 Maria b. Oct. 10, bap. Nov. 2, 1794, Hackensack

304 ZIETSCHE married Cornelius Bogert, son of Albert Bogert and Sara Demarest, born August 9, baptized August 26, 1774, at Schraalenburgh. He died September 30, 1825; his wife died September 11, 1816; they are buried in the French burying ground.

CHILDREN (BOGERT)

Maria bap. Sep. 10, 1769, Schraalenburgh
Arie bap. May 16, 1773, Schraalenburgh, d. young
Lidia bap. Apr. 21, 1776, Schraalenburgh
Petrus bap. Apr. 4, 1779, Schraalenburgh, d. young
Albert bap. Apr. 15, 1781, Schraalenburgh
Petrus b. May 17, bap. June 8, 1783, Schraalenburgh
Arie b. July 27, bap. Aug. 17, 1788, Schraalenburgh

305 NICLAES married Hester Ackerman, daughter of Peter A. Ackerman and Catherine Perry. They are both buried on Gilliam Zabriskie's farm at Spring Valley. The inscription on his stone reads, born May 3, 1759, died February 6, 1811, aged 51-9-3. The inscription on her stone reads, Ester born June 4, 1762, died September 2, 1837, aged 75-2-29. His will, June 24, 1811, probated March 25, 1811, mentions his wife Ester, eldest son Arie, daughters Lydia, Mary Sitsche, and sons Peter, Abraham, David, under 21 years of age. Niclaes' widow married ( ) Peter J. Demarest of New Barbadoes; she survived him also. Her will probated October 30, 1837, recorded in Bergen Co., mentions daughter Sitsche, wife of John Bogert, granddaughter Ann, wife of ( ) Andrew Demarest, the ten children of her deceased daughter Maria, the five children of her deceased daughter Lydia, her sons Aurie and Abraham N.

CHILDREN

698 Arie bap. Sep. 24, 1780, Schraalenburgh
699 Lidia b. May 20, bap. June 16, 1782, Schraalenburgh
700 Maria b. May 8, bap. May 30, 1784, Schraalenburgh
701 Jannetje b. July 20, bap. Aug. 6, 1786, Schraalenburgh, d. Aug. 18, 1793
702 Sitsye b. Feb. 23, bap. Mch. 27, 1791, Schraalenburgh
703 Abraham b. July 6, bap. July 28, 1793, Schraalenburgh
704 David N. b. May 7, bap. June 17, 1798, Hackensack
705 Peter b. July 22, bap. Aug. 26, 1800, Schraalenburgh

CHILD OF (102) DAVID DEMAREST AND ANTIE CHRISTIE

306 REBECCA married John Bense, or Benson, June 1, 1753. Harlem Register. He was the son of Johannes Benson and Elizabeth Lydekker, born January 29, 1730. He was known as Judge Benson. He died June 16, 1804. Rebecca died February 5, 1812, aet. 80-0-14. They are buried at the Market Street (Totowa) Reformed church, Paterson, N. J. History of Preakness church. The remains and the stones were removed in after years to Hackensack. Descendant Harry Elmer Bensen, 5847 Blackstone Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN (BENSON)

Elizabeth b. Oct. 3, bap. Oct. 13, 1754, Schraalenburgh
Antie b. Mch. 29, bap. Apr. 16, 1757, Schraalenburgh
John b. June 29, bap. 1759, Schraalenburgh, m. Maria Westervelt, May 15, 1784
Lena b. May 19, bap. June 13, 1762, Schraalenburgh
David b. Oct. 17, bap. Nov. 10, 1765, Schraalenburgh, m. Elizabeth VanHouten
Katalyntie b. Nov. 10, bap. Dec. 6, 1767, Schraalenburgh
Gerrit b. Mch. 20, bap. 1770, Schraalenburgh
Daniel b. Dec. 8, bap. Dec. 25, 1771, Schraalenburgh, m. Rachel Doremus Nov. 29, 1795
Maria bap. Nov. 25, 1781, Schraalenburgh

CHILDREN OF (106) PETER DEMAREST AND OSSELTIE (URSULA) VANDERLINDE

307 DANIEL died February 24, 1760.

308 PETER P. married Lydia Hopper, May 27, 1762, at Paramus, daughter of Gerrit Hopper and Hendrickje Terhune, born August 5, 1744. Peter died November 11, 1804. His widow married ( ) Peter D. Demarest, son of David Demarest and Margrietje Haring, a widower; his first wife, Annatie Van Horn died August 24, 1805. Lydia Hopper Demarest after her first husband's death and her second marriage signed an interesting document; in it she gave up all right of personal property to her only surviving child, Peter, but reserved the right to return to the homestead, the Flatts, now Oradell, should her second husband die or any circumstance make this desirable. Her second husband died July 26, 1812, and she did return to the old home; she died there August 15, 1823, aet. 71-6-22; she is buried beside her first husband at the North church. Her second husband is also buried at the North church beside his first wife. Peter P. Demarest was a large land owner. He had inherited the homestead and it remained in the possession of the family until about 1900. The house he lived in was the second on that site. It was torn down and a third one built on the same site in 1819. This, with the land, was bought by Mayor Hugh J. Grant of New York City about 1900. Later, however, the house was secured by John G. Demarest of Oradell who was born in it; he took it down and re-erected it on a new site not far away, a house of fine proportions and especially fine interior wood work.

At the North church on the stone to the memory of Peter P. Demarest is reference to psalm 103 vers 9; and this verse:

How fresh so eer we seem our day
like grass or flowrs must fade away,
If you pas by and Read the line,
prepare for death you se the sygn.

CHILDREN

706 Peter b. Nov. 19, bap. Nov. 25, 1764, Schraalenburgh
707 Garret b. June 1, bap. June 19, 1768, Paramus, d. Jan. 5, 1770
708 Garret b. Nov. 28, bap. Dec. 25, 1770, Paramus, d. Aug. 24, 1792
708a Daniel b. May 15, bap. May 23, 1774, d.
709 Hennerike b. Feb. 15, bap. Mch. 13, 1785, Schraalenburgh, d. Feb. 10, 1792

Document signed by Lydia P. Demarest and Peter P. Demarest:

"Know all men by these presents that I Lydia P. Demarest Widow and relick of Peter P. Demarest late of the Township of Harrington in the County of Bergen deceased for and in consideration of the natural love and affection which I have and bear unto my beloved son Peter P. Demarest and also for divers other good Causes and Considerations do give grant confirm release and forever quit claim unto the said Peter P. Demarest all and singular my goods Chattels plate jewels leases and all my personal estate . . . also all manner of dower and right &c. &c. &c. have put the said Peter P. Demarest in full possession by delivering to him a pewter dish at the time of the sealing and delivery of these presents, upon the express condition that whereas there is a purpose of Marriage subsisting between the said Lydia P. Demarest and Peter Demarest of

the English Neighborhood now therefore should the said Lydia after becoming the wife of the said Peter Demarest in lawful matrimony survive and outlive her husband and choose to return and live with the said Peter P. Demarest and in the manner she has been accustomed to since the death of the said Peter P. Demarest she shall have power and authority so to do—But should she upon becoming the widow of the said Peter Demarest with whom she purposes to contract marriage rather desire to live apart from her said son then and in that case the said Peter Demarest doth promise Covenant and agree to procure provide and maintain a decent and comfortable support for her the said Lydia P. Demarest suitable to her station or degree at his proper cost charge and expense. . . ."

309 Rebecca married (231) Samuel Benjamin Demarest.

Children. See (231)

310 Geesje married (1) Jacobus Durie. He was probably the son of Jan Durie and Angenietie Bogert, baptized September 8, 1743, at Schraalenburgh. Geesje married (2) Abram Blauvelt. She died May 1, 1824, aet. 79-4-13; is buried in the burying ground at the present Harrington Park.

Children (Durie)

Jannetje b. Apr. 4, bap. Apr. 5, 1767, Schraalenburgh
Osseltie b. Jan. 20, bap. Feb. 5, 1769, Schraalenburgh
Jan bap. May 12, 1771, Schraalenburgh
Rebecca b. Oct. 27, bap. Nov. 28, 1773, Schraalenburgh
Alche bap. Aug. 4, 1777, Schraalenburgh

311 David married Jemima Kip, about 1774, daughter of Nikarsee Kip and Margrietje Romeyn, born August 20, baptized September 1, 1754, at Schraalenburgh. She died September 23, 1819. He died March 9, 1809. They are buried at the North church.

Children

710 Osseltie b. Jan. 22, bap. Feb. 5, 1775, Schraalenburgh, m. John D. Peek
711 Nickarsee b. Jan. 4, bap. Jan. 24, 1779, Schraalenburgh, d. Mch. 28, 1779
712 Margaret b. Oct. 18, bap. Oct. 29, 1780, Schraalenburgh
713 Polly b. July 15, 1783
714 Catalyntie (Christina?) b. Sep. 13, 1787

Children of (106) Peter Demarest and Annatie VanDeuse

313 Daniel married Santje (Susanna) Peeke. She was probably the daughter of Daniel Peeke and Gesina Vanderlinde, baptized September 15, 1765.

Children

715 Peter b. Aug. 9, bap. Aug. 20, 1786, Schraalenburgh
716 Geesje b. Oct. 24, bap. Nov. 9, 1788, Schraalenburgh
717 Annatie b. Nov. 8, bap. Dec. 25, 1791, Hackensack

315 Osseltie married Petrus Durie.

Child (Durie)

Albert b. Feb. 24, bap. Mch. 23, 1788, Tappan

316 Jacob married Lea Peeke.

Child

718 Peter

CHILDREN OF (110) JACOBUS DEMAREST AND FYTIE (SOPHIA) VANDER LINDE

317 REBECCA married Jan Anderson, Jr., January 27, 1766, at Schraalenburgh, son of Jan Anderson and Elizabeth Demarest, baptized October 30, 1743, at Schraalenburgh. In the marriage notice it is said of Rebecca: "born and living on The Flats."

CHILDREN (ANDERSON)

Johannes bap. Jan. 18, 1767, Schraalenburgh
Jacobus bap. Oct. 22, 1769, Schraalenburgh
David bap. Apr. 25, 1771, Schraalenburgh
Daniel bap. Dec. 18, 1774, Schraalenburgh
Pieter bap. May 28, 1780, Schraalenburgh
Safya bap. June 22, 1782, Schraalenburgh

318 GIESJE.

319 PIETER J. married (261) Maria G. Demarest, January 4, 1787, daughter of Gerret Demarest and Jacomina Helms, born October 23, 1764. She died March 28, 1812. Pieter died April 30, 1828, aet. 67-3-21. They are buried at the North church. He married (2) Hester Ackerman, widow of Nicholas A. Demarest, July 10, 1813.

CHILDREN

719 Jacobus P. b. July 3, bap. July 24, 1791, Schraalenburgh
720 Gerret P. b. Aug. 3, bap. Aug., 1794, Schraalenburgh, d. Nov. 3, 1795
720a Gerret P. b. Aug. 26, 1797, d. Sep. 15, 1797
721 Gerret P. b. Jan. 24, bap. Jan. 27, 1799, Hackensack

CHILDREN OF (113) DANIEL DEMAREST AND CORNELIA LYDDEKER

320 REBECCA married Douwe Westervelt, October 28, 1773, son of Roelof Westervelt and Direckie Talima, born January 9, baptized January 21, 1753, at Schraalenburgh. Rebecca died March 10, 1802; is buried at the South church. After her death, Douwe Westervelt married Margaret Banta, widow of Teunis Kuyper, June 12, 1802. Banta Gen., pg. 135.

CHILDREN (WESTERVELT)

Roelof b. Sep. 9, bap. Oct. 2, 1774, Schraalenburgh, unmarried
Cornelia bap. Jan. 25, 1778, Schraalenburgh
Daniel bap. Oct. 4, 1779, Schraalenburgh
Belitje m. (1) Abraham Van Blarcom, m. (2) Peter Christie
John m. Effie deGroot

321 GERRET married Angenietie (Agnes) Durie, daughter of David Durie and Margrietje VanHorn, baptized September 11, 1763. The marriage was probably about 1780. Gerret died January 24, 1833; is buried in the old burying ground of the old Dutch Reformed church of Acquackononk, Passaic. The date of his wife's death is unknown. Members at Schraalenburgh from 1786; he a deacon. He was the first of the Demarest family to settle in Passaic County, where now is Cedar Lawn Cemetery. His will, November 29, 1831, probated March 5, 1833, recorded at Trenton, mentions children, Daniel, David and Cornelia, wife of John A. Post, also a grandson, Garret Post. It names him "of Acquackonek, Essex Co."

CHILDREN

722 Daniel b. Apr. 7, bap. Apr. 21, 1782, Schraalenburgh
723 David b. Oct. 14, bap. Nov. 4, 1787, Schraalenburgh.

724 David b. June 22, bap. July 17, 1791, Schraalenburgh
725 Cornelia b. Nov. 21, bap. Dec. 8, 1793, Schraalenburgh
726 Margrietje b. Mch. 24, bap. Apr. 5, 1797, Hackensack

323 Daniel.

324 Wyntie.

325 Baelitje married Jan D. Durie, May 27, 1790, at Schraalenburgh, son of David Durie and Margrietje VanHoorn, born September 8, baptized October 4, 1767, at Schraalenburgh. He was a brother of Agnes Durie who married Gerret Demarest, Baelitje's brother.

Children (Durie)

Margrietje b. May 26, bap. June 13, 1791, Schraalenburgh
Daniel b. Nov. 13, bap. Nov. 27, 1800, Schraalenburgh
Cornelia b. Oct. 25, bap. Nov. 21, 1802, Schraalenburgh
David b. Aug. 8, bap. Sep. 2, 1804, Schraalenburgh
John b. Feb. 5, bap. Mch. 4, 1808, Schraalenburgh

Children of (115) Peter Demarest and Jannetje VanderLinde

326 Benjamin married (215) Lydia Demarest, both of Hackensack, at Schraalenburgh. She was the daughter of (70) David Demarest and Catherine Van Houten. Benjamin was a Loyalist and is probably the one spoken of in Eager's History of Orange County: "The persons who harbor gangs (Tories) are Benjamin Demarest, Teunis Helme, John Haring, Johnstone under the mountain." The mountain may have been Storm King, as they lived, it is understood, in the vicinity of Cornwall, New York. Probably he is also the one of that name who signed the Pledge at Goshen, June 8, 1775, having, it would appear, a change of heart.

Children

727 Jannetje bap. June 23, 1771, Paramus
728 Catrina bap. Dec. 12, 1773, Schraaalenburgh
729 David B. b. Oct. 23 (Aug. 22), bap. Nov. 12, 1776 (1778)

327 Peter married Margrietje Banta, daughter of Jan Banta and ( ) Sara Demarest, baptized October 28, 1741. She survived her husband and it is probably she who married Cornelius Stagg and with him joined the Schraalenburgh church by letter, December 9, 1787. Banta Gen., ppg. 40, 79.

Children

730 Peter bap. Nov. 25, 1764, Schraalenburgh
731 Lena bap. Aug. 3, 1766, Schraalenburgh
732 Jannetje bap. Nov. 3, 1771, Schraalenburgh

328 David, if correctly identified, married Phoebe Austin, about 1770. She is identified as the daughter of Jonathan Austin Jr. and Charity Odell of Dutchess Co., N. Y., Frederickstown of the Philipse Patent. Record of her birth is not found but she is quite surely of this family since names of her children correspond so largely with the names of Jonathan Austin's children, there also being a Phoebe in the next generation, presumably named for Phoebe the wife of David Demarest. Jonathan Austin Jr. had moved to Dutchess Co. from Rye, Westchester Co. before the Revolutionary War. He died before 1777, his wife Charity Odell surviving him many years. Their children were: Jonathan, m. Sarah Black; Smith m. Martha Brewer; Job; Robert m. Elizabeth Lane; Isaac m. Ann Curry; Anna m. Stebbins Howe; Rebecca; probably, Phoebe m. David Demarest.

David Demarest apparently lived near Cornwall, went to Dutchess Co., lived there, at Frederickstown, the early years of his married life, until 1790. U. S. Census of that year records him as head of a family, 1 male over 16, 3 males under 16, 3 females. About that year, it must have been, he moved with his family to Greene Co., to Hunter in the Catskill Mountains, living there probably until his death, about 1844. Some one writes: "What sent them to such a barren locality—with mountains on each side and only a small stream the Beaver-Bushkill running through a small opening along whose bank it was almost impossible to drive a team—we are unable to tell but possibly they were in sympathy with the English in the Revolutionary War." His children scattered. Moses went to Central New York, adopted the name Dimorier, his descendants continuing it. Smith went to Canada, age about 16, spelled his name Demorest, his descendants there retaining it so.

CHILDREN

733 Charles
734 Smith b. Sep 1 (Oct. 12), 1774
735 Moses
736 Ada
737 Mina
738 Challie
739 Polly
740 Jobe Austin b. Nov. 12, 1789
741 Silas
742 Jonathan

329 JOANNES (John) apparently went to the vicinity of Cornwall, N. Y., there married Anipel Thorpe, daughter of Abner Thorp and Eunice Brown, born November 20, 1754, probably at Woodbridge, New Jersey, where her parents had married and had lived for a time. Sometime after 1783 John and his wife, with Abner Thorpe and his family, returned from Cornwall, N. Y., to New Jersey, to Woodbridge; later they lived, probably, at Shrewsbury and elsewhere in Monmouth County. A stone in the Mt. Pleasant graveyard at Freneau, Monmouth Co., reads: "Anniple Demarest, wife of John Demarest in the 59th year of her age"; she died March 8, 1813. What family they had is not clearly known. It has been said that they had no children. On the other hand it may be their family recorded in the U. S. Census 1790, New Cornwall Town; John Demarest head of family, 2 males above 16, 2 under 16, 3 females. It is especially thought that a Eunice Demarest who married Greer Brown was his daughter; they had, it is said, five children: John G., James, Andrew, Ephraim, Israel. They lived in Virginia. John and his wife adopted, it appears, his nephew Charles, son of his brother David of Hunter, N. Y., who it is said, became his heir; he married, if correctly identified, Abigail Thorpe, sister of his uncle's wife.

CHILD (?)

743 Eunice

A quit claim, April 23, 1820, to John B. Thorp, son of Abner reads: "from Samuel C. Demarest and Mary Demarest of New York City, heirs of Abigail Demarest, which Abigail was the daughter of Abner Thorp." Also, record at Freehold; Samuel C. Demarest and Mary Demarest, heirs of Abigail Demarest, sell interest in land, October 11, 1827.

The Thorpes and Browns were of the original settlers of Woodbridge. Abner Thorpe, later of the Precinct of Cornwall, N. Y., signed the Goshen

pledge of loyalty; and, November 23, 1775, was Pathmaster in the Cornwall district under the Committe of Safety and Observation. Later, living again in New Jersey, he is said to have been "French war correspondent for General George Washington who visited him on his farm in Monmouth Co." His tombstone reads: "Abner Thorpe, personal friend of George Washington, the Father of his Country." A descendant is Mrs. Adolph (Mary B.) Schmuck, Indianapolis and New York City.

330 SAMUEL lived, probably, in Dutchess Co., New York.

332 ROELOF.

333 JACOB.

334 GEESJE married, if rightly identified, Abraham Blauvelt.

CHILD (BLAUVELT)

Aeltje b. Aug. 4, bap. Aug. 31, 1777, Tappan

CHILDREN OF (117) DAVID DEMAREST AND MARYTIE ACKERMAN

335 JOANNES married Neeltje Ryckman Ackerman, October 15, 1768, at Schraalenburgh. She was the widow of David Ackerman whom she had married April 5, 1763, at Schraalenburgh, and by whom she had one son, Jacobus, baptized April 29, 1764.

CHILDREN

744 David b. Oct. 24, bap. Oct. 29, 1769, Schraalenburgh
745 Johannes b. Jan. 12, bap. Jan. 28, 1772, Schraalenburgh
746 Tobyas b. July 20, bap. July 26, 1773, Schraalenburgh
747 Abraham b. Sep. 8, bap. Sep. 22, 1776, Schraalenburgh
748 Maria b. Aug. 8, bap. Aug. 9, 1778, Schraalenburgh

336 ELIZABETH married Cornelius Van Saen, June 13, 1765, at Schraalenburgh. He was a widower, having married Geesie Berdan, July 2, 1761; they had a daughter, Geesie, baptized there March 25, 1764.

CHILDREN (VAN SAEN)

Jacob b. Feb. 4, bap. Mch. 1, 1767, Schraalenburgh
David b. Oct. 24, bap. Oct. 29, 1769, Schraalenburgh
Isack b. Aug. 3, bap. Aug. 23, 1772, Hackensack
John b. July 28, bap. Aug. 21, 1774, Schraalenburgh
Cornelius b. Nov. 6, bap. Dec. 9, 1779, Schraalenburgh

337 BENJAMIN married Catrina VanOrden, December 24, 1768, at Schraalenburgh, daughter of Peter Van Orden and Geeshie Van Luyden, born November 25, baptized December 16, 1753, at Schraalenburgh. Benjamin died March 30, 1817, aet. 68-0-1. His wife died February 13, 1839, aet. 85-2-18. They are buried in the old Dey or Hogankamp burying ground at Lower Preakness. Benjamin's will, August 7, 1816, probated April 16, 1817, and filed at Trenton, says "of Saddle River." In it he mentions his wife, Catherine, his sons, Peter, David and Benjamin, and his daughters, Maria, wife of Richard Banta, Elizabeth, wife of William Bogert, Geertie, wife of Cornelius Doremus, Jannetje, wife of Hessel Doremus, Lea, wife of Abraham Onderdonk, and Anna, wife of Cornelius Van Saen. Private Bergen Co. Militia. D. A. R. Records.

CHILDREN

749 Maria b. Dec. 7, bap. Dec. 9, 1770, Schraalenburgh
750 Petrus b. Sep. 21, bap. Sep. 27, 1772, Schraalenburgh
751 Elizabeth b. Aug. 13, bap. Aug. 25, 1776, Schraalenburgh
752 David B. b. Dec. 14, bap. Dec. 25, 1778, Schraalenburgh

753 Anna
754 Geertie b. Sep. 29, bap. Oct. 3, 1784, Schraalenburgh
755 Jannetje b. Feb. 22, bap. Mch. 9, 1788, Schraalenburgh
756 Lea b. May 6, bap. May 24, 1790, Hackensack
757 Benjamin b. Aug. 29, bap. Sep. 22, 1793, Schraalenburgh

338 ABRAHAM married Femmetie (Phoebe) Brouwer, daughter of Jacob Brouwer and Jannetje Vanderbeck, baptized May 3, 1757, at Schraalenburgh. They joined the Schraalenburgh church by confession, September 14, 1782. They later lived at Broadalbin, N. Y. They sell land there to Silvan Palmer, October 23, 1815. He died February 27, 1831, in the80th year of his age. She died June 6, 1835, aet. 78. They are buried in Vail Mills Cemetery. His will, October 10, 1828, was probated August 30, 1832. The witnesses: his nephews Samuel P., John P. and David Brouwer. It mentions his wife Phoebe and the children. He came to spell the name Demorest, and his descendants continued to do so.

CHILDREN

758 Maria b. Apr. 5, bap. Apr. 12, 1776, Schraalenburgh, d. young
759 Jannetje b. Oct. 26, bap. Nov. 16, 1777, Schraalenburgh
760 David b. Nov. 3, bap. Dec. 3, 1780, Schraalenburgh
761 Jacob b. Sep. 26, bap. Sep. 28, 1783, Schraalenburgh, d. young
762 Maria b. Nov. 9, bap. Nov. 11, 1787, Schraalenburgh
763 Elizabeth b. Apr. 24, bap. May 27, 1792, Schraalenburgh
764 Jacob A. b. Oct. 11, bap. Nov. 6, 1796, Schenectady

339 JACOB married Helena Campbell, July 6, 1783, daughter of David Campbell and Annatje Ackerman, born December 19, 1763, baptized January 8, 1764, at Schraalenburgh. Jacob died January 28, 1816; his wife died April 14 (4), 1853; they are buried at the South church. His will, January 19, 1816, probated February 3, 1816, filed at Trenton, mentions his wife Lena, children Abraham, Polly (Maria), Elizabeth, Sally, Hannah (Annatie).

CHILDREN

765 David b. June 28, bap. July 3, 1785, Schraalenburgh
766 Abraham b. Sep. 14 (19), bap. Sep. 21, 1788, Schraalenburgh, d. July 15, 1791
767 Annatie b. Jan. 15, bap. Feb. 6, 1791, Schraalenburgh
768 Maria b. July 17, bap. July 28, 1793, Schraalenburgh
769 Abraham b. June 12, bap. June 19, 1796, Schraalenburgh
770 Elizabeth b. Nov. 17, bap. Dec. 25, 1799, Schraalenburgh
771 Sally b. Oct. 17, bap. Nov. 21, 1802, Schraalenburgh

340 DAVID married Catherine Brouwer, daughter of Jacob Brouwer and Jannetje Vanderbeck, baptized December 8, 1765, at Hackensack, sister of his brother Abraham's wife. Land at Broadalbin is sold August 12, 1831, by Catherine, widow of David Demarest, their son David and Sally his wife, son Abram and Dolly his wife and youngest son Peter all of Broadalbin, N. Y.

CHILDREN

772 David b. Aug. 17, bap. Aug. 24, 1788, Schraalenburgh, d. young
773 Jacob D. b. June 26, bap. June 27, 1790, Schraalenburgh
774 David D. b. Apr. 22, bap. May 5, 1793, Schraalenburgh
775 Abraham D. probably 1797, living in 1817
775a Peter bap. Mch. 21, 1802, Broadalbin
775b John bap. Sep. 16, 1802, Broadalbin

775c Jane Maria bap. Oct. 10, 1805, Broadalbin
775d Elizabeth bap. Apr. 21, 1810, Broadalbin

341 JANNETJE married Jacob C. Van Saun, at unknown date after 1784.

342 PETRUS D. married (533) Sara Demarest, at date unknown, probably soon after 1780. She was the daughter of Niclaes Demarest and Elsie Demarest, born June 17, baptized June 22, 1760, at Schraalenburgh. They lived at Broadalbin, Fondy's Bush. He died June (July) 16, 1832, aet. 71. She died April 26, 1844, aet. 84. They are buried in Broadalbin cemetery. His will, February 26, 1816, probated June 24, 1832, mentions wife Sarah, the six sons, and daughter Mary wife of Reuben Thayer. Witnesses: Jacob, David and Jacob A. Demarest. Executors: Nicholas and John Demarest, sons. The daughter Elsie (Eltie) had probably died.

CHILDREN

776 David P. b. Sep. 26, bap. Oct. 22, 1783, Broadalbin
777 Nicholas P. b. May 7, bap. May 17, 1787, Broadalbin
778 Maria b. Jan. 1, bap. Jan. 22, 1792, Broadalbin
779 John P.
780 Samuel P.
781 Abraham P. bap. Apr. 20, 1797
782 Daniel P.
782a Elsie bap. Apr. 6, 1802, Broadalbin

343 RACHEL one of the triplet daughters of David Demarest and Marytie Ackerman, probably died before 1784, since she is not mentioned in her father's will made in that year.

344 LEA one of the triplet daughters of David Demarest and Marytie Ackerman, married Jacobus Quackenbush, fifth generation from Pieter Quackenbush who in 1660 came to this country with wife Marritje, oldest (then only) son, Rynier, and sister Marritje from whom President Martin Van Buren was descended, December 25, 1783. He was born September 8, 1758, at Tappan. Lea died 1805. Her husband then married Margaret Romeyn; they had no children. Genealogical Record, Volume 25. Kipp Gen. He died January 17, 1848, New York City.

CHILDREN (QUACKENBUSH)

Rynier b. Sep. 25, bap. Oct. 17, 1784, m. Helen Schuyler
David b. Feb. 22, bap. Mch. 19, 1786, b. Lea Kipp, daughter of Cornelius Kip and ( ) Carstina Demarest
James b. Nov. 2, bap. Dec. 2, 1787, d. Sep. 2, 1788
John b. Mch. 20, bap. Apr. 26, 1789, m. Martha Westervelt, Dec. 3, 1811
Abraham b. Feb. 6, bap. Mch. 27, 1791, New York, m. Sarah McLarren
Maria b. Jan. 10, bap. Feb. 24, 1793, New York, m. Samuel Van Orden
James b. Nov. 12, bap. 1794, New York, m. Effie Forman
Benjamin b. Jan. 24, bap. Mch. 8, 1797, New York, m. Phoebe Harriet
Andrew b. Jan. 6, bap. Feb. 24, 1799, d. June 1, 1867, m. (1) Marie Jersey, m. (2) Hester Mead
Ann b. Jan. 25, bap. Jan. 25, 1801, New York, m. George Yake

345 MARIA

CHILDREN OF (123) SAMUEL DEMAREST AND ANTIE LOSIER

346 DAVIDT is of not perfectly clear record. It is he, probably, a widower, who married Mary Cosine, widow, August 16, 1787, Tappan. And she prob-

ably was Mary Brower, widow of Rev. Cornelius Cosine—who, it appears, only a year later married Samuel Demaree.

347 NICLAES married Saurine Ackerman, July 22, 1753, at Tappan. She may have been a widow as, in the baptismal records of her children, her name is often written Semmie Moore or More, so written at the first of these, 1754. The father and stepmother of Niclaes Demarest removed to Conewago, Pennsylvania, about the time of the Revolutionary War; and he probably removed to Rensselaer County, New York, near Albany, at about the same time, perhaps earlier. At the baptisms of the two children at Schagticoke, the mother's name is given as Simie Ackerman. Niclaes is undoubtedly the Nicholas Demarest who is listed as of the Line, 2nd Regiment of Albany County. His son, Samuel, was of the 5th Regiment, Albany County Militia. A John Demarest and a David Demarest were also in the service, Albany County; but their place in the Demarest family has not been definitely determined. The record of the children is in a Bible in possession of Mrs. Joseph Valerre, East Main Street, Amsterdam, N. Y.

CHILDREN

783 Samuel b. May 29, bap. June 9, 1754, Schraalenburgh
784 Elsie b. Sep. 8, bap. Oct. 3, 1756, Schraalenburgh
785 Ann b. Mch. 4, bap. Mch. 14, 1759
786 David b. Apr. 24, 1764
787 Antje b. July 30, bap. Sep. 28, 1766, New Hackensack, N. Y.
788 Rebecca b. June 19, 1771
789 Rachel b. 1774
790 Nicholas bap. Mch. 5, 1777, Schagticoke, Rens. Co., N. Y., d. young
791 Rachel b. June 5, bap. June 8, 1780

CHILDREN OF (123) SAMUEL DEMAREE AND ( ) LEA DEMAREE

348 ANTJIN married Hendrick H. Banta, January 24, 1751, at New York, son of Hendrick H. Banta and Gertrude Terheune, born 1718. He was a widower, having earlier married Rachel, daughter of Abram Brouwer and Leah Demarest; they had six children, all baptized at Hackensack. Hendrick Banta and his second wife, Lea Demarest, removed to Bedminister, Somerset County, where he was an elder in the church, 1758. Several of his children were born and baptized there, without doubt. Before 1770, they removed with a New Jersey colony to Conewago, York County, Pennsylvania, near Gettysburg. About 1780 they moved again, with others of the colony to Boonesborough, Kentucky. He died in Shelby County, Kentucky, 1805. His wife survived him and by his will his property is left to her. Banta Gen. ppg. 49, 60. Her will, May 24, leaves all her property to her son John. A descendant N. B. Mavity, French Lick, Ind.

CHILDREN (BANTA)

Rachel bap. Dec. 19, 1751, Somerset Co., N. J., m. (1) Theodore Williamson, m. (2) Simeon Van Arsdale
Samuel bap. June 13, 1753, Somerset Co., N. J., m. Dyna Dorland
Peter bap. Feb. 9, 1755, Somerset Co., m. Elizabeth Cosyn
John bap. Sep., 1756, Somerset Co., N. J., m. Polly Riker
Cornelius m. (1) Mary Magdalena Schuck Durie, (2) Agnes Schuck, (3) Nancy VanNise
Daniel b. 1765, m. Ann Schuck Durie
Jacob m. Catherine Voorhees
Mary b. or bap. Mch. 29, 1767, d. Dec. 16, 1844, m. Henry Shively, 1783, at Harrodsburg

Antje bap. Oct. 23, 1769, Conewago, m. Barnet Rynierson
David bap. May 31, 1771, m. Mary DeMott
Isaac bap. Apr. 24, 1773
Angenietie bap. July 23, 1775, m. William Gordon
Hendrick bap. Mch. 1, 1778, m. Molly Van Arsdale

349 MARIA married Jacobus Westervelt, November 5, 1754, at Schraalenburgh. They went to Conewago with the first colony, about 1768.

CHILDREN (WESTERVELT)

Jacobus b. Aug. 15, bap. Sep. 14, 1755, Schraalenburgh
Lea bap. May 31, 1758, New York
Samuel bap. Mch. 5, 1760, New York
Isaac bap. July 24, 1762, New York
Lea bap. Dec. 2, 1764, New York
Debora bap. 1768 (1769) Conewago
Catrina bap. May 27, 1770, Conewago

350 PETRUS married Mary Allen, September 30, 1759, at New York. He was a carpenter, given freedom of the City of New York, 1769. They lived in New York, where all their children were baptized, until after 1771 when they followed his family to Conewago and later to Kentucky. In the Deed Book of Mercer County Kentucky: (Book 1, pg. 279) Peter Demaree of Mercer County purchased 50 acres from Anne Martin also of Mercer County, March 15, 1791; (Book 1, pg. 339) Peter Demaree 55 acres adjoining the Anne Martin property; (Book 3, pg. 205) Peter Demaree and Mary his wife of Shelby County, Kentucky, deed to John Smock 120 acres on waters of Azariah's Run and Harrod's Run in Mercer County, October 26, 1796. He died about 1818. Peter Demaree and Peter Demaree, Jr., are in the list of Inhabitens, Kentucky. Peter and Samuel Demaree, brothers, having entered upon grants of land in Mercer Co., after a few years moved to Shelby Co. entering upon adjoining tracts on Levitches Spring Waters of Clear Creek, 3 miles southwest of Squire Boone's Station (Fort).

CHILDREN

792 Samuel bap. Aug. 25, 1760, New York, d. young
793 Johannes bap. Oct. 10, 1762, New York
794 Samuel bap. Mch. 11, 1765, New York
795 Petrus bap. Mch. 22, 1767, New York
796 Abraham bap. May 14, 1769, New York
796a David bap. Sep. 29, 1771, New York

New Year's Greeting to My Respected Uncle Pieter Demare and ——.

It is vanity of vanities that mortal man is troubled with; and the year that is past has dutifully reminded us of this. But now on the other hand at the beginning of this new year, we are led to think what it may please God graciously to give to my dear and worthy uncle. My wish is that God may grant My dear and worthy uncle health and prosperity besides, and a most blessed New Year.

To my worthy and beloved uncle

Your willing servant and cousin (nephew?)

PIETER DE MAREST

351 ELIZABETH married Daniel Harris. They went to Conewago with the colony about 1768.

CHILDREN (HARRIS)

Ellen b. Dec. 12, 1761, bap. Jan. 17, 1762, Tappan
Samuel bap. Apr. 20, 1764, New York
Lena bap. May 27, 1770, Conewago

352 SARA married Benjamin Slot, April 17, 1759, at Schraalenburgh. He was the son of Jacobus Slot and (11) Mary DesMarest, baptized May 18, 1721, at Hackensack. They went to Conewago.

CHILDREN (SLOT)

Samuel bap. Feb. 14, 1762, Schraalenburgh
Jacobus bap. Dec. 26, 1763, Clarkstown
Benjamin bap. Jan. 5, 1766, Schenectady
Petrus bap. May 27, 1770, Conewago
Johannes bap. May 31, 1772, Conewago

353 RACHEL

353a DANIEL

353b TRYNTIE married Jacob Smock in New Jersey. They went to Conewago, then to Virginia and to Mercer Co., Kentucky. Later they moved to Indiana. They died near Hanover, Ind.

CHILDREN (SMOCK)

Lea bap. May 15, 1774, Conewago
Samuel b. Oct. 7, 1776, Berkeley Co., Va., d. July 5, 1833, Indiana, m. Rachel Robbins (cousin), Kentucky. Children: Jared Ryker b. Nov. 6, 1798, d. July 3, 1828; John b. Sep. 18, 1800; Peter b. Nov. 25, 1802; Polly Sebern b. Aug. 28, 1804, d. June 13, 1833; Deborah Watts b. Aug. 31, 1806; David Van Cleave b. Nov. 13, 1808, d. Dec. 31, 1878. Catherine Sebern b. Mch. 22, 1810; Samuel Ryker b. June 17, 1812; Jacob b. Jan. 21, 1816; Abraham b. July 28, 1818; Archibald Cameron b. Dec. 18, 1820. David Van Cleave Smock became a minister, Presbyterian church. A descendant is Miss Jennie Smock, 221 Courtland Ave., Park Ridge, Ill., in charge of branch of the Chicago Public Library. An interesting autobiographical story by Rev. David Van Cleave Smock is in her possession. Her brother is Rev. Guy Edward Smock, Presbyterian minister, Boyne City, Mich.

354 LEA.

355 SAMUEL married Mrs. Mary Brewer Cozine, January 15, 1788 (b. Sep. 4, 1764, in Somerset Co., N. J.), widow of Rev. Cornelius Cozine who preached to the Dutch congregation at Conewago, the first settled pastor there, 1772, Rev. David Rice, pioneer Presbyterian preacher, officiating. He was known as Samuel, Jr. He was of the migration to Kentucky. He purchased 207½ acres of land on Azariah's Run, Mercer Co., May 23, 1792. Records Book 1, pg. 372. He removed later to Indiana, died at Madison, Ind., 1826. His will dated June 21, 1826, probated September 6, 1826. He is identified as the Samuel Demaree Jr., referred to in various records.

CHILDREN

797a Daniel b. Nov. 19, 1792
797b Mary
797c Susanna

The Brewer and Cozine families went to Kentucky, until then part of Virginia, about the same time. The will of Cornelius Cozine, dated Febru-

ary 9, probated May 23, 1787, Harrodsburg, leaves his estate to his wife Mary and the children, Daniel, Cornelius, Anna, Sarah. Daniel Brewer, grandfather was appointed by the Court guardian of the children; after his death Samuel Demaree and Samuel Demaree Jr., step father, were named guardians; they made annual reports as to property and income. In 1791 Sarah Cozine, age 15, and one of her brothers were kidnapped by Indians; the boy was killed and she was held captive; after five years, 1796, she escaped and found her way back to her mother's family. When they, Samuel Demaree and Mary (Brewer) Cozine Demaree, went to Indiana, she went with them, about 1812, having married Jesse Blanton, October 28, 1800, at Shelbyville. Demarees and Blantons settled on Indian Kentuck Creek about 6 miles northeast of the present Madison, Ind. Alarmed by the Pigeon Roost massacre by Indians near Henryville, Ind. they hastened back to Kentucky, but when the Indian troubles subsided they returned to Indiana. Sarah Cozine Blanton, probably a widow, lived in her later years in a home built for her near the home of Samuel Demaree's son, William Underwood Demaree, known to all as Aunt Sally. She was regarded as eccentric for her following some Indian ancestors or habits of her captivity time, would kindle a fire in the Indian way and in the summer live in a tent or wigwam. She was still living in 1855.

Within a few years after settling on Indian Kentuck Creek Samuel Demaree had acquired most of the land on both sides of the stream for a distance of 8 or 10 miles, had built saw, grist and paper mills, water power. He made trips to Kentucky to dispose of his lands there. About 1823 he began deeding his land in quarter section tracts to his several grandchildren. He died in 1826, his will dated June 21, probated September 6, 1826, about 15 days after his death. The will gave remaining 320 acres of his estate to Mary (wife or daughter?) and Daniel; also the mills. There "seems to be conclusive proof that Mary Brewer, Mary Cozine, and Samuel Demaree Jr's. wife were one and the same person."

CHILDREN OF (125) JOOST DEMAREST AND MARIA MEYER

356 DAVID married Magdalena (Helena) Van Etten, October 31, 1754, daughter of Jacob Jansen Van Etten and Anna Areams, born in 1732. She died August 15, 1804. David died May 7, 1807.

CHILDREN

798 Margarita bap. Oct. 8, 1755, New York
799 Maria bap. Mch. 24, 1758, New York, d. young
800 Joost b. May 10, bap. May 25, 1760, New York
801 Maria bap. 1762, New York
802 Lena bap. May 20, 1765, New York
803 Elizabeth bap. Jan. 11, 1767, New York
804 David bap. Dec. 11, 1768, New York
805 Jacob bap. Feb. 24, 1771, New York
806 Samuel bap. Jan. 28, 1775, New York

357 JACOB married Elizabeth Burtis. Her death was in 1769, his in 1772, if a certain record of burials refer to them as seems probable; the one burial September 18, 1769, the other November 19, 1772.

CHILDREN

807 Maria bap. Nov. 9, 1766, New York
808 Davd bap. Feb. 28, 1768, New York
809 Elizabeth bap. Sep. 10, 1769, New York

358 ANNATIE.

359 RACHEL married (1) Gerardus Ryker (Ryckman) (b. Nov. 16, 1740, Closter, N. J., d. Sep. 15, 1781, Bullskin, Shelby Co., Ky.) November 20 (17), 1762, at New York. They went to Kentucky, settled in Shelby Co. Their three sons moved to Jefferson Co., Ind.; descendants still live there. (Letter: Paul La Bathe, Monadnock Building, Chicago, Ill.). Gerardus Ryker was a Revolutionary soldier; lieutenant in Col. Teunis Dey's Bergen Co. Regiment, Militia; Ensign in Major Mauritius Goetschius' Battalion, N. J. Troops. Rachel married (2) John Van Cleave (b. 1739 in New Jersey, d. May 12, 1812, in Jefferson Co., Ind.). He was the son of Aaron Van Cleave and Rachel Schenck, married at Middletown, N. J., September 24, 1734. Aaron lived for a time in New Brunswick, N. J.; was for a time captain of a trading vessel, plying between Perth Amboy and Boston and intermediate points. His brother Benjamin made the iron hinges for the doors of the Old Tennant Church, Monmouth Co., N. J. In 1751, Aaron with his family removed to North Carolina, settling in Rowan Co. at the forks of the Yadkin. There in 1759, he purchased the farm of Squire Boone, father of Daniel Boone and Squire Boone Jr. His daughter Jane, sister of John Van Cleave who married Rachel Demaree, married Squire Boone, Jr. She and five brothers, John, Aaron Jr., Benjamin, William, Ralph, went with the Boones to Kentucky. There John married Rachel Demaree.

CHILDREN (RYKER)

Jacob m. Polly Galloway June 27, 1788

John b. Jan. 18, bap. Feb. 12, 1764, Tappan, m. (1) Mary Van Cleave, June 9, 1784, m. (2) Amelia Littlejohn July 2, 1838, d. 1847. Will, May 26, 1847, at Madison, Ind. Served in Revolutionary War 1776-82. Reached rank of Colonel

Leah b. Nov. 28, bap. Dec. 25, 1765, Tappan, m. Meadows

Gerardus b. Nov. 4, bap. Dec. 6, 1767, Tappan, m. Leah VanCleve

Samuel b. Nov. 3, bap. Dec. 3, 1769, Tappan, m. Barbara Fullenwider

Geertie (Greetie) b. Aug. 6, bap. Aug. 25, 1771, Tappan

Rachel b. June 19, bap. July 18, 1773, Tappan, m. Jenry Houghland Jan. 5, 1791

Debora b. Jan. 23, bap. Feb. 16, 1777, Tappan, m. Mason Watts June 18, 1793

Charity m. Vinson Robbins Dec. 22, 1787

Peter

(Letter, Paul LaBathe, 919 Monadnock Building, Chicago, Ill.)
E. S. Harvey, Lebanon, Ind.

CHILDREN (VANCLEAVE)

Peter d. 1829, m. (1) Ann Kennedy, Mch. 20, 1808, Shelby Co., Ky., m. (2) Elizabeth Woodfill July 25, 1816, Jefferson Co., Ind. His will written Apr. 21, 1829, filed July 1, 1829, mentions 11 children. Of the 11 or 12 in all four were probably by the first wife. Gerardus (Jared), John Samuel, Aaron, Rachel, Ann, Polly, Sarah, David, Andrew, Daniel, Mattitia

David b. Mch. 4, 1787, in Shelby Co., Ky., d. Nov. 18, 1852, m. Rachel Swerengen (b. Aug. 22, 1791, d. Aug. 24, 1851), Feb. 16, 1809, Shelby Co., Ky. They removed to Indiana, entering land in Decatur Co., 1822, and in Boone Co., 1836. They are buried in Hopewell Cemetery, Boone Co., Ind. They had 16 children: Talitha.

John S., Charles S., Drusilla, Rachel Amanda, Van S., Catherine. Susannah, Aramintha, Peter Cameron, Naomi, et al. Ref.: E. S. Harvey, Lebanon, Ind.

360 MARYTJEN married Cornelius Banta, about 1764, son of Abraham Banta and Annatjen VanHorn, born December 5, 1736. He lived near Paramus, later moved to Rockland County. Banta Gen., pg. 42.

CHILDREN (BANTA)

Annatie bap. Nov. 17, 1765
Joseph b. Aug. 15, 1767, d. young
Maria bap. Dec. 3, 1769
Joseph b. Aug. 15, 1772, m. Mary (Mercy) Webb
Magdalena b. Mch. 11, 1775
Abraham
Elisha
Elinor

361 SAMUEL.

CHILDREN OF (128) CHRISTIAN DEMAREST AND GEESHIE ROMEYN

362 MAETJE.

365 JANNETJE.

366 ALBERT married Rachel Durie November 12, 1769, New York

CHILD

810 Albert b. June 19, bap. July 8, 1770, Paramus

369 NICHOLAS is tentatively identified as having married Elizabeth Lozier; as having a child Peter baptized at New York June 27, 1790; his death (burial) at New York, March 5, 1794.

370 ELIZABETH married James Cowenhoven, probably son of Francis Cowenhoven and Jane Bussey, October 30, 1775. She died July 13, 1832. Jane Bussey Cowenhoven, widow, became the third wife of Christian Demarest father of Elizabeth. (Miss Marion H. Cowenhoven, 310 Riverside Drive, N. Y.)

CHILDREN

Elizabeth b. Mch. 22 (23), bap. Apr. 16, New York
William b. Sep. 14, bap. Sep. 28, 1788, New York
Effie b. Dec. 25, 1790, bap. Jan. 23, 1791, New York
James b. May 20, bap. June 23, 1793, New York
Christyaen b. Jan. 7, bap. Jan. 24, 1795, Paterson
Sara Maria b. Mch. 6, bap. Apr. 22, ———, New York
John Linn bap. Apr. 27, 1800

372 DAVID married Hester DeVou. They lived in New York. U. S. Census 1790 gives David C. Demarest, head of family, 3 males over 16, 3 females. He died June 20, 1806.

CHILDREN

811 Margaret b. Dec. 4, 1784, bap. Jan. 2, 1785, New York
812 Mary Geesie b. May 14, bap. May 27, 1787, New York

CHILDREN OF (130) JACOB DEMAREST AND RACHEL SIKAER

373 DAVID married Margaret, or Magdalen, Van Voorhees, the license dated July 25, 1771. They lived at Wawarsing, New York, probably moved there after the Revolution. She died September 4, 1825, aet. 74-10-24. David died October 30, 1829, aet. 79-11-19. They are buried at Wawarsing.

CHILDREN

813 Albert b. Jan. 25, 1777
814 Helena
815 Sally
816 Elberth

374 DANIEL (Daenyel).

375 RACHEL.

376 KATRYNTIE married Jacob Jacobus (?). They lived at Warwick, New York.

CHILD (JACOBUS)

Gerrit bap. Aug. 20, 1788, New Hackensack

CHILDREN OF (137) CORNELIUS DEMAREST AND MARITIE ACKERMAN

377 ANNATJIN.

378 MARIA married Nicholas Ackerman.

CHILDREN (ACKERMAN)

Symon bap. Jan. 24, 1764, New York
Gerbrigh bap. Feb. 20, 1766, New York
Jacob bap. Apr. 26, 1769, New York

379 SAMUEL.

380 ELIZABETH.

CHILDREN OF (138) SAMUEL DEMAREST AND LEA D. DEMAREST

381 SAMUEL married ( ) Maria DeMoree (Demarest).

382 DANIEL married (406) Vroutie Demarest, daughter of Samuel Demarest enburgh. She died July 21, 1830, aet. 82-5-6. He died January 12, 1832, aet. 86-8. They probably had no children. His will, August 16, 1830, probated January 24, 1832, is filed at Trenton. He calls himself of Hackensack. He and Belitie Banta, born February 27, baptized March 13, 1748, at Schraaleaves to the True Reformed Church $100, the interest to be used for the support of the pastor. He makes bequests to his brothers, Jacobus and Peter; to Daniel, son of Jacobus, and Daniel, son of Peter; to the heirs of his brother, Cornelius; to the children of his sister, Rebecca Bogert, who had died, Albert, Samuel, Bella, widow of Luke Westervelt, and Lena, wife of Henry Voorhisen. He also mentions his sister-in-law, Sophia Pearsal and her children, Samuel Pearsal and Tina Demarest; also the children, Samuel and Tina, under fourteen, of another daughter who had died, Mary Clerk; also his nieces, Jane, wife of John Vanderbeck, and Sephones (?), widow of Aaron Westervelt; also his nephew, Jacob Campbell; and the daughter of his deceased nephew Tobias.

383 CORNELIUS married (1) (214) Margaret Demarest, daughter of David Demarest and Catherine Van Houten, born October 9, baptized October 12, 1746, at Schraalenburgh. He married (2) Elizabeth Wortendyke, daughter of Frederick Wortendyke and Sara Durie, born March 5, 1756. He went to Warwick, New York, probably from Bergen County, early in the Revolutionary War; he was a soldier in the war, serving under Colonel John Hathorn. He died March 31, 1823, aet. 75-8-22. His will, December 6, 1821, probated Mary 22, 1823, is filed at Trenton. It mentions his wife, Elizabeth, his sons, David, Samuel, Cornelius and Frederick and his daughters, Lea, Rebecca and Sally. He purchased 300 acres of land later held by the Pelton family. His widow died February 11, 1828, aet. 73-11-6. They are buried in Belchers Cemetery.

CHILDREN (MARGARET DEMAREST)

817 Lea b. July 19, bap. Aug. 4, 1771, Paramus
818 David C. b. Mch. 4, bap. Mch. 20, 1774, Schraalenburgh
819 Samuel b. Sep. 12, 1781, bap. Feb. 10, 1782, Schraalenburgh
820 Margaret bap. June 29, 1783
821 Tryntie bap. Feb. 24, 1787, Schraalenburgh

CHILDREN (ELIZABETH WORTENDYKE)

822 Sara b. Mch. 14, bap. Apr. 19, 1790, Hackensack, d. infancy
823 Rebecca b. Sep. 25, 1791, bap. Jan. 29, 1792, Schraalenburgh
824 Sara b. Apr. 19, bap. Apr. 29, 1794, Somerville
825 Cornelius C. b. Sep. 4, 1796
826 Frederick b. Sep. 4, 1796

384 REBECCA.

385 DAVID, possibly, married (?) Maritie Demarest.

386 PETRUS married Antje Ryckman daughter of Tobias Ryckman and Cornelia Delli.

CHILDREN

827 Cornelia b. Feb. 14, 1780
828 Tobias b. Jan. 24, bap. Feb. 15, 1789, Schraalenburgh
829 Daniel b. July 2, bap. July 17, 1791, Schraalenburgh
830 Albert b. Sep. 22, bap. Oct. 6, 1793, Schraalenburgh

387 REBECCA married ——— Bogert. She died before 1830, her brother's will indicating this.

CHILDREN (BOGERT)

Albert
Samuel
Bella, m. Luke Westervelt
Lena m. Henry Voorhisen

388 JACOBES married (1) ( ) Maria Demarest. He married (2) Letty Cooper (b. Sep. 7, 1763). He died February 19, 1835, aet. 74-6-20. She died October 8, 1848, aet. 85-1-1. They are buried on the Demarest farm, Oakland.

CHILDREN (MARIA DEMAREST)

830a Maachey
831 Daniel b. 1783
832 Samuel J. bap. Aug. 22, 1784, Paramus, d. young
833 Lea b. Mch. 20, bap. Apr. 9, 1786, Schraalenburgh
834 Samuel J. b. Nov. 6, 1790

CHILDREN (LETTY COOPER)

835 Catherine b. Mch. 20, 1795
836 Cornelius J. b. Nov. 15, 1797
837 Daniel J. b. Mch. 2, 1800
838 Gerret J. b. June 6, bap. July 12, 180-, Paramus
839 Aaron b. 1810 or after

CHILD OF (140) DAVID DEMAREST AND BELITIE WESTERVELT

389 JOHANNES probably married Nancy ———. Johannes (John) is mentioned in the will of his father David, dated April 4, 1803, as married and having chldren. In the absence of other or further record of him, and since his half sisters, Belitie and Annatie, married Roelof and Jacob Brinckerhoff, respectively, and migrated with the colony from New Jer-

sey to Conewago, it is reasonably supposed that he, John, went with them or followed them there or went directly to Kentucky, and settled at Boonesborough; that he is the John known as John of Boonesborough who, tradition says, was John D. (son of David), a Revolutionary soldier. This John migrated to Kentucky with his three sons, Petrus (Peter), John and Jacobus (James) about 1782-83. Later it appears that Peter remained in Mercer County while John settled in Henry County, and James in Shelby County. Identity is not sure. A John with his wife Nancy gave deed to Jacob Vories, March 5, 1797, for 150 acres of land on Salt River, west side, which he had purchased previously, 1791, from James Thompson and his wife Ruthey of Lincoln County. Perrin's History of Kentucky. Deed Book 3, pg. 123, Deed Book 4, pg. 191.

CHILDREN

840 John b. 1778 (?)
841 Peter b. 1780 (?)
842 (Jacobus) James b. 1782 (?)
843 Nancy b. Feb. 18, 1788
844 Lea

CHILDREN OF (140) DAVID DEMAREST AND MARGRIETJE DURIE

390 BELITJE married Roelof Brinckerhoff, probably in the autumn of 1770. He was the son of Joris Brinckerhoff and Martyntie Bogaert, born November 10, baptized November 22, 1748, at Schraalenburgh. At the time of his birth his father lived about where the present railroad station, Demarest, now is. In 1770 his father with his family moved to Pennsylvania and settled near Gettysburg. He, Roelof, returned to Bergen County where he married Belitje Demarest and where their first child was born. Then he went back to Pennsylvania, to Conewago, where the rest of his children were born and baptized. In April, 1793, Roelof, with his family, together with his brother, Jacob, who had married a sister of Belitje Demarest, and with eight other families, left Conewago for the Genesee Country, as it was known; and after a difficult journey they reached Cayuga County and settled near the foot of Owasco Lake. It took them over two months to make the journey. When they reached their destination, the only house there was that of Colonel John S. Hardenbergh, who later married the eldest daughter, Martyntie, of Roelof and Belitje Demarest Brinckerhoff. The house stood where the city of Auburn now is. Hendrick (Henry R.) the fourth son, served in the war of 1812 with the rank of Colonel. Roelof Brinckerhoff was a leader in every interest of the new settlement. He died February 28, 1830, at Niles, N. Y. His wife died a few years later. Brinckerhoff Gen., ppg. 39-42. Banta Gen., pg. 29.

CHILDREN (BRINCKERHOFF)

Martyntie b. Aug. 12, bap. Sep. 13, 1772, Schraalenburgh, m. Col. John S. Hardenbergh
David R. bap. Mch. 17, 1776, Conewago, m. Catherine VanMiddlesworth
Jores (James?) b. May 16, bap. June 4, 1778, Conewago, d. young
Margrietje b. May 10, bap. June 4, 1780, Conewago, m. Richard Parsell
Annatie b. Nov. 8, bap. Nov. 17, 1782, Conewago, m. Dr. Joseph Bevier
Jores R. b. Feb. 19, bap. Mch. 13, 1785, Conewago, m. Jacomyntie Bevier
Hendrick R. b. Sep. 23, bap. Oct. 14, 1787, Conewago, m. Sarah Swartwout

Maria bap. June 20, 1790, Conewago, unmarried
Jacobus bap. Oct. 2, 1791, Conewago

The Hardenbergh family, distinguished in the old world, had distinguished place in America from Colonial time. They received Patent for land on the west side of the Hudson River, hundreds of thousands of acres in the area of the now Ulster, Orange, Delaware and Sullivan Counties. Col. Johannes Hardenbergh was forward in the civic and military affairs of the Colony and the State. His son, Rev. Dr. Jacob Rutsen Harderbergh was the first president of Rutgers College, New Brunswick, N. J.

Isabella Demarest Hardenbergh (b. 1853, d. 1908), wife of Frank Augustus Miller of the Mission Inn, Riverside, Cal., was a descendant of Henry R. Brinckerhoff, son of Roelof Brinckerhoff and Belitje (Isabella) Demarest. "The first Brinckerhoff arrived in New Amsterdam 1638. The first Hardenbergh arrived previous to 1664. And the Demarests, French Huguenots, whose profoundly social conscience was so to influence America, sent their first representative to New Amsterdam in 1663." Frank Augustus Miller, by Zona Gale, 1938.

392 ANNATIE married Jacob Brinckerhoff, February 25, 1779, in Bergen County, son of Joris (George) Brinckerhoff and Martyntie Bogaert, born February 25, 1756. He had gone with his father to Conewago in 1770 and had returned to Bergen County; where he married; he then went back to Pennsylvania and lived on a large farm adjoining that of his brother Roelof. With his brother he moved on to Cayuga County, New York, and settled at Brinckerhoff Point. He died there, November 13, 1829. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. Brinckerhoff Gen. Banta Gen.

CHILDREN (BRINCKERHOFF)

Jores b. Dec. 27, 1779, bap. Jan. 16, 1780, Conewago, m. Jane Cartwright
Margrietje b. Mch. 24, bap. Apr. 14, 1782, Conewago, m. George Post
David b. May 25, bap. June 2, 1784, Conewago, unmarried
Hendrick b. Jan. 5, bap. Jan. 29, 1786, Conewago, m. Rachel Bevier
Martha b. Nov. 11, 1787, m. Peter Selover
Belitie b. Feb. 25, bap. Mch. 22, 1790, Conewago, m. John Decker
Jacobus bap. June 21, 1792, Conewago, m. Rachel Bevier
Jacob b. Aug. 17, 1795, probably at Owasco, m. Harriet Johnson
Peter b. Dec. 17, 1797, probably at Owasco, m. Anna Van Etten
Maria b. June 17, 1800, probably at Owasco, unmarried
John b. Feb. 17, 1803, probably at Owasco, m. Mary Jane Shepard

394 MARIA unmarried; living in 1803.

395 DAVID married Maria VanOrden August 9, 1789, at Schraalenburgh, daughter of Stephen VanOrden and Maritje Koning (King), born July 26, baptized August 18, 1771. Together they joined the Schraalenburgh church on confession, November 3, 1796. They had a large farm at Schraalenburgh. Mary Van Orden's Family Bible is in possession of Mrs. John Stewart, 1388 Washington Ave., N. Y. City. "Mary Demarest, my Bible. My daughter Peggy is born in the year 1790, October the 11th." etc.

CHILDREN

845 Margaret b. Oct. 11, bap. Nov. 14, 1790, Schraalenburgh
846 Stephen b. June 7, bap. June 22, 1794, Schraalenburgh
847 David b. Jan. 18, bap. Jan. 25, 1797, d. young
848 Maria b. Dec. 17, 1797, bap. Jan. 7, 1798

849 David b. June 2, bap. June 28, 1812
850 Petrus b. Oct. 2, bap. Oct. 30, 1804

395a Margaret, unmarried; living in 1803.

Child of (140) David Demarest and Maria King

396 Samuel married Sara Lozier, daughter of Pieter Lozier and Rebecca Peck, born November 6, baptized November 21, 1784. Samuel's will, October 12, 1815, is filed at Trenton. It speaks of his wife, Sarah, his only child, Maria, his sisters Baelitje, Annatie, Maria and Margaret; it makes his brother David, executor. (Half-sisters and half-brother). His wife died October 17, 1840; is buried at the North church.

Child

851 Maria b. Dec. 8, 1807, bap. Jan. 1, 1808, Schraalenburgh

Children of (145) Samuel Demarest and Margrietje Brinckerhoff

397 Petrus, of Hackensack, married (1) Rachel Durie, daughter of Jan Durie and Jannetie Peeck, born May 20, baptized June 9, 1751, at Schraalenburgh. They lived at Schraalenburgh. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War; he is probably the Peter Demarest whose house and barn were burned in raid by Tories, November 10, 1779. The date of his wife's death is not known. It appears, however, that he married (2) Rachel Banta, March 14, 1795, at Schraalenburgh. He died May 30, 1833; is buried at the South church. His will, August 10, 1825, probated June 24, 1833, mentions wife Rachel, children Samuel, Peggy, Wyntie, Rachel, Effie. The Bergen Co. Census, 1850, gives an Abraham aet. 67, wife Margaret aet. 44; possibly he was a son in this family and his wife, Margaret Hopper of Ponds.

Children (Rachel Durie)

852 Margaret b. Sep. 23, 1778, bap. Feb. 7, 1779, Hackensack
853 Jan b. Oct. 30, bap. Dec. 2, 1781, Schraalenburgh
854 Wyntie bap. Jan. 9, 1785
855 Rachel b. Mch. 7, 1793
855a Samuel P. (?)

Children (Rachel Banta)

856 Effie b. Apr. 6, bap. Apr. 27, 1797, Schraalenburgh
857 Samuel P. b. Dec. 18, 1799, bap. Jan. 19, 1800
There has been an understanding that a Samuel b. March 9, 1778, ancestor of family at Ponds (Oakland) was of this family. This seems to be a mistake, since, in this family, Margaret was born in 1778 and Samuel was born in 1799.

398 Hendrick married Belitie Talman, daughter of Cornelius Talman and Marytie Brouwer, born February 21, baptized March 8, 1752, at Schraalenburgh. Hendrick was a soldier in the Revolutionary war; he was wounded in a raid by the Tories, May 9, 1779. He died June 8, 1819, aet. 69; is buried at the South church. His widow married (2) Peter Cole, June 1, 1828, at New Prospect. She died August 1, 1833.

Children

858 Margaret b. Aug. 6, bap. Aug. 29, 1773
859 Henry (?)

399 Cornelius married Janetje Brinckerhoff, probably in 1773, daughter of Jacobus Brinckerhoff and Belitje Dedericks, baptized January 1, 1755, at

Hackensack. Cornelius lived at Closter. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He was killed in the raid by the Tories, November 10, 1777. His two sons are mentioned in the will of his father, dated 1802.

CHILDREN

860 Samuel b. Aug. 18, bap. Sep. 5, 1774
861 Jacobus b. Jan. 17, bap. Feb. 2, 1777

400 MARIA married John A. Haring.

CHILDREN (HARING)

Elizabeth b. Apr. 14, bap. Apr. 30, 1780, Tappan
Margrietje b. May 31, 1782
Catalyntie b. Sep. 23, bap. Oct. 5, 1783, Tappan
Rachel b. Aug. 23, bap. Sep. 12, 1785, Tappan
Abraham b. Nov. 16, bap. Dec. 5, 1787
Maria b. May 20, bap. July 4, 1790
Cornelius b. Mch. 13, bap. Apr. 4, 1792

401 ROELOF (Ralph) of Hackensack married (1) (531) Maria Demarest, daughter of Nicholas Demarest and Elsie Demarest, died May 10, 1810; is buried at the South church. He married (2) Gilberta Livingstone, widow of Jacob Haring, December 1, 1810, at the South church. He died September 4, 1814. They resided at a large farm at Demarest. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, serving in Captain Christie's regiment. He is buried beside his first wife at the South church. His will, January 17, 1811, probated September 9, 1814, mentions wife Gilberta; children, Samuel R., John R.

CHILDREN (MARIA DEMAREST)

862 Samuel R. b. Feb. 5, bap. Feb. 23, 1783, Schraalenburgh
863 Johannes (John) R. b. Nov. 20, bap. Dec. 18, 1785, Schraalenburgh
864 Margrietje b. Jan. 25, bap. Feb. 8, 1789, Schraalenburgh, d. young
865 Margrietie b. Sep. 24, bap. Oct. 12, 1794, Schraalenburgh, d. Dec. 28, 1810

402 JACOB.

403 MARGRIETJE married Samuel Cole. She died November 22, 1843, aet. 81-8-3; she is buried at the South church, Schraalenburgh.

CHILD OF (150) JAN DEMAREST AND SALOME GOETSCHIUS

404 JAN married Catharina Oothoudt, about 1780, at Catskill, New York, daughter of Henry Oothoudt and Neeltje Van Bergen, m. 1761, baptized at (old) Catskill, November 12, 1763. Jan had probably gone with Goetschius relatives from Bergen County to Catskill, his father having died when he was very young. His grandfather left to him his father's share of estate. Jan spelled his name, deMarest. He was a sea captain. He died at New Orleans, 1801. The family lived on Jefferson Heights, between the present Catskill and old Catskill, and nine members of it are buried there. Catharina Oothoudt is said to have married (2) David Bancroft and to have had a child, Jan Demarest Bancroft. The dates are unknown. It somewhere appears that David Bancroft died in 1801. Correction or explanation of the thrice given date, 1801, is unknown. Jan had land transactions at Auburn, N. Y., 1799-1801, Onondaga and Cayuga Counties.

CHILDREN

866 Henry Oothoudt b. May 14, bap. May 25, 1781, Catskill
867 Eleanor (Neeltje) bap. May 25, 1783, Catskill

868 Ann (?)
869 Barbara (?)

CHILDREN OF (152) SAMUEL DEMAREST AND BELITIE BANTA

405 CORNELIA married Samuel Campbell, about 1767, son of William Campbell and Elizabeth Demarest, baptized April 7, 1745, at Schraalenburgh.

CHILDREN (CAMPBELL)

Willem b. Mch. 11, bap. Mch. 27, 1768, Schraalenburgh
Belitje b. June 16, bap. June 25, 1769, Schraalenburgh
Lisabeth b. Mch. 30, bap. Apr. 19, 1772, Schraalenburgh
Syme bap. June 29, 1777, Schraalenburgh
Jacob b. June 27, bap. July 11, 1784, Schraalenburgh
John bap. May 4, 1800, Schraalenburgh

406 VROUTJE married (382) Daniel Demarest.

407 MARIA.

408 CATALYNTIE married John Blauvelt.

409 SIMON.

410 ANTIE married John Westervelt, February 2, 1775, son of Johannes Westervelt and Magdalena Christie, born July 5, baptized July 26, 1752, at Schraalenburgh.

CHILDREN (WESTERVELT)

Belitie m. Abraham VanBlarcom
Magdalena m. Abraham Huyler
Vroutie b. Apr. 6, bap. May 6, 1781, Schraalenburgh, m. Arie Westervelt
Effie b. Sep. 11, bap. Oct. 3, 1784, Schraalenburgh, m. Peter Bogert
John m. ——— Cole

411 LEA

412 EFFIE (Sophia) married Johannes Pearsall. They were members of the Schraalenburgh church, November 1, 1798. In the will of Daniel Demarest, dated 1830, who had married Sophia's sister Vroutie Demarest, there is mention of Sophia Pearsall and her three children, Samuel, Mary and Tina (Christina). The daughter Mary, who had married ——— Clark, had died, leaving two children, Samuel and Tina. The daughter, Catalyntie, had probably died.

CHILDREN (PEARSALL)

Samuel b. Sep. 26, bap. Oct. 10, 1783, Schraalenburgh
Christina m. ——— Demarest
Mary m. ——— Clark
Catalyntie b. May 9, bap. June 5, 1796, Schraalenburgh

413 SIMON married Effie Westervelt, before 1784, daughter of Johannes Westervelt and Magdalena Christie, born September 11, baptized October 1, 1758. Simon was a blacksmith at what is now Teaneck. His will, May 18, 1796, is filed at Trenton. In it he mentions his wife, Elsie, his son, Samuel, his daughters, Belitie, Helena (Magdalena), and Polly (Maria); he provides for the education and outfit of his daughters.

CHILDREN

870 Belitie b. Nov. 23, bap. Nov. 26, 1784, Schraalenburgh
871 Samuel b. Sep. 26, bap. Oct. 15, 1786, Hackensack
872 Magdalena b. Aug. 30, bap. Sep. 13, 1789, Schraalenburgh

873 Joannes b. Sep. 26, bap. Oct. 21, 1792, d. young
874 Maria b. Dec. 4, bap. Dec. 18, 1794

CHILDREN OF (154) CORNELIUS DEMAREST AND MARTHA EKKESON

414 VROUTJE.
415 THOMAS married Helena Nagel. They were members of the Tappan church, 1785. Thomas died April 27, 1829.

CHILDREN

875 Maria b. July 30, bap. Aug. 19, 1781, Paramus
876 Sarah b. Nov. 16, bap. Dec. 11, 1783, Tappan, d. young
877 Cornelius T. b. Jan. 23, bap. Feb. 29, 1786, Tappan
878 William bap. Feb. 17, 1788, Tappan, d. young
879 Vroutje b. May 15, bap. June 29, 1790, Tappan
880 Peter b. Sep. 30, 1791, bap. Aug. 5, 1792, New York, d. young
881 William b. Nov. 9, bap. Dec. 7, 1794, New York
882 Peter b. Aug. 4, bap. Aug. 20, 1797, New York
883 Sarah b. July 16, bap. Aug. 21, 1800, New York

416 SIMON.
418 SAMUEL.
419 CHRISTINA.
419a LEA.
420 MARIA.

CHILDREN OF (156) DANIEL DEMAREST AND JANNETJE VANBUSKIRK

421 VROUTJE married Frederick Wortendyke, April 20, 1782, at New York.

CHILD (WORTENDYKE)

Jannetje b. Aug. 18, bap. Sep. 14, 1784

422 MARGRIETJE.
423 SIMON married Catherine Fritz, March 21, 1790.

CHILDREN

884 Symon bap. Mch. 2, 1791, Lutheran church, New York
885 Daniel bap. Aug. 6, 1794, Lutheran church, New York
886 Maria bap. July 27, 1797, Lutheran church, New York
887 Heinrich bap. Dec. 14, 1800, Lutheran church, New York

424 DANIEL.
425 CATALYNTIE.

CHILDREN OF (157) JOHN DEMAREST AND REBECCA RYERSON

426 VROUWETIE (Sophronia) married Anthony C. Beam, license dated February 5, 1788. She died January 8, 1824. Roome Gen.

CHILDREN (BEAM)

John b. Aug. 11, 1788
Margaret b. Sep. 29, 1789, d. young
Rebecca b. Feb. 8, 1791, m. Josiah Beam
Peter Mead b. Mch. 7, 1792, m. Sophronia Hennion
John Demaray b. Mch. 11, 1794, m. Sarah Beam
Conrad b. Dec. 7, 1796, m. Ann Ryerson
James Bertholf b. Apr. 3, 1799, unmarried
Maria Garrison b. Aug. 14, 1801, m. Peter A. Lines
Martin Ryerson b. Aug. 6, 1803, m. (1) Johanna Kingsland, (2) Rachel Bertholf

Simon Demaray b. Feb. 7, 1808, m. Catherine Ann Lines
Margaret M. b. Feb. 17, 1810, m. George Ackerson
Fanny (Sophronia) b. Jan. 13, 1812, unmarried

427 JOHANNES, if rightly identified, married Maria Bogert. He had died when his father's will was probated, 1813. Probably the children also had died.

CHILDREN

888 Simon bap. Apr. 30, 1793, New York
889 Rebecca b. Feb. 7, bap. Apr. 24, 1796, New York

428 SIMON married Cornelia Van Buskirk, daughter of Joost Van Buskirk, about 1793. He died February 7, 1837. They lived at Haverstraw, later at Seneca Falls, N. Y. Ref.: Mrs. Elizabeth W. Addison, 1905.

CHILDREN

890 Rebecca b. Nov. 13, bap. Nov. 30, 1794
891 Mary (Maria) b. Jan. 16, bap. Feb. 19, 1797, Paramus

429 RYER married Rachel Willis, April 28, 1801. He died October 23, 1826. Roome Gen.

CHILDREN

892 John b. July 17, 1802
893 Simon b. Jan. 23, 1804
894 Abraham b. Apr. 1, 1806
895 Martin b. Mch. 1, 1808
896 Rebecca b. Dec. 10, 1810
897 Michael b. Mch. 21, 1813
898 Anthony b. June 4, 1817
899 Rachel b. Aug. 1, 1819

430 MARTIN married Jemima Hennion, April 25, 1810, at Horseneck, now Fairfield. He died July 21, 1830; is buried at Passaic. Jemima, widow of Martin Demarest, was received on certificate by the Greenwich church, July 8, 1838.

CHILDREN

900 Rebecca b. Feb. 9, 1811
901 David M. b. Feb. 21, 1813
902 John M. b. Mch. 7, 1816
903 Martin R. b. Mch. 13, 1818
904 Henry b. Feb. 24, 1820
905 Sophronia b. May 16, 1822
906 Peter M. b. July 23, 1824
907 Ann b. Mch. 18, 1827, bap. Apr. 8, 1827

CHILDREN OF (158) DAVID DEMAREST AND JANNETJE CAMPBELL

431 VROUWETIE married Samuel Wood, May 31, 1784, at Schraalenburgh.

CHILDREN (WOOD)

Polly b. Mch. 11, bap. Apr. 9, 1785, Schraalenburgh
David b. Sep. 17, bap. Oct. 8, 1786, Schraalenburgh
Jene b. Oct. 4, bap. Oct. 19, 1788, Schraalenburgh
Elizabeth b. July 3, bap. July 17, 1791, Schraalenburgh
Henry b. Sep. 16, bap. Oct. 7, 1792, Schraalenburgh
Elizabeth b. Nov. 24, bap. Dec. 7, 1794, Schraalenburgh
Nancy b. May 12, bap. May 29, 1797, Schraalenburgh
Henry b. Nov. 19, bap. Dec. 24, 1799, Schraalenburgh
David b. Feb. 22, bap. Mch. 25, 1803, Schraalenburgh

432 WILLIAM (Willem) married (1) Lavina Hopper. She died August 3, 1813, aet. 48-11-21; is buried at the South church. Willem married (2) (167) Ann Demarest, daughter of John Demarest and Willemptie Bogert, widow

of David Anderson, June 16, 1822, at Schraalenburgh. She died August 30, 1837, aet. 81-10-10; is buried in the French burying ground. Willem died March 13, 1828, aet. 65; is buried beside his first wife at the South church. His will, March 13, probated March 25, 1828, is filed at Trenton; in it he speaks of his wife, Ann, his sons, Simon, Andrew and David, his daughters, Nancy Kipp, Rachel Pearsall, Ann Freeland, and Jane. Willem enlisted in the Bergen County militia at the age of 14, a drummer boy. The Bible of this family is in possession of Mrs. Sophia Demarest Marshall, Shamokin, Penn.

CHILDREN (LAVINA HOPPER)

Nensi (Nancy) b. July 27, bap. Aug. 17, 1783
Rachel b. Dec. 25, 1785, bap. Jan. 2, 1786
Symon b. Mch. 28, bap. Apr. 13, 1789
Annatie b. May 20, bap. June 2, 1793
Andrew b. June 4, 1797
Jane b. July 22, 1800
David b. May 25, bap. June 12, 1803

Proposal from William Demarest, Widower, to Antie Demarest, daughter of John Demarest and Willemptie Bogert and widow of David Anderson:

Dear Madam:

After my Love and Best Compliments to you, I hope you will pardon me for taking so Early an opportunity to right to you It is not that I have any thought or Desires to keep any company at Present, But your sober and modist behaveyour ever sinse I have ben acquainted with you Causes me to Bear you much upon my mind. Therefore as you are uppermost in my Effection, I Sepos eif you Don't take care you will be the first I shall make Sute to, but let us turn our Eyes from folly and consider the Hands of Providence in all hs Dealings with us and Pray that it may engage us more and more in his service. We have Both felt the rod of affliction and I hope that God will Sanctify it to us for our Spirit and Everlasting good and if it should Please God to make us a Comfort to each other I hope it will be so, But if not I hope we shall both be better satisfied with God's will than our own. Therefore after further acquaintance if we don't agree, I hope we both get better suted, if this is not agreeable I hope it will not be offensive I have men'ed no Name for a trusty Hand was to deliver (?) it Madam I Remain Your Effectionate friend.

433 SIMON married Annatie (Hannah) Banta, December 8, 1787, at Schraalenburgh, daughter of Samuel Banta and Evaetje Berdan, born November 15, baptized November 27, 1768, at Schraalenburgh. She died September 10, 1826, aet. 57-9-25. Simon died, January 19 (July 17), 1828, aet. 65. They are buried at the South church. His will, September, 1820, was probated February 1, 1828. It mentions his wife Annatie, gives to his son Samuel a house and grist mill, to his son David a house and farm, "on which he now lives, also land in the mountain"; and to his two daughters $250. each. Banta Gen., pg. 78.

CHILDREN

915 Jannetje b. Nov. 20, bap. Dec. 13, 1789, d. young
916 Samuel b. Aug. 24, bap. Oct. 6, 1791
917 Jane b. Aug. 21, bap. Sep. 8, 1793

918 David S. b. Aug. 23, bap. Sep. 6, 1795
919 Annatjin b. Sep. 24, bap. Oct. 14, 1804

434 LISABETH is mentioned with her husband, no name given, in her father's will.

435 NENSI married Peter Forseur, son of Johannes Forseur and Magdalena Banta, born July 12, 1763. Nensi died before 1810, probably. They lived at Kakiat. Banta Gen., pg. 42.

CHILD (FORSEUR)

Magdalena bap. Apr. 28, 1791, Kakiat

436 CATALYNTIE.

437 MARIA married Benjamin Westervelt, February 25, 1792, at Schraalenburgh. He was possibly the son of Benjamin Westervelt and Maria Lishier, born November 19, baptized December 15, 1765, at Schraalenburgh.

CHILDREN (WESTERVELT)

Maria b. Apr. 1, bap. Apr. 23, 1793, Schraalenburgh
Jenny b. Sep. 21, bap. Oct. 9, 1796, Schraalenburgh
Belitie b. July 9, bap. Sep. 8, 1799, Schraalenburgh
David b. Feb. 18, bap. Mch. 14, 1802, Schraalenburgh

438 JANNETJE married Cornelius Myers, May 30, 1795, at Schraalenburgh. She died October 30, 1830. Her husband is not mentioned in her father's will.

CHILDREN (MYERS)

Sally b. Dec. 18, 1796, bap. Feb. 5, 1797, Schraalenburgh
David b. July 16, bap. Aug. 10, 1800, Schraalenburgh
John b. Feb. 5, bap. Feb. 27, 1804, Schraalenburgh
William Demarest b. Dec. 17, 1811, bap. Jan. 23, 1812, Schraalenburgh
Jane b. July 30, bap. Aug. 12, 1814, Schraalenburgh
David Vanderhoof b. June 12, bap. July 8, 1821, Schraalenburgh

CHILDREN OF (159) PETRUS DEMAREST AND SOPHIA BOGERT

439 VROUTJE married Myndert Hogenkamp, January 2, 1787, at Tappan, both of Tappan. She had died before 1818, when her father's will was written; her four children are mentioned in the will.

CHILDREN (HOGENKAMP)

Elizabeth b. Feb. 24, bap. Mch. 3, 1787, Clarkstown
Petrus b. Jan. 14, bap. Feb. 6, 1790, Clarkstown
John b. Dec. 27, 1792, bap. Jan. 20, 1793, Clarkstown
Cornelius b. Nov. 17, bap. Nov. 30, 1794, Clarkstown
Elizabeth b. Dec. 3, bap. Dec. 26, 1796, Clarkstown
Eleanor

440 MATTHEUS married (1) Breghie Haring, March 5, 1789, at Tappan, both of New Hempsted. She must have died soon after. He married (2) Annatie Bogert, June 22, 1794, at Schraalenburgh, born July 1, baptized July 14, 1765, the daughter of Peter M. Bogert and Rachel Banta. She died August 19, 1848, aet. 83. He died November 9, 1855, aet. 90. He spelled his name DeMarest. His will is at New City, Rockland Co., N. Y. It mentions minor children, grandchildren, and great grandchildren: two daughters of deceased son Petrus, Bridget De Baun and Anna Demarest of New York; two daughters of another daughter of Petrus, Emma and Winifred Smith; Rachel daughter of his daughter Rachel who had married John A. Serven, and wife of William Hutton, Jr., of New York,

Sophia, daughter of his son Matthew, wife of Aaron Vanderwall. The executors were his sons, Cornelius M. and James M.

The Cole Genealogy and the Harlem Registry give the wife of Mattheus Demarest as Maria (Polly) Bogert who was born July 11, baptized July 22, 1762. But the marriage notice and the family Bible give it as Annatie.

CHILD (BREGHIE HARING)

920 Petrus M. b. Nov. 15, bap. Dec. 18, 1791

CHILDREN (ANNATIE BOGERT)

921 Abraham M. b. Oct. 28, bap. Nov. 30, 1796, Clarkstown, d. Jan. 5, 1813
922 Samuel M. b. Aug. 4, bap. Aug. 20, 1798, Clarkstown, d. Dec. 3, 1813
923 Jacob M. b. June 15, bap. July 13, 1800, Clarkstown, d. Aug. 11, 1826
924 Matthew M. b. Nov. 25, bap. Dec. 13, 1801, Clarkstown
925 Cornelius M. b. Aug. 23, bap. Sep. 18, 1803, Clarkstown
926 Rachel b. Jan. 30, bap. Feb. 17, 1805, Clarkstown
927 Safiya (Sophia) b. Dec. 18, 1807, bap. Jan. 24, 1808, Clarkstown
928 Jacobus (James) M. b. Oct. 25, bap. Nov. 18, 1811, Clarkstown

441 SYMON married Breghie Smith, May 21, 1788, Tappan, both of New Hempsted.

CHILDREN

929 Petrus b. Aug. 4, bap. Sep. 13, 1789, Clarkstown
930 Maria b. Feb. 2, bap. Feb. 16, 1794, Clarkstown

442 PETRUS married (1) Lea Blauvelt, October 30, 1793, at Tappan, both of New Hempsted. She was the daughter of Harmanus Blauvelt and Rachel Van Orden, born August 6, baptized September 8, 1771, at Tappan. She died August 30, 1814, leaving two children. Petrus married (2) Elizabeth Blauvelt, January 15, 1815, at Tappan, "he widower of Clarkstown, she of Tappan." She died October 8, 1854, aet. 76-9-13; is buried at Kakiat. He died August 6, 1841; is buried at Nanuet. Cole Gen., pg. 76.

CHILDREN (LEA BLAUVELT)

931 Petrus b. Jan. 15, bap. Feb. 2, 1794, Clarkstown
932 John b. Jan. 6, bap. July 4, 1812, d. young

CHILDREN (ELIZABETH BLAUVELT)

933 John b. Sep. 18, bap. Oct. 28, 1820
934 Mariah b. June 7, bap. July 1, 1822

443 MARGRIETJE married James H. Van Orden.

444 CORNELIUS married Hannah ———. They lived at Parma, near Rochester, N. Y. He died January 19, 1834, leaving no will. Administration of Estate is recorded at Rochester, Monroe Co. The children are named with residence and age.

CHILDREN

935 Peter of New York City, of full age (1834).
936 John of New York City, of full age (1834).
937 Sophia of Rochester, full age (1834)
938 Mary of New York, aet. 17 (1834)
939 Simon aet. under 14 (1834)
940 Myndert aet. under 14 (1834)
941 Margaret Ellen aet. under 14 (1834)
942 Elizabeth aet. under 14 (1834)
943 Rachel Ann of Paterson, aet. under 14 (1834)

445 Maria.

446 Catalyntie married Nicholas Romine. She died before 1818. Their last four children are mentioned in their grandfather's will, dated 1818. Their first two children probably died young.

Children (Romine)

Margrietje b. July 26, bap. Aug. 20, 1809, Clarkstown
Antie b. Mch. 12, bap. Apr. 7, 1811, Clarkstown
John
Mary
Sophia
Sally

447 Jacob married ———. She died during the Civil War. He was a soldier in the war, Michigan Infantry. He died in 1878, aet. 96.

Children

944 David Thomas
945 Henry
946 Eleanor
947 Maria
948 Martha
949 Peter Jacob b. Feb. 19, 1824
950 Louise
951 Gertrude

Children of (161) Jacob Demarest and Elizabeth Steenbrander

448 Vroutje.

449 David.

450 Symon married, probably, Maria Meyers.

Children

952 Maatje b. Jan. 15, bap. Aug. 24, 1791, Paramus
953 Lidia b. May 8, bap. Sep. 1, 1793, Schraalenburgh
954 Vroutje b. Dec. 10, 1794, bap. Jan. 11, 1795
955 Rachel b. Nov. 23, bap. Dec. 25, 1796, Paramus, d. young
956 Maria b. Jan. 20, bap. Feb. 11, 1798, Paramus, d. young
957 Johannes b. Jan. 25, bap. Mch. 24, 1799, Paramus
958 Rachel b. May 9, bap. July 13, 1800, Paramus, d. infancy
959 Rachel b. Dec. 15, 1801, bap. Jan. 21, 1802, Paramus
960 Maria b. Mch. 15, bap. May 30, 1803, Paramus

450a Sophia married Cornelius Isaac Haring, of Tappan, August 8, 1814. He was born September 29, baptized December 1, 1790. They joined the Tappan church April 14, 1821. He died January 15, 1864. She died September 9, 1861. They are buried at Nanuet.

Children (Haring)

Maria m. John C. Blauvelt. Children: Cornelius, d. young; Margaretta, m. E. Stillwell
Ann m. James Lydecker. Children: Ann, Edwin, Isaac, Cornelius, George (Rev.), John J., Ann, Sophia, Serena
Margaret
Jacob C. m. Elizabeth Ackerman. Children: Sophia Frances, C. Ackerman, Ida P., Lizzie
Isaac C. m. Sarah Tallman, daughter of Johannes J. Tallman and ( ) Margaret Demarest

450b Abraham J.

SIXTH GENERATION

Erected 1819

Re-erected 1913

Demarest House at The Flatts now Oradell, New Jersey

SIXTH GENERATION

Descendants of (2) Jean Demarest, Second Generation
Major Number (452) to Major Number (525a)

Descendants of (4) David Demarest, Second Generation
Major Number (526) to Major Number (782a)

Descendants of (5) Samuel Demarest, Second Generation
Major Number (783) to Major Number (960)

Children of (163) David Demarest[5] and Catarina Sikaer (Seckor)

452 Catryntie[6] married John Vreeland.

Children (Vreeland)

Neeltje[7] b. July 20, bap. Aug. 12, 1776, Bergen
Catrientje b. Mch. 8, bap. Apr. 16, 1780, Bergen
Jannetje b. June 22, bap. July 21, 1782, Bergen
Nensy b. Mch. 19, bap. Apr. 25, 1784, Bergen

453 Marytie.

454 Rachel married Johannis Van Houten (bap. Apr. 21, 1754, d. Aug. 5, 1818), son of Helmigh Van Houten and Aegie (or Effie) Westervelt, July 11, 1778. She died February 11, 1843. They are buried in the cemetery, Bergen Avenue, Jersey City.

Children (Van Houten)

Helmigh b. Aug. 1, bap. Aug. 17, 1779, at Bergen, d. Mch. 4, 1822, m. Catryntie Van Ripen Dec. 7, 1799. Children: Catherine, John H., Rachel V., Elizabeth V. R., Helmigh, Jane b. Nov. 7, 1816, m. Richard Tise (b. July 12, 1807) of Pompton, Oct. 9, 1832. Children: Rachel Demarest m. (1) Charles L. Washburn, m. (2) Matthew J. Ramsey; John m. Catherine Shepherd. Child: Rachel Newkirk m. William H. Demarest

Catryntie b. Nov. 14, bap. Dec. 23, 1781, m. Jacob Zabriskie, d. Jacob Zabriskie then married the widow of her brother Helmigh

Aegie (Egye) b. Aug. 27, bap. Sep. 28, 1783, m. (1) Myndert Garrabrants, m. (2) Richard Lyon

455 Nancy married John Smit.

Child (Smit)

Nancy b. Feb. 5, bap. Mch. 5, 1780, Bergen

Children of (165) Petrus Demarest and Marya Demarest

456 Samuel.

457 David married Cornelia Montanye, daughter of Jan Montanye and Maria Daly. She was baptized June 23, 1751 (N. Y. Gen. Rec. Vol. 2, pg. 168.) Her name is given at the baptism of her child as Trientje.

Child

961 Jan b. Dec. 24, 1778, bap. Jan. 1, 1779, Schraalenburgh

458 Annatie married Jacob Ekkeson. She is buried in an old burying ground at Saddle River. The inscription on the stone reads: "born March 8, 1757, died November 28, 1847, wife of Jacob Ekkeson."

459 Petrus.

460 Cornelius married Ann (Ekkeson?). They lived at Brighton, now in Rochester, N. Y. He spelled the name Demorest. He died June 5 (Cemetery

record June 1), 1845, aet. 84-4; is buried in the M. E. church yard, Brighton. His will is filed in Rochester, Monroe Co. On the stone at his grave are the lines:

Blessed vision came. The God of Light
On silver wings appeared in sight.
He touched my brow, night's darkness fled
And sunlight on my path was shed.

The grave adjoining Cornelius Demorest's is of Peter Demorest his son, as stated by the sexton; there is no stone at this grave, however, and the burial records were lost in a fire which destroyed the church.

CHILDREN

962 Catherine b. Feb. 24, 1788, Schraalenburgh
963 Petrus b. 1790 (?)
964 Maria (Mary)
965 Margaret
966 Sarah

This Cornelius Demorest probably is the same man who under the name of Cornelius A. Demarest served as a private in the Bergen County Militia; being born in 1761 he would be about the right age for such service during the war of the Revolution. It is believed he was born in either Bergen or Sussex County. Cornelius Demarest resided at N. Y. City at least 25 years and probably much longer. This is evidenced by licenses to keep a cart issued by the Mayors, N. Y. City, to him, the earliest of which is dated May 1, 1801, and the latest May 4, 1826; in some of these the name is spelled Demarest. These licenses were in the possession of Mr. William C. Demorest, New York.

461 SUSANNA married Thomas Ekkeson. She is buried in an old burying ground at Saddle River. The inscription on the stone reads: "born Aug. 16, 1766, died Nov. 8, 1849, wife of Thomas Ekkeson."

CHILDREN (EKKESON)

Angenietie b. Jan. 4, bap. Feb. 3, 1788, Paramus
Sarah b. Apr. 4, bap. May 2, 1790, Paramus
Jacobus b. Aug. 15, bap. Sep. 21, 1794, Paramus
David b. Jan. 10, bap. Feb. 19, 1797, Paramus
Margrietje b. Dec. 8, 1798, bap. Jan. 6, 1799, Paramus
John b. Dec. 28, 1800, bap. Jan. 18, 1801, Paramus
Abraham b. Dec. 25, 1802 (or bap.)
Maria b. Dec. 23, 1804, bap. Jan. 20, 1805, Paramus
Leah b. Aug. 6

461a MARIA.

CHILDREN OF (169) JOHN DEMAREST AND ANNATIE HOPPER

462 JOHN married Martha VanHouten, October 13, 1804, at the South church. She was born July 22, 1786. They died the same year, he January 1, she September 28, 1842. They are buried in the French burying ground. They lived at New Bridge; after his death, his home was occupied by his son-in-law Barney Cole.

CHILDREN

967 John b. Aug. 12, bap. Sep. 1, 1805, Schraalenburgh
968 Jacob b. Aug 5, bap. Aug. 30, 1807, Schraalenburgh
969 Ann b. Jan. 3, 1810, bap. Sep. 30, 1811, Schraalenburgh
970 Abraham b. Aug. 11, bap. Sep. 20, 1812, Schraalenburgh

971 Rachel b. July 7, bap. Aug. 6, 1815, Schraalenburgh
972 Martha b. July 20, bap. Aug. 24, 1817, Schraalenburgh
973 Jane Lavina b. Oct. 13, bap. Nov. 24, 1821, Schraalenburgh

463 RACHEL married Gabriel Purdy, February 18, 1804, at the South church.

CHILDREN (PURDY)

Anne b. Dec. 8, 1804, bap. Jan. 10, 1805, Schraalenburgh
John James b. Dec. 11, 1807, bap. Jan. 17, 1808, Schraalenburgh
Rachel b. Aug. 14, bap. Sep. 16, 1810, Schraalenburgh
Susanna b. Aug. 14, bap. Sep. 16, 1810, Schraalenburgh
Martha b. Apr. 23, bap. May 23, 1913
Sarah Romine b. Nov. 22, 1814, bap. Jan. 1, 1815
Andrew Jackson b. May 12, bap. May 26, 1816, Schraalenburgh
Samuel Porter b. Oct. 2, bap. Nov. 16, 1817, Schraalenburgh
William Demarest b. Apr. 24, bap. May 2, 1820

CHILDREN OF (170) JACOBUS DEMAREST AND ELIZABETH ELY

464 JOHN J. married (1) Jemima Christie (b. Feb. 27, 1797, d. Aug. 27, 1824), April 5, 1817. He married (2) ——— ———. He married (3) Leah Cooper, December 7, 1848. He is mentioned in the will of his uncle, Peter J. Demarest of Hackensack, October 24, 1819.

CHILDREN (JEMIMA CHRISTIE)

974 Maria b. Aug. 1, bap. Aug. 23, 1818, Schraalenburgh
975 Elizabeth b. May 10, bap. June 26, 1822, Greenwich

465 ABRAHAM, unmarried, died October 11, 1854, aet. 59-6-12. He is buried at the French burying ground.

466 ANTJE (Ann) married Jacob C. Bogert, November 1, 1817, at the South church. She died September 2, 1855, aet. 57-11-21. He died November 3, 1861. They are buried in the French burying ground.

CHILDREN (BOGERT)

James Demarest b. Feb. 9, bap. Mch. 15, 1818, Schraalenburgh
Cornelius b. Nov. 27, bap. Nov. 29, 1821, Schraalenburgh

467 JACOBUS married Mehitabel Bogert (b. Feb. 17, 1810, d. May 7, 1881). He died March 1, 1893.

CHILDREN

976 Abraham J. b. Aug. 8, 1836
977 John d. young
978 Nicholas b. Oct. 5, 1844
979 James b. Sep. 1, 1852
980 Elizabeth
981 Jemima
982 Christina
983 Priscilla

468 AALTIE married Peter Voorhees.

CHILDREN OF (175) PETRUS DEMAREST AND SARA DE VOE

469 ELIZABETH married Peter Earl, December 14, 1811, at the South church. De Voe Gen.

CHILDREN (EARL)

Jacob b. Mch. 30, bap. May 8, 1813, Schraalenburgh, m. Sarah Van Blarcom
Sarah b. 1818, m. David Hill
John b. 1821, m. Rachel Johnson
Peter Jr. b. 1823, m. ———

470 Maria, unmarried, lived at Oradell, N. J. She died 1886, aet. over 98.
471 Jacobus, unmarried, died 1867.
472 Abraham married (1) Harriet Mills. He married (2) Eliza Ryan.
473 Petrus married Jane Parc(s)ell (b. Jan. 10, 1802; d. Feb. 27, 1887), daughter of Isaac Parcell and Rachel Goetschius, April 12, 1819, at Tappan, "he of Newburgh, she of New Milford." She was granddaughter of Rev. John H. Goetschius and Rachel Zabriskie. Petrus Demarest lived in later life in Harlem. He died 1867-70(?).

Children

984 Rachel Loretta b. Feb. 1, bap. Apr. 30, 1820, Schraalenburgh, d. infancy
985 Granville Washington b. Aug. 6, bap. Sep. 29, 1822, Schraalenburgh, also Greenwich (?)
986 Edwin Goetschius b. 1827 (?)
987 Warren Corley b. July 15, 1829, New York
988 Isaac Parsons b. New York
989 John Jacob
990 Rachel Jane b. New York
991 Mary Elizabeth b. New York
992 Sarah Loretta b. 1841, New York, d. 1847

474 John D. married (1) Sarah Sherwood; (2) Rebecca Swan; (3) Mary Parcell. He was on the police force of New York City. He also engaged in business. He had no children.
475 Sara.

Children of (176) Phillipus Demarest and Maria Oblinus

476 Sara married Abraham Mabie Jr. of Tappan, January 15, 1798, at Tappan. He was the son of Abraham Mabie and Wyntie Quackenbush, born October 6, 1776. Sara died March, 1870. Wyntie Quackenbush was descended from Domine Everardus Bogardus and Anneke Jans.

Children (Mabie)

Philip Demarest m. Gertrude Waldron of Nyack, New York. They had 12 children. The youngest was Sarah Adelaide Mabie, San Francisco, Cal. The grandfather of Gertrude Waldron was killed at the Battle of White Plains.
Peter
Maria b. Oct. 18, 1802, bap. Apr. 11, 1803, Clarkstown, m. ——— Earle. Ref. Granddaughter, Mrs. Gertrude Weld, Decatur, Ill.

478 Antje married Theodorus Polhemus, May 10, 1802, at Tappan, both of Clarkstown.

Children (Polhemus)

Johannis b. Sep. 26, bap. Oct. 15, 1803, Clarkstown
Maria b. Nov. 2, bap. Nov. 17, 1805, Clarkstown
Philip b. Jan. 22, bap. Apr. 9, 1808, Greenwich, New York City
Albert b. Dec. 7, 1809, bap. Jan. 7, 1810, Clarkstown

480 Wyntie married Garret Polhemus, April 14, 1806, at Tappan, both of Clarkstown. Most of their children lived to far on years: Maria, 99; Abraham, 80; Rachel, 91 or more; Garret 70; Albert 80 or more. Margrietje died at about 40; Teresa at about 60.

Children (Polhemus)

Margrietje b. June 29, bap. July 17, 1808, Clarkstown, m. Addison Smith

Maria b. Dec. 25, 1810, bap. Jan. 21, 1811, m. John Ryder
Abraham b. Oct. 17, bap. Nov. 16, 1813, m. Phoebe ———
Rachel b. June 12, bap. July 9, 1819, m. George Teller
Albert Lydecker b. Apr. 4, bap. Apr. 28, 1822, m. Almira Gilchrist
Garret b. July 6, bap. Aug. 2, 1824, m. Mary Gilchrist. Daughter: Mrs. Elvira Polhemus Taylor, West Newton, Mass.
Teresa b. 1824, m. Rufus Lee
Sarah, m. John Serven

481 Maria married Joseph Randall, November 1, 1811, Clarkstown. It is probable that she went with her parents to Indiana, perhaps then to Michigan; had descendants in the west.

482 Albert Oblinus.

483 Margaret went with her parents to Wayne Co., Indiana; later she lived at Bedford, Michigan.

484 Jacobus also went to Indiana, probably then to Michigan. A Jacobus Demarest, d. June 1, 1873, aet. 75-11-14, and his wife Margaret, d. Oct. 1, 1876, aet. 78-1-2, are buried at Bedford, Mich.

Children of (177) Rev. John Demarest and Sara Christie

485 Catalina (Catherine) married Jacob A. Berdan. She died November 23, 1857, aet. 67-0-18. He died June 11, 1875, aet. 84-10-1. They are buried at Preakness.

Children (Berdan)

Sara
Maria
Rebecca, d. Oct. 20, 1820, aet. 2-2-3
Caroline
Elizabeth m. ( ) William H. Demarest of Paterson, Mch. 21, 1860
Margaret
James D.
William

486 James was graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University, 1820, and from New Brunswick Theological Seminary, 1829. He was ordained a minister of the Reformed Dutch Church, served as missionary or pastor at Williamsburg, 1829-1839; at Wawarsing, 1842-1848; and at Lansing, Michigan. He was superintendent of Leake and Watts Orphan House, 1849 to 1853, and pastor at New Hempstead, 1853-1859. He died at Roscoe, Ill., January 24, 1887, aet. 90. Corwin's Manual, pg. 302. He married (1) Mary Schoonmaker (b. Jan. 28, 1797, d. Apr. 13, 1853), daughter of John Schoonmaker and Catherine E. Van Beuren. He married (2) Phoebe Woolsey (d. Jan. 27, 1883).

Children (Mary Schoonmaker)

993 Catherine Elizabeth b. Nov. 11, 1824, New York City
994 Sarah Ann b. Sep. 10, 1829, New Brunswick, N. J.
995 James Jr. b. July 28, 1832, Brooklyn, N. Y.

487 Willem.

488 Maria married Jacobus Blauvelt, his second wife. She died August 12, 1880. Tradition is that the snuff box given to her father, Rev. John Demarest, by the Duke of York passed to her and then to her daughter, Mrs. George Andrus.

Children (Blauvelt)

John
Thomas
Sarah Ann b. Dec. 9, 1839, m. George Andrus of Newark, Apr. 20, 1890.

CHILDREN OF (178) JACOBUS (JAMES) DEMAREST AND MARY WESTERVELT

489 MARIA (Polly) married (1186) John Guillaume Demarest.

CHILDREN. SEE (1186)

490 RACHEL married Peter J. Ackerman, September 20, 1807, at the South church, son of John A. Ackerman and Elizabeth Dierman, born April 11, 1787. He died May 30, 1861. He owned a farm in Belleville soon after 1800. Rachel died March 11, 1855. Ref. Mrs. R. B. Grinnan, Norfolk, Va.

CHILDREN (ACKERMAN)

Mary b. Feb. 28, bap. Mch. 27, 1808, Schraalenburgh. Unmarried
John
Elizabeth m. John Earl
James
Julia m. Smith DeBellows
Martha Jane b. May 21, 1825, d. July 11, 1855, m. Matthew Person
William
Emily b. 1837, m. John Allen

491 JACOBUS married Sophia Green, daughter of Isaac Green of Fishkill, New York.

CHILDREN

996 Gerardus Langdon b. Dec. 12, 1816, New York City
997 (daughter)

492 JOHN married Christina Helleker.

493 REBECCA married William Howard.

494 ALBERT.

495 MARGRIETJE married Hiram Norden.

496 DAVID.

497 LEA married William P. Moss (b. June 11, 1803, d. Dec. 14, 1873), October 24, 1826. He was a carpenter-builder and a Methodist lay preacher. She died August 30, 1844. They had eight children, six of whom had families and who reached average age of 83. One son was a minister and his grandson is a foreign missionary.

498 RHODA.

CHILDREN OF (179) DAVID DEMAREST AND ANNIE MOORE

499 MARIA.

501 DAVID married Lavina Banta, December 25, 1822, at Hackensack, daughter of Jacob Banta and Wyntie (Lavina) Zabriskie, born January 16, 1806. She died August 15, 1827. For many years David kept a hotel at Hackensack known as Washington's headquarters. His wife and child were drowned in the Hackensack river, the result of a runaway on a bridge. He later moved to New York. He died December 8, 1850, aet. 52; buried at Hackensack. Banta Gen., pg. 126.

CHILD

998 Anna Maria b. Nov. 12, 1823

CHILD OF (179) DAVID DEMAREST AND SARAH HELMS

502 WILLIAM.

CHILDREN OF (185) PETRUS DEMAREST AND CATRINA BENSON

503 HESTER.

504 REBECCA.

505 David married Jane Bogert, September 14, 1811, at the South church, daughter of Albert J. Bogert and Fytie Westervelt born December 22, 1794 (Harlem Register, pg. 118).

Children

999 Tyne b. Mch. 9, bap. Apr. 5, 1812, Schraalenburgh
1000 Jacob Bogert b. Sep. 30, bap. Nov. 1, 1813, Schraalenburgh
1001 Sophia B. b. Dec. 4, 1819
1002 Peter
1003 Albert

506 John married ( ) Mary Demarest. She is buried in the French burying ground. The inscription on the stone at her grave reads: born March 31, 1795; died July 31, 1870. John died September 6, 1832.

Child

1004 Guliam b. Feb. 25, bap. Mch. 27, 1818

507 Elizabeth.

508 Abraham.

509 Gerrit died March 22, 1807, aet. 4-10; is buried in the Kip burying ground

510 Maria.

511 Sara died March 28, 1828; is buried in the French burying ground.

512 James Harvey married Mary Ann Hemphill.

Children of (191) David D. Demarest and Annatje VanSaun

513 Leah married Rev. John J. Berdan, July 25, 1816, at Saddle River Landing.

514 David married Maria Poulison, daughter of Peter Poulison and Jane VanHouten. She died November 12, 1873, aged 62. He died March 16, 1890. They are buried in the Kip burying ground at Preakness. David's home was at Preakness.

Children

1005 Jane Maria b. Apr. 25, bap. May 16, 1831, Preakness
1006 Abraham b. Aug. 29, bap. Nov. 20, 1836, Preakness
1007 Peter b. June 16, bap. Aug. 4, 1839, Preakness
1008 Sophia Ann b. May 31, 1842
1009 Catherine Elizabeth b. Dec. 26, 1844, bap. May 13, 1846
1010 Helen Lavina b. Dec. 20, 1852, bap. Apr. 28, 1853

516 Hester married Peter Quackenbush, December 30, 1823. She died January 30, 1862.

Children (Quackenbush)

Lea Ann b. Dec. 13, 1824, d| Oct. (Dec.) 30, 1825
John P. b. Aug. 25, 1827, m. Caroline Van Saun, Nov. 26, 1851, d. May 22, 1903
Ann Maria b. Nov. 23, 1829, m. David Stagg, Oct. 18, 1848
David P. b. Sep. 20, 1831, m. Charity Ann VanHouten, Feb. 11, 1863, d. Nov. 23, 1901
Elizabeth b. Aug. 15, 1834, m. Henry Van Iderstine, Mch. 30, 1854, d. Mch. 11, 1868
Lea Margaret b. Aug. 20, 1837, m. (1) Walter Manning Cox, Aug. 20, 1860. Child: Ella, m. (2) William Rauchfuss, Dec. 19, 1866, d. Feb. 23, 1918. Children: William H. R., Emma Bertha, Anna Rose

Rynier b. June 17, 1840, m. (1) Ella M. Hall, May 16, 1861, m. (2) Eliza De Camp, July 21, 1865
Peter b. Feb. 24, 1844, m. (1) Loretta Darby, May 27, 1868, m. (2) Sarah Amelia Quin, June 6, 1876, m. (3) Marion Moore, Aug. 18, 1910

517 Maria married Henry Peabody Howe.

518 Samuel married Ann Hogenkamp Van Saun. They lived at Maywood, Paterson. He died August 25, 1908, aet. 94.

Children

1011 Ann Maria b. June 2, bap. July 26, 1840, Preakness
1012 Andrew Hopper b. Nov. 6, 1844, bap. Tappan
1013 Adaline b. Sep. 20, 1846, bap. Tappan

Children of (192) Rev. James D. Demarest and Elizabeth Haring

519 Mary Haring married Timothy Secor, May 20, 1820. She died October 9, 1877, aet. 72-7-9. Harlem Register, pg. 168.

Children (Secor)

Margaretta Haring b. Feb. 12, bap. Mch. 17, 1822, Kakiat, m. John C. S. Pettinger
Rosanna b. Nov. 30, bap. Dec. 25, 1823, Kakiat, m. James Vanderbilt Remsen
James Demarest b. Mch. 22, 1826, Kakiat, m. Maria Adwina Coe
Lansing Haring b. Feb. 21, 1828, Kakiat, m. Mary Frances Bogert
John VanHouten b. Apr. 18, 1830, Kakiat, m. (1) Agnes Ann Banta, (2) Margaret A. G. Blair
Ambrose Thersander b. Mch. 10, 1838, Kakiat, m. Emily Smith

520 Hetty Ann married John VanHouten, December 11, 1828, son of Petrus VanHouten and Elizabeth Hogenkamp, baptized June 3, 1804. Hetty Ann died October 18, 1854. He then married Lydia Zabriskie. Family Record.

Children of (194) Peter Demarest and Fransyntje Van Ingen

521 Willem Van Ingen.

522 James Van Ingen.

523 Samuel.

524 Margaret Eliza.

525 Wilemina.

525a Julian.

Child of (204) Niclaes Demarest and Johanna Nagle

526 Maria married, probably, Cornelius Banta.

Children of (204) Niclaes Demarest and (141) Elsie Demarest

527 Johannatie married Joseph Blauvelt, license dated April 29, 1769. He was born September 14, 1740; he died March 15, 1789. Johannatie died October 7, 1817, aet. 68-1-27; is buried at old graveyard, New City, Rockland Co., N. Y.

Children (Blauvelt)

Joseph b. May 8, 1770
Nicholas b. June 4, 1772, m. Catherine Young
Cornelius b. June 12, bap. June 25, 1775, Clarkstown, m. Bridget Tallman
Daniel b. Dec. 16, 1782, bap. Jan. 12, 1783, m. Christina Demarest

528 SAMUEL.

531 MARIA married (401) Roelof Demarest, son of Samuel Demarest and Margrietje Brinckerhoff. She died May 10, 1810. He then married Gilberta Livingstone, widow of Jacob Haring.

CHILDREN. SEE (401)

532 DANIEL married (1) Maria VanOrden. He married (2) Sarah Van Orden. He died February 18, 1804. The stone at his grave reads: born February 24, 1755; this is apparently a mistake; it is the date of the Daniel who was born before him and died in infancy. His second wife, Sara VanOrden (b. Mch. 30, 1766), died June 3, 1805, aet. 39-3-0. They are buried at the South church.

CHILDREN (MARIA VANORDEN)

1014 Niclaes b. Jan. (Nov.) 16, bap. Nov. 28, 1784, Schraalenburgh
1015 Jannetje b. Jan. 14, bap. Feb. 4, 1787, Schraalenburgh
1016 Elsye b. May 18, bap. June 7, 1789, Schraalenburgh

CHILDREN (SARA VANORDEN)

1017 Antje b. July 28, bap. Aug. 28, 1791, Schraalenburgh
1018 Annatje b. May 11, bap. June 15, 1794
1019 Andries b. Nov. 6, bap. Nov. 26, 1795, Schraalenburgh, d. Aug. 10, 1814
1020 Maria b. Nov. 10, bap. Dec. 3, 1797
1021 Sara b. Oct. 9, bap. Nov. 1, 1801, Schraalenburgh, d. Oct. 14, 1803
1022 Sara b. Aug. 19, bap. Dec. 3, 1803, Paramus, d. June 3, 1805 ,

533 SARA married (342) Petrus Demarest, son of David Demarest and Maritie Ackerman.

CHILDREN. SEE (342)

534 CORNELIUS married Elizabeth Serven, November 23, 1787, at Tappan, daughter of Abraham Serven and Breghie Smith, born June 8, baptized June 24, 1770, at Clarkstown, "he Tappan, she Kakiat." She died August 22, 1851. Cole Gen., ppg. 43, 49.

CHILDREN

1023 Nicolas bap. Jan. 27, 1790, Clarkstown
1024 Bridget bap. May 19, 1793, Clarkstown
1025 Abraham C. 1795 (?)
1026 John C. b. May 5, bap. May 20, 1797, Clarkstown
1027 Elsje b. Feb. 1, bap. Mch. 3, 1799, Clarkstown, d. young
1028 Garret b. June 6, bap. July 12, 1880, Clarkstown
1029 David C. b. Feb. 23, bap. Mch. 14, 1802, Clarkstown
1030 Elsje b. Aug. 5, bap. Sep. 4, 1803, Clarkstown
1031 Maria b. May 2, bap. May 23, 1805, Clarkstown
1032 Johanna b. Dec. 16, 1807, bap. Jan. 1, 1808, Clarkstown
1033 Catherine b. Oct. 12, bap. Nov. 27, 1809, Clarkstown

535 DAVID N. married Marretje deClerk, March 10, 1785, both of Tappan. They were members of the Tappan church, August 17, 1797. His will, June 5, 1818, mentions his wife, his daughter, Maria, wife of Abraham Lydekker, and their son, Garret.

CHILDREN

1034 Sara b. Apr. 6, bap. Apr. 27, 1786, Tappan, d. young
1035 Sara b. Mch. 6, bap. Mch. 31, 1790, Tappan, d. young
1036 Maria b. Dec. 26, 1791, bap. Jan. 25, 1792, Tappan

536 PETRUS married Maria Brouwer, November 18, 1792, at Tappan, both of Clarkstown (?). They moved to Parma, Rochester, N. Y. She died February 21, 1860, aet. 86. Parma Cemetery Record.

CHILDREN

1037 Annatje b. Mch. 10, bap. Mch. 30, 1794, Clarkstown
1038 Jannetje b. May 24, bap. May 29, 1801, Clarkstown
1039 Rachel b. Oct. 16, bap. Nov. 21, 1802, Clarkstown
1040 Jacob b. Nov. 25, bap. Dec. 25, 1805, Clarkstown

537 GILYAM married Lea Goetschius, June 21, 1791, at Schraalenburgh, daughter of Rev. John Mauritius Goetschius and Tryntie Kipp, born May 12, baptized June 2, 1776, at Schraalenburgh. He moved to New York State, Broadalbin, near Schenectady.

CHILDREN

1041 Nicholas b. May 17, bap. June 9, 1799, Broadalbin
1042 Catherine b. June 16, bap. July 8, 1792, Broadalbin
1043 Elsie bap. June 14, 1794, Schenectady
1044 Ellie, bap. Oct. 25, 1801, Broadalbin
1045 Maria bap. Oct. 5, 1803, Broadalbin
1046 John bap. June 19, 1805, Broadalbin
1047 Sara bap. June 8, 1807, Broadalbin
1048 Isaac, bap. Apr. 11, 1809, Broadalbin
1049 Gillimus, bap. Apr. 15, 1811, Broadalbin

538 JOHANNES married Elizabeth Blauvelt March 10, 1796, at Tappan, "both of Tappan."

539 JACOBUS married (195) Elena Demarest (b. Dec. 13, 1770), daughter of Samuel Demarest and Wilhelmina Bant, April 20, 1791. They lived first, probably, at Schenectady, going from there to Broadalbin. John Mauritius Goetschius and wife of Broadalbin, sell land there to Jacobus N. Demarest, turner, February 24, 1796. Helena (Elena) Demarest files a petition, June, 1824, reciting that her son Nicholas died on or about the day of 182 , leaving no will. Helen (Helena, Elena) Demarest is made administrator of the estate of Nicholas J. Demarest, signing a bond in this connection, June 30, 1824, and her son's widow renouncing any administration right in the estate.

CHILDREN

1050 Willimyntie b. Apr. 27, bap. May, 1793, Schenectady, d. young
1051 Nicholas bap. Schenectady
1052 Willimina bap. June 7, 1799, Broadalbin
1053 Ellie (Elena) bap. Jan. 20, 1803, Broadalbin
1054 Catherine Brown bap. Feb. 27, 1807, Broadalbin

CHILDREN OF (206) DAVID DEMAREE AND GERTRUDE LYDECKER

540 DAVID married Elizabeth Schlegel, 1772 or 1773, probably at Conewago. She was the daughter of Daniel and Barbara Schlegel, the name of Swedish origin, Delaware. Daniel was the eldest son of Christopher Schlegel, who came to America in 1700, to Pennsylvania in 1709, and Anna Maria Aistrin married May 15, 1718, Holy Trinity Church (Old Swedes), Delaware. He came into court in matter of his father's estate, December 2, 1772, who died intestate. Daniel's will was probated April 14, 1794. Elizabeth Schlegel was born August 4, 1753; died April 18, 1835. David Demaree lived between Swift Run and Conewago Creek, near Princetown and Oxford, Adams County, Pennsylvania, on his farm there; he was a carpenter

and a tanner. The location of his farm and of the farm of his son David is shown in an old book of the surveyor of that time. Part of the land where the battle of Gettysburg was fought belonged to David and part belonged to Adam Essick whose son, Jacob Essick, married a daughter of David; and David lived in a house that at the battle time looked over the battlefield. David died June 21, 1830, aet. 78, at Gettysburg. He is buried in an old graveyard near there, Hunterstown. (His father is also buried there; the stone at his grave reads: In memory of David Demaree, born in the East of New Jersey Nov., 1731, and departed this life in November, 1808, aged 77). His family Bible was in the possession of B. F. Demaree of Newport, Pennsylvania. The first six children are recorded with dates of birth. He is said to have been a Revolutionary soldier. It is also said that he set his slaves free. The will of David Demaree was dated January 10, 1829, probated August 18, 1830. His wife had received land from her father Daniel Slagle (Schlegel). The will divides the estate into eight parts, mentions only seven heirs, the eighth shown however to be Samuel by the abstract of a deed. The seven heirs named are: sons, David and John; daughters, Charity wife of Daniel Albert, Elizabeth wife of Jacob Essick, and Barbara; Elizabeth McDowell daughter of daughter Maria; heirs of Magdalena wife of Cornelius Berkaw namely, Mariah, David, Abraham, Sarah, Margaret, Elizabeth, John. Barbara is given special bequest of a house. Several members of the family give power of attorney to Jacob Essick.

CHILDREN

1055 Charity (Gertrude) b. June 12, bap. July 17, 1774, Conewago
1056 Daniel b. Mch. 11, bap. Apr. 7, 1776, Conewago
1057 David b. Apr. 7, bap. May 3, 1778, Conewago
1058 Johannes b. June 25, bap. July 29, 1780, Conewago
1059 Barbara b. Sep. 6, bap. Nov. 17, 1782, Conewago
1060 Mary b. Feb. 20, bap. Apr. 17, 1785, Conewago
1061 Magdalena b. June 14, 1787
1062 Elizabeth b. Dec. 17, 1789
1063 Garret (Gerrit) b. May 1 (Apr. 30), bap. June, 1792
1064 Samuel b. Apr. 19, 1796

541 GARRET married Jannetje Parsel, about 1784 at Conewago. She died February 13, 1825, is buried in the old Dutch burying ground four miles from Gettysburg, Hunterstown; on the stone at her grave, "Jane, Beloved wife of Garret Demarest."

CHILDREN

1065 Geertie (Charity) bap. Sep. 25, 1785, Conewago
1066 Antie bap. Oct., 1790, Conewago
1067 David bap. Dec. 9, 1792, Conewago
1068 John
1069 Isaac b. 1804
1070 Polly
1071 Hannah
1072 Lany, unmarried

542 MARIA married Jacob B. Westervelt.

543 WYNTIE.

CHILDREN OF (206) DAVID DEMAREE AND HELENA (MAGDALENA) VAN VOORHEES

544 CORNELIUS married (1) Femmetie (Phoebe) Brouwer Banta, daughter of ——— Brouwer, and widow of David Banta who was killed by the Indians.

They were married at Conewago; and four children were born and baptized there. They then, after 1789, removed to Kentucky, Mercer Co. She died in 1811. Cornelius married (2) Polly Waddle, September 24, 1808. She died; and he married (3) Sally Saddler at Brighton, Ill. He and his second wife were members of the Old Cane Meeting, he elected ruling elder, 1801. He and John Curry, son-in-law, each paid $80. for pew in the Presbyterian Church, Harrodsburg, 1822. Various purchases of property by him in Salt River, McAfee Run, and Harrod's Run are recorded. Deed Book 3, pg. 32; 4, pg. 169; 12, pg. 418. Also sale of property on Salt River. Deed Book 6, pg. 281. His will, May 14, 1838, probated 1847, at Mercer Co. Court House, Harrodsburg, mentions his wife Sally, two sons, five daughters, step-daughter, and two children of eldest daughter, Magdalena, deceased. Will Book 12, pg. 408.

Femmetie (Phoebe) Brower had two children by her first husband David Banta: a son, born June 26, 1777, drowned at two years of age in Pennsylvania; and Maria (Polly), born August 19, 1778, who went with her mother and stepfather to Kentucky, and who married Jacob Banta. They had six children. They sold their farm in Kentucky, 1832 or 1833, moved to Tazewell Co., Ill.

Children (Phoebe Brouwer)

1073 David bap. May 25, 1783, Conewago
1074 Magdalena bap. Dec. 26, 1784, Conewago
1075 Daniel bap. Oct. 14, 1787, Conewago
1076 Geertie (Charity) b. Nov. 3, bap. Dec. 6, 1789, Conewago
1077 Cornelius Jr.
1078 Rachel
1079 Phoebe

Children (Polly Waddle)

1080 Nancy
1081 Sally

545 Lucas married (193) Maria (Polly) Demarest, daughter of Samuel Demarest and Wilimina Bant, August 26, 1789, at Schraalenburgh. He went to Conewago with his parents, returned for his marriage and went back to Conewago. He then went with the colony that migrated to New York and settled on Lake Owasco in the Genesee Valley. Then lived for a time at Broadalbin; bought and sold land at Mayfield. He died September 17, 1848, aet. 85. She died November 28, 1826, aet. 59. They are buried in Vail Mills Cemetery. Using earlier the name Demaree, they later spelled it Demorest.

Children

1082 Lenah bap. Aug. 7, 1791, Conewago
1083 Memyntie (Willemyntie?) bap. Jan. 20, 1793, Conewago
1084 Samuel
1085 David
1086 Helen
1087 Cornelius L.
1088 Catherine b. Mch. 22, bap. June 9, 1799, Broadalbin
1089 Peter L. b. Aug. 19, bap. Oct. 19, 1800, Broadalbin
1090 Geertie (Charity) bap. Aug. 17, 1802, Broadalbin
1091 Sally Ann bap. Aug. 13, 1805, Broadalbin
1092 Maria bap. Aug. 13, 1805, Broadalbin

546 Albert married Maria Fonteyn at Conewago. Two children were baptized

there. He went to Lake Owasco, New York. Some of his descendants went to Canada, it is said.

CHILDREN

1093 Geertie (?) bap. Dec. 20, 1789, Conewago
1094 Elizabeth bap. Jan. 22, 1792, Conewago

547 GEERTIE married Hezekiah Hoogteling (Houghtaling), February 3, 1790, at Conewago.

CHILD (HOUGHTALING)

Hezekiah bap. Oct. 30, 1791

548 ANNATIE married, probably, (1) Hendrick Banta and, after his death, (2) Thomas Johnston.

CHILD (BANTA)

Lea b. Conewago

549 SARA married Samuel Commingore.

550 CATERINA married Mattheus Fonteyn, November 13, 1792, Conewago.

551 LANA (Magdalena), unmarried.

CHILDREN OF (209) PETRUS DEMAREST AND SARA TERNEUR

552 CATRINA married Jacob Ekkeson. She died September 9, 1828, aet. 71-6-19; is buried at Old Middletown graveyard, now abandoned, Pearl River.

CHILDREN (EKKESON)

Maria b. Jan. 25, bap. Feb. 22, 1792, Tappan
Margrietje b. Oct. 11, bap. Nov. 13, 1796, Tappan
Jacomyntie b. June 29, bap. July 31, 1800, Tappan

553 JACOMYNTIE married Cornelius J. Blauvelt, September 4, 1788, at Tappan, "both of Tappan."

CHILDREN (BLAUVELT)

Catrina b. Jan. 17, bap. Feb. 16, 1789, Tappan
Sara b. Jan. 21, bap. Feb. 29, 1794, Tappan
Maria b. Mch. 25, bap. Apr. 15, 1798, Tappan, d. young
Johannes bap. Apr. 11, 1801, Tappan
Maria b. Aug. 5, bap. Sep. 9, 1804, Kakiat

554 MARGRIETJE married, if the identity is correct, (588) David Demorest, son of Jacobus Demorest and Trientje Lozier.

CHILDREN. SEE (588)

555 SARA.

556 MARIA married Jacob Gardinier, October 17, 1793, "both of Tappan."

CHILDREN (GARDINIER)

Petrus b. July 28, bap. Aug. 17, 1794, Tappan
Jacomyntie b. Oct. 7, bap. Nov. 4, 1797, Clarkstown

557 PETER DEMAREST of Newton, Sussex County, married Martha Ackerson (?). He is tentatively identified as a son of Petrus Demarest and Sara Terneur. His will, November 29, 1813, probated May 4, 1819, is filed at Trenton. In it he speaks of his wife, Martha Demarest, and ten children. He did not write his name, made his mark; and Gilliam Demarest, probably his brother, was named executor. The will speaks also of a granddaughter, Sarah, daughter of Daniel. Some or all of the children may have spelled the name, Demorest.

CHILDREN

1095 Hannah
1096 Caty
1097 Margaret
1098 Sarah
1099 Samuel
1100 David
1101 Peter
1102 Cornelius
1103 Daniel
1104 Gilliam

558 GILYAM DEMAREST of Sussex County is tentatively identified as a son of Petrus Demarest and Sara Terneur. He married Martha Banta, daughter of Samuel Banta and Elizabeth Blauvelt. He died February 18, 1856, aet. 77-1-27. She died April 11, 1861, aet. 78-9-2. They are buried in an old burying ground at Lafayette, Sussex County. Gilyam's will, February 12, 1856, is filed at Newton; in it he speaks of his wife, Martha, and his sons, Peter, Samuel and James. The will of his widow Martha is also at Newton. She makes her son Peter G. executor and speaks of no other children. In the Banta Genealogy, pg. 42, Gilyam is Gilbert. Many land deeds and business transactions are on the records at Newton.

CHILDREN

1105 Peter b. June 9, bap. Aug. 4, 1799, Paramus, d. infancy
1106 Peter b. Oct. 12, bap. Nov. 16, 1800
1107 Samuel
1108 James

CHILD OF (210) GULIAM DEMAREST AND SUSANNA RETHAN

559 CATHERINA married Jacob Jacobse Van Buskirk.

CHILDREN (VANBUSKIRK)

Susanna bap. Paterson
Annatie

CHILDREN OF (212) JACOBUS DEMAREST AND GRIETJE TERNEUR

560 JANNETJE tentatively identified as daughter of Jacobus Demarest and Grietje Terneur, married Cornelius DeClerk, son of Cornelius deClerk and Margrietje Talema, of Nanuet, December 7, 1793, "both of Tappan." He was born April 7, baptized May 17, 1773. She died June 16, 1859, at Nanuet.

CHILDREN (DECLERK)

Jacobus Cornelius b. Dec. 3, bap. Dec. 28, 1794
David b. July 27, bap. Aug. 12, 1798, Clarkstown
Katrina

561 DAVID married Mary Ketchum (b. Apr. 4, 1778, d. Mch. 4, 1839). He died April 21, 1843.

CHILD

1109 Abigail b. Jan. 8, 1809.

562 JACOBUS (James J.) married Marritje Vanderbilt (b. June 22, 1779), December 20, 1798, at Tappan, "both of Clarkstown." He died June 21, 1867, aet. 89-8-26. She died September 17, 1857, aged 78-2-25. They are buried in an old graveyard near Clarkstown. As a child he went with his father to New Paltz, N. Y. Then was brought up from 11 years of age by his uncle at Clarkstown.

CHILDREN

1110 Greetje (Margaret) b. June 28, bap. July 13, 1800, Clarkstown
1111 Johannes b. Apr. 24, bap. May 22, 1803, Clarkstown
1112 Jacobus b. Nov. 5, bap. Nov. 30, 1807, Clarkstown

563 Margrietje.

564 Catrina.

565 Maritie.

566 Maria.

Children of (213) Samuel Demaree and Susanna Brouwer

567 David married Rachel Bruner, daughter of Peter Bruner and ———, March 12, 1791, born April, 1774, died February 12 (22), 1847, in Johnson Co., Ind. Jacob Bruner was one of the signers of the original Constitution of Kentucky. In his will, July, 1801, Mercer Co., he mentions daughter, Rachel Demaree. David went with his parents to Conewago, later to Kentucky, Shelby Co. He was in General Harmer's campaign, 1793. In 1801 he was appointed by the Governor one of the six magistrates of Shelby Co.; and in 1804 he was elected presiding judge, which position he held for several years. He was known as Judge Demaree. He died August, 1814. In will dated August 16, probated October, 1814, George Washington is the last child mentioned. "I do hereby certify that I have given my consent that a license should issue for a marriage to be solemnized between David Demarest and my daughter, Rachel Bruner. Given under my hand and seal this 7th day of March, 1791. Peter Bruner." He was most devoted and generous in connection with the Presbyterian church, a man of property.

Children

1113 Samuel b. Jan. 10, 1792
1114 Mary b. 1794 (?)
1115 Peter b. Jan. 1, 1796
1116 Daniel b. 1798 (?)
1117 Jacob b. 1800 (?)
1118 Susanna b. Apr., 1802
1119 Mercy b. 1804 (?)
1120 David b. 1806
1121 George Washington b. Mch. 29, 1812
1122 Rachel b. 1811 (?)
1122a Sara b. Jan. 15, 1815

569 Cornelius married Mary (Polly) Van Arsdale (aet. 16), September 24, 1808, a sister of Peter Van Arsdale who married (1030) Charity Demaree. Their children are inferred from informal records. They went to Indiana in 1844. He died about 1846.

Children

1123 Susan H.
1124 Mary Ellen
1125 John
1126 Simon
1127 Samuel

570 Maria married Cornelius Bice (Boice). Her mother, Susanna Brouwer, had died, probably, before 1791; in that year the will of her grandfather, Daniel Brouwer, was probated; in it she was left her mother's share of his estate, one-eighth of it.

Children (Boice)

Jacob
(daughter)
(daughter)

571 Daniel is mentioned in his father's will as "unfortunate and insane," a condition said to have been caused by disappointment in love. His farm and portion of the estate were given to his brother Cornelius to make sure of proper care of him. With the family he went to Indiana, 1844; he died there about 1850, after 25 years of infirmity and seclusion.

572 Samuel R. married Nancy McCormack, March 21, 1806. The marriage is recorded at Harrodsburg, Mercer County, Kentucky. He later settled in

Shelby County, was a physician there for ten years. He died at the age of 33. His will mentions only two children.

CHILDREN

1128 Mitchell R.
1129 Susannah
1130 (daughter)
1131 (daughter)

573 CATHERINE married Teunis (in marriage notice James) Vanice (VanNuys) March 25, 1802, at Harrodsburg, Ky. He was born in Somerset Co., N. J., September 10, 1775. They went from Mercer Co., Ky., to Johnson Co., Ind., where their son Samuel had preceded them. They died there: she November 3, 1844; he March 7, 1849.

CHILDREN (VANNICE)

Charles
John H.
Samuel b. Jan. 23, 1803, Mercer Co., Ky., m. Amy List (b. Feb. 23, 1804), Sep. 13, 1827. Children: George Milton b. Aug. 18, 1828, d. June 21, 1898, m. (1) Margaret La Grange, Oct. 3, 1850, m. (2) Elizabeth McFall; Isaac Newton b. Apr. 3, 1830, d. Mch. 30, 1893, m. Minerva La Grange, Jan. 19, 1853; James Harvey b. Dec. 18, 1831, d. Nov. 26, 1866, graduate of Hanover Coll., Princeton Sem., 1861, ordained minister, Presbyterian church; Catherine C. b. Oct. 15, 1833, d. Nov. 5, 1838; Garret L. b. Mch. 23, 1835, m. Mary Alma McCaston, Dec. 26, 1867; Mary Ellen m. R. G. Covert, Feb. 11, 1868; Emma Jane b. July 26, 1839, m. Rev. J. W. Crawford, Apr. 3, 1861; John L. b. Mch. 22, 1841, unmarried; Christina b. Jan. 29, 1846, unmarried; Margaret Ann b. Nov. 30, 1849, m. John A. Voris, Apr. 23, 1888.

CHILDREN OF (216) GERRED (GERRIT) DEMAREST AND MARTYNTIE BLAUVELT

574 CATRINA.

575 ABRAHAM G. married (712) Margaret Demarest, daughter of David P. Demarest and Jemima Kipp, May 27, 1798. He died August 14, 1829, aet. 50-9-0. She died May 22, 1848, aet. 68-7-1. They are buried at the North church.

CHILDREN

1132 Garret A. b. Apr. 21, 1800
1133 David A. G. b. Nov. 12, 1810

CHILDREN OF (217) DAVID DEMAREST AND MARIA VANBOSKERCK

576 JANNETJE married Cornelius Van Buskirk.

CHILDREN (VANBUSKIRK)

David
Mary
Cornelius m. ( ) Mary Demarest, had 10 children
James
Citie
Margaret

577 MARGRIETJE married (1) Christian Teller. She married (2) David Ackerman. He died November 1, 1792. Harlem Register, pg. 143.

CHILDREN (ACKERMAN)

Johannes b. Aug. 9, bap. Sep. 2, 1770
David b. May 23, bap. June 12, 1774

Maria b. Jan. 23, bap. Feb. 16, 1777
Altie b. Nov. 1, bap. Nov. 14, 1779
Margrietie b. May 6, bap. May 22, 1785
Jacobus
Ellen
Carrie

578 JACOBUS married Margrietje Cole, daughter of Jacob Cole and |147) Sara Demaree, born November 8, 1758; she died January 20, 1838. He died May 18, 1816, aet. 62-6-23 "in the evening at eight o'clock" (Family Bible). They are buried at the South church. His will, probated February 3, 1817, recorded in Bergen County, mentions his wife Margaret and all of his children except Sara who died young. He calls himself "of Harrington Township.' He sympathized with the British in the Revolution. They lived in old homestead at Schraalenburgh, described by grandchild, Maria Christie Demarest Lloyd

CHILDREN

1134 David b. Dec. 6, bap. Dec. 24, 1780, Schraalenburgh
1135 Jacob b. Mch. 8, bap. Apr. 6, 1783, Schraalenburgh
1136 Petrus b. May 27, bap. July 3, 1785, Schraalenburgh
1137 Jacobus b. July 12, bap. Aug. 5, 1787, Schraalenburgh
1138 Abraham b. Dec. 6, 1788, bap. Jan. 5, 1789, Schraalenburgh
1139 Maria (Mary) b. June 17, bap. July 8, 1791 (2), Hackensack
1140 Sara b. Nov. 16, bap. Dec. 7, 1794, Schraalenburgh
1141 John b. Oct. 13, bap. Nov. 3, 1799, Schraalenburgh

579 MARIA married Jan P. Durie, son of Pieter Durie and Maria Post, born February 11, baptized February 14, 1754, at Schraalenburgh.

CHILDREN (DURIE)

John
David
Peter
Mary
Jane
Jacobus
Eliza b. July 28, bap. Aug. 14, 1791

580 DAVID

581 SARA married Petrus Kool (Cole)

CHILDREN (COLE)

Sara b. Sep. 9, bap. Oct. 20, 1782, Schraalenburgh
Maria b. Dec. 8, 1784, bap. Jan. 2, 1785, Schraalenburgh
Elizabeth b. Jan. 8, bap. Jan. 24, 1787, Schraalenburgh
Margrietje b. Dec. 12, bap. Dec. 25, 1789, Schraalenburgh
Jacob b. Mch. 2, bap. Mch. 19, 1792, Schraalenburgh
Jannetje b. Sep. 15, bap. Sep. 28, 1794, Schraalenburgh
Christina b. Apr. 13, bap. Apr. 27, 1797, Schraalenburgh
Geertie b. Nov. 6, bap. Nov. 30, 1800, Schraalenburgh
Rachel b. Oct. 19, bap. Nov. 13, 1803, Schraalenburgh

582 LISABETH married Petrus Voorhees, May, 1785, at Tappan, son of Petrus Albertse VanVoorhees and Helena Vander Schure, baptized October 14, 1762. Lisabeth died June 10, 1785, only a month after her marriage; she is buried at the South church. Voorhees Gen.

CHILDREN OF (218) JACOBUS DEMOREST AND TRIENTJE (CATHERINE) LOZIER

583 JACOBUS married Anna Bowen. He was supposed to be a Loyalist; to have gone to Canada, to have lived near Bay Quinte, to have married there.

CHILDREN

1142 James bap., Warwick.
1143 William
1144 Catherine

584 MARGRIETJE married Henry Bertholf. He predeceased her.

CHILDREN (BERTHOLF)

Gilliam
Catherine

585 PETER married ( ) Hannah Demarest. He was a Loyalist and died in prison at Newburg, April 29, 1777, aet. 20. He is buried in burying ground, Warwick. Revolutionary War records, Albany, N. Y.: "At a General Court Martial, held February, 1777, Peter Demorest of Captain Bartholf's Company of Col. Hathorn's Regiment of Orange County Militia, was charged with refusing to march with the militia when duly warned thereof and deserted to the enemy: fined £20."

CHILD

1145 Catherine

588 DAVID married (554) Margaret Demarest, August 18, 1875, daughter of Peter Demarest and Sarah Terneur, born April 24, baptized May 19, 1765, at Schraalenburgh. The births of his fourteen children are recorded in a Family Bible owned by Joel Demorest of Lafayette (Newton), now deceased, the record copied in 1922. A farm in Frankford Township was sold to David Demorest, January, 1817; it was sold by his executors May 28, 1828. He died October 28, 1812, age 47. They are buried at Lafayette. His will, September 10, 1821, is recorded at Newton, also at Trenton, December 6, 1825, mentions 12 children. He spelled his name Demorest: and his descendants have continued it so.

CHILDREN

1146 James (Jacobus) b. Sep. 5, 1786
1147 Mary b. Dec. 27, 1787, bap. Feb. 3, 1788, Paramus
1148 Peter b. Aug. 23, 1789, bap. Jan. 31, 1790, Paramus
1149 Catherine b. July 22, 1791, bap. Feb. 5, 1792, Hackensack
1150 Nicholas b. May 23, 1793
1151 John b. May 23, 1793
1152 Samuel b. Feb. 27, 1796
1153 Margaret b. Sep. 6, 1798, d. Feb. 8, 1799
1154 Hannah b. Apr. 22, 1800, bap. Feb. 22, 1801, Paramus
1155 Gilliam b. Aug. 23, 1802, d. Nov. 26, 1802
1156 Henry b. Aug. 23, 1802
1157 Cornelius b. Dec. 7, 1804
1158 Gilliam b. Dec. 6, 1806
1159 Margaret b. Nov. 6, 1809

589 NICLAES married Mary Bonter (Maria Banta), daughter of Samuel Banta and Elizabeth Blauvelt Ecker, born January 23, 1770. They lived at Sugar Loaf, Orange County. She died August 18, 1826, aet. 69. Banta Gen., ppg. 42, 73. History of Orange Co.

CHILDREN

1160 Catherine b. Sep. 16, 1788
1161 Elizabeth b. Feb. 4, 1790
1162 Jacobus b. Mch. 1, 1793, unmarried, d. Jan. 13, 1870

1163 Samuel b. Feb. 11, bap. May 28, 1794, Raritan, unmarried, d. Aug. 3, 1816
1164 Niclaes b. Feb. 17, 1797
1165 Margaret b. Sep. 27, 1798, bap. Jan. 16, 1799, Paramus, unmarried, d. June 6, 1867
1166 Abraham b. Sep. 14, 1800, bap. Feb. 22, 1801, Paramus, d. infancy
1167 Mary b. 1802
1168 Abraham b. 1804
1169 Cornelius b. 1804
1170 Hannah b. 1805
1171 Jane b. 1807
1172 Catherine b. 1811

590 JOHANNES married Anna Dill, daughter of George Dill of Warwick. In his will, 1810, George Dill leaves the family Bible to his daughter, Ann Demarest. John Demarest died at Warwick. In his will, probated October 6, 1820, filed at Goshen, he mentions his wife and the three children.

CHILDREN

1173 George
1174 Jacobus b. Apr. 22, 1791, Sugar Loaf
1175 Peter b. Feb. 11, 1794, Sugar Loaf

591 MARIA married (460) Cornelius Demarest.

CHILDREN. SEE (460)

592 GILYAM (Guillaume) when a boy of 10 or 12, during the Revolution, carried provisions to the British camp near his father's home in Orange Co., N. Y. The family was loyalist and lost the land they had there. With his father he went to Dutchess Co. during the war. With three older brothers, or certainly with his brother David, he went in 1790, at the age of 21, to Canada, crossing Lake Ontario in a small sailing vessel with a number of loyalists. He founded a settlement bearing still the name Demorestville. He was Major, 3rd Battalion, Prince Edward Militia, War of 1812; was called home by the sudden death of his wife, 1813, leaving an infant child with several older children. He was connected with the Commissary Department of the Royal Force. He died December 10, 1848, at the home of his daughter, Prince Edward Co., a few miles from Demorestville. This was, in 1915 at the start of the World War, a small and not very prosperous village. There was, however, a large enlistment from the village and its vicinity and an extraordinary proportion of deaths and disabilities from the service over seas. He and his descendants spelled the name Demorest. Gilyam Demorest married (1) Jane Davis of Adolphustown, Canada, 1793. She died April 23, 1813. He married (2) Hannah Burdette, September 25, 1815; she was seventh in descent from Stephen Burdette, Rear Admiral of the fleet of France, belonging to the Protestant Alliance opposed to the Catholic League. All the children were born at Demorestville, Prince Edward Co., Ontario.

CHILDREN (JANE DAVIS)

1176 Catherine b. Nov. 20, 1794
1177 Thomas b. Mch. 7, 1798
1178 James b. Dec. 24, 1800
1179 Elizabeth b. Sep. 15, 1804
1180 Janet b. Apr. 23, 1813

CHILDREN (HANNAH BURDETTE)

1181 David Lozier b. July 12, 1814
1182 Mary Ann Myers b. May 18, 1816

1183 Margaret Earl b. May 23, 1819, d. Sep. 27, 1822
1184 Rachel Freeland b. Dec. 21, 1821

From "Pioneer Life on the Bay of Quinte," published by Ralph & Clark, Ltd., Toronto, Canada, 1906. The Demorest Family.

One of their sons (sons of Jacobus Demorest and Trientje Lozier), Guillaume Demorest, born Feb. 16, 1769, in Orange County, lived in Dutchess County till 1790, whence he emigrated to Canada. He came by way of the Mohawk Valley and crossed the lake in a small sailing craft to Adolphustown, where he taught school for two years and where, in 1793, he married Jane Davis, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Davis of Adolphustown. The newly wedded couple moved to Prince Edward County in the spring of 1794, having purchased the previous year from the Government, lots 38 and 39, 1st concession of Sophiasburg. Here a village sprang up and was named after its founder, Demorestville.

"Here our pioneer in due course of time built a grist mill, a saw mill, a linseed oil mill and a church. Although his family—thoroughly indoctrinated in the Presbyterian faith by a long line of Huguenot ancestors—still held by the church for which they had given up home and fortune, Guillaume Demorest presented the church and the lot in which it stood to the Methodists, who were then, as now (1906), numerically the strongest body in Sophiasburg. Later on the pioneer was admitted with that body, and for many years before his death was one of the ablest local preachers in Prince Edward County. He received a magistrate's commission, and Squire Demorest was in the beginning of the last century the leading man in the most progressive settlement on the Bay of Quinte. A detailed story of his life would be the history of the early settlement of Sophiasburg.

His first wife, Elizabeth (Jane) Davis, bore him five children. The oldest of these was Catherine, born 1794, who married an educated young Englishman of good family—Erastus Howard—a union that, blending as it did the best blood of England and France, gave a long list of distinguished names to the learned professions in Canada. This family not only furnished to Methodism a fine church edifice but many clergymen as well. Nor has Methodism alone drawn from this rich stock of talent. The English Church, the Bar of two provinces, the Bench of the State of Iowa (Judge Thomas Giverson), the medical and teaching professions have all been enriched by the broad culture and tolerant spirit of many descendants of the truth-loving old Huguenot. After the death of his first wife, in 1813, Guillaume Demarest married Hannah Burdette, of Kingston, a lady also of noble Huguenot descent. Our Pioneer died at Demorestville in 1849."

Children of (220) David Demarest and Jannetje Zabriskie

593 Gilyam married Bridget Brouwer, April 12, 1784. They lived at New Bridge. He served in Bergen County Regiment, 1777-1781; was taken prisoner April 17, 1781, and confined in the Sugar House prison, New York City, until the next winter, then exchanged.

Children

1185 Jannetje b. July 6, bap. Aug. 8, 1784, Hackensack
1186 Johannes bap. Mch. 5, 1786, Schraalenburgh
1187 Rachel b. Oct. 25, bap. Dec. 25, 1790, Schraalenburgh
1188 Geertie bap. Jan. ——, 1794, Schraalenburgh
1189 David b. Dec. 18, 1795, bap. Feb. 5, 1796, Schraalenburgh
1190 Abraham b. Sep. 4, 1799, bap. Jan. 19, 1800, Schraalenburgh

594 Gesie (Lucretia), tentatively identified as daughter of David Demarest and Jannetje Zabriskie, married Jacob DeBaun (b. Jan. 26, 1767), son of Jacob DeBaun and Rachel Cole. They lived in Franklin Township, owned property in Rockland Co. She died March 12, 1803, aet. 39; is buried at Saddle River. After her death Jacob DeBaun married Mary A. Wortendyke; their child: Lucretia.

Children (De Baun)

David bap. Aug. 31, 1788, Paramus, m. Lena Gardinier
Jacob b. July 31, 1790, m. Catharine Blauvelt
Hannah (Anna) bap. July 4, 1797, Paramus, m. John VanHouten

595 Geertie married, tentatively identified, Israel Parsell.

Child

David b. June 17, bap. Sep. 9, 1792, Schraalenburgh

596 Albert married Jannetje Banta, daughter of John Banta, January 26, 1791, at Schraalenburgh, daughter of John Banta and Cornelia Huyler, born April 14, baptized April 15, 1773, at Schraalenburgh. Banta Gen., pg. 113.

Children

1191 David b. Oct. 1, bap. Oct. 23, 1791, Schraalenburgh
1192 Cornelia b. June 11, bap. June 30, 1793, Schraalenburgh
1193 Johannes b. July 9, bap. July 26, 1795, Schraalenburgh
1194 James b. Aug. 5, 1798
1195 Henry b. Dec. 10, 1800
1196 Jane b. Oct. 21, 1802

597 Jacobus married ( ) Maria Demarest, February 28, 1793, at Schraalenburgh.

Children

1197 Annatje b. Mch. 19, bap. Mch. 30, 1795, Schraalenburgh
1198 David b. Mch. 17, bap. Apr. 10, 1796, Schraalenburgh
1199 Jannetje b. Feb. 17, bap. Mch. 18, 1798, Schraalenburgh
1200 Aaron b. Feb. 31, 1799
1201 Gerrit b. June 6, bap. July 12, 1801
1202 Belitie b. Oct. 27, bap. Dec. 22, 1809
1203 Maria b. Jan. 9, bap. Jan. 22, 1811

598 Sefya married David Brouwer, son of David Brouwer and Nelly Snedeker, January 24, 1793, at Schraalenburgh.

Children (Brouwer)

Nelly bap. Aug. 3, 1794, Schraalenburgh
David b. Nov. 28, 1796, bap. Feb. 5, 1797, Schraalenburgh
Jane b. Feb. 3, bap. Apr. 1, 1798, Schraalenburgh, d. young
David bap. June 16, 1800, Schraalenburgh

Children of (223) Abraham Demarest and (243) Margrietje Demarest

599 David married Charity Haring, daughter of Cornelius Herring (or Haring) of Pascack, born July 27, 1769. She died January 29, 1849. David died at Hackensack February 1, 1860, aet. 95-5-3; Trenton Vital Statistics give the date January 1, 1860. They are buried at the North church. They lived at Old Bridge; then at Hackensack, kept the Mansion House there. Will dated March, 1856; codicil, Aug. 3, 1858, probated March 5, 1868, mentions daughter Margaret, widow of John Perry.

CHILD

1204 Margaret b. Sep. 5, bap. Oct. 4, 1788, Schraalenburgh

600 RAGEL married (285) Jacobus D. Demarest.

CHILDREN. SEE (285)

601 MARGRIETJE married Henry DeMott.

CHILDREN (DEMOTT)

Frances (Franscentie), m. Petrus Westervelt
Peter

602 JOANNES married Anna ———.

CHILDREN

1205 Grietje b. Aug. 15, bap. Sep. 13, 1790, Schraalenburgh
1206 Jannetje b. Aug. 15, bap. Sep. 13, 1790, Schraalenburgh

603 CHRISTINA married Peter I. Smith of Greenwich, son of Isaac Smith. They were members of the Greenwich church, 1812; they joined the Tappan church September 3, 1814.

CHILDREN (SMITH)

Christina b. Sep., 1801
Abraham b. Jan. 13, bap. Feb. 8, 1807
David Demarest b. May 7, bap. May 24, 1815, Tappan
Maria
Sarah

CHILDREN OF (224) PETER DEMAREST AND ANNATIE VAN HOORN

604 DAVID P. married Sara Romein, December 19, 1800, at Hackensack. He died October 22, 1821; is buried at Schraalenburgh. His widow married Michael J. Vreeland, November 15, 1823, at English Neighborhood. His will, October 17, probated November 17, 1821, at Trenton, mentions his wife, his children and a niece, Sarah Cooper, "living in my family."

CHILDREN

Peter b. Dec. 18, 1802
Albert b. 1805
Stephen b. 1807
James
Willemptie
Maria

605 STEPHEN P. married (1) Sophia DeMott, November 27, 1802, at Hackensack. She died March 9, 1814, aet. 33. He married (2) Margaret Ackerman, daughter of Richard Ackerman and Margaret Demarest and widow of ——— Van Winkle. She was born May 11, 1788; she died October 24, 1856, Stephen died November 19, (15), 1834, aet. 54-4-6. In his will December 17, 1804, he mentions his wife Margaret, with son Peter and her grandchildren Stephen, Richard and Martha Van Winkle, children of her son Helmah. He removed from English Neighborhood to the farm house still standing on the Polifly Road, now Terrace Ave.

CHILDREN (SOPHIA DEMOTT)

1213 Peter b. Nov. 5, 1803, d. July 19, 1805
1214 John b. Sep. 19, 1806

CHILD (MARGARET ACKERMAN VAN WINKLE)

1215 Peter S. b. Apr. 15, 1817

606 JAMES P. married Rachel Van Buskirk (b. Oct. 24, 1785) February 5, 1803. He died March 28, 1871, at Hackensack. She died December 17, 1876, aet. 91-1-23.

CHILDREN

1216 Maria b. Jan. 30, 1804
1217 Rachel b. May 14, 1807

CHILDREN OF (225) JAN DEMAREST AND EFFIE ROMEIN (EVA ROMEYN)

607 MARGRIETJE married (262) Abraham G. Demarest, son of Gerrit Demarest and Jacomina Helms, born March 15, baptized April 5, 1767, at Schraalenburgh. Ref. E. M. Van Antwerp, Brooklyn.

CHILDREN. SEE (262)

608 KATRINJE married (263) John G. Demarest, son of Gerrit Demarest and Jacomina Helms, born January 23, baptized March 13, 1771. She died May 4, 1849.

CHILDREN. SEE (263)

609 LEA married (1) John R. Blauvelt, September, 1801, at Hackensack. He died May 4, 1849. She married (2) Teunis Haring of Tappan, born September 17, 1787; died October 18, 1881. All children were by the first husband. Lea Demarest Haring joined the Tappan church, July 6, 1867.

CHILDREN (BLAUVELT)

Sara b. July 11, 1802
Effie b. May 28, 1804, m. Cornelius J. Smith
Ann b. Jan. 11, 1807, m. (1) Jacob Ferdon, m. (2) John J. Demarest
John D. b. Jan. 6, 1810, d. young
Gitty b. Jan. 1, 1812, m. Ralph Haring
John D. b. Dec. 6, 1813, m. (1) Sarah Banta, m. (2) Bridget L. Christie
Margaret b. Sep. 8, 1816, m. John Bogert
Catherine b. June 29, 1818, m. James Brouwer
Richard b. Sep. 29, 1820, m. Catherine Blauvelt
Rachel b. Aug. 24, 1822, m. John J. Haring
Jacob b. Jan. 19, 1825, m. Eliza A. Wishard

609a JAN.

CHILDREN OF (231) SAMUEL DEMAREST AND (309) REBECCA DEMAREST

610 ANNATJE married Cornradus Vanderbeck (b. Feb. 17, bap. Mch. 10, 1754), September 5, 1789, son of Jurrian and Maetie Vanderbeck. He died September 21, 1823. She died June 1, 1855. They are buried at Paramus.

CHILDREN (VANDERBECK)

Angenietje b. Dec. 15, 1790, bap. Jan. 3, 1791, d. young
Rebecca bap. Feb. 10, 1792
Jurry b. June 19, bap. Aug. 10, 1794, d. young
Angenietje b. Mch. 3, bap. Mch. 27, 1795
Jurry bap. Oct. 14, 1798
Osseltie b. Nov. 28, 1800, bap. Mch. 8, 1801
Maria b. Apr. 8, bap. Apr. 11, 1803
Geesie b. Apr. 20, bap. July 20, 1806
Jannetje bap. Jan. 7, 1810.

611 OSSELTIE married Jacobus DeBaun, son of Jacob DeBaun and Marytie Thibout, born April 18, 1768, at Paramus; died September 5, 1853, at Saddle River. She died July 24, 1829. They are buried in Upper Saddle River burying ground. Jacob DeBaun married (2) Anna VanDien. He owned a mill on the brook, Saddle River. His will, probated October 1, 1853, at Hackensack, mentions wife Anna and three children of first wife.

CHILDREN (DEBAUN)

Jacobus b. May 2, bap. May 17, 1795, Paramus, m. Jane DeBaun
Samuel b. Jan. 25, bap. Feb. 19, 1797, Paramus, m. Margaret Voorhees
Maria (?) b. Sep. 28, bap. Oct. 12, 1800, m. Martin Brouwer

612 GEESIE married (818) David C. Demarest, son of Cornelius Demarest and Margaret Demarest, born March 4, baptized March 20, 1774.

CHILDREN. SEE (818)

614 BENJAMIN married Hannah (Susanna) Ackerman, December 14, 1800, at Paramus.

CHILDREN

1218 Samuel b. Aug. 20, bap. Oct. 12, 1802, Paramus
1219 Jacobus
1220 Hannah
1221 Rebecca.

614a CORNELIUS.

614b BARENT.

CHILDREN OF (238) JACOBUS DEMAREST AND ———

615 ABRAHAM.

616 ANGENIETE.

617 REBECCA.

618 BENJAMIN.

CHILDREN OF (245) JACOBUS DEMAREST AND RAGEL SMITH

619 JOHANNES J. married Elizabeth Blauvelt, March 10, 1796, at Tappan, "both of Tappan." They lived at Middletown, Rockland County. She died March 18, 1830, aet. 51. He died March 18, 1847, aet. 70-9-18. They are buried in the Blauvelt family burying ground.

CHILDREN

1222 Rachel b. May 8, bap. May 29, 1803, Tappan
1223 Elizabeth bap. Nov. 10, 1805, Tappan
1224 James b. Dec. 24, 1809, bap. Jan. 14, 1810, Tappan
1225 Effie b. Nov. 22, bap. Dec. 9, 1815, Tappan

620 MARIA married David C. Blauvelt, January 14, 1798, at Tappan, "both of Tappan." They joined the Tappan church, April 26, 1806. Maria died May 13, 1843, aet. 64-11-20; she is buried at Tappan.

CHILDREN (BLAUVELT)

Altje b. Jan. 29, 1799
Jacobus b. Nov. 8, bap. Dec. 2, 1801
Cornelius b. Apr. 5, 1804, d. Jan. 11, 1832
Rachel b. May 15, bap. June 3, 1805

621 RACHEL married John J. Blauvelt (b. Jan. 7, 1782, d. Apr. 16, 1822), November 5, 1802, both of Tappan. She died January 2, 1843, aet. 62-5-5. They are buried at Orangeburg.

622 MARGARET married James C. Holdrum (b. Dec. 21, 1785, at Old Tappan, d. Oct. 5, 1877), August 26, 1804. He served in the War of 1812, at Sandy Hook. She died January, 1843.

CHILDREN (HOLDRUM)

Cornelius J. b. Mch. 6, 1806, m. Elizabeth De Pau, June 16, 1831
Rachel b. Sep. 13, 1821, m. David J. Demarest, Jan. 6, 1838

623 CORNELIUS J. married Catherine Holdrum, sister of James C. Holdrum (b. June 30, 1787, at Orangetown, d. Aug. 31, 1852), June 7, 1807, at Tappan, "both of Tappan." They joined the Tappan church September 5, 1812. He served in the War of 1812. He died September 27, 1863. They are buried at Tappan. His will, February 27, probated October 12, 1863, mentions sons Cornelius C. and John C., daughter Margaret, wife of Abraham Haring, and a granddaughter, Charity Ann, daughter of his deceased son James C. and wife of Frederick Van Riper.

CHILDREN

1226 James C. b. Apr. 19, bap. May 19, 1808
1227 Cornelius C. b. Oct. 21, bap. Nov. 11, 1809
1228 John C. b. Dec. 31, 1811, bap. Jan. 29, 1812
1229 Margaret b. May 31, bap. June 25, 1813

624 CHRISTINA (Carstina) married Daniel J. Blauvelt, October 26, 1806, at Tappan, "both of Tappan." He was the son of Joseph Blauvelt and Johanna Demarest. She died October 22, 1846; her husband died May 12, 1871; they are buried in Blauvelt Cemetery.

CHILDREN (BLAUVELT)

Johanna b. June 1, bap. June 27, 1808, Clarkstown
Jacobus b. June 11, bap. June 30, 1811, Clarkstown
Rachel b. July 12, bap. July 27, 1816, Clarkstown
John b. Aug. 5, bap. Sep. 5, 1824, Clarkstown

625 JAMES married Maria Eckerson, probably before 1810. He joined the Tappan church, September 4, 1813; she joined, April 15, 1820. His will, September 2, 1854, mentions his wife, Maria, his sons, James, John C., and Cornelius, his sisters, Christina, Rachel, and Elizabeth, and his brother, Cornelius J. He speaks of himself as of Orangetown; he came from Old Bridge.

CHILDREN

1230 James
1231 John C.
1232 Cornelius

626 SARA married Abraham Auryanse, August 29, 1812, at Tappan, son of David Auryanse and Christina Cole, born September 2, 1793. They joined the Tappan church, April 30, 1813. He died October 31, 1875. She died September 15, 1877. Onderdonk Gen. Harlem Register, pg. 394.

CHILDREN

Daniel b. Dec. 3, 1813, m. Eliza A. Johnson
Rachel b. Nov. 27, 1816, m. John DeClerk
Christina b. July 20, 1819, m. (1) Adrian Onderdonk, m. (2) Tunis Bell
James b. Sep. 18, 1821, m. Sarah Chandler
John b. Oct. 3, 1824, m. Louisa Henderson
Cornelius b. July 26, 1828, m. (1) Jane P. Savage, m. (2) Jane E. Allen

627 ELIZABETH married Jacob T. Eckerson. She died August 31, 1866.

628 Joost married Margaret Haring, February 2 (5), 1825, at Tappan. His name appears in the marriage notice as Justin. She was the daughter of Frederic Haring, born October 2, 1802. They joined the Tappan church, August 7, 1830. They lived at Piermont until 1825, after that at Harrington Park. He was a cabinet maker. He served in the War of 1812. He died November 1, 1878, at Closter. His wife died February 14, 1885, aet. 82-4-11. They are buried at Harrington Park.

Children

1233 James b. Mch. 14, 1824
1234 Frederick J. b. Aug. 29, 1826
1235 Mary Margaret b. Jan. 26, 1829, d. June 12, 1842
1236 John B. b. May 1, 1831
1237 Jacob b. Mch. 17, 1834
1238 Isaac H. b. Jan. 21, 1837
1239 Abraham b. Dec. 14, 1839
1240 Vreeland Banta b. Aug. 15, 1842
1241 Ann Eliza b. ———, 1846, d. June 5, 1848

Children of (248) Johannes Demarest and Antie Kip

629 Rachel.

630 David married Catherine DeBaun, daughter of Jacob DeBaun and Maria Cooper, born August 29, 1787. David died October 1, 1825; he is buried at the North church. His widow married Rev. Cornelius J. Blauvelt. She died January 28, 1843.

Children (DeBaun)

Eliza b. May 9, 1809, d. May 12, 1809
John b. July 9, 1810
Maria b. Dec. 4, 1812

631 Johannis married Lavina ———. She died November 22, 1860, aet. 66-2-0. He died November 23, 1868, aet. 80-6-17. They are buried at the North church; their children also.

John d. aet. 12m. 27d.
Paul David d. aet. 3-0-11
Paul David d. aet. 6-1-24

632 Grietje.

633 Maria.

634 Cestiana.

635 Jannetje (?).

Children of (254) Casparus Demarest and Rachel Van Voorhis

636 Jane married Garret Van Dien of Ridgewood, May 8, 1806. He died Nov. 7, 1753. She died August 16, 1876, aet. 86-7-24. They are buried at Paramus.

Children (Van Dien)

John Buskirk b. Sep. 12, bap. Nov. 15, 1818, Paramus
Jane b. July 22, bap. Aug. 12, 1821, Paramus
John Voorhees b. June 29, bap. July 26, 1823, Paramus
Sarah b. Aug. 20, bap. Sep. 28, 1824, Paramus
John Voorhees b. Sep. 9, bap. Nov. 12, 1826, Paramus
Casparus Demarest b. June 14, bap. Aug. 23, 1829, Paramus
Garret b. Jan. 27, 1834, Paramus

638 JOHANNES (John C.) married Charity Jagger (b. Sep. 11, 1806), daughter of Jeremiah Jagger and Charity Bishop, of Riverhead, L. I., April 22, 1823, at Greenwich, New York City. He died December 10, 1865, aet. 70-7-7; she died January 18, 1859, aet. 52-4-7. They are buried at the South church.

CHILDREN

1248 George, d. infancy
1249 Jasper b. July 23, 1824, d. Apr. 11, 1846
1250 James C. b. Apr. 13, 1827, River Edge, N. J.
1251 Catherina b. 1829, d. Nov. 4, 1846, aet. 17-7-5
1252 Jeremiah b. Sep. 22, 1832
1253 Charity b. Oct. 14, 1834
1254 John
1255 Rachel b. 1845

640 NICAUSEY (Nicholas) died June 24, 1822; is buried at the North church.

641 RACHEL died August 19, 1800.

643 JOOST (George C.) married (1) Sara Brinckerhoff (b. May 2, 1809, d. Dec. 7, 1860), of Teaneck, February 18, 1830. He married (2) Margaret Holdrum of Rivervale, November 1, 1862, born April 25, 1817. She died April 8, 1884. Joost died April 26, 1899. They lived at Teaneck, earlier at Old Bridge, his father's home

CHILDREN (SARAH BRINCKERHOFF)

1256 Rachel b. Sep. 2, 1831
1257 James Brinckerhoff b. Sep. 7, 1834

644 CATHERINE married Abraham Terheune, Jr., of Ridgewood, 1831. Voorhees Gen.

645 ALBERT married Rachel Berdan, December 31, 1834, at Schraalenburgh. He died November 13, 1898.

CHILDREN OF (257) TEUNIS DEMAREST AND SARAH COLLINS

647 JACOMYNTIE married John G. Bogert, May 21, 1802, at the South church.

CHILDREN (BOGERT)

Gilliam b. Nov. 26, 1806, bap. Jan. 13, 1807, Schraalenburgh
Maria b. June 16, bap. July 9, 1809, Schraalenburgh
Teunis b. Dec. 21, 1811, bap. Jan. 26, 1812, Schraalenburgh
Jacob b. Oct. 11, bap. Nov. 28, 1813, Schraalenburgh
Sarah b. July 14, bap. Aug. 25, 1816, Schraalenburgh

CHILD OF (259) JACOBUS G. DEMAREST AND SARA SMITH

650 AARON J. married (1) Margaret Baldwin (b. Feb. 12, 1803, d. Dec. 2, 1832), April 14, 1822, at Hackensack. He married (2) Anna Van Blarcom, September 27, 1834, at Washington, New Jersey, born October 2, 1815. She died January 15, 1862; is buried at Oakland. He died May 3 (2), 1851, aet. 48-9-1. He and his first wife are buried at Hillsdale.

CHILDREN (MARGARET BALDWIN)

1258 James A.
1259 Thomas Baldwin b. Nov. 16, 1825
1260 Sarah
1261 Letty A. b. Sep. 14, 1830

CHILDREN (ANNA VAN BLARCOM)

1262 Margaret Anna b. Hillsdale
1263 Rebecca
1264 Leah b. Dec. 8, 1839
1265 Mary d. infancy

Children of (262) Abraham G. Demarest and (607) Margrietje Demarest

652 John A. married Jane Merselis (b. Mch. 3, 1803, d. Sep. 22, 1888), daughter of Peter Merselis, October 31, 1818, at Tappan, she of Tappan, he of Schraalenburgh. He was a cattle dealer (Demarest and Grant) also an importer of willow ware; he had a store at Eastwood. His will, probated June 22, 1864, Township of Washington, mentions wife Jane, daughter Margaret Jane, son Abraham, son-in-law Albert Z. Ackerman, cousin Garret S. Demarest.

Children

1266 Margretta Jane
1267 Abraham J. b. Apr. 30, 1840

653 Gerrit A. married Elizabeth Doremus (b. 1795, d. 1865). He died 1822.

Child

1268 John b. 1821

654 James (Jacobus A.) married Jane Wortendyke (b. Feb. 3, 1806, d. Nov. 16, 1877). They lived at Bergen Point.

Children

1269 Garret J. b. Apr. 11, 1824, Bergen Point.
1270 Margaret
1271 John J. b. Sep. 28, 1826
1272 Jeannette b. Mch. 10, 1833, Rivervale
1273 Eliza
1274 Peter J. b. Sep. 9, 1836, bap. Nov. 6, Pascack
1275 Catherine b. Oct. 10, 1838
1276 Martha Jane b. Feb. 18, bap. Apr. 4, 1841.

Children of (263) Johannes G. Demarest and Catherine Demarest

655 Gerritt J. married Agnes Westervelt (b. June 3, 1801, d. Apr. 15, 1858), May 5, 1824. He died March 4, 1864, at Pascack. History of Bergen Co.

Children

1277 Matilda b. Nov. 23, 1824
1278 Catherine b. Sep. 11, 1829
1279 John G.
1280 Rachel Ann b. Aug. 1, 1835 (?)

656 Elje (Effie) married Daniel G. (D.) Blauvelt (b. Sep. 18, 1794, d. Mch. 20, 1873), about 1819, at Hackensack. She died June 9, 1861.

657 John J. married Elizabeth Banta (b. Sep. 25, 1805, d. Jan. 1, 1857), daughter of Wiert Banta and Margaret Demarest, December 12, 1824, at Hackensack. They lived on a farm near the North church. They are buried at Woodside Cemetery. He died November 11, 1877. Banta Gen., pg. 122.

Children

1281 Gerrit bap. May 25, 1828, Schraalenburgh
1282 Margaret bap. Nov. 20, 1838, Schraalenburgh

659 Margaret married James P. Westervelt, November 20, 1823, at Hackensack. She died November 10, 1879. They had six children, it is said.

660 Gemyma married Cornelius G. Ackerman. They had two children, it is said.

661 David J. married Rachel Holdrum (b. Sep. 13, 1821), January 6, 1838. They lived at Pascack and they died there. He died March 28, 1864. She then married John E. Post.

CHILDREN

1283 Margaret Leah b. Mch. 28, 1854, bap. Pascack
1284 ———

662 MARIA (Polly) married Henry G. Banta, April 27, 1833, at Hackensack, son of Gerrit Banta and Elizabeth Zabriskie, born August 4, 1813. He had a farm at Riverside, N. J. Banta Gen., pg. 239.

CHILDREN (BANTA)

Gerrit H. b. Dec. 22, 1835
Elizabeth b. July 16, 1842

663 LEA married John D. Blauvelt.

664 JAMES married Rachel Benson Banta (b. July 19, 1822, d. Nov. 10, 1879), daughter of Jacob Banta and Margaret Eckerson.

CHILDREN

1285 John b. Oct. 18, bap. Nov. 29, 1840 (41)
1286 David b. Oct. 6, 1848, bap. Sep. 4, 1849

CHILDREN OF (265) SAMUEL DEMAREST AND MARIA BLAUVELT

665 CATRIENTJE married John A. Hopper. They joined the Tappan church, April 6, 1844. The family Bible is in the possession of Mrs. Holdrum of Tappan.

CHILD (HOPPER)

Mary L. m. Abraham C. Holdrum, Jan. 24, 1872; 3 children.

666 GERRIT married Elizabeth Ackerman.

CHILDREN OF (269) JACOB DEMAREST AND KAZIA HOPPER

667 JACOBUS (James) married (1) Anna Van Emburg (b. June 5, 1796, d. Apr. 19, 1833), November 27, 1813, daughter of Henry Van Emburg and Mary Voorhis. He married (2) Catherine Van Houten (b. May 27, 1797, d. Aug. 13, 1849), October 7, 1835, widow of John Ryerson. He died August 6, 1849.

CHILDREN (ANNA VAN EMBURG)

1287 Kazia b. Sep. 2, bap. Oct. 22, 1815, Paramus, d. May 23, 1816
1288 Henry b. June 2, bap. July 20, 1817, Paramus
1289 Jacob b. Feb. 14, d. Feb. 20, 1819
1290 Marie b. Feb. 14, d. Feb. 22, 1819
1291 Jacob Brown b. Sep. 2 (22), bap. Oct. 22, 1821, d. Dec. 22, 1832
1292 John VanEmburgh b. Oct. 16, bap. Nov. 28, 1824, d. July 13, 1852
1293 Catherine Ann b. Apr. 28, bap. June 17, 1827, Paramus
1294 Garret b. July 22, d. July 25, 1829
1295 Albert b. Feb. 25, d. June 3, 1831
1296 Margaret Maria b. Feb. 21, d. Feb. 25, 1833

669 MARGARET married Henry Van Emburgh (b. July 13, 1801), September 16 (November 16, Family Bible), 1820. They lived in the old Van Emburgh homestead, an historic house described and illustrated in recent publications. The Tories held a council of war in it. She died October 16, 1831, aet. 30. He died April 15, 1870, aet. 68-9-2. They are buried at the Paramus church.

CHILDREN (VANEMBURGH)

Jacob Demarest b. July 12, 1822, m. Maria Jane Bogert (d. Oct. 20, 1906, aet. 82), Apr. 25, 1844. Children: John H. b. July 24, 1845;

Sarah J. b. Jan. 18, 1848, m. ——— Terhune; Wesley b. Nov. 26, 1851, d. Feb. 3, 1927, lived in homestead, Paramus, in family possession 200 years, had original deed, 500 acres, 1692, m. Annie Brower, 4 children; Margaret b. July 25, 1854, m. ——— Hopper; Jacob D. b. Jan. 25, 1857; Martha b. Mch. 26, 1863, m. ——— Ackerman; Irene b. Sep. 24, 1869, m. Iden F. Roberts, 3 sons graduates, Rutgers University.

Henry
James
John
Maria
Kezia d. infancy, at her mother's death

670 Garret Hopper married Catherine Van Emburgh (b. Jan. 31, 1812), October 20, 1827. They lived at Small Lots, now Fair Lawn. He died 1849, in an epidemic of the time.

Children

1297 ——— b. Nov. 13, 1828, d. infancy
1298 Jacob b. Sep. 11, 1830
1299 Henry Van Emburgh
1300 Anna b. July 18, 1833
1301 Kezia b. Sep. 15, 1835
1302 Zelotes b. Jan. 30, 1838
1303 Mary b. Apr. 14, 1840, d. young

671 Peter J. married (1) Helen Hopper (b. Jan. 10, 1810), of Totowa, November 14, 1833. She died August 19 (20), 1849, in the epidemic. He married (2) Catherine VanEmburgh, widow of his brother, Garret Hopper Demarest, November 3, 1850. He died March 19 (20), 1888. She died September 3, 1892. Harlem Register, pg. 136. Ref. Miss Helen Demarest.

Children

1304 Margaret b. Aug. 27, 1834, d. young
1305 Maria b. May 7, 1836, d. June 14, 1839
1306 Jacob P. b. Mch. 31, 1838
1307 Maria Jane b. Apr. 22, 1840, bap. Totowa
1308 James P. b. July 16, 1843, bap. Totowa.
1309 Kazia b. July 16, 1843, bap. Totowa, d. July 16, 1843
1310 Garret H. b. Jan. 4, 1846, bap. Totowa
1311 John Henry b. Nov. 15, 1847, bap. Totowa

672 Kazia.

673 Henry.

Child of (282) James P. Demarest and Lavina Demarest

675a Rachel died January 5, 1852, aet. 47-7-3.

Children of (285) Jacobus Demarest and (600) Rachel Demarest

677 Margaret (Peggy) married John J. (T.) Durie.

678 Christina.

679 Effie (Eifye) married (1) Samuel J. Bogert. She married (2) Peter C. DeBaun of Hackensack, March 13, 1841, son of Charles DeBaun and Maria Bogert, born 1778. She died December 13, 1862, aet. 75-8-8; is buried at Spring Valley. After her death Peter C. DeBaun married Susannah DeBaun.

CHILD (BOGERT)

Rebecca b. Jan. 6, 1806, d. Dec. 12, 1807, buried at Spring Valley

680 ABRAHAM J. married Rachel Blauvelt (b. 1799, d. May 14, 1886), daughter of David Blauvelt, April 8, 1815, at Old Tappan. He died April 21, 1861. His will, February 28, 1860, probated May 27, 1861, recorded in Bergen Co., mentions wife Rachel and children and Rachel daughter of child Eliza deceased. To James was left land running to Closter Brook; to David was left land at Teaneck.

CHILDREN

1312 James A. b. Dec. 28, 1816
1313 Maria b. Feb. 6, 1819
1314 Effie b. Sep. 7, 1821
1315 Elizabeth b. Feb. 28, 1824
1316 Rachel b. May 3, 1827
1317 Margaret b. Aug. 15, 1829
1318 David A. b. Feb. 1, 1832

CHILDREN OF (286) RALPH D. DEMAREST AND CATHERINE VANVOORHEES

681 DANIEL married Jane Sickles (d. Nov. 1, 1823), March 22, 1822. He died August 13, 1825.

CHILD

1319 Catherine b. Mch. 6, d. Oct. 21, 1823

682 JACOB R. married Eliza Terheune (b. Dec. 26, 1804, d. July 27, 1880), December 11, 1824. He died August 7, 1884.

CHILDREN

1320 Mary b. Feb. 21, d. Feb. 23, 1826
1321 Ralph J. b. Feb. 24, 1827
1322 Richard b. Jan. 20, d. Aug. 28, 1828
1323 Jacob J. b. June 24, 1829
1324 Henry J. b. July 31, 1831
1325 John Adams b. Apr. 23, 1833
1326 Richard J. b. Sep. 31, 1834
1327 Catherine Matilda b. Aug. 6, 1836
1328 Thomas Earle b. Mch. 29, 1838
1329 Albert VanVoorhees b. Oct. 25, 1840
1330 James J. b. Sep. 9, 1842
1331 Euphemia Earle b. Nov. 20, 1844

683 CATHERINE married John Munn, December 12, 1819.

684 EFFIE married Thomas Earle, April 25, 1832.

685 ELIZA.

685a RACHEL married Isaac Mead, October 14, 1835.

685c MATILDA married Dr. Fenelon Hasbrouck, May 22, 1841.

CHILDREN (HASBROUCK)

Lizzie d. unmarried
Adele d. unmarried

CHILDREN OF (293) ARIE DEMAREST AND ANNACHE MERSELIS

687 BEDELJHE (Belinda) married John VanVoorhees before 1795, son of Henry J. VanVoorhees and Wyberg Laroe, born November 30, 1763.

CHILDREN (VANVOORHEES)

Arie b. Feb. 4, bap. Feb. 8, 1795, Schraalenburgh, d. infancy
Arie b. Aug. 26, bap. Oct. 9, 1796, Schraalenburgh, m. Annie Terhune
Hendrick b. Jan. 28, bap. Mch. 25, 1799, Schraalenburgh

David b. Feb. 18, bap. Mch. 19, 1802, Schraalenburgh
John b. Feb. 5, bap. Mch. 4, 1808, Schraalenburgh

688 Maria married Jacobus VanVoorhees (b. Nov. 12, 1772), brother of the husband of her sister Belinda, February 13, 1801, at the South church.

Child (VanVoorhees)

Jacomina bap. Apr. 1, 1803, m. Garret Hopper

689 Lea married Samuel Banta (b. Apr. 12, 1774, d. Aug. 5, 1846), February 28, 1795, at Schraalenburgh, son of Samuel Banta and Evaetje Berdan. She died October 16, 1849. Banta Gen., ppg. 78, 137.

Children (Banta)

Efje (Effie) b. Nov. 22, bap. Dec. 26, 1795, m. Henry Ferdon, Aug. 2, 1814
Aary (Arie) b. Oct. 1, bap. Oct. 22, 1797, d. infancy
Anna b. Sep. 30, bap. Oct. 21, 1798, m. ———, Rowland, May 20, 1817
Arie b. Dec. 23, 1799, bap. Jan. 19, 1800, m. Sally Banta, Oct. 11, 1822
Margaret b. Jan. 21, bap. Feb. 15, 1801, m. Henry A. Bogert, May 10, 1821
Samuel b. Nov. 8, bap. Nov. 26, 1802, m. Belitie Bogert
Belitie b. Feb. 4, bap. Mch. 11, 1804, m. Samuel Haring, Dec. 13, 1821
Matilda b. Sep. 4, bap. Sep. 29, 1805, m. Robert Ames, Sep. 25, 1823
Lea b. Sep. 19, bap. Sep. 26, 1807, d. young
Garret S. b. Dec. 30, 1809, bap. Feb. 18, 1810, d. Aug. 4, 1884, m. Sarah Brinckerhoff
Rachel b. Feb. 10, bap. Mch. 18, 1816, unmarried

Child of (298) Daniel Demarest (———)

Saartie (Sarah), mentioned in her grandfather's will

Child of (301) David Demarest and Helena Van Wagoner

690a Jacob B. married Cathrina (Catherine) Miller, October 6, 1792, Schraalenburgh.

Children

1331a Peter b. Jan. 1, bap. Jan. 25, 1794, Schraalenburgh
1331b Joost (George H.) b. Apr. 13, bap. Apr. 24, 1796, Schraalenburgh
1331c Catherine b. Dec. 30, 1800, bap. Jan. 18, 1801, Schraalenburgh
1331d Jenny b. Oct. 17, bap. Oct. 30, 1803, Schraalenburgh
1331e Jacob b. June 27, bap. July 17, 1808, Schraalenburgh
1332 Margarita b. Apr. 7 (14), bap. May 8, 1814, Schraalenburgh

Children of (302) Samuel Demarest and Maria VanBoskerck

691 Maria married Helmick Van Wagoner.

Child (Van Wagoner)

Samuel b. Jan. 24, bap. Feb. 12, 1792

692 Lawrence married (1) Elizabeth Huyler (Haile in marriage record), November 19, 1794, at Pompton. She died December 16, 1795. He married (2) Margaret Romine, January 2, 1798. She was born January 22, 1780. She died September 24, 1836. Lawrence Demarest lived at Saddle River; he died there October 2, 1829, aet. 57-6-13; is buried at the North church. His will, September 27, 1829, probated November 11, 1829, mentions his wife Margaret, his son, Nicholas, his daughter, Jane; it also directs that

his young sons, John, Peter, Jacob and William be put at trades. Essex Co. Marriage Records, Liber A: Lorance Damariss and Marget Romer, Jan. 1, 1798, by Rev. Stephen Caldwell.

CHILD (ELIZABETH HUYLER)

1333 Samuel b. Oct. 21, bap. Dec. 16, 1795, Totowa, d. infancy

CHILDREN (MARGARET ROMINE)

1334 Samuel b. Oct. 21, 1798
1335 Elizabeth b. Oct. 12, 1800,
1336 Mary b. Sep. 3, 1802
1337 Daniel b. Aug. 13, 1804
1338 Nicholas L. b. Nov. 27, 1806
1339 Jane b. May 22, 1809
1340 David b. July 31, 1811
1341 John b. June 5, 1814
1342 Peter b. Aug. 2, 1817
1343 Jacob b. July 15, 1820
1344 William b. Aug. 9, 1823

CHILDREN OF (303) DIRK DEMAREST AND JANNETJE ROOS

694 JANNETJE married Abraham Blauvelt.

695 LYDIA married Willet Holmes.

696 ARIE married Elizabeth Tallman (b. Oct. 2, 1787), daughter of Johannes Tallman and Sarah Sickles, December 20, 1805, at Orangeburgh, N. Y. He died July 29, 1837. His will, November 8, 1834, probated November 14, 1837, Rockland Co., mentions Elizabeth, his wife, and twelve children, six minors. The will mentions Maria as wife of Stephen Johnson; Sally as wife of Cornelius Blauvelt; Ann as wife of Fletcher Tenike. All children as living in Rockland Co., except Richard and Harman T., New York City. Harman Blauvelt is made guardian for the minors, except Ann, her husband for her. Richard and John T. are made executors.

CHILDREN

1345 Maria b. May 11, bap. June 23, 1806
1346 Sarah b. Nov. 15, bap. Dec. 6, 1807
1347 Richard b. 1809
1348 John Tallman b. Feb. 5, 1812
1349 Eliza b. July 27, bap. Aug. 22, 1814
1350 Harman Tallman b. Feb. 11, bap. Mch. 11, 1816
1351 Ann b. Apr. 5, bap. May 20, 1818
1352 Abraham b. Dec. 28, 1820, bap. Feb. 3, 1821
1353 Margaret b. May 5, bap. May 11, 1822
1354 Silas b. Sep. 20, bap. Oct., 1824
1355 Nicholas Lansing b. June 13, bap. July 23, 1827
1356 Jane b. 1829
1357 Elizabeth b. 1831

CHILD OF (303) DIRK DEMAREST AND MARIA ACKERMAN

697 MARIA of Kakiat married Edward Smith (b. Jan. 13, 1793, d. Mch. 10, 1867), January 23 (31), 1812. She died November 27, 1847.

CHILDREN (SMITH)

Elizabeth b. Oct. 22, 1814
Maria b. Aug. 24, 1816, m. (1) Edward Covert, m. (2) John Peter Jersey (b. Jan. 6, 1813, d. 1899), Apr. 9, 1842. Child: Enos
Jane b. July 16, 1818, m. John Christopher
Anna b. Mch. 23, 1820
Enos b. Jan. 4, 1824, m. (1) Catherine Van Houten (b. Nov. 5, 1822), Apr. 15, 1844, m. (2) Mary Louise Peterson, Nov. 29, 1849
Lavinia b. Feb. 26, 1827

Abraham (mentioned in will). Daughter of Enos Jersey, Jeannette (Mrs. C. J.) Rodermond, Ridgewood, N. J., d. Oct. 4, 1938.

CHILDREN OF (305) NICHOLAS DEMAREST AND HESTER ACKERMAN

698 ARIE married Christina Bogert (b. June 23, 1786, d. Dec. 5, 1868), 1806 or 1807, at Hackensack. She was his cousin, the daughter of Cornelius A. Bogert and (304) Sitye Demarest. He died March 14, 1838, aet. 57-6-18. They are buried at Spring Valley.

699 LIDIA married Isaac A. Voorhees (d. Oct. 27, 1830, aet. 56-2-0), December 11, 1802, at Hackensack, son of Alfred Voorhees and Ann Merselis. She died Jan. 5, 1812, aet. 29-8-15.

CHILDREN (VOORHES)

Ann b. May 9, 1803, m. Andrew Demarest
Nicholas b. Nov. 2, 1804, m. Rachel Banta
Albert b. Jan. 7, 1806, m. Elizabeth Paulison
Peter b. Mch. 21, 1807, m. Ellen Demarest
John m. Henrietta Harris
Ester b. Dec. 8, 1808, d. Mch. 7, 1810

700 MARIA married ———. Their children are mentioned in their grandfather's will probated October 30, 1837: Thomas, Abraham, Nicholas, Cornelius, David, Peter, James, Hester, Jane, Maria.

702 SITSYE.

703 ABRAHAM married but his wife's name, the first name probably Rachel, has not been ascertained. He died April 12, 1843; is buried at Pascack. His will, April 4, probated April 25, 1843, is recorded in Bergen County. In it he says that he is of Washington Township, speaks of his wife now dead, and leaves his estate to his oldest son, Nicholas, in order to keep the family together. He makes his brother, Peter N. Demarest, guardian of the three youngest children, William, Aaron and Peter. All the children are mentioned in the will.

CHILDREN

1358 Nicholas
1359 Maria
1360 Eliza
1361 Catherine
1362 Hannah
1363 William
1364 Aaron
1365 Peter

704 DAVID N. married (1) Catherine Doremus, September 4, 1821, at Greenwich, New York City. She died May 16, 1825, aet. 22-6-9; is buried at the North church. He married (2) Hannah W. Thompson (b. June 5, 1805, d. November 5, 1896), June 28, 1826, at New York. They made their home at Woodbridge, N. J. He died there January 21, 1867.

CHILD (CATHERINE DOREMUS)

1366 Henry Nicholas b. May 27, 1822

705 PETER married Hannah A. Cooper (b. Mch. 11, 1803, d. June 21, 1848), May 11, 1822, at Schraalenburgh. He died June 7, 1858; is buried at N. Y. Cemetery, Hackensack. She is buried at the South church.

CHILD

1366a Hester

CHILD OF (308) PETER P. DEMAREST AND LYDIA HOPPER

706 PETER P. married (264) Lea Demarest, daughter of Gerrit Demarest and Jacomina Helms, May 30, the banns, May 9 (15?), 1790. Recorded at the church of Hackensack, Rev. Warmoldus Kuyper, "both living in the community of Schraalenburgh." She died October 2, 1832, aet. 61-8-10. Peter was the only one of his father's children to grow up; so he inherited the old homestead, the Flatts. In 1819 the house of that time was torn down and a new one built on the same site. While this was being built the family lived in the spacious granary nearby, fitted up as a dwelling for the time; and in this the third grandson was born that year. Peter P. Demarest was a leader in the community life and in the church of Schraalenburgh. His only child Daniel P. died in 1822, aet. 31. His four children all under ten years of age, remained with their mother in the new house with their grandfather. They were brought up by him with greatest affection and generosity, becoming themselves citizens and churchmen of character and usefulness like his own. He died January 15, 1847, aet. 82-1-6;is buried with his wife at the North church. His land and the house he built were sold late in the century to the Hon. Hugh J. Grant, Mayor of New York. The house, however, has been re-acquired by his great grandson John G. Demarest and re-located by him a half mile away still of the Flatts, now Oradell, of the best architectural detail of its time.

CHILD

1367 Daniel P. b. May 16, bap. June 3, 1791, Schraalenburgh

CHILDREN OF (311) DAVID P. DEMAREST AND JEMIMA KIP

710 OSSELTIE married John D. Peek (d. Feb. 14, 1860, aet. 85-7-2). She died December 2, 1848, aet. 73-10-1. They are buried at the North church.

CHILDREN (PEEK)

David b. Oct., 1797, Hackensack
Peter b. Aug. 15, 1801

712 MARGARET married (575) Abraham G. Demarest, son of Gerrit Demarest and Martyntie Blauvelt, born November 14, 1778.

CHILDREN. SEE (575)

713 POLLY.

714 CHRISTINA or Catalyntie married James Voorhees (?). She died August 29, 1879, aet. 81-11-16. Vital Statistics at Trenton.

CHILDREN OF (313) DANIEL DEMAREST AND SANTJE PECK

715 PETER.

716 GEESJE.

717 ANNATIE.

CHILD OF (316) JACOB DEMAREST AND LEA PECK (OR LEA LOZIER)

718 PETER.

CHILDREN OF (319) PIETER J. DEMAREST AND (261) MARIA G. DEMAREST

719 JACOBUS (James P.) married Anna Demarest (b. Aug. 15, 1790, d. July 22, 1859), September, 1810. He died February 29, 1868, aet. 76-7-27. In a letter he says: "1827 has been a winter as I have never seen before, without snow."

CHILDREN

1368 Maria (Polly) b. Sep. 26, 1811
1369 Ann b. Mch. 2, 1814
1370 Sophia b. Jan. 17, 1818
1370a Lea b. Feb. 7, 1820
1370b John b. Aug. 1, 1822
1370c Peter J. b. Mch. 23, 1828
1370d David (?)

Vital Statistics, Bergen Co., 1850.

721 GERRET P. married Maria Hall (b. Jan. 21, 1806), February 18, 1829. In 1828 James P. and Gerret P. divided between them the lands of their father, Pieter Demarest.

CHILDREN

1371 Maria G. b. Dec. 28, 1829
1372 Peter G. b. Nov. 22, 1831
1373 Richard P. b. Feb. 1, 1834
1373a James G. b. June 10, 1836
1373b John b. July 10, 1843

CHILDREN OF (321) GARRET DEMAREST AND ANGENIETIE DURIE

722 DANIEL married Elizabeth Benson of English Neighborhood, March 5, 1803, daughter of Judge Johannis Benson and Elizabeth ———, born February 15, baptized March 27, 1785, at Schraalenburgh. She died August 8, 1872. Daniel Demarest's will, October 7, 1843, is filed at Trenton. In it he says that he is of Acquackononk and mentions his wife, Elizabeth, his two sons and three daughters and a grandson, Daniel J.

CHILDREN

1374 John G. b. Aug. 6, 1809, bap. Passaic
1375 Garret b. Nov. 16, 1814
1376 Rachel b. Nov. 16, 1814
1377 Maria b. Feb. 5, 1812
1378 Agnes b. Jan. 3, 1818

724 DAVID married Charity VanHouten, June 6, 1813, at Acquackononk. Her will, November 3, 1867, probated December 7, 1870, mentions the daughters: Eliza, Maria, Catherine, Margaret Ann, Rachel; and a grandson, Tunis Van Iderstine.

CHILDREN

1379 Maria b. July 12, 1814, bap. Paterson
1380 Agnes b. Jan. 4, 1817, bap. Passaic
1381 Eliza b. Aug. 8, 1819, bap. Passaic
1382 Catherine b. Jan. 3, 1822, Passaic
1383 Jane b. Sep. 17, 1824, Paterson
1384 Margaret Ann b. Feb. 1, 1827, Passaic
1385 Charity b. Feb. 19, 1829, Passaic
1386 Lavina b. May 28, 1832, Passaic
1387 Rachel b. Aug. 16, 1835, Passaic

725 CORNELIA married John A. Post, October 15, 1812, at Passaic.

CHILDREN (POST)

Angenietie b. May 22, 1813
Maritie b. Mch. 3, 1815
Two more daughters
Gerrit

726 MARGRIETJE married Henry Post, September 1, 1811, at the South church. They had two sons and one daughter.

CHILDREN OF (326) BENJAMIN DEMAREST AND (215) LYDIA DEMAREST

727 JANNETJE.

728 Catrina (Catharine) married, probably, Abraham Cooper. She died August 15, 1846, aet. 72-8-24. He died July 30, 1849, aet. 83-4-4. They are buried in old burying ground near New City, Rockland Co.

729 David B. married Sarah Blauvelt (b. Oct. 23, 1776), daughter of Harmanus Blauvelt and Rachel Van Orden, March 24, 1798. He died September 8, 1832. She then married Nicholas Blauvelt. Burial is at the old Blauvelt burying ground at Blauvelt. Cole Gen., pg. 76.

Children

1388 Jacob b. June 17, 1799
1389 Benjamin b. May 4, bap. May 29, 1801, d. Nov. 1, 1818
1390 Rachel b. Oct. 16, bap. Nov. 21, 1803, Clarkstown
1391 Petrus b. Jan. 5, bap. Jan. 27, 1806
1392 Harmanus b. May 29, bap. July 13, 1808
1393 Jannetje (Jane) b. June 3, bap. July 28, 1811
1394 Daniel b. Dec. 4, 1813, bap. Jan. 23, 1814

Children of (327) Peter Demarest and Margrietje Banta

730 Peter

731 Lena.

732 Jannetje.

Children of (328) David Demarest and Phoebe Austin

733 Charles is of not surely known record. Apparently, in early life, from Hunter in the Catskills, he visited his brother, Smith, in Canada. It is probable that then, returning to this country, he went to live with his uncle and aunt, John Demarest and his wife Anipel Thorpe, at Woodbridge, New Jersey. The supposition concerning him is further, that he married Abigail (or Eunice) Thorpe, youngest daughter of Abner and Eunice Brown and sister of Anipel Thorpe who married his uncle; she was born about 1784. The further inference is that Charles Demarest and Abigail Thorpe had a son, Samuel. An agreement recorded April 23, 1820, in Book P-2, page 474, office of the County Clerk, Freehold, is a quit claim from Samuel C. Demarest and Mary Demarest, his wife, of New York City, as heirs of Abigail Demarest, daughter of Abner Thorpe, to Colonel John Brown Thorpe, apparently a brother of Abner Thorpe.

Children

1395 Samuel C.
1396 Eunice

734 Smith married (1) Abbie Calverly about 1798. At 16 years of age he joined a company of relatives and friends who, about 1798, left New York State to settle in Canada. In the party was his cousin Guillaume Demarest, son of Jacobus Demarest, whose home was at Sugar Loaf, near Warwick. Also in the party were Calverlys from Newburgh. Smith Demaree, whose home was at Hunter, probably married Abbie Calverly before the family's leaving Newburgh, about 1798. They located at Frontenac, later called Kingston. The men were employed in the construction of government works, notably Fort Henry. From Frontenac they moved up the Bay of Quinte to the mouth of the Myers or Moira River and again six miles up the river to the present site of Foxboro. At that time the country was dense forest. Indians were numerous. On an island in the river the settlers buried their dead. Smith Demaree (as he spelled his name) was among the first settlers, leader, a powerful man in physique and in spirit. He

built a log cabin. Five daughters were born to him. His first child, a daughter, had been born and had died at Kingston. His wife, Abbie Calverly, died in 1812. In the following year he married (2) Jane Thompson, August 19, 1813. She was born August 8, 1794. She died April 28, 1864. His affairs prospered and he built what was considered a fine home. The village was named Smithville; later it received the name of Foxboro. Nine more children were born to him, five sons and four daughters. He died July 25, 1854; he is buried near the village, and the stone at his grave can be seen. He left a great many grandchildren and great-grandchildren in Canada and widely elsewhere. During the last three years of his life his name, which had always been written Demaree or Demeree, appears in land deeds as Demerest. His daughter, Letisha left definite direction that on the stone at her grave the name should be Demeree. Ref. Mary Miller, Foxboro, Ontario, granddaughter of Letisha Demeree Snider.

CHILDREN (ABBY CALVERLY)

1397 Phoebe b. about 1800, d. infancy
1398 Dency b. Apr. 28, 1801
1399 Jemimah
1400 Betsy
1401 Letisha b. 1806
1402 Mary

CHILDREN (JANE THOMPSON)

1403 Abbie b. July 8, 1816
1404 Ada b. June 11, 1819
1405 David b. Jan. 12, 1821
1406 John b. Sep. 2, 1823
1407 George d. young
1408 Melzer b. June 27, 1827
1409 Matilda b. June 7, 1829
1410 Samantha b. Dec. 20, 1832
1411 Charles b. Nov. 8, 1834
1412 ——— b. Nov. 8, 1834, d. infancy

735 MOSES married (1) Sarah Smith. She died about 1820, probably at Hunter, N. Y. He then married (2) Eunice Huddleston. Soon after his second marriage he moved with his family from the old home at Hunter to Colesville, Broome County, and later to Perch Pond Hill, where he built a log house, one mile west of the school house. He spelled his name Dimorier. Tradition says that when still at home, a young man, he read about a famous general of that name and suddenly one day told his father that he was going to give his name that form. His father told him that he had no right to do so; but he did make the change; and his descendants maintained it. All the other children of his father used the form Demaree. He died 1873, aet. 91.

CHILDREN

1413 Charles b. Oct. 2, 1812
1414 Robert G.
1415 Eliza
1416 Ada d. aet. 12, poisoned by drinking lye by mistake
1417 Mina

736 ADA married Seth Baker. They moved from Hunter, Greene Co., to Colesville, Broome Co., 1820-25, and located on land called the Plains, near Centre Village.

CHILDREN (BAKER)

Phoebe unmarried
Mary m. John Weeks
Esther m. Franklin Putnam
Erastus m. ——— Hall
Eliza
David
Seth
Smith

737 MINA married (1) Levi Barton. Her name accurately was Jacomina, no doubt; descendants give her the name of Jemima also. They had two

children. Levi Barton later went to sea and was never heard from. After a time Mina married (2) Benjamin Fairchild. They lived at Shandaken, Ulster County, N. Y., in the Catskill Mountains—on the Beaver and Bushkill Creeks. Benjamin Fairchild was born at Chatham, N. Y. He died at Kansas City, 1863. She died, probably, November 27, 1864.

CHILDREN (BARTON)

Levi
Emerson Lewis

CHILDREN (FAIRCHILD)

James
William
Lewis d. May, 1814
Phoebe Ann b. May 6, 1816 (?), d. Jan. 30 (31), 1910, m. Daniel Dibble (b. at Delhi, d. at Tannersville), Dec. 10, 1832. Child: Caroline b. Sep. 22, 1837, m. Cornelius DuBois Van Aken, Dec. 8, 1856. Child: Lillie Fairchild. Mrs. L. F. VanAken Ford, 225 West 86th Street, New York City

738 CHALLIE married Tobias Rose. They lived at Hunter, New York.

739 POLLY married Abel Mix. They lived at Hunter, New York.

CHILD (MIX)

Emeline m. Philander Hummel

740 JOBE AUSTIN married Ellen (Nellie or Eleanor) Schermerhorn, February 5, 1815, daughter of Jacob Schermerhorn, who lived about four miles from Prattsville, New York, on Schoharie Kill or Creek. She was born July 18, 1799. Jobe Austin Demarest obtained a fair education and became a school teacher at Lexington, a few miles from Prattsville. Ellen Schermerhorn, who became his wife, was a scholar in his school. They located at Hunter, a little further down the Schoharie, building a log house there. Later they moved to Durhamville, Oneida County, but returned after that to Greene County, locating near the Big Rocks, three or four miles from Prattsville on the west side of the creek. Jacob Schermerhorn gave his daughter ten acres of land there, adjoining his large estate, and built a log house in which she and her husband lived for a time. However in 1844 they moved again, now to Boone County. They went to the town of Sanford; then purchased a farm of 123 acres near the place now called Howe's. There were twelve children in the family. The father and one son, Joshua Albert, went ahead as the journey started. They went by stage and on foot by way of Delhi, Hamden, and Deposit. They stopped at houses along the way, repairing clocks and tin ware. Walking from Deposit, they arrived at their new home, seven miles from Afton, the 1st of May. The rest of the family arrived on the 23rd of May. Their home was a new small frame house. They had to clear the land, enduring privation and hardship while establishing themselves. The children, one after another, married and moved to other localities. The father and mother remained until 1873 when they went to Masonville to live with their oldest son, Jacob; and after a year they returned. They died just at this time; Ellen Schermerhorn Demarest, August, 1873, aged 74-5; Jobe Austin Demarest, March 19, 1874, at the home of his son, Albert. They are buried in the Plains graveyard near Nineveh.

CHILDREN

1418 Sarah b. Dec. 18, 1816 1419 Mary (Polly) b. Sep. 3, 1818

1420 Charity b. Oct. 9, 1820
1421 John David b. Oct. 14, 1822
1422 Jacob Tunis b. Aug. 23, 1824
1423 James Wesley b. July 21, 1826
1424 Joshua Albert b. Sep. 3, 1828
1425 Phoebe b. Mch. 5, 1831
1426 Moses Smith b. Oct. 22, 1833
1427 (Lancy) Eleanor b. July 5, 1836
1428 Willard Hamilton b. Aug. 7, 1839
1429 Sylvester Abram b. July 14, 1841

741 Silas.

742 Jonathan.

Child of (329) Joannes Demarest and Anipel Thorpe

743 Eunice married Greer Brown, probably her cousin. After the Revolutionary War, having been in Virginia, he moved to Kentucky, then to Ohio. Eunice Demarest Brown died; and he married (2) Sally Davis; he survived her also. By his second wife he had children: Ann W. m. David Newman; Lettice m. Silas Abbott; John C.

Children (Brown-Eunice Demarest)

John G.
James
Andrew
Ephraim
Israel

Children of (335) Joannes Demarest and Nieltje (Ryckman) Ackerman

744 David.

745 Johannes.

746 Tobyas.

747 Abraham married Dorcas (in one record, Dirica) Christie, September 9, 1797, at the South church. In the marriage record of the church, the date is given as November 9 and the name is given as Deina. She was living in 1850, aet. 70. Bergen County Census.

748 Maria.

Children of (337) Benjamin Demarest and Catrina Van Orden

749 Maria married Dirck (Richard) Banta, May 7, 1791, at Schraalenburgh, son of Hendrick Banta and Elizabeth Benson, born January 22, 1765. They were members of the church, Schraalenburgh, in 1797, and of the Greenwich church, New York City, in 1812, returning to Schraalenburgh in 1818. Banta Gen., pg. 87.

Children (Banta)

Hendrick b. April 10, bap. May 6, 1792, Schraalenburgh
Catherina b. Oct. 23, bap. Nov. 9, 1794, Schraalenburgh
Benjamin b. Dec. 21, 1798, bap. Jan. 7, 1799, Schraalenburgh
Elizabeth b. Oct. 28, bap. Nov. 16, 1800, Schraalenburgh
Antje b. Nov. 25, bap. Dec. 26, 1804, Schraalenburgh, probably married David VanVoorhesen in 1824 at Acquackononck.

750 Petrus married Hannah Volk, September 4, 1802, at the South church.

Children

1430 Catherina b. Sep. 2 (4), bap. Sep. 18, 1803
1431 Anthony

1432 Henry P. b. July 9, 1807
1433 Maria b. Feb. 20, 1813
1434 Benjamin P. b. Apr. 6, 1815
1435 Peter P. b. Feb. 4, 1818, New York City

751 ELIZABETH married Willem Bogert, March 28, 1796, the South church. Record, Bergen Co.

CHILDREN (BOGERT)

Maria b. May 19, bap. June 3, 1798, Schraalenburgh
Catherina b. Apr. 15, bap. May 4, 1800, Schraalenburgh
Petrus b. June 8, bap. Aug. 2, 1802, Schraalenburgh
William bap. May 18, 1806, Schraalenburgh
Benjamin b. Apr. 25, bap. June 26, 1808, Schraalenburgh
John b. June 4, bap. July 8, 1810
David Demarest b. June 4, bap. July 8, 1810
Roeloff b. May 9, bap. June 28, 1812

752 DAVID married Hester Van Saun (b. May 13, 1781, d. Oct. 7, 1862), December 31, 1798, at the South church, daughter of Isaac Van Saun and Jane Ackerman of Preakness. He died March 16, 1858. History, Preakness church.

CHILDREN

1436 Catherine b. Dec. 7, bap. Dec. 25, 1799
1437 Isaac b. July 21, bap. Aug. 10, 1806

753 ANNA married Cornelius C. Van Saen (Van Saun) March 3, 1804, at the South church.

CHILDREN (VAN SAUN)

Cornelius b. Mch. 22, bap. Apr. 13, 1806, Hackensack
Catherina b. Jan. 16, bap. Feb. 14, 1808, Hackensack
Elizabeth b. Feb. 11, bap. Mch. 11, 1810, Schraalenburgh
Maria b. Oct. 1, 1818, bap. Jan. 17, 1819, Schraalenburgh
Sarah b. June 25, bap. July 29, 1821, Schraalenburgh

754 GEERTIE married Cornelius G. Doremus, August 11, 1804, at Paramus.

755 JANNETJE married Hessel Doremus, August 9, 1806, at Paramus.

CHILDREN (DOREMUS)

Catherine bap. Dec. 27, 1807, Paramus
Lea bap. June 27, 1809, Paramus

756 LEA married Adrian or Abraham Onderdonk.

757 BENJAMIN B. married (1) Elizabeth Romine, January 24, 1818, at Schraalenburgh. He married (2) Elizabeth Banta, daughter of Cornelius Banta and Lydia Van Saun, born July 11, 1792. She was the widow of John Lucas VanVoorhees. Benjamin and his second wife lived at Spring Valley. He died February 22, 1849. She died March 23, 1869. They are buried at Spring Valley. Banta Gen., pg. 120.

CHILDREN (ELIZABETH ROMINE)

1438 Catherine b. Jan. 27, 1819, bap. Totowa
1439 Sally Ann b. May 13, bap. May 27, 1821, Schraalenburgh

CHILDREN OF (338) ABRAHAM DEMAREST AND FEMMETIE BROWER

758 MARIA.

759 JANNETJE, if properly identified, married Cornelius Brower, July 18, 1793.

CHILD (BROWER)

Hendrick b. Aug. 10, 1795

760 DAVID married Mary Van Vranken. They lived at Broadalbin, David A. Demarest and Maria his wife sell land at Broadalbin, November 22, 1825, and May 18, 1836. A Margaret Demarest married William Van Vranken; their children were baptized at Broadalbin.

CHILDREN

1440 Jane Maria b. July 20, 1806, bap. Broadalbin
1441 Sally b. July 18, 1808, bap. Broadalbin
1442 Phoebe Ann b. Apr. 2, 1811, bap. Broadalbin
1443 Elizabeth b. Mch. 14, 1813, bap. Broadalbin
1443a Richard b. Feb. 18, 1815, bap. Broadalbin
1443b Esther bap. Broadalbin
1443c John Davis bap. Broadalbin
1443d Abraham bap. Broadalbin

761 JACOB.

762 MARIA.

763 ELIZABETH married (776) David P. Demarest, son of Petrus Demarest and Sara Demarest.

CHILDREN. SEE (776)

764 JACOB A.

CHILDREN OF (339) JACOB DEMAREST AND HELENA CAMPBELL

765 DAVID died young (?), not mentioned in his father's will.

767 ANNATIE married Joseph Westervelt, March 13, 1810, at the South church.

CHILDREN (WESTERVELT)

Peter Abraham b. Mch. 4, bap. Apr. 7, 1811, Schraalenburgh.
Elinor b. Jan. 16, bap. Jan. 30, 1816, Schraalenburgh

768 MARIA was living when her father's will was made, 1816; as were also her sisters, Elizabeth and Sally.

769 ABRAHAM J. married Jannetje (Jane) Banta (b. Aug. 2, 1801, d. Feb. 17, 1871), April 1, 1820, at Schraalenburgh, daughter of John H. Banta and Jannetje VanSaun. Abraham died May 2, 1888. Banta Gen., pg. 121

CHILDREN

1444 Jacob A. b. Jan. 15, bap. Feb. 18, 1821, Schraalenburgh
1445 John A. b. Jan. 17, bap. Feb. 23, 1823, Schraalenburgh
1446 David A. b. Apr. 10, bap. May 8, 1825, Schraalenburgh
1447 Henry Banta b. Dec. 30, 1827, bap. Feb. 17, 1828, Schraalenburgh
1448 Helen Ann b. June 29, bap. July 25, 1830, Schraalenburgh
1449 Maria Jane b. July 27, bap. Aug. 1, 1833, Schraalenburgh
1450 Elizabeth b. Dec. 7, 1836, bap. Jan. 29, 1837, Schraalenburgh
1451 Isaac b. Jan. 23, bap. Mch. 16, 1839, Schraalenburgh
1452 Abraham b. June 7, bap. Aug. 1, 1841, Schraalenburgh

770 ELIZABETH married Abram Cole.

771 SARA.

CHILDREN OF (340) DAVID DEMAREST AND CATHERINE BROUWER

773 JACOB D. married Polly Vanderwerker. They lived at Fonda Bush, N. Y. His will, March 14, 1817, probated 1818, filed in Montgomery Co., mentions his wife, Polly and his children; expresses the wish that the children have a good education in English.

CHILDREN

1453 Jacobus
1454 David b. May 19, 1812
1455 Abraham

774 DAVID D. married Elizabeth (Sally) ———. She died May 16, 1823, aet. 26; her infant daughter Elizabeth d. May 24, 1823, aet. 13 days. He died June 10, 1845, aet. 52. They are buried in Vail Mills Cemetery.

775 ABRAHAM D. married Dolly ———. They lived at Broadalbin. Land transactions are recorded, March 27, 1826, and July 3, 1828. He and his brother David, were executors of the will of their brother Jacob. He died October 30, 1831, aet. 35. He is buried in Vail Mills Cemetery; on the stone: "Blessed are the dead that die in the Lord."

775a PETER

775b JOHN

775c JANE MARIA

775d ELIZABETH

CHILDREN OF (342) PETRUS D. DEMAREST AND (533) SARA DEMAREST

776 DAVID P. married (763) Elizabeth Demarest (b. Apr. 24, 1792, d. June 25, 1828), daughter of Abraham Demarest and Femmetie Brower, October 6, 1807. He died January 13, 1849. "His end was peace." He and his wife are buried in Broadalbin Cemetery. Most of the children and some of the grandchildren were born at or near Red Hook, N. Y.

CHILDREN

1455 Sarah Maria b. Mch. 12, 1809
1456 Jane Elizabeth b. Aug. 27, 1812
1457 Phoebe Ann b. Oct. 22, d. Nov. 15, 1810
1458 Abraham b. Oct. 27, 1814
1459 Earl Orville b. Mch. 24, 1817
1460 Malvina Augusta b. July 30, 1820

777 NICHOLAS P. married Jane Brouwer (b. Sep. 29, 1791, d. Mch. 7, 1781), March 17, 1806. They lived at Broadalbin; later in Michigan. He died June 13, 1867, at Girard, Michigan. They are buried there.

CHILDREN

1461 Peter b. June 24, 1810
1462 William b. Mch. 16, 1813
1463 Henry
1463a Charles
1463b Maria

778 MARIA married (1) William Brown. She married (2) Reuben Thayer. He and his wife Polly (Maria) sell land in Mayfield, N. Y., to Nicholas Demarest of Broadalbin.

CHILDREN (BROWN)

Sally m. G. Southey
Mary m. Joshua Carmichael
Cordelia
Charles
Elsie
Henry

779 JOHN P. died March 14, 1849, aet. 49; is buried at Broadalbin.

780 SAMUEL P. married Permelia Folger. He died February 20, 1863, aet. 68. She died July 29, 1866, aet. 64. They are buried at Broadalbin.

781 ABRAHAM P. married Helen Jane Demarest, probably 1841-2. He died December 10, 1843; is buried at Broadalbin. Their child died just earlier;

on a small stone is, "Edgar, son of A. P. and H. J. Demarest, died Aug. 24, 1843, aged 7 mos. & 27d." The widow and mother then married Robert Kelly. She died December 16, 1907.

782 Daniel P. married Phoebe Smith. She died December 4, 1860, aet. 59. He died January 7, 1876, aet. 76. They are buried at Broadalbin.

Children

1464 Samuel
1465 Rosalinda bap. 1839, Broadalbin
1466 Julia M. b. Oct. 29, 1840, bap. Jan. 2, 1842, Broadalbin

782a Elsie married Jonathan Cudney. She died August 14, 1820, aet. 19; is buried at Broadalbin.

Child (Cudney)

Phoebe

Children of (347) Nicholas Demarest and Saurine Ackerman

783 Samuel married Grietje Martin

Children

1467 Nicholas bap. Dec. 11, 1776, Schagticoke
1468 Richard bap. Feb. 11, 1778, Schagticoke
1469 Geesie bap. Feb. 8, 1780, Schagticoke
1470 David bap. Jan. 5, 1782, Schagticoke

784 Elsie married James Agans, November 7, 1770, at Schagticoke, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.

Children (Agans)

Rachel bap. Aug. 26, 1778, Schagticoke
Patrick bap. Aug. 26, 1778, Schagticoke
Semma bap. Nov. 11, 1780, Schagticoke

785 Anna married Cornelius Francisco of Glenville, N. Y. If rightly identified, he was son of Jan Francisco and Antje Doremus. Tradition says that he and a brother were lost in the loss on Lake Erie of a lumber or grain packet boat. She died February 15, 1746. Family Bible in possession of Mrs. Jay Schuyler Simpson.

Children (Francisco)

Olive b. Sep. 14, 1780
Nicholas b. May 15 (16), 1783, d. 1862-65 (?), m. Hannah Brewster. Children: Watson, Benjamin, Guy, Nancy, Betty, Hannah, Ann; two others: Gilbert b. 1813, d. 1892, m. Katherine E. Kane (b. 1816 at Mayfield, d. 1894). They are buried at Chatham Center, N. Y.
John b. Aug. 1, 1785
David b. May 1, 1788, d. Oct. 20, 1835
Samantha b. Mch. 18, 1791, d. Nov. 8, 1809
Cornelius b. Jan. 17, 1794, d. Jan. 12, 1837
Samuel b. Feb. 11, 1797
Anna b. May 27, 1802, d. Apr. 14, 1807

786 David married Sarah Weatherman. Notes, David Lozier Demorest.

Children

1471 Rachel m. Samuel Demarest
1472 Amanda
1473 Jacobus
1474 Catherine
1475 David

787 JANNETJE (Antje).

788 REBECCA.

789 RACHEL.

790 NICHOLAS.

791 RACHEL.

CHILDREN OF (350) PETRUS DEMAREST AND MARY ALLEN

793 JOHANNES (John).

794 SAMUEL.

CHILDREN

795 PETRUS probably went to Conewago and later to Kentucky.

796 ABRAHAM, if rightly identified, married Nancy Stansbury, February 26, 1800, at Harrodsburg, Kentucky. There may have been several children.

CHILD

1476 Samuel b. 1801

796a DAVID, if rightly identified, m. Jane Kern, December 25, 1792, at Harrodsburg.

CHILDREN OF (355) SAMUEL DEMAREE, JR. AND MARY BREWER COZINE

797 DANIEL married (1) Mary Underwood (b. July 30, 1793, d. Nov. 13, 1816), October 31, 1811, at Shelbyville. He married (2) Sarah Lee, October 4, 1814. He died March 26, 1845.

CHILDREN (MARY UNDERWOOD)

1477 William Underwood b. Dec. 30, 1812, in Kentucky—the family there for brief stay from Indiana owing to Indian trouble.
1478 Samuel Brewer b. Oct. 14, 1814, in Indiana
1479 Nancy Ann b. Nov. 1, 1816

CHILDREN (SARAH LEE)

1480 Mary
1481 James
1482 Daniel Lee b. June 25, 1825
1483 William Ralston
1483a Nathaniel
1483b Sarah
1483c Harriet
1483d John

797b MARY married James Hamilton at Shelbyville, Ky.

797c SUSANNA married Edward Best at Shelbyville, Ky.

CHILDREN OF (356) DAVID DEMAREST AND HELENA VAN NETTE (MAGDALENA VANETTEN)

798 MARGARITA married Andrew Myers June 18, 1774, at New York. At the baptism of the first child the witnesses were Cornelius Myers and Cornelia his wife. They were probably the parents of Andrew.

CHILDREN (MYERS)

Cornelius bap. Sep. 11, 1774, New York, d. infancy
Cornelius bap. Nov. 1, 1775, New York
Lena b. Dec. 27, 1777, bap. Jan. 25, 1778, Tappan
David b. Nov. 7, 1782, bap. Jan. 19, 1783, Tappan
James b. Jan. 25, bap. Mch. 9, 1788, New York
Nathaniel b. Feb. 15, bap. Mch. 20, 1791, New York
Andrew b. Apr. 7, bap. May 12, 1793, New York
John b. Dec. 8, 1795, bap. Jan. 24, 1796, New York

800 Joost (Joseph) married Eleanor (Magdalena) Nangle, daughter of John Nagle (Nangle) and Elizabeth Lydekker, born January 1, baptized January 19, 1761, at Schraalenburgh. She died June 25, 1835, at Hackensack. Joseph spelled his name Demaray and his descendants have maintained this form of the name. He was in business in New York, his son David and his grandson succeeding him in it. He was a Revolutionary soldier, Bergen Co. Militia. He died July 16, 1829; is buried in the Auryansen graveyard, Closter.

Children

1484 David b. Dec. 30, 1782, bap. Jan. 19, 1783, Tappan, d. young
1485 Elizabeth b. Nov. 12, bap. Dec. 5, 1784, New York, unmarried
1486 David B. b. June 28, bap. July 22, 1787, New York
1487 Helena b. Feb. 7, bap. Mch. 7, 1790, New York
1488 Maria b. June 21, bap. July 15, 1792, New York, d. young
1489 Joseph b. Dec. 1, bap. Dec. 25, 1795, New York
1490 Maria b. Nov. 12, bap. Dec. 7, 1798, New York
1491 Katherine

801 Maria.

802 Helena (Lena) married John Johnson.

Children (Johnson)

Helena b. Feb. 8, bap. Mch. 2, 1788, New York, d. young
John b. July 10, bap. Aug. 1, 1790, New York
Helena b. July 31, bap. Sep. 1, 1793, New York
David b. June 5, bap. June 8, 1795, New York, d. infancy
David Demarest bap. Mch. 8, 1797, New York

803 Elizabeth married John VanOrden.

Children (VanOrden)

Elizabeth b. Jan. 20, bap. Feb. 5, 1786, New York
Helena b. June 2, bap. June 22, 1788, New York
Elizabeth b. Nov. 14, bap. Dec. 5, 1790, New York
John b. Dec. 3, 1792, bap. Feb. 3, 1793,
Anna b. July 24, bap. Aug. 16, 1795
Maria b. Dec. 15, 1798, bap. Feb. 4, 1799
David b. Dec. 8, 1799, bap. Jan. 5, 1800

804 David married Mary Paulding. Tremaine Genealogy.

Children

1492 Helena b. Nov. 2, bap. Nov. 25, 1789, New York, d. young
1493 Helena b. Nov. 23, 1791, bap. Jan. 22, 1792
1494 John Johnson b. Mch. 8, bap. Apr. 12, 1800

805 Jacob D. married Geertie Zabriskie, February 18, 1797, at Newfoundland, New Jersey. His will, May 14, 1825, probated June 10, 1829, speaks of him as "of Harrington"; it mentions his wife, Geertie, and sons, David and John.

Children

1495 David J. b. Sep. 17, 1797
1496 John J.

806 Samuel.

Children of (357) Jacob Demarest and Elizabeth Burtis

807 Maria.

808 David.

809 Elizabeth.

Child of (366) Albert Demarest and Rachel Durie

810 Albert married Annatie Jersey, May 14, 1796, Tappan.

Children

1497 Rachel b. Dec. 25, 1796, bap. Jan. 22, 1797, Paramus
1498 Pieter b. Aug. 5, bap. Aug. 26, 1798, Paramus
1499 Samuel b. Oct. 1, bap. Oct. 26, 1800, Paramus
1500 John b. Dec. 4, bap. Dec. 25, 1802, Paramus
1501 David b. Dec. 21, 1804, bap. Feb. 3, 1805, Paramus
1502 Maria b. Jan. 20, bap. Feb. 11, 1807, Paramus
1503 Margrietje b. Dec. 2, bap. Dec. 25, 1808, Paramus
1504 Hendrick b. Dec. 5, 1810, bap. Feb. 10, 1811, Paramus

Children of (372) David Demarest and Hester DeVoe

811 Margaret.

812 Mary Geesie.

Children of (373) David Demarest and Margaret (Magdalen) Van Voorhees

813 Albert married Cornelia VanVoorhees, October 16, 1802, at the South church, daughter of Albert Van Voorhees and Rachel Hopper, born October 9, 1781. They lived at Wawarsing, New York. She died January 25, 1862, aet. 80-2-16. Albert died May 29, 1856, aet. 79-5-14. N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record Vol. 49-3. In the records of the baptism of children, the name Elberth sometimes appears instead of Albert, and the name Cornelia instead of Catherine: family record is Cornelia.

Children

1505 Rachel b. Aug. 5, 1803, bap. 1804
1506 David b. May 23, bap. June 18, 1806, Wawarsing
1507 Margaret b. Aug. 13, bap. Oct. 13, 1809, Wawarsing
1508 Elizabeth b. Jan. 5, bap. Feb. 9, 1812, Wawarsing, d. Oct. 14, 1816
1509 John VanVoorhees b. Oct. 28, bap. Dec. 15, 1813, Wawarsing
1510 Eleanor bap. May 17, 1816, Wawarsing
1511 Albert bap. Apr. 19, 1819, Wawarsing
1512 Cornelia bap. Oct. 19, 1821, Wawarsing
1513 Sarah bap. Oct. 1, 1824, Wawarsing, d. Sep. 20, 1829

814 Helen married William Boggs, born October 7, 1781. They lived at Wawarsing.

Children (Boggs)

Margaret b. Oct. 29, 1798, bap. Mch., 1799, Wawarsing
Caty b. Sep. 2, bap. Dec. 25, 1801, Wawarsing
Rachel b. Dec. 24, 1804, bap. Jan. 10, 1805, Wawarsing

815 Sally married Simeon DeWitt, Jr. They lived at Wawarsing.

Children (DeWitt)

David Egbert b. Oct. 4, bap. Dec. 3, 1810, Wawarsing
Jane b. May 12, bap. Aug. 22, 1812, Wawarsing
Andrew

816 Elberth.

CHILDREN OF (383) CORNELIUS DEMAREST AND MARGARET DEMAREST

817 LEA married Miles Greenwood (b. 1769, Boston or Salem, Mass., d. Jan. 12, 1831). He was on expedition to Nootka Sound, Pacific Coast, 1787. He then taught school, Warwick Township, Orange Co., N. Y.; married there. He later lived in New York City; removed to Cincinnati, Ohio, 1817. He became a follower of Robert Dale Owen and joined the Community at New Harmony, Ind.; on its failure he returned to Cincinnati. His wife left him in 1823.

CHILDREN (GREENWOOD)

Martha Grafton b. circ. 1800, bap. Nov. 29, 1810, St. Peter's Church, Salem, Mass. Adopted by Mr. and Mrs. Stuart Johannet of Salem, m. Captain ——— Britton. Essex Institute Historical Collection, Salem Vital Records

Betsy (Mary Eliza) b. May, 1801, attended Seminary at Bethlehem, Pa. She was noted for her beauty, m. Edmond Burke Owen (d. in West Indies). Child: Edmund C. merchant in New York City.

Miles b. Mch. 19, 1807, d. Nov. 5, 1885. Engineer and manufacturer of national importance in Civil War time, Cincinnati. Builder of great suspension bridge over the Ohio, m. (1) Harriet W. Hills, May 6, 1832. Two children. m. (2) Phoebe Jane Hopson. Nine children. Dictionary of American Biography, 1931.

818 DAVID C. married (612) Gitty (Margaret) Demarest, daughter of Samuel Demarest and Rebecca Demarest of Rockland County. They lived at Warwick, Orange Co., N. Y. Her will, February 10, 1837, probated March 14, 1837, mentions daughter Margaret, niece Margaret Stewart, sons Peter, Cornelius, Samuel and David.

CHILDREN

1514 Cornelius D. b. Dec. 7, 1795, bap. Jan. 31, 1796, Paramus
1515 Samuel b. Apr. 8, bap. Oct. 14, 1798, Paramus
1516 Peter
1517 Daniel
1518 David D. b. Mch. 5, bap. May 3, 1801, Paramus
1519 Margrietje

819 SAMUEL married (1) Sarah Ryer (b. Nov. 25, 1783, d. May 24, 1824), October 23, 1802, at Paramus. He married (2) Nancy Dolsen (b. May 5, 1799, d. Mch. 13, 1861). He lived at Warwick. He died March 5, 1855.

CHILDREN (SARAH RYER)

1520 Margaret b. Dec. 13, 1802
1521 Maria b. Sep. 22, 1805
1522 Cornelius b. June 13 (14), 1807
1523 Elizabeth b. Mch. 11, 1809
1524 David b. Sep. 23, 1811
1525 Sally Jane b. Feb. 8, 1814

CHILDREN (NANCY DOLSEN)

1526 Abram Dolsen b. June 3, 1826
1527 Mary b. Oct. 23, 1827
1528 Catherine b. Feb. 20, 1829
1529 Amelia b. July 25, 1831, d. Feb. 5, 1841
1530 Phoebe b. Feb., 1834, d. May 10, 1836
1531 William b. Feb. 14, 1836, d. Feb. 17, 1842

1532 Samuel b. Feb. 20, 1838
1533 Christian b. Sep. 28, 1840, d. May 5, 1841

820 MARGARET.

821 TRYNTIE.

CHILDREN OF (383) CORNELIUS DEMAREST AND ELIZABETH WORTENDYKE

823 REBECCA married Peter Elyea or Elgett. She died April 10, 1823, soon after marriage. He also died about that time; and their child.

824 SARA, unmarried, died May 19, 1858. First Reformed Dutch Church of Raritan.

825 CORNELIUS C. married Mary Christie (b. May 9, 1787, d. Mch. 20 (19), 1862), November 29, 1818, at Schraalenburgh, daughter of Captain James Christie and Maria Banta, granddaughter of William Christie and Catalyntie Demarest and great granddaughter of James Christie and Magdalena Demarest. Her brother, Rev. John I. Christie was pastor of the church of Warwick. Cornelius C. Demarest's home was on a farm a mile west of Warwick. He was an officer of the Warwick Church from 1824 to 1861. He died February 20, 1861, aet. 64-5-16.

CHILDREN

1534 Cornelius Henry b. June 25, 1820
1535 James Christie b. Sep. 28, 1822, d. Dec. 25, 1823
1536 James b. Nov. 9, 1824, d. May 22, 1826
1537 Mary Elizabeth b. July 3, 1828, d. May 31, 1840

826 FREDERICK married Jemima Christie (b. June 14, 1794, d. May 1, 1874), daughter of John Christie and Hannah Brinckerhoff, November 28, 1819, at Schraalenburgh. They lived on a farm a mile south west of Warwick. He was an officer in the Warwick church from 1820 to 1852. He died September 4, 1852.

CHILDREN

1538 Cornelius b. Jan. 14, 1821, d. Oct. 28, 1822
1539 Hannah B. b. May 19, 1822
1540 Sarah E. b. May 19, 1825
1541 John C. b. May 6, 1827, d. Apr. 16 (19), 1839
1542 William H. b. Aug. 30, 1831, d. May 24, 1833
1543 Jemima Ann b. Nov. 8, 1834, d. Dec. 10, 1863

CHILDREN OF (386) PETRUS DEMAREST AND ANTJE RYCKMAN

827 CORNELIA married Henry G. Bogert (b. May 13, 1796), September 4, 1817, son of William Bogert and Caroline Ackerman. She died October 7, 1821. He then married Sara Cole. Cole Gen., pg. 119.

CHILD (BOGERT)

Caroline b. Feb. 7, 1820, m. Benjamin Palmer.

828 TOBIAS married; had a daughter; died before 1830.

829 DANIEL.

830 ALBERT married (1) Harriet Monison (b. July 16, 1796, d. July 27, 1815), February 11, 1815. He married (2) (839) Mariah Demarest (d. Aug. 1, 1864), March 21, 1818. He died October 21, 1836.

CHILDREN (MARIAH DEMAREST)

1544 Harriet b. Dec. 25, 1818
1545 David b. Sep. 26, 1820, d. Aug. 17, 1821

1546 Mary Ann b. Dec. 19, 1822, d. Feb. 10, 1823
1547 Mary Ann Elizabeth b. July 22, 1828
1548 Albert b. Oct. 31, 1830
1549 Margaret b. Aug. 3, 1832

CHILDREN OF (388) JACOBES DEMAREST AND ( ) MARIA DEMAREST

831 DANIEL.

833 LEA married (1) John T. Blauvelt (d. Mch. 29, 1817), 1801. She married (2) John L. DeBow Jr. widower, May 7, 1820. (His first wife Sara Drummond) of Pompton). She died July 18, 1852; is buried at Pompton Plains.

CHILDREN (BLAUVELT)

Thomas b. Apr. 17, 1807, d. Jan. 13, 1809
Aletta b. July 23, 1809, d. Apr. 20, 1825
Thomas b. Jan. 5, 1813, d. Apr. 16, 1843

CHILDREN (DEBOW)

Catherine b. Aug. 31, 1822, m. Abraham VanDuyne, Dec. 10, 1842, d. Dec. 15, 1897
Sarah b. June 9, 1825, m. William H. Cochran, May 7, 1842
Ref. Walter L. VanDuyne, Newark, N. J.

834 SAMUEL J. married Mary Ann Van Blarcom (b. circ. 1800), October 20, 1832, at Wyckoff, N. J.

CHILDREN

1550 Effie
1551 Millie
1552 Albert Alonzo b. Aug. 25, 1843, Brooklyn

CHILDREN OF (388) JACOBUS DEMAREST AND LETTY COOPER

835 CATHERINE, unmarried, died July 26, 1873, aet. 78-4-6; is buried at Oakland.

836 CORNELIUS J. married Anna Ryerson (b. Dec. 4 (14), 1800, d. Dec. 8, 1879), 1822. He died June 20, 1866.

CHILDREN

1553 James b. Oct. 22, 1824
1554 Mary Elizabeth b. Feb. 18 (8), 1826
1555 John C. b. Mch. 8, 1828
1556 Cornelius b. May 25, 1830
1557 Leah Jane b. June 28, 1835
1558 Frederick b. Mch. 5, 1840
1559 William Thompson b. Apr. 26, 1842, d. Apr. 5, 1846

837 DANIEL died January 10, 1863, aet. 62-10-14; is buried at Oakland.

838 GERRET J.

839 AARON married ———.

CHILD

1560 Letty A. b. Sep. 14, 1830

CHILDREN OF (389) JOHANNES DEMAREE AND NANCY ———

840 JOHN probably settled in Henry or Shelby County, Kentucky. A John Demaree gives deed to Peter Demaree, 1810. Records. Garrard Co., Lancaster, Ky.

841 PETER married ———, remained in Mercer Co., Ky. Probably the Peter Demaree who gave deed to Alexander McMurtry, 1814. Records, Garrard Co., Lancaster, Ky. His business was boring for salt; he also had a mill, and was a cooper.

CHILDREN

1561 Matilda
1562 John b. 1806
1563 Harrison b. 1808
1564 Ludwell
1565 Samuel b. July 30, 1816
1566 Daniel George Browder b. Nov. 29, 1824

842 JAMES (Jacobus) went to Shelby County, Ky. He bought a tract of land from Daniel Boone for 80 pounds sterling, about two miles from Christiansburg, one of the finest blue grass farms in Kentucky. He is probably the James whose will, dated April 20, 1815, is filed in Garrard County. It names seven children. He also gave deed to Joshua Blanton, 1814, Lancaster, Ky.

CHILDREN

1567 John Allen m. Sarah Hastings (?)
1568 Jesse
1569 Patsy
1570 James
1571 Lucy
1572 Betsy
1573 Nancy

843 NANCY married Henry C. Banta (b. Oct. 19, 1785), son of Cornelius Banta and Magdalena Schuck, widow of Samuel Durie, April, 1802, in Shelby Co. They lived at Pleasureville, Henry Co., Ky. She died May, 1845. Banta Gen., ppg. 149, 171.

CHILDREN (BANTA)

Mary Magdalena b. Aug. 29, 1805, m. Wm. Plunkett, 1826, d. 1844
Phoebe b. Oct. 10, 1807, m. Wm. Plunkett, d. 1876
Elizabeth b. Mch. 6, 1810, m. Henry Bell, 1826, d. 1885
Violetta b. Jan. 26, 1812, m. Jonathan Plunkett, d. 1880
George W. b. Sep. 19, 1814, d. 1838
Ann b. Oct. 6, 1816, m. John Roberts, 1834, d. 1866
John Demaree b. Oct. 24, 1818, m. Mary Ann Roberts
Henry Harrison b. Oct. 12, 1820, m. (1) Malinda Voiles, (2) Barbara Coles
Pamelia b. Nov. 24, 1822, m. (1) Harmen Haskell, (2) John Lee
James A. b. Apr. 6, 1825, d. 1834
Polly W. b. July 20, 1827, m. Jesse Scott Reid, 1844
Rebecca b. Feb. 28, 1829, d. infancy
Beverly B. b. Sep. 20, 1831, m. Eliza Richards, 1854

844 LEA married Abram Rynierson (b. circ. 1790-95), son of Barnett Rynierson and Antie Banta, about 1820. They lived in Mercer Co., Ky. Banta Gen., pg. 96.

CHILDREN (RYNIERSON)

John b. Oct. 4, 1823
Isaac
Jacob
James
Ann
Lucy Ann
Nancy
Sarah
Mary
Charity

CHILDREN OF (395) DAVID DEMAREST AND MARIA VANORDEN

845 MARGARET married Albert Voorhees (b. Nov. 24, 1779, d. Nov. 8, 1867),

of Steen Raape (Stone Arabia), September 1, 1810, at the South church, son of Jacob Voorhees and Elizabeth Nagel. She died June 2, 1842; is buried at Schraalenburgh.

CHILDREN (VOORHEES)

Maria b. Apr. 18, 1816, d. young
Elizabeth m. Peter Moore. Child: Albert
Rachel m. Samuel Demarest of Closter
Maria b. Aug. 7, 1823, m. Orlando Humphrey, d. Feb. 11, 1853
Margaret b. Aug. 2, 1826, m. Henry Huyler (b. Apr. 5, 1821, d. Apr. 27 ,1880), Nov. 28, 1850. Cole Gen., pg. 221.

846 STEPHEN D. married Margaret Parsells (Pearsall), December 16, 1815, at the South church. He lived at Closter. He died July 25, 1858, aet. 64-1-18; is buried at old Closter.

CHILDREN

1574 David S. b. Feb. 5, bap. Mch. 17, 1819
1575 Ann Maria b. Sep. 26, 1824

848 MARIA married (830) Albert Demarest, March 21, 1818.

CHILDREN. SEE (830)

849 DAVID.

850 PETRUS.

CHILD OF (396) SAMUEL DEMAREST AND SARAH LOZIER

851 MARIA.

CHILDREN OF (397) PETRUS DEMAREST AND RACHEL DURIE

852 MARGARET and the other three children were all living when their father's will was probated 1833.

853 JAN.

854 WYNTIE.

855 RACHEL.

A line of present day family is given as from a Samuel P. Demarest born March 9, 1778, son of a Petrus Demarest and Rachel Durie. That the record belongs here is not perfectly clear. For a daughter Margaret was born to Petrus Demarest and Rachel Durie, it appears, September 23, 1778; and there is the Samuel P. son of Petrus Demarest and his second wife Rachel Banta. The needed correction or explanation will appear in time no doubt. Meantime this earlier Samuel P. is recognized here and the descent given from here in the succeeding generations.

855a SAMUEL P. DEMAREST, born March 9, 1778, married Maria Garrison (b. May 17, 1783, at Ponds, N. J., d. Mch. 19, 1850), November 7, 1801, daughter of Gerrit Garrison and Maria Gerritse Garrison. He made his home on the Garrison Land at Ponds; became the owner of it, where his grandson, Dr. P. E. Demarest now lives. He died July 13, 1837. With his wife he is buried at the Old Ponds church. His will, 1833, was probated August 30, 1837, recorded at Hackensack.

CHILDREN

1576 Peter S. b. Oct. 10, 1802
1577 Abraham S. b. May 1, 1807
1578 Eleanor b. Aug. 10, 1809
1579 Ann b. Nov. 11, 1811
1580 Catherine b. July 14, 1814
1581 Mariah b. Oct. 24, 1816
1582 Leah b. Aug. 25, 1820
1583 John b. June 10, 1824

CHILDREN OF (397) PETRUS DEMAREST AND RACHEL BANTA

856 EFFIE married David Christie.

857 SAMUEL P. married Rachel Cole (b. Oct. 19, 1803, d. Apr. 14, 1883), November 18, 1820, daughter of Petrus Cole and ( ) Sarah Demarest. He died October 18, 1881.

CHILDREN

1584 Peter S. b. Feb. 7, bap. Mch. 3, 1822
1585 Sarah b. Jan. 14, bap. Feb. 5, 1826
1586 Rachel Ann b. Oct. 5, 1828
1587 Maria b. Mch. 21, 1833
1588 Elizabeth Gertrude b. June 29, 1835
1589 Samuel Jr. b. Sep. 8, 1838
1590 James H. b. Apr. 20, 1844

CHILDREN OF (398) HENDRICK DEMAREST AND BELITIE TALLMAN

858 MARGARET married Albert Van Voorhees, son of Nicholas Van Voorhees and Jannetje Ackerman, December 10, 1791, at Schraalenburgh.

CHILDREN (VAN VOORHEES)

Hendrick b. Sep. 26, bap. Oct. 21, 1792, Hackensack, m. Lavina Blauvelt (b. Sep. 14, 1792, d. July 15, 1872). Children: Elizabeth, Margaret, Henry D., David H., Nicholas H., John
Nicausie b. Jan. 9, 1800

859 HENRY married ——— Blauvelt.

CHILDREN OF (399) CORNELIUS DEMAREST AND JANNETJE BRINCKERHOFF

860 SAMUEL married Martha Van Voorhees, December 31, 1795, at Schraalenburgh.

CHILDREN

1591 Cornelius b. Oct. 3, bap. Nov. 19, 1797, New York
1592 Susanna b. or bap. Mch. 24, 1799
1593 Nicausie b. or bap. Mch. 18, 1802
1594 Samuel
1595 Jannetje b. Nov. 16, bap. Dec. 25, 1810, Schraalenburgh

861 JACOBUS married Jane Terhune, November 14, 1807, at the South church. He died October 28, 1809. His will, October 8, 1809, mentions his wife Jane and makes many specific bequests.

CHILD

1596 John Terhune b. Dec. 2, 1808, bap. Jan. 8, 1809, d. Jan. 8, 1809

CHILDREN OF (401) ROELOF DEMAREST AND (531) MARIA DEMAREST

862 SAMUEL R. was born at Old Hackensack, now Palisades. He was a blacksmith, a farmer and a distiller. He was a soldier in the War of 1812. He served in the Assembly and Senate of New Jersey from 1830 to 1840, from Bergen County which at that time included Hudson County and part of Passaic. He lived at Demarest in the red stone house later occupied by Dr. Alfred Ward. He married Elizabeth Zabriskie (b. Feb. 13, 1789, d. May 4, 1875), daughter of John Zabriskie and Cornelia Bogert, December 22, 1808, at the South church. He died February 24, 1872. Both are buried at the South church.

CHILDREN

1597 John Zabriskie b. Oct. 14, bap. Nov. 5, 1809, Schraalenburgh, d. Oct. 24, 1810
1598 Roelof S. b. July 1, bap. July 21, 1811, Schraalenburgh

1599 Cornelia b. Jan. 9, bap. Feb. 6, 1814, Schraalenburgh
1600 John S. b. Feb. 14, bap. Mch. 8, 1816, Schraalenburgh
1601 Maria b. Apr. 14, bap. Apr. 30, 1818, Schraalenburgh
1602 Samuel S. b. Aug. 22, bap. Sep. 17, 1820, Schraalenburgh
1603 Margaret b. Mch. 25, bap. Apr. 13, 1823
1604 Catherine b. May 15, bap. July 9, 1825, d. Dec. 7, 1844
1605 Garret Zabriskie b. June 21, bap. July 6, 1829
1606 Ann Eliza b. Aug. 11, 1835

863 Johannes (John) R. married (1) Effie (Eva) Benson (b. Aug. 8, 1787, d. Aug. 16, 1917) daughter of John G. Benson and Maria Lozier. He married (2) Margaret Cole (b. Dec. 25, 1790, d. Oct. 3 (5), 1865).

Children (Effie Benson)

1607 Roelof b. Apr. 9, bap. May 11, 1809, Schraalenburgh
1608 Maria b. July 26, bap. Aug. 25, 1811, Schraalenburgh
1609 Susan b. Nov. 12, bap. Dec. 12, 1813, Schraalenburgh

Children (Margaret Cole)

1610 John J. b. July 19, bap. Aug. 19, 1821
1611 Margaret b. June 30, bap. Aug. 7, 1836

865 Margrietje died December 28, 1810; is buried at the South church.

Children of (404) Jan Demarest and Catherine Oothoudt

866 Henry Oothoudt married Sarah Merkle May 6, 1800, at Catskill. She was born July 16 (24), baptized August 24, 1783. They lived at Catskill. He was a lumber merchant. She died May 23, 1835; he died August 27, 1845; they are buried in the Jefferson Cemetery, Catskill. Henry Demarest and wife Sarah sell land in Schoharie to Stephen Brockway, March 21, 1804.

Children

1612 Elsie Ann b. July 4, bap. Aug. 23, 1801
1613 John Henry bap. Mch. 11, 1804, Catskill
1614 William Edward b. Aug. 30, bap. Oct. 25, 1807, d. July 10, 1808
1615 Emmeline b. Aug. 27, bap. Oct. 22, 1809
1616 Edward Lawrence b. Dec. 25, 1811, bap. Feb. 3, 1812
1617 Jane b. Mch. 29, 1814, d. Aug. 11, 1819
1618 Eleanor bap. June 25, 1818
1619 Jane Matilda b. Aug. 26, 1820, bap. Feb. 15, 1821
1620 Catherine b. July 18, 1823, d. Oct. 12, 1826
1621 Sarah b. May 8, 1826, d. Sep. 30, 1826
1622 Sarah Catherine b. Nov. 24, bap. Dec. 27, 1827

867 Eleanor (Neeltje) married (1) Philip Gephard, August 3, 1801, at Catskill. She married (2) Garret Van Bergen.

Children (Gephard)

John Henry b. Sep., bap. Nov. 22, 1803
Philip Augustus bap. Nov. 30, 1805
Catherine b. Oct. 2, bap. Nov. 15, 1807
Anna Maria b. Apr., bap. May 6, 1810

Child (Van Bergen)

Sarah Elizabeth b. May 22, 1814

868 Ann married Peter Monday.

CHILD (MONDAY)

John b. Feb. 27, bap. May 16, 1802

869 BARBARA.

CHILDREN OF (413) SYMON DEMAREST AND EFFIE WESTERVELT

870 BELITIE married Lucas Westervelt, November 5, 1803, at the South church.

CHILDREN (WESTERVELT)

Simon b. June 16, bap. July 7, 1805, Schraalenburgh, m. Lydia Brinckerhoff
John b. Aug. 2, bap. Aug. 21, 1808, Schraalenburgh
Cornelius b. Feb. 19, bap Mch. 17, 1811, Schraalenburgh
Samuel b. Apr. 21, bap. May 23, 1813, Schraalenburgh
Elizabeth Bogert b. Sep. 15, bap. Sep. 22, 1816, Schraalenburgh
Effie b. Aug. 6, bap. Sep. 3, 1820, Schraalenburgh

871 SAMUEL of Teaneck married Annatie Terheune (b. Nov. 6, 1786, d. aet. 92), April 11, 1807, at the South church; her name appears as Nancy in the marriage notice. She was the daughter of John Terheune of Hackensack. His will, January 3, probated April 22, 1815, mentions his wife and the four children.

CHILDREN

1623 Simon b. Apr 23, bap. May 15, 1808, Schraalenburgh
1624 Catherine B. b. Oct. 5, bap. Oct. 28, 1810, Schraalenburgh, d. Sep. 11, 1821
1625 John Terheune b. Feb. 20, bap. Mch. 14, 1813, Schraalenburgh
1626 Effie Westervelt b. Jan. 17, bap. Feb. 4, 1815, Schraalenburgh

872 MAGDALENA married three times.

873 JOANNES probably died young. He is not mentioned in his fathers will, 1796.

874 MARIA married ——— Brinckerhoff.

CHILDREN OF (415) THOMAS DEMAREST AND HELENA NAGEL

875 MARIA married John Ryker.

CHILD (RYKER)

Ann b. Feb 20, bap. Mch. 16, 1800

877 CORNELIUS T. was graduated from Columbia College A. B. 1804. He studied theology under the professors of the Dutch Reformed Church, Drs. Livingston and Froeligh, and was ordained to the ministry. In 1813 he was given the degree of A. M. by Columbia. He was pastor of the church of Whitehouse, N. J., 1808 to 1813, and of the Church of English Neighborhood, 1813 to 1824. He then seceded from the denomination to share in the forming of the "True Dutch Reformed Church." He served the church of that connection at English Neighborhood until 1852 (with Hackensack from 1839), and the church of King Street, New York, from 1852 to 1862. He was a leader in the church secession, very vigorous in its promoting, and was suspended from the ministry by his old denomination. He was a writer of ability and fervor; sermons and discussions are printed. He was a trustee of Queen's College from 1812. He married Margaret Lydekker (b. Aug. 1, 1791, d. June 27, 1883), January 21, 1808, at the South church. He died December 26, 1862.

CHILDREN

1627 Helen b. Mch. 11, 1809
1628 Cornelia Lydekker b. Sep. 1, 1810

1629 Cornelius Lydekker b. Feb. 25, 1812
1630 Maria b. Oct. 27, 1813, d. May 27, 1829
1631 Christiana b. Nov. 15, 1815
1632 Thomas William b. Aug. 31, 1817
1633 Penelope Doremus b. Oct. 15, 1819
1634 Charles Hardenbergh b. Aug. 31, 1821
1635 Calvin b Sep. 28, 1822, d. Mch. 28, 1823
1636 Leah Doremus b. Feb. 23, 1824, d. July 8, 1824
1637 Calvin b. July 15, 1825
1638 Garit Brinckerhoff b. May 28, 1827
1639 Simon Peter b. July 24, 1829, d. Jan. 30, 1837
1640 Jacobus (James) Henry b. Sep. 11, 1831
1641 Margaret b. July 14, 1836

879 VROUTJE (Sophronia).

882 PETER married ————. He died December 27, 1849, aet. 52-4-23. A son, Peter Claudius, died January 26, 1851, aet. 12-3-3. They are buried at the True Reformed Dutch church, Leonia (?).

883 SARAH.

CHILDREN OF (423) SIMON DEMAREST AND CATHERINE FRITZ

884 SYMON.

885 DANIEL may be ancestor of family beyond Albany, N. Y., which traces to a Daniel from New York City.

886 MARIA.

887 HEINRICH.

CHILDREN OF (427) JOHANNES DEMAREST AND MARIA BOGERT

888 SIMON.

889 REBECCA.

CHILDREN OF (428) SIMON DEMAREST AND CORNELIA VANBUSKIRK

890 REBECCA married Thomas VanBuskirk, June 5, 1813. A daughter, apparently Cornelia, was living at Seneca Falls, N. Y., aet 83, in 1905: letter from her daughter, Mrs. Elizabeth W. Addison, Seneca Falls, 1905.

CHILDREN (VANBUSKIRK)

Peter b. May 12, 1814
Ann Maria b. Sep. 21, 1816, d. Mch. 6, 1840
Sara b. Jan. 21, 1819
Cornelia b. Feb. 18, 1821
John b. Aug 10, 1823
Leah b. June 14, 1825, d. Sep. 23, 1865
Simon b. Jan. 7, 1828
Elizabeth b. 1830
James b. Apr. 3, 1833
Catherine b. Oct. 16, 1835

891 MARY (Maria) married John Forshay.

CHILDREN (FORSHAY)

Simon
Elizabeth
Abraham

Glass Set and Pewter Platter

Probably Brought by David des Marest to America, 1663

CHILDREN OF (429) RYER DEMAREST AND RACHEL WILLIS

892 JOHN married Sarah Ann Coombs, December 25, 1824. He died August 6, 1843. Roome Gen.

CHILDREN

1642 Sarah E. b. Dec. 5, 1826
1643 George W. b Mch. 14, 1831
1644 Frances A. b. Dec. 13, 1834
1645 Martin d. Oct. 9, 1837
1646 Mary Louisa b. Sep. 28, 1840
1647 John Wesley b. Nov. 13, 1843

893 SIMON died January 21, 1838.

894 ABRAHAM married Phoebe Springsteen, November 11, 1829.

CHILDREN

1648 John b. Aug. 21, 1830
1649 Sarah E. b. Mch. 11, 1833
1650 Phoebe Ann
1651 Aaron P. b Mch. 20, 1844, d. Sep. 21, 1857

895 MARTIN married Ann Maria Berry, July 17, 1832. He died May 12, 1881; is buried at Passaic. His will, January 3, 1877, probated May 31, 1881, recorded at Trenton, mentions his wife Ann Maria, son Isaac, daughter Maria Elizabeth and granddaughter, Addy, daughter of Isaac.

CHILDREN

1652 Isaac B.
1653 Maria Elizabeth b. Apr. 30, 1846, Passaic.

896 REBECCA married Solon Culver.

CHILDREN (CULVER)

Parmelia Ann bap. Nov. 21, 1831, Greenwich, m. John C. Ryan
Edwin A. b. July, 1839, d. Jan. 9, 1840
Flora m. Charles Giraud
Clara b. Oct 10, 1844, d. Nov. 1, 1857

897 MICHAEL.

898 ANTHONY.

899 RACHEL married Reuben B. Anderson, May 24, 1838. She died April 12, 1855.

CHILDREN (ANDERSON)

Jeremiah
Daniel A.
Marion
Rachel B.
Nathan B. b. June 21, 1843, d. Feb. 3, 1853

CHILDREN OF (430) MARTIN DEMAREST AND JEMIMA HENNION

900 REBECCA married Jacob H. Hopper, October 3, 1829. She died December 8, 1879.

CHILDREN (HOPPER)

Henry J. m. Margaret S. Mount
Jemima
Silas

901 DAVID M. married (1) Margaret D. Brinckerhoff (b. Nov. 6, 1820, d. Jan. 31, 1882), of Pollifly, June 11, 1840. He married (2) Mrs. Elizabeth B. Peck (d. 1907), February, 1883. He died June 22, 1898

CHILDREN (MARGARET D. BRINCKERHOFF)

1654 John Jacob b. Oct. 10, 1841
1655 Hartman V. b. June 9, 1843
1656 Henry Martin b. Feb. 12, 1849
1657 Charles Edgar b. Apr. 22, 1850, d. July 8, 1850
1658 William M. b. June 23, 1853

902 JOHN M. married Frances A. Robitaille, December 14, 1843. He went to New Orleans as a young man. He became Treasurer of the State of Louisiana; was in banking business.

CHILDREN

1659 Francis Louis b. June 19, 1845, d. Feb 6, 1848
1660 Edward Judson b. Sep. 15, 1847
1661 John Walter b. Aug. 25, 1852, d. Sep. 25, 1862
1662 Ida Therèsé b. Aug. 9, 1855
1663 Adam Giffin b. Apr. 13, 1858
1664 Walter John b. Dec. 2, 1860

903 MARTIN R. married Hester VanHouten, November 11, 1838, at Greenwich. He died May 12, 1881 (?).

CHILDREN

1665 Martin 1666 David M.

904 HENRY M. married Margaret Anderson (d. May 18, 1926), July 22, 1846. He died February 4, 1895.

CHILDREN

1667 Jane Anderson b Nov. 18, 1848
1668 Cornelius V. W. b. Nov. 4, 1863, d. Feb. 26, 1877
1669 Susan d. young

905 SOPHRONIA (Vrouweti) married Nicholas H. Joralemon, November 1, 1848.

CHILDREN (JORALEMON)

Henrietta b. Jan. 11, 1850, m. Samuel Dinwiddie Smith
Charles
Margaret D.
Frederick William

906 PETER M. married Phoebe V. Coles (b. 1831, d. 1912), December 31, 1847 He died 1904.

CHILDREN

1670 Henry H. b. Aug 11, 1849, d. Mch. 18, 1850
1671 Alice b. Apr. 26, 1851
1672 Sophronia b. Apr. 15, 1854
1673 Mary b. Mch. 10, 1856
1674 David M. b. July 3, 1858, d. Oct. 19, 1882
1675 Albert Wright b. Feb. 28, 1866

907 ANN.

CHILDREN OF (432) WILLIAM DEMAREST AND LAVINA HOPPER

908 NENSI (Nancy) married Nicholas Kipp (b Oct. 10, 1765, d. Mch. 13, 1828).

909 RACHEL married Samuel Parsells (Pearsall), December 22, 1814, at the South church, his second wife. His first wife was (976) Elsye Demarest.

CHILDREN (PEARSALL)

Wyntie b. Jan. 16, bap. Feb. 2, 1816, Schraalenburgh
Jacob b. Jan 10, bap. Mch. 23, 1818, Schraalenburgh
Mary Ann b. Jan. 30, bap. Apr. 29, 1820, Schraalenburgh
Jane Demarest b. July 22, bap. Aug. 19, 1821, Schraalenburgh

910 Symon married Christina Pearsal, October 14, 1826. He was living in 1850.

Children

1676 William b. 1832
1677 Mary Ann b. 1833
Bergen Co. Census, 1850.

911 Annatie married Peter Freeland, March 14, 1812, at Hackensack, also recorded at the South church.

Children (Freeland)

Hessel b. Apr. 10, bap. May 23, 1813
William D b. Jan. 22, bap. Feb. 26, 1815
Anna b. Oct. 11, 1824, m. John A. Rumsey. Child: Lillias, m. Leonard G. Sanford. Child: John Rumsey.

912 Andrew married Ann Voorhis (b. May 9, 1803, d. Mch. 17, 1867), daughter of Isaac A. Voorhis and (711) Lydia Demarest, May 25, 1822, at Hackensack. He died March 11, 1857, aet. 60-4-7. They are buried at Hackensack. Voorhees Gen.

Children

1678 William A. b Mch. 24, bap. July 10, 1823
1679 Isaac b. May 3, 1825, d. Sep. 30, 1825
1680 Lydia b. Aug. 20, 1826
1681 David b. Mch. 13, 1828, d. Mch. 19, 1830
1682 Isaac b. July 6, 1829, d. Nov. 1, 1830
1683 Lavina b. May 9, 1831
1684 Rachel b. Aug. 25, 1832
1685 John A. b. Sep. 10, 1835
1686 Jane b. Nov. 29, 1837
1687 Mary b. Dec. 3, 1844

913 Jane.

914 David W. married Maria VanHorn, November 21, 1825.

Child

1688 Mary E. b. Dec. 17, 1839

Children of (431) Simon Demarest and Hannah Banta

916 Samuel married Caroline (Tyne) Westervelt (b. June 15, 1785, d. Oct. 25, 1866), December 9, 1809, at the South church. He died October 29, 1842.

Children

1689 Simon S. b. Apr. 16, 1812
1690 Sarah Westervelt b. May, 1814, d. young
1691 Sarah Westervelt (?), b. Dec. 24, 1817, bap. Feb. 15, 1818, Schraalenburgh
1692 Benjamin S. b. July 29 (30), bap. Aug. 20, 1820, Schraalenburgh

917 Jane.

918 David S. married Margaretta Durie (b. Aug. 31, 1802, d. Jan. 17, 1867), December 26, 1818. He died July 4, 1877, aet. 81-10-11.

Children

1693 Simon D. b. Oct. 10, bap. Nov. 7, 1819
1694 Jannetje b. Aug. 29, bap. Oct. 6, 1822
1695 David Durie b. Sep. 15, bap. Oct. 10, 1824

1696 Samuel D. b. Oct. 13, bap. Nov. 17, 1826
1697 John D. b. Oct. 2, bap. Nov. 30, 1828
1698 Hannah b. Mch. 2, bap. Apr. 19, 1831
1699 Abraham b. Jan. 15, bap. Feb. 17, 1833, d. young
1700 Abraham S. D. b. May 10, bap. June 27, 1834
1701 Cornelius Blauvelt b. May 11, bap. June 12, 1836
1702 Margaretta b. Dec. 14, 1837, bap. Jan. 26, 1838
1703 Isaac D. b. Jan. 30, bap. Mch. 10, 1840

919 ANNATJIN (Hannah)

CHILD OF (440) MATTHEW DEMAREST AND BREGHIE HARING

920 PETRUS (Peter M.) married Hannah Serven (b. July 14, 1797, d. Feb. 3, 1883), November 8, 1817, at Kakiat. He died August 26, 1832. They are buried at Nanuet. His will, August 22, probated September 22, 1832, recorded at New City, Rockland Co., mentions wife Hannah and the three minor children. Executors: Matthew Demarest and John A. Haring. Appraisers: James J. Demarest of Orangetown and Peter Demarest of Clarkstown.

CHILDREN

1704 Bridget b. Dec. 26, 1818, bap. Jan. 25, 1819, Clarkstown
1705 Margaret Marie b. Mch. 9, bap. Apr. 28, 1821, Clarkstown
1706 Anne

CHILDREN OF (440) MATTHEW DEMAREST AND ANNATIE (HANNAH) BOGERT

923 JACOB M. died August 11, 1826.

924 MATTHEW M. married Eliza Marshall. They had no children. He died August 4, 1851; is buried at Nanuet or Kakiat.

925 CORNELIUS M. married (1) Bridget Blauvelt. He married (2) Eliza Marshall, widow of his brother Matthew. He died February 18, 1899; is buried at Nanuet or Kakiat.

CHILDREN

1707 Hannah
1708 Lucinda
1709 Kate (Katherine)
1710 Lizzie (Elizabeth)
1711 Mary
1712 Abram
1713 David
1714 Samuel

926 RACHEL married John A. Serven (b. Dec. 26, 1800, d. Mch. 28, 1836), December 10, 1825. She died the day her daughter was born, September 19, 1827. After her death, her husband married, October 28, 1830, Sarah Tinkey, widow of David Bogert. He is buried at Kakiat.

CHILD (SERVEN)

Rachel b. Sep. 19, 1827, m. William Hutton Jr. (b. Sep. 14, 1829), Dec. 24, 1850; mentioned in her grandfather's will as of New York.

927 SAFIYA (Sophia) married Aaron Vanderwall (d. Sep. 12, 1882), September 19, 1823. She died October 3, 1879, aet. 71-9-16. They are buried in the old Blauvelt burying ground. They had no children.

928 JACOBUS (James M.) married Celia Melissa Stephens, May 20, 1852.

CHILDREN

1715 Matthew Henry b. Oct. 25, 1853
1716 Marietta b. Sep. 19, 1855
1717 Estella b. Sep. 21, 1857
1718 James J. b. July 21, 1859 (?)
1719 Lewis Edwin b. Oct. 8, 1861, d. Nov. 19, 1865

1720 Sophia Elizabeth b. May 10, 1865
1721 Elmer b. Oct. 22, 1873

CHILDREN OF (441) SYMON DEMAREST AND BREGHIE SMITH

929 PETRUS.
930 MARIA.

CHILDREN OF (442) PETRUS DEMAREST AND LEA BLAUVELT

931 PETRUS married Catherine Blauvelt (b. Feb. 24, 1793, d. Apr. 22, 1866). He died October 28, 1859. They are buried at Nanuet. Cole Gen., pg. 76.

CHILDREN

1722 Lea b. June 12, bap. July 3, 1813, Clarkstown
1723 David b. Aug. 21, bap. Sep. 24, 1815, Clarkstown

CHILDREN OF (442) PETRUS DEMAREST AND ELIZABETH BLAUVELT

933 JOHN.
934 MARIA.

CHILDREN OF (444) CORNELIUS DEMAREST AND HANNAH ———

935 PETER.
936 JOHN.
937 SOPHIA.
938 MARY.
939 SIMON.
940 MYNDERT.
941 MARGARET ELLEN.
942 ELIZABETH.
943 RACHEL ANN.

CHILDREN OF (447) JACOB DEMAREST AND ———

944 DAVID THOMAS.
945 HENRY.
946 ELEANOR married ——— Kingsley.
947 MARIA.
948 MARTHA.
949 PETER JACOB married (1) Malinda Guthrie. She died, 1858, at Hickory Corners, Bara Co., Mich. He married (2) Adda Davis (d. circ. 1910), March 3, 1860. They lived on a farm in Michigan. He served in the Civil War, the Michigan Infantry. He died at Castle Rock, Michigan, 1898.

CHILDREN (MALINDA GUTHRIE)

1724 Mary J.
1725 Gertrude
1726 Frank
1727 Anna

(ADDA DAVIS)

1728 Martha
1729 Eathorn
1730 Cora b. Mch. 26, 1868
1731 (son) d. aet. 12
1732 Pearl b. Mch. 3, 1874

950 LOUISE.
951 GERTRUDE.

CHILDREN OF (450) SYMON DEMAREST AND MARIA MYERS

952 MAATJE.
953 LIDIA.
954 VROUTJE.
957 JOHANNES.
959 RACHEL.
960 MARIA.

SEVENTH GENERATION

SEVENTH GENERATION

Descendants of (2) Jean Demarest, Second Generation
Major Number (961) to Major Number (1013)

Descendants of (4) David Demarest, Second Generation
Major Number (1014) to Major Number (1466)

Descendants of (5) Samuel Demarest, Second Generation
Major Number (1467) to Major Number (1732)

Child of (457) David Demarest[6] and Cornelia Montanye

961 Jan.[7]

Children of (460) Cornelius Demorest and Ann Ekkeson

962 Catherine married Aaron Ackerson of Sussex Co., N. J. Memo. of David Lozier Demorest gives four children: William, Aaron, Cornelius, Edward.

963 Petrus married Jane Brouwer, February 7, 1810, at Newton, Sussex Co. He went with his father to Brighton, now in Rochester, Monroe Co., New York, about 1816. He died April 27, 1837, in a fire which destroyed his house on his farm there. His child Catherine, twelve years old, also perished in the fire. This Petrus Demorest, father of Wm. Jennings Demorest, is tentatively identified and here recorded as the son of the above Cornelius Demorest and Ann Ekkeson. He was of Sussex County family; he was married there; that family spelled the name Demorest; and the locating at Brighton, N. Y., was by family from there. It has been somewhere recorded that this Petrus was the son of a Cornelius who married Femmetie Brouwer. This is evidently an error since this was a Kentucky family, spelling the name Demaree. They went from Kentucky to Illinois, locating at or near Brighton; the will of Cornelius is dated Brighton, Ill. The error in this identifying has apparently arisen from the two occurrences of the place—name, Brighton.

Children

1733 William Jennings[8] b. June 10, 1822, Brighton
1734 Sarah Ann d. young
1735 Mary
1736 John b. Apr. 23, 1826, New York City
1737 Catherine d. Apr. 27, 1837
1738 Peter Jr.
1739 Elizabeth
Gen. of N. J., pg. 154.

A Description of the sad catastrophy of the burning of the house and part of the family of Peter Demorest at Brighton, N. Y.

The Postmaster will please deliver this as soon as received with speed to the care Mr. Dealing Worcester Street, N. Y. opposite Baptist Church.

Send this Michael as soon as you read it (what you wish) to my Father and Mother and then write to us soon. We are now with sister Leet receiving all the kindness that can be offered from sympathizing friends and neighbors.

Brighton April 28, 1837.

Dear Parents and Children:—

When we last wrote to you we were all in good comfortable health but now it is far otherwise. Last evening we retired to bed as usual between 9 & 10 o'clock all well but in one hour we were awakened from our sleep by fire. Mary went upstairs with John and Katharine to bed. They had not been long asleep before Mary awoke by reason of her bed being on fire. She immediately called the children and John ran down the stairs and called Mother Mother we are all on fire. I awoke took little Sarah Ann who was in bed with me and ran out of the house and saw that we were truly on fire. Peter called his father and John ran upstairs after sister Katharine again for he had left her upstairs not being able to get her down first—we then tried again to get her out of the window for the house was on fire below. We supposed it first took fire in the wood house —but to return John tried to get Katharine out of the chamber window but she was so frightened that he could not get her out—he then jumped out of the window where Mary had gone before him but poor Katharine was left in the chamber above. After Father then inquired where is Katharine the answer was she is up chamber he then ran up to get her if possible—and that is the last was heard of him or poor little sister. Your sister and dear little Katharine are no more burned to death last night about 11 o'clock but blessed be God there souls are not burned in Hell we believe and trust. No, but are with Elizabeth in the Kingdom of Heaven.

Mr. John Hours and wife were near you know but they did not get to the house until the roof fell in it being very dry there having been no rain for a number of weeks the house burned very fast. My children you cannot tell what were my feelings when I saw that my husband and little daughter your father and sister were consumed in the flames of our own dwelling. The people have been searching to find if possible some of their remains. They found the body of your father on the hearth the head and limbs all consumed this afternoon. They found a few of the bones of Katharine at the north end of the house near the window where she was when she cried Mother, Mother. Blessed be the Lord I am not like Job bereaved of all my children yet I feel to day like him the Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away. Blessed be the name of the Lord. All the remains will be put into a coffin and will be interred on the sabbath 30th inst. by the side of Elizabeth. Our things were all burned except the clock looking glass and three drawers but we live in the midst of fine people who have done and will still do all they can to make us comfortable

Your dear father in prayer just before we went to bed O, Lord if Thou should'st see best to take any of us out of the world this night send thine angels to take us home to dwell with thee—and there I believe he is to-night done with all the trials of this world resting from his labors. And now my children I wish you all to come and live with us and help carry on the farm. If you think it would do for you. You must see that we are in an afflicted state. We shall our friends say have another house soon put up and my dear father will you not come and see your afflicted daughter as soon as you can in her deep and sore trials and pray for us the Lord would at this time support us and not leave us to mourn or complain.

Can't I see you. I would tell you many things that I cannot write.

Farewell.

Yours in Love,

JANE DEMOREST.

964 Mary (Maria) married ——— Sturr. She died before her father, probably 1845; four children are mentioned in his will: Maria, Peter, David, William.

965 Margaret married George Maybee, Newton, Sussex Co., June 28, 1817.

966 Sarah married James Hoffman of Ingham Co., Michigan.

Children of (462) John Demarest and Martha Van Houten

967 John of Hackensack married Harmony Valentine. He died November 15, 1843; he and his children are buried in the French burying ground. His will, November 11, probated November 25, 1843, is at Trenton. It mentions his wife Harmony and the three young sons.

Children

1740 Jacob b. Dec. 3, 1830, New York City
1741 Rinaldo d. May 20, 1858, aet. 27-3-0
1742 George R. d. July 31, 1852, aet. 19-7-11.

968 Jacob married Cornelia Vanderbeek.

969 Ann married John Collins (b. 1799, d. 1854, aet. 54-5-11), April 13, 1826, at Schraalenburgh. She died April 14, 1886, aet. 76-8-11.

Children (Collins)

Cornelius m. Mary Jane Spurbeck
Abraham m. Susan Blair
Andrew Romaine b. Dec. 18, 1838, m. Lydia Ely. Children: Margaret Ely m. Cornelius D. Westervelt; James Ely m. Henriette Cole; John m. Catherine ———; George m. Elizabeth Williams; Adele m. Albert ———; 4 children, d. infancy
Eliza Jane m. John Vandalinda
Katherine m. David Van Buskirk
Martha m. Frank Hover
Ella m. Wm. D. B. Heacock

970 Abraham John married Nellie Ann Cooper, daughter of Cornelius Cooper and Ellen Nowerson, September 5, 1833, at the South church. She was born in New York City, October 20, 1816; died at River Edge, April 17, 1893.

Children

1743 Ellen b. Apr. 1, 1836, bap. Feb. 15, 1840, Schraalenburgh
1744 John Abraham b. Apr. 6, 1838, Kinderkamack
1745 Margaret Ann b. June 28, bap. July 24, 1842, Schraalenburgh
1746 Margaret b. Jan. 14, bap. Feb. 16, 1845
1747 Martha Jane b. Feb. 25, bap. May 9, 1847, Schraalenburgh
1748 Anna Cordelia b. Oct. 10, bap. Nov. 30, 1851, Schraalenburgh

971 Rachel married George Alexander Cluss, October 4, 1832, at the South church.

Children (Cluss)

Martha m. Richard Doremus
John m. Mahala Smith
Elizabeth m. William Ely
Ann d. infancy
Jane d. infancy

972 Martha married Henry Harris Cluss, September 22, 1835, at the South church.

CHILDREN (CLUSS)

Philip Perry b. Aug. 22, 1839, bap. June 16, 1850, Schraalenburgh, m. Elizabeth Ackerman

Warren Montgomery b. May 5, 1837, bap. June 16, 1850, Schraalenburgh, unmarried

Martha b. Oct. 9, 1844, bap. June 16, 1850, Schraalenburgh, m. George Yonge Allaire. Child: Blanche L., 129 State Street, Hackensack, N. J.

Adrienne Ely b. Mch. 22, 1847, bap. June 16, 1850, Schraalenburgh, m. Aaron Demarest

973 JANE LAVINA married Barney Cole, October 21, 1841, at the South church.

CHILDREN (COLE)

John Demarest m. Jane Van Buskirk
Teunis m. Nettie Ackerman
Margaret m. Abraham Van Buskirk

CHILDREN OF (464) JOHN J. DEMAREST AND JEMIMA CHRISTIE

974 MARIA married John Harris, 1848 or 1849.

CHILDREN (HARRIS)

John D.
Jemima d. young
Jemima

975 ELIZABETH married (1) Cornelius H. Brinckerhoff (b. Mch. 16, 1821, d. Oct. 24, 1848), May 22, 1844. She married (2) Charles H. Demarest, September 30, 1856.

CHILDREN (BRINCKERHOFF)

Mary Christie b. Dec. 26, 1844, m. Joel Munson Johnson, Jr., Oct. 25, 1868, d. Mch. 29, 1918. Children: John Edsall, Cornelius B., Benjamin H.

Jemima b. Feb. 27, 1846, d. Oct. 28, 1848

Cornelius Henry b. Mch. 1, 1849, unmarried, d. May 19, 1906.

CHILDREN (DEMAREST)

Thomas W. b. Oct. 2, 1857
Christie b. Oct. 14, 1859, unmarried, d. Jan. 30, 1887
Eliza b. June 26, 1862, d. June 18, 1865
Anna Christie b. Feb. 11, 1865

CHILDREN OF (467) JACOBUS DEMAREST AND MEHITABEL BOGERT

976 ABRAHAM J., unmarried, died December 14, 1908.

978 NICHOLAS married Jane Hartman (b. May 27, 1845, d. Nov. 17, 1909). An adopted daughter, Maude, married John Swyacke. Child: Lester.

979 JAMES married Margaret Sarvent. He died November 2, 1887; is buried with his wife in the Hackensack Cemetery.

CHILDREN

1749 Edna Z. b. Feb. 13, 1882, d. June 18, 1883
1750 Bernard b. May 22, 1887, d. Nov. 19, 1891
1751 Harry, Nyack, N. Y.

980 Elizabeth.

981 Jemima.

982 Christina.

983 Priscilla married Albert Bertolf Tuers (b. June 25, 1837).

Children (Tuers)

Esther Ella d. aet. 2
Jacob A. m. Sarah Melissa Van Orden. Children: Albert Bertolf, William, Jacob Edgar
Nicholas m. ————. Children: Demarest, Elmer
James E. b. July 29, 1869, in the old Demarest house at the French burying ground, m. Emma E. Vanderbeck (b. Mch. 13, 1873). Children: Frederick Edgar b. July 5, 1897; Cornelius Westervelt b. Nov. 29, 1908

Children of (473) Petrus Demarest and Jane Parcels

985 Granville Washington married Mary Lavina Batchelder. He died July 6, 1901. He served in the Civil War, 95th N. Y. Volunteers. Sergeant Major. War Department Record; Pension Record.

Children

1752 Theodora
1753 Leander

986 Edwin Goetschius married Jeanette Stevens. He died 1912, aet. 85.

Children

1753a Jeannette b. 1857
1753b Edwin

987 Warren Corley married Sarah Garetta Barker (b. Oct. 1, 1834, d. June 18, 1911), July, 1852. She was the daughter of John Barker and Eunice Garetta Thompson, daughter of Rev. Amos G. Thompson and Eunice Tracy. She was descended from John Howland and Elizabeth Tilley of the Mayflower, 1620. Warren Corley Demarest died October 8, 1923, Jersey City, N. J.

Children

1754 Warren Corley Jr. b. May 9, 1853
1755 Arthur Newton b. Aug. 21, 1856
1756 Raymond Caswell b. Sep. 22, 1864
1757 Charles Tracy b. Oct. 9, 1870
1758 Sadie Garetta b. Nov. 5, 1875

988 Isaac Parsons married (1) Mary Langdon; she died at birth of child. He married (2) Mary Londrigan. In his youth he was an expert rider and dancer. He was later in the jewelry business, a cameo artist. He died when his children were young; they were taken by their aunt Mary to her home in Massachusetts.

Children (Mary Londrigan)

1759 Charles Sylvester b. Oct. 3, 1867
1760 (Isaac) William b. Apr. 2, 1871
1761 Mary Jane b. Dec. 16, 1876

989 John Jacob married Almy Moody.

CHILD

1726 Grace D. m. ——— Jones

990 RACHEL JANE married Gilbert Wallace Batchelder, June 20, 1852. She died 1860, Memphis, Tenn.

CHILDREN (BATCHELDER)

Olive Matilda d. infancy
(son) d. infancy

CHILDREN OF (486) REV. JAMES DEMAREST AND MARY SCHOONMAKER

993 CATHERINE ELIZABETH married Rev. Samuel Witt Eaton at Napanoch, N. Y., May 20, 1847. He was born December 25, 1820, at Framingham, Mass., of a family forward for generations in civic and literary life; was graduated at Yale with honors 1842; studied at Union Theological Seminary and was graduated at Yale Divinity School; studied further at Andover Theological Seminary. He met the daughter of Rev. James Demarest, pastor of the Dutch Reformed Church at Napanoch, through a Yale classmate who was teaching there. She was a very gifted and gracious woman. They went west, were of the pioneer life in Wisconsin, lived at Lancaster, later at Roscoe. He served in the Civil War three years until its close. Fifth Army Corps, Army of the Potomac, after very notable service as chaplain of the distinguished Seventh Wisconsin Regiment. His colonel said of him: "Your example and influence have done much to shape and maintain the morale of the command and have been to me of untold worth in the discipline of the command." During his three years absence his wife "carried on the church; it was she who kept us all and the church together." He was a member of the Corporation of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. Also a trustee of Beloit College. Beloit conferred the degree of D.D. upon him. His wife died February, 1904, at Beloit. He died February 9, 1905, at Newton Highlands, Mass. "Two Wisconsin Pioneers," by Edward Dwight Eaton.

CHILDREN (EATON)

James Demarest (Rev.) b. Mch. 18, 1848, m. Gertrude Clifford Pratt (b. 1853), May, 1875, at San Francisco, Cal. In Mexico thirty years; d. Dec. 9, 1928, at Los Angeles.

Edward Dwight (Rev.) b. Jan. 12, 1851, m. Martha Eliza Barber (b. May 15, 1853), Aug. 23, 1875. President of Beloit College

Samuel Lewis b. Jan. 15, 1853, m. Mrs. Annie Cross Hasbrouck at Bloomfield, N. J. Physician; d. Apr. 17, 1930, at Newton Highlands, Mass.

Charles Woodhull b. Mch. 28, 1855. Physician; unmarried, d. Feb. 1908, at Des Moines, Iowa

994 SARAH ANN married Richard Burchan Ferris, February 7, 1854, New York City. He was born January 6, 1827, at Albany, N. Y. Their children were all born in Brooklyn. She died January 6, 1882. He then married Maria Louise Sammis, August, 1883, at Flushing, N. Y. They had one child, John Mason Ferris 2nd, b. July 14, 1893, m. Clara Barry, 1926. Richard B. Ferris died October 5, 1911, at Pelham, N. Y.

CHILDREN (FERRIS)

Richard b. Dec. 5, 1854, m. Louise Lehman (b. July 27, 1882, d. Feb. 21, 1927). Two children

Albert Warren b. Dec. 3, 1856, m. Julia Ann Gavette (b. Oct. 5, 1854, d. Feb. 11, 1923), Sep. 29, 1897, at New York. Physician; d. Oct. 4, 1937, at East Orange, N. J.

James b. Sep. 15, 1859, m. Kate Dungan (b. Nov. 9, 1803, d. Feb. 20, 1898), Oct. 14, 1884, at Philadelphia. Five children.

Isaac b. Mch. 26, 1865, m. (1) Hattie Bird Lambert, Apr. 25, 1889, at Arlington, N. J. One child. Divorced, m. (2) Lurana Sheldon

995 James Jr. was graduated from Union College A. B. 1852 and from New Brunswick Theological Seminary 1856, and ordained to the ministry. He was successively pastor of Dutch Reformed churches: Second Hackensack; North of Newark; Second of Chicago; Second of Kingston; Fort Plain; Flushing; Bethany of Brooklyn, 1902-1911, emeritus 1911 to 1913. He was also pastor of the Presbyterian Church of Peekskill, N. Y., 1872 to 1874, and Financial Secretary of New Brunswick Seminary, 1898 to 1902. He was especially successful in the strengthening and developing of local churches. He wrote extensively for the press, religious and secular. He received the degree of D.D. from Union College in 1877. He married (1) Euphemia W. Demarest, daughter of Rev. John T. Demarest, D.D. He married (2) Annie Duncan of Newark. He married (3) Ida A. Diefendorf of Fort Plain, New York, daughter of Rev. Benjamin I. Diefendorf, principal of the Fort Plain Seminary. She died at Hustonville, N. Y., 1928. Rev. James Demarest Jr. died June 29, 1913.

Child (Euphemia Demarest)

1762a Euphemia b. 1860.

Children of (491) Jacobus Demarest and Sophia Green

996 Gerardus Langdon as a young man was in the employ of Harper and Brothers, publishers. He was for a time cashier of the Williamsburg Savings Bank. He then became publisher of The Star in the West, Cincinnati, founder, editor and publisher of The Young Christian; also editor and publisher of hymn books. In 1860 he entered the ministry; a pastorate in Cincinnati; later he was pastor of the Second Universalist Church, New York; then pastor at Milford, Mass.; finally at Manchester, N. H. From 1877 to 1905 he was Secretary of the General Convention of the Universalist Church, about 1905 Emeritus. He continued work for various periodicals and official publications. He was one of the most distinguished ministers of the Universalist Church. St. Lawrence University conferred on him the degree of D.D. in 1881. He married Eliza Carlotta Wittenberg, February 11, 1839, at New York. He died October 11, 1909, at Manchester, aet. 92. New Hampshire Gen. Deane Gen. Letters.

Children

1763 Pauline Eliza b. 1840, m. Malcolm L. Bradley (b. Nov. 3, 1851), Oct. 13, 1875

1764 Emma L. b. circ. 1842

1765 Viola b. circ. 1844, d. 1863

1766 Clarence Edgar b. 1847, unmarried

1767 Mortimer Edwin b. 1847, d. 1849

997 ——— (sister) married ——— Miller. Son, George A. Miller of Carter and Ledyard, lawyers, New York. Letter February 15, 1890.

Children of (501) David Demarest and Lavina Banta

998 Anna Maria married Clement Fosdick. He was an artist; and later was connected with the Custom House, Buffalo, N. Y. He died 1867 at Buffalo. Banta Gen., pg. 126.

CHILDREN (FOSDICK)

Leonard b. 1848, m. Lizzie Erwin Oct. 1, 1873. Four children
Weldon F. b. Oct. 2, 1850, m. Natitia A. Post, Oct. 16, 1872. Six children

CHILDREN OF (505) DAVID DEMAREST AND JANE BOGERT

999 TYNE (Christina).

1000 JACOB BOGERT married Catherine Harvey, April 6, 1834. He died November 12, 1900.

CHILDREN

1768 Jacob Bogert b. Sep. 12, 1835
1769 David b. Sep. 13, 1837
1770 Jane Ann b. Dec. 23, 1839
1771 Thomas Harvey b. Oct. 15, 1848

1001 SOPHIA B. married Felix Olivier. She died December 26, 1850; is buried in the French burying ground.

1002 PETER married Henrietta ———.

1003 ALBERT married Mary (Maria) Demarest.

CHILD OF (506) JOHN DEMAREST AND MARY DEMAREST

1782 Guliam

CHILDREN OF (514) DAVID DEMAREST AND MARIE POULISON

1005 JANE MARIA married John A. VanWagoner, June 6, 1860, at Preakness, "He of Wynocke" united with the Preakness church, December 29, 1849.

CHILDREN (VANWAGONER)

David Demarest	Ella
Edward	Sophia, Paterson, N. J.

1006 ABRAHAM married Maria C. Courter daughter of James Courter and Hannah Forshea, September 19, 1858, at Wyckoff, N. J.

CHILDREN

1783 Ida b. Dec. 7, 1859, bap. May 10, 1860, Preakness
1784 Mary Sophia bap. Sep. 4, 1862, Preakness
1785 Anna Melissa b. June 14, bap. Dec. 30, 1864, Preakness
1786 James Irwin b. Nov. 20, 1866, bap. Sep. 5, 1867
1787 John Henry bap. May 30, 1873
1788 Clara

1007 PETER married Charity Elizabeth (Maria in baptism record) Yeoman. He died in 1898 at Paterson.

CHILDREN

1789 Catherine Augusta b. Feb. 8, bap. May 3, 1863, Preakness
1790 David b. Sep. 6 (17), bap. Dec. 30, 1864, Paterson
1791 Samuel Yeoman b. May 25, 1866
1792 Mary Adaline b. June 15, 1868

1008 SOPHIA ANN, unmarried.

1009 CATHERINE ELIZABETH married Abram Garrabrant of Brookdale, January 11, 1882, at Preakness.

CHILD

Frank b. Jan. 7, 1883, Bloomfield, N. J., m. Caroline I. Hartley of Glen Ridge, June 18, 1910. Children: Elizabeth Frances; Marguerite Ida.

1010 Helen Lavina married (1) John W. Doremus, December 14, 1870. She married (2) Louis L. Ruppert, June 25, 1895, dental surgeon of Brooklyn.

Children (Doremus)

Suda d. infancy
Susan d. infancy

Children of (518) Samuel Demarest and Ann Hogenkamp VanSaun

1011 Ann Maria married David H. Wortendyke of Paterson.

1012 Andrew Hopper died 1901.

1013 Adaline married John H. Voorhees of Maywood.

Child (Voorhees)

Andrew H.

Children of (532) Daniel Demarest and Maria Van Orden

1014 Niclaes married Maria Wood, daughter of Samuel Wood and Vrouetie Demarest, January 31, 1807, at the South church. She was born March 11, 1785, baptized April 9, at Schraalenburgh. She died October 8, 1809, aet. 24-6-29. Niclaes died June 20, 1809, aet. 24-8-4. They are buried with their child at the South church. Niclaes' will, filed at Trenton, mentions his wife Maria, young child Sara, father Daniel and father-in-law, Samuel Wood. It says that he was of Hackensack.

Child

1793 Sara b. June 17, 1808, d. Oct. 9, 1808

1015 Jannetje married Samuel Demarest, March 31, 1804, at the South church. She died April 25, 1806, aet. 19-3-11; is buried at the South church.

1016 Elsie married Samuel Pearsal, May 16, 1807, at the South church. She died April 11, 1811. He then married ( ) Rachel Demarest.

Child (Pearsal)

Sophia b. Feb. 14, bap. Mch. 6, 1808, Schraalenburgh, m. David Westervelt

Children of (532) Daniel Demarest and Sara VanOrden

1017 Antje, unmarried. She died October 5, 1817; her will, dated May 11, was probated October 16, 1817. In it she mentions a sister, Hannah (Annatje), a sister, Maria, wife of Gilliam Bogert, and a niece, Sophia Parcel (Pearsal), daughter of her sister, Effie (Elsie).

1018 Annatje died May 18, 1819, aet. 25. She is mentioned in the will of her sister, Antje. She is buried at the South church. Her will is dated May 11, 1817, probated June 20, 1819.

1020 Maria married Gilliam A. Bogert (b. Mch. 3, 1797, d. June 28, 1879), March 22, 1817, at the South church, son of Albert Bogert and Sophia Westervelt. Maria died April 10, 1872, is buried at the South church. Banta Gen., pg. 86. Harlem Register. History, Bergen Co.

Children (Bogert)

Albert G. b. Sep. 21, bap. Oct. 19, 1817, d. Mch. 24, 1903, m. (1) Lidia Terhune; (2) Gertrude De Mott; (3) Margaret Bogert, daughter of Gilbert J. Bogert; (4) Margaret Ann Sickles
Sara Ann b. April 18, bap. May 14, 1820, Schraalenburgh
Sophia b. Aug. 28, bap. Oct. 6, 1822, Schraalenburgh

Daniel G. b. Oct. 13, 1825, bap. Apr. 5, 1834, Schraalenburgh
John G. b. Apr. 9, 1828, bap. Apr. 5, 1834, Schraalenburgh
Hannah D. b. Dec. 1, 1830, bap. Apr. 5, 1834, m. ( ) Henry P. Demarest, Apr. 17, 1851
Maria B. b. Mch. 25, 1833, bap. Apr. 5, 1834, Schraalenburgh
Andrew G. b. May 29, bap. June 29, 1835, Schraalenburgh
Belinda b. Nov. 24, bap. Dec. 31, 1837, m. ( ) Cornelius J. Demarest, Oct. 2, 1868
Jacob G. b. Feb. 21, bap. Apr. 5, 1840, m. Jennie C. Vanderbeek, Nov. 28, 1866. Son: Willet A. Bogert, River Edge, N. J., St. Petersburg, Fla.
Elsie b. May 10, bap. June 27, 1842

CHILDREN OF (534) CORNELIUS DEMAREST AND ELIZABETH SERVEN

1023 NICOLAS married and had children.

1024 BRIDGET married (1) Jonathan Taylor. She married (2) John Irving.

CHILDREN (TAYLOR)

Eliza b. Mch. 4, bap. Mch. 28, 1814, Clarkstown, m. Aaron Wheeler
Jacob b. June 26, bap. July 30, 1811, Clarkstown

CHILD (IRVING)

Cornelius D.

1025 ABRAHAM C. married Elizabeth (Betsy) Brouwer (b. Feb. 21, 1801), June 6, 1818, at Tappan, "both of Clarkstown."

CHILDREN

1794 Catherine Maria b. Aug. 3, bap. Aug. 21, 1820, Clarkstown
1795 Elizabeth Ann b. Aug. 16, bap. Sep. 8, 1822, Clarkstown
1796 Abraham Brouwer b. Sep. 30, 1824
1796a Elmira b. Dec. 16, 1826, d. July 8, 1827.
1797 Elmira b. Oct. 15, 1828
1798 Cornelius A. b. Oct. 3, 1830
1799 Sarah b. Sep. 6, 1833
1800 Jacob Edgar b. Nov. 4, 1835
1801 Caroline b. Oct. 3, 1837
1802 John Henry b. Aug. 31, 1839
1803 Margaret Jane b. Jan. 10, bap. Mch. 24, 1842, Clarkstown
1804 Theodore A. b. May 7, 1844

1026 JOHN C. married Isabella Christie (b. Aug. 4, 1798, d. July 3, 1877), August 21, 1827. He died July 12, 1870.

CHILDREN

1805 Eliza b. Nov. 3, 1828, New York
1806 Caroline b. Apr. 20, 1830, d. May 13, 1832
1807 Maria b. Nov. 9, 1831, d. May 14, 1832
1808 William J. b. Mch. 1, 1833
1809 Cornelius J. b. Apr. 21, 1836
1810 Maria b. Mch. 22, 1838
1811 Caroline b. Sep. 18, 1839, d. Oct. 8, 1840
1812 Margaret b. June 29, 1841
1813 David J. b. Apr. 13, 1844
Ref. Arthur I. Demarest, 542 5th Ave., New York City.

1028 GARRETT married, had no children. He lived at Dakalla, Washington Co., Ill.

1029 David C. lived at North Parma, Monroe Co., N. Y., near Rochester. He and his wife bought land at Clarkson, near Parma, 1838 and 1839. They sold land to Jacob D. Demarest, 1839. He married, probably, (1) Lydia Cooper (d. Dec. 1, 1834, aet. 27-6-13). He married (2) Jane ———. She died December 8, 1875, aet. 75. He married (3) Margaret ———. He died October 23, 1884, aet. 82. Parma Cemetery Record. His will mentions wife Margaret and daughter Elizabeth

Child

1814 Elizabeth

1030 Elsie (Elsje).

1031 Maria married David DeClerk (b. July 27, 1798, d. Jan. 31, 1870), son of Cornelius DeClerk and Jane Demarest, June 30, 1827.

Children (DeClerk)

James b. Dec. 3, 1827, m. Catherine Maria Smith
Cornelius b. Jan. 24, 1831, m. Sarah Ann Pelser
Jane b. Dec. 15, 1834, m. John Wood
Abraham b. Aug. 14, 1838, unmarried
David b. Jan. 12, 1842, d. June 9, 1843
David b. May 6, 1844, d. Aug. 13, 1847
Eliza b. May 17, 1850, unmarried

1032 Johanna married John Kip.

1033 Catherine.

Children of (535) David N. Demarest and Marretje DeClerk

1036 Maria married Abraham Lyddeker, December 15, 1808, at the South church.

Children (Lyddeker)

Garret b. Jan. 5, bap. Feb. 10, 1810, Schraalenburgh, d. Feb. 10, 1871
David b. May 31, bap. July 3, 1814
Mary Ann b. Feb. 15, 1820, married (1632) Thomas W. Demarest, d. Mch. 27, 1884

Children of (536) Petrus Demarest and Maria Brouwer

1037 Annatje married Abraham Brower. She died April 6, 1860; is buried in the Brower burying ground, Germonds, N. Y.

1038 Jannetje.

1039 Rachel

1040 Jacob.

Children of (537) Gilyam Demorest and Lea Goetschius

1041 Nicholas married, if correctly identified, Polly Smith.

1042 Catherine married, if correctly identified, G. Gaylord.

1043 Elsie.

1044 Ellie.

1045 Maria.

1046 John.

1047 Sara.

1048 Isaac.

1049 GILLIMUS married (1) Lucinda Peterson (b. Aug. 27, 1813, d. June 20, 1859), September 15, 1833. He married (2) Juliette P. Chilson, December 22, 1859. He was a farmer, at Camp Chase near Columbus, Ohio, a leader in public affairs. On the land once his is now situated, on the Demorest Road, the Demorest Prison Farm. He died January 12, 1877.

CHILDREN (LUCINDA PETERSON)

1815 John b. Aug. 4, 1834
1816 Susan b. Sep. 30, 1835
1817 Leah Jane b. Nov. 8, 1838
1818 Harriet A. b. Nov. 6, 1840
1819 Emily b. Jan. 19, 1843
1820 Milton b. July 16, 1845
1821 Martha b. May 31, 1848
1822 Isaac N. b. July 17, 1850
1823 William C. b. Oct. 28, 1852
1824 Louis Burr b. June 5, 1855

CHILD (JULIETTE P. CHILSON)

1825 Charles A. b. Sep. 25, 1860, d. Mch. 13, 1863

CHILDREN OF (539) JACOBUS DEMAREST AND ELENA DEMAREST

1051 NICHOLAS went with his parents to their new home near Schenectady. He married Mary ———. A petition filed by his mother (Helen) Elena Demarest states that he died in 182-, leaving no will. She is made administrator of his estate, signing a bond in this connection, with Jonas Southard and Samuel Demarest of Waterford, Saratoga Co., June 30, 1824. A further document is: "I do hereby renounce my right (administration) in Estate of Nicholas J. Demarest, my deceased husband." (signed) Mary Demarest.

1052 WILLIMINA.

1053 ELLIE (Elena).

1054 CATHERINE BROWN.

CHILDREN OF (540) DAVID DEMAREE AND ELIZABETH SCHLEGEL

1055 CHARITY (Gertrude) married David Albert, probably at Conewago. They made their home at Lisbon, Columbiana Co., Ohio.

CHILDREN (ALBERT)

Susanna m. Cornelius Lowe Demaree
Leah m. ——— Vogelsong

1056 DANIEL died before his father. Probably unmarried. There is reason to believe that he was killed in the War of 1812.

1057 DAVID married Olive Berkaw (d. 1830). He died June 4, 1837, aet. 59-1-29. Bond as to his estate is given by Abraham Demaree and others June 27, 1837. Inventory July 18, 1837. Adams Co., Pa.

CHILDREN

1826 Abraham B. b. Mch. 15, 1813, Adams Co.
1827 Elizabeth Ann
1828 David
1829 John Samuel b. Sep. 27, 1822, Adams Co.

1058 JOHANNES married Helen Lowe. He went with his family from Auburn, N. Y., to Quincy, Ill., 1835. There he took up 1200 or 1400 acres of land.

CHILDREN

1830 Cornelius Lowe b. Mch. 13, 1817, Auburn
1831 Elizabeth Caroline b. Dec. 30, 1820, Auburn
1832 David b. June 8, 1809, Owasco

1059 Barbara made her home with John Samuel Demaree at Newport, Pa. She died unmarried, January 28, 1868, aet. 85-5-22. Family Bible in possession of family of B. F. Demaree, Newport, Pa.

1060 Mary married ——— McDonnell (Family Bible). She died before her father, October 3, 1823, aet. 37-7-14.

Child (McDonnell)

Elizabeth d. young at Quincy, Ill.

1061 Magdalen married Cornelius Berkaw. They moved west. She died in 1821, thirty-four years of age.

Children (Berkaw)

Maria	Margaret
David	Elizabeth
Abraham	John
Sarah	

1062 Elizabeth married Jacob Essicks, son of Adam Essicks and Sophia ———, October 12, 1815. With most of their family they went to Paris Township, Stark Co., O., to settle on land owned by David Schlegel, grandfather of Elizabeth. They lived at Homeworth and they are buried there. She died December 1, 1879.

Children (Essicks)

Sophia D. b. Nov. 5, 1816, m. Paterson
David D. b. Apr. 17, 1818
Elizabeth b. Mch. 4, 1820, m. Capt. L. McCoy
Adam b. Jan. 19, 1823, m. Sarah Metz
Marget b. Sep. 29, 1824, m. John Walter, Nov. 14, 1844, d. Apr. 24, 1887. Children: Sarah Frances b. Aug. 23, 1845, d. July 16, 1928, m. Hosea Robinson Jones (b. July 4, 1843, d. June 30, 1911), Feb. 7, 1868. Children: Walter L. b. Dec. 2, 1869, m. Capitolly M. Carroll, Dec. 26, 1901; Robert H. b. June 18, 1874, m. Elly Shertzer. Child: Robert H. Jr. Mary F. m. John T. Blake, Jan. 7, 1914. Children: Sarah E., Catherine M.
Sarah b. Sep. 1, 1826, m. Samuel Hosteller, d. Aug. 10, 1899
Jane b. Apr. 5, 1830
Mari b. Mch. 26, 1833, m. Dr. ——— Johnson
Walter L. Jones, 803 14th St., N. W., Canton, Ohio.

1063 Garret, unmarried, died September 1, 1823, of yellow fever in Georgia, thirty-one years of age. He was a portrait painter. Many portraits by him are said to be in Baltimore, Md.

1064 Samuel married Jane Willoughby, moved to Ohio, then to Quincy, Illinois, leaving Pennsylvania with or after Jacob Essicks and Elizabeth Demarest his wife. Other account says that Samuel lived on a farm, Paris Township, Stark Co., O., and removed to the Upper Sandusky about 1835.

Children

1833 Elizabeth
1834 Albert
1835 (daughter) b. May, 1792, d. May 3, 1872

Children of (541) Garret Demaree and Jannetje Parsell

1065 Geertie (Charity).

1066 Antie.

1067 David was a portrait painter. He moved west.

1068 John died about 1875 at Greenfield, Ind.

1069 Isaac lived at Conewago; he had a brilliant mind, but he was dissipated; he died April 23, 1828, aet. 24. He is buried in the Low Dutch burying ground, near Hunterstown; the inscription on the stone fully legible (1936).

1070 Polly.

1071 Hannah married Henry Brinckerhoff (b. Aug. 3, 1790, in Adams Co., d. Aug. 15, 1865), February 15, 1842, his second wife. She died December 30, 1869, at Gettysburg.

1072 Lany (Magdalena), m. ———. Child: Maria b. circ. 1823, living in 1883.

Children of (544) Cornelius Demaree and Femmetie (Brouwer) Banta

1073 David died young.

1074 Magdalena married John Curry, June 15, 1807, at Harrodsburg. She died in early married life, leaving two daughters, Phoebe, who was brought up in the home of her uncle Cornelius, and Nancy who was brought up in the home of her Aunt Jane. John Curry married (2) Timmy Smock, niece of his first wife, 1822.

1075 Daniel ran away, it is said, when fourteen years old, lived in St. Louis, especially among the French people there, followed the carpenter's trade, became wealthy as a contractor. He was married five times, it is said.

1076 Geertie (Charity) married Peter Van Arsdale (b. Dec. 20, 1787, in York, now Adams Co., Pa.), September 16, 1809. They lived on Salt River, Mercer Co., Ky., near New Providence meeting house in difficult circumstance of the time. They joined that church in 1818, had four children baptized there. Their nine children were born there about three miles from Harrodsburg. In 1836 they removed to Illinois, starting their journey September 22 and taking three weeks to accomplish it; with the parents eight of the nine children, including the son James Harvey, age 20; three covered wagons, the cows driven before them. They bought land in Indiana, sold it later, did not settle there. They settled on land at Carrollton, later at Brighton, Ill. The daughter Ida Banta Demaree and her husband George Cardwell bought one of the wagons with its two horses and went on to Missouri. The daughters Sarah and Susan were teaching school in Illinois in 1850. Susan wrote a diary, 1847-1855, now in possession of her niece, Mrs. Helliwell of Milwaukee, which may have publication; it gives graphic description of travel, visits with relatives in Kentucky, Indiana, and Illinois, 1850: the bad roads, grand prairies, the ravages of the cholera, the religious meetings; "saw the cars running for the first time," "Shelbyville an ugly place," "Indianapolis a pretty place," room and board with relatives for less than $1. a week. Peter Van Arsdale in 1844 wrote for his children a story of his life (also in possession of Mrs. Helliwell). When he was fifteen years of age his father died leaving no property. He was bound out to a blacksmith until twenty-one, to receive at the end a horse and saddle and suit of clothes. He had little education, studied for a time with Dr. Samuel R. Demaree, always coveted, and did accomplish, "good society" and education for his children. He was much stirred on the slavery question, greatly desired a home in no-slave country, and did make this move.

James G. Birney, early agitator, candidate of Anti-Slavery party for President of the United States, 1840 and 1844, spoke in his house in Kentucky. In 1853 his children and grandchildren to the number of forty-three gathered in his home in Brighton for Thanksgiving day. His sister Polly (Mary) Van Arsdale married Cornelius, son of Samuel Demaree and Susanna Brouwer. His wife Charity Demaree died February 5, 1857, at Brighton, Ill.

CHILDREN (VAN ARSDALE)

Abram Comingore b. Feb. 25, 1810, d. May 17, 1811

Cornelius b. Jan. 4, 1811, d. July 15, 1813

Ida Banta b. May 14, 1812, d. 1893, m. George Cardwell, Apr. 6, 1832. Children: Ann Jane, Josephine. Lived at Paris and Mexico, Missouri

Phoebe Demaree b. Dec. 28, 1813, d. Feb. 12, 1876, m. Thomas Derr, June 2, 1831. Children: John Harvey, Rebecca Jane, Ellen Augusta, Irene Blanchard, Horace Clelland, Alice Margaret, Mary Isadore, Loring Thomas

James Harvey b. June 28, 1816, m. (1) (1123) Susan Demaree, Dec. 9, 1839, d. 1854. Children: Alfred Dwight, James Montgomery, Charles Burney, Helen; m. (2) Mrs. Sarah Gamble Bachelder, May 9, 1855. Children: Susan Frances, m. Wm. Greene; Harriet Ellen and Henry Payson, twins; Almeda Jane, Ernest Stuart

Jane Comingore b. Apr. 19, 1818, d. Dec. 23, 1857, m. Nicholas Gulick, June 5, 1850. No children. Three step-children

David S. b. Aug. 7, 1820, d. July 15, 1822

Ellen Amanda b. May 3, 1822, d. Mch. 3, 1901; m. Dr. Thomas Allen Brown, Oct. 28, 1840. Children: Emily Jane, Charles Albert, Frances Evaline, Julia Maria, James Edward, Arthur Wade, Ida Letitia, Harvey Alfred, Susan Van Arsdale b. Mch. 19, 1861, m. Julian Sidney Helliwell, Apr. 4, 1894. Children: Clarence Parker b. Mch. 7, 1895, d. Apr. 14, 1918; Louise b. July 4, 1896; Marion Van Arsdale b. Jan. 4, 1903, m. Geoffrey Willoughby, June 2, 1923. Children (Willoughby): Alan Graham b. May 23, 1924; Keith Godwin b. Feb. 5, 1927; Pamela Geoffrey b. July 14, 1928. Mrs. Sidney Helliwell, 438 Silver Spring Drive, Milwaukee, Wis.

Susan B. b. Mch. 2, 1824, unmarried, d. Feb. 16 (27), 1856. She taught school, 1851. She wrote interesting diary, still extant

Margaret McKarney b. Mch. 8, 1826, d. Feb. 3, 1861, m. William Lee, Sep. 6, 1850. Children: Frances Elbert, Sarah Evangeline, Theodore, Florence, Jessie

Sarah Frances b. May 2, 1830, d. Nov. 25, 1924, m. Rev. Frederick Armstrong, Sep. 23, 1863. Children: Howard, Lyman Paul, Alice and Lily, twins

Almeda b. Sep. 19, 1832, d. Oct. 2, 1904, m. William Boulter, Jan. 1, 1862. Children: Almeda Frances, Mary Bertha, Susanna Maria, Ruth Ellen

1077 CORNELIUS JR. purchased land on Azariah's Run, Ky., February 8, 1821. Deed Book 12, pg. 146, Harrodsburg. About 1822 he moved to Switzerland Co., Ind., settled near Vevay on the Ohio River. He married ———. They had several children. The family were very active in the Presbyterian church and in temperance work.

CHILD

1836 Samuel m. Jane Clark, 1851, a woman of much distinction in her time

1078 RACHEL married Isaac Smock, October 22, 1808. They went from Kentucky to Illinois, 1850, locating at Spring Cove, later at Carrollton and Brighton, still later at Greenwood, Ill. The daughter Timmy became the second wife of John Curry. Mary married (1) ——— Todd; (2) Rev. Sidney Clelland, his second wife, Presbyterian, of Topeka, Kan. Clara married ——— Ritchie, lived at Franklin, Ill.; their daughter Alice married ——— Bess; their son, an only child, born in Franklin, Ill., after his mother's early death, lived with his aunt, Mrs. Clelland at Topeka; his son is Demaree Bess, the journalist, author, foreign correspondent of the Christian Science Monitor. Mrs. A. E. Bess, 240 Prospect Street, La Jolla, Cal.

CHILDREN (SMOCK)

Jacob	Mary
Simon	Sarah
John B.	Clara
Timmy	

1079 PHOEBE married Clarkson E. Randolph, December 17, 1816. He was in early life apprentice and later associate with Peter Van Arsdale. They followed the Van Arsdales to Illinois 1850, locating at Spring Cove, then at Carrollton and Brighton, finally at Greenwood. Their son James became a minister.

CHILDREN OF (544) CORNELIUS DEMAREE AND POLLY WADDLE

1080 NANCY.

1081 SALLY.

CHILDREN OF (545) LUCAS DEMAREE AND POLLY DEMAREST

Ref. Letters of David Lozier Demorest, Aurora, Ill., 1883 &c.

1082 LENAH.

1083 WILLIMYNTIE (Memyntie) married Aurie Banta, son of John Banta and Engeltie Vedder, born October 28, 1791. He lived in Fulton Co., N. Y. Banta Gen., pg. 84.

CHILDREN (BANTA)

Angelica	David D.
John A., Mitchellville, Iowa	Lucas D.

1084 SAMUEL married Anna Clark.

CHILDREN

1837 Mary A.	1840 Samuel
1838 Lyman	1841 Valentine
1839 Clark	

1085 DAVID married Catherine Vande Bogert. They bought land at Broadalbin, June 16, 1830.

CHILDREN

1842 Lyman L.	1844 Samuel
1843 Clark	1844a Valentine

1086 HELEN married Gordon Parsons.

1087 CORNELIUS L. married Mary Ox.

CHILDREN

1845 Samuel
1846 Elizabeth
1847 David L.
1848 Cornelius

1088 CATHERINE married Peter H. Mitchell.

CHILDREN (MITCHELL)

Lucas Demarest bap. Jan. 18, 1829, Broadalbin
David D.
Robert

1089 PETER L. married Olive E. Parsons.

CHILDREN

1849 Edwin C.
1850 Jacobus L.
1851 Simon J.
1852 David
1853 Edwin L.

1090 GEERTIE.

1091 SALLY ANN...

1092 MARIA.

CHILDREN OF (546) ALBERT DEMAREST AND MARIA FONTEYN

1093 GEERTIE married J. H. Bowen.

CHILDREN (BOWEN)

Mary
David
Margaret

1094 ELIZABETH.

CHILDREN OF (557) PETER DEMAREST AND MARTHA ACKERSON

1095 HANNAH.

1096 CATY married Samuel Milburn, February (March) 16, 1807. Sussex Records.

1097 MARGARET.

1098 SARAH married Daniel Wilcox, November 6, 1819.

1099 SAMUEL married Abigail ————. Samuel Demarest and Abigail his wife sign a deed, June 24, 1805, before Daniel Demarest, witness: signed also by Peter Demarest Sr., Peter Demarest Jr. and John Demarest Jr.

CHILD

1854 Abigail

1100 DAVID.

1101 PETER married Patty Wilson, January 1, 1809.

1102 CORNELIUS.

1103 DANIEL married.

1104 GILLIAM.

CHILDREN OF (558) GILYAM DEMAREST AND MARTHA BANTA

1106 PETER married Agnes Ackerson (b. Apr. 16, 1801, d. May 12, 1875), December 23, 1820. They lived at Lafayette, Sussex Co., N. J. He died March 11, 1866, aet. 66. They are buried at Lafayette. Peter's will, dated February 21, 1866, is at Newton; it mentions one son and four daughters; the son Gilliam had died.

CHILDREN

1855 John P. b. Feb. 1, 1826
1856 Gilliam b. May 18, 1830, d. Oct. 17, 1861
1857 Martha b. Sep. 6, 1821
1858 Hannah Ann b. Aug. 1, 1832
1859 Emma b. Oct. 27, 1839 (1838)
1860 Mary Ellen b. Apr. 29, 1845

1107 SAMUEL was living in 1856 when his father's will was written.

1108 JAMES was living in 1856.

CHILD OF (561) DAVID DEMAREST AND MARY KETCHUM

1109 ABIGAIL married David Lawrence Bernard (b. Mch. 11, 1803, d. July 4, 1879), October 21, 1826. She died September 7, 1874.

CHILD (BERNARD)

Reuben b. Feb. 24, 1830, m. Jane Catharine Crispell (b. Aug. 8, 1833, d. Dec. 18, 1903), June 3, 1856, d. July 1, 1916. Children: Sara, unmarried; Mary Lawrence, unmarried; Amelia m. Henry S. Crispell. Children: Reuben Bernard, Charles Winegar. Reuben B. Crispell, Sullivan and Cromwell, 48 Wall St., New York

CHILDREN OF (562) JACOBUS DEMAREST AND MARRITJE VANDERBILT

1110 GREETJE (Margaret) married John J. Tallman (b. Aug. 18, 1798, d. Sep. 4, 1863), son of Johannes Tallman and Sarah Sickles. She died October 20, 1883.

CHILD (TALLMAN)

Sarah b. Feb. 18, 1829, m. Isaac C. Haring. Children: Cantine Hasbrouck b. Jan. 21, 1851, m. Marion Brady. Children: Hazel, Julia. Ellen Sophia b. Dec. 9, 1853, m. Rev. Ferdinand S. Schenck. Children: Maud, Nora, Martin A., Ferdinand, Marion. John Calvin b. Oct. 19, 1857, m. (1) Alice Sickels, m. (2) Maryanna Wylde. Children: James Demarest, Elsie Sickels, Sarah E., Margaret. Cornelius I. b. Apr. 4, 1860, Rutgers College, A.B., 1881, d. July 9, 1933. Bertha S., b. Feb. 1, 1871, Nyack, N. Y.

1111 JOHANNES married Frances Ellis Outwater (b. July 21, 1803, d. Nov. 4, 1857), of Tappan, May 18, 1824. He died February 20, 1851, aet. 47-9-22; is buried in old graveyard, Clarkstown.

CHILDREN

1861 Martha b. Jan. 8, bap. Mch. 5, 1826, Clarkstown
1862 William Ellis b. Nov. 29, 1831
1863 Sarah Emeline b. Jan. 22, bap. Feb. 25, 1836

1112 JACOBUS married Emeline Outwater (d. Sep. 17, 1884, aet. 76), sister of the wife of his brother Johannes. They had no children. He died February 25, 1882, aet. 75.

CHILDREN OF (567) DAVID DEMAREE AND RACHEL BRUNER

1113 SAMUEL married Rachel Vorhis (b. Aug. 24, 1794, d. Aug. 11, 1857), daughter of Albert Vorhis, a Revolutionary soldier, and Ann Banta, March 1, 1814. He died April 25, 1858.

CHILDREN

1864 David V. b. Dec. 15, 1814
1865 Henry b. Jan. 10, 1816

1866 Elizabeth b. Jan. 5, 1818
1867 Peter b. July 13, 1819
1868 Mary b. Dec. 13, 1820
1869 Ann b. Oct. 3, 1822
1870 Susan b. Dec. 19, 1823
1871 Albert b. Sep. 22, 1825
1872 Samuel b. Feb. 17, 1827
1873 John Milton b. Aug. 17, 1829 a
1874 George Whitfield b. Jan. 27, 1832
1875 Joseph C. S. b. Sep. 21 (2), 1833
1876 Cornelius V. b. Mch. 26, 1836

1114 Mary married Abraham Banta (b. 1789), son of Peter Banta and Rachel ———, January 7, 1810. He served in the War of 1812, was killed in the battle of the Thames, October 6, 1813. She died soon after. The children were brought up by their grandparents.

Children (Banta)

Peter D. b. Oct. 9 (10), 1810, m. Hannah (Joanna) Vores (b. Sep. 18, 1812, d. June 13, 1892), d. Sep. 1, 1844

Nancy b. Sep. 28, 1812, m. Andrew Carmine. Children: Sarah b. Nov. 21, 1839, m. David Demaree Bergen, Mch. 2. 1871, d. Jan. 1, 1924. Two children: Alma Sickles b. Sep. 9, 1842, m. John H. Magill, Feb. 3, 1870, d. Aug. 22, 1915. Two children. Nancy Jane b. Sep. 30, 1848, m. Josiah H. Handley, Dec. 10, 1868, d. May 13, 1926. Their son, Louis Andrew Handley, graduated Hanover College, Princeton Theological Seminary. Prohibition Director, upper district California. Head Board of Public Works, Los Angeles, Cal., d. 1919, possible murder

Amanda m. Joseph Marion Fisher, son of Captain William Fisher who with four sons served in the Civil War

1115 Peter married Mary Johnston (b. May 6, 1804, d. Jan. 24, 1842), daughter of John B. Johnston and Ruth Beckley, April 11, 1820. When their child, William W., was nine months old, 1827, they removed to Indiana, making the journey with two teams and wagons, the one driven by a nephew, 17 years of age; the journey took two weeks. The nephew at 80 years of age, recalling his early life, said "Uncle Peter was one of the best men that ever lived." They settled on a farm, four miles west of Franklin, a locality known thereafter as Hopewell. Peter died there, August 22, 1837. The children remained together for a time, a new house was built later, occupied by the son, William W., located a little north on the highway.

Children

1877 Ruth Ann b. Feb. 27, 1822
1878 Rachel b. 1824-5 (?), d. infancy
1879 William W. b. Feb. 10, 1827
1880 George Whitfield b. Aug. 5, 1832
1881 Mercy (ie) b. Apr. 1, 1835

1116 Daniel.

1117 Jacob.

1118 Susan married John Bergen (b. Jan. 23, 1795, d. Feb. 10, 1842), son of Peter Bergen and Jane Van Nuys, May 18 (Mch. 8), 1818. They lived at Hopewell, Johnson Co., Ind. She died July 30, 1839.

CHILDREN (BERGEN)

Rachel b. June 15, 1821, m. G. W. List, May 23, 1839
Margaret Jane b. Apr. 14, 1823, d. Apr. 2, 1840
Susan Amanda b. Nov. 29, 1824, m. Barney Verbrycke Covert, Mch. 14, 1844, d. Nov. 7, 1878
George b. Oct. 2, 1826, d. Aug. 9, 1828
Mary Ann b. Nov. 18, 1828, m. J. C. Covert, d. Oct. 9, 1851
David Demaree b. Apr. 23, 1831, m. Sarah Carmine, Mch. 2, 1871, d. Nov. 6, 1897
John Thomas b. Sep. 10, 1833, m. Mary Jane Vandivere, Nov. 2, 1858, d. June 30, 1898
Sarah Elizabeth b. July 3, 1836, m. Joseph Kerlin, Dec. 1, 1858, d. Dec., 1924

1119 MERCY.

1120 DAVID married Margaret List (b. 1807 in Kentucky, d. Apr. 16 (4), 1877, in Indiana). He died September 27, 1846. The family moved from Kentucky to Indiana in 1833. The children were all baptized in old Shiloh church. The oldest two were born in Kentucky.

CHILDREN

1882 Harriet B. b. July 7, 1831
1883 John Bunyan b. May 5, 1833
1884 Mary Jane Williamson b. Feb. 6, bap. June 19, 1836
1885 Susan b. July 18, d. Aug. 16, 1838
1886 David List b. Sep. 10, 1839, bap. Feb. 17, 1840
1887 Rachel b. Nov. 9, 1842, bap. May 17, 1845
1888 Emily Catherine b. Jan. 26, bap. May 17, 1845

1121 GEORGE WASHINGTON went from Kentucky to Indiana about 1833. He married Sarah W. Young (b. Apr. 16, 1814, d. Aug. 15, 1864), January 25, 1838. He died October 13, 1851, aet. 39, in Johnson Co., Indiana. He was an elder in Old Shiloh church. The children were all baptized there.

CHILDREN

1889 Jesse Young b. Dec. 24, 1838, bap. Apr. 13, 1839
1890 David Marshall b. Aug. 5, 1840, bap. May 23, 1841, d. Mch. 26, 1864
1891 Robert Breckenridge b. May 14, 1842, bap. Nov. 13, 1842
1892 Margaret Jane bap. Jan. 18, 1843
1893 Rachel Ellen b. June 16, 1847, d. Apr. 17, 1865
1894 Elizabeth Mercy b. Apr. 18, 1850, bap. Apr. 4, 1851

From some source is word that there was a second marriage, that there were two children: Charles Miller, born 1858; Mattie born May, 1862, d. 1887. An error; or the statement of death, 1851, an error.

1122 RACHEL married Eli (or Cornelius) Gilchrist. They removed to Fairfield, Iowa.

CHILDREN (GILCHRIST)

George
Vinnie

1122a SARA married (1) Jacob Banta (b. Aug. 14, 1811, d. 1835), December, 1831, son of Peter Banta and Rachel ———. She married (2) Jesse Young. He was of unusual size and great strength. He was captain of militia in Kentucky. He died of fever at the early age of 24.

CHILD (BANTA)

David Demaree b. May 23, 1833, near Old Shiloh church, Johnson County, Ind., m. Mrs. Melissa Riddle Perrin, June 11, 1856, d. Apr. 9, 1896. David Demaree Banta lived at Franklin, Indiana. He was an able and persistent student of history and genealogy. He was known as Judge Banta. Children: George b. July 16, 1857, d. Wisconsin, 1935 (his son a publisher in Kenosha); Charles b. Oct. 16, 1857; Mabel b. Nov. 19, 1864, an attorney at law; Peter b. June 22, d. July 26, 1835. Banta Gen., pg. 252. Harlem Register, pg. 143

CHILDREN OF (568) CORNELIUS DEMAREE AND MARY (POLLY) VAN ARSDALE

1123 SUSAN H. married James Harvey Van Arsdale (see 1076), his first wife, December 9, 1839. She died 1854.

CHILDREN (VAN ARSDALE)

Alfred Dwight
James Montgomery
Charles Burney

1124 MARY ELLEN married James Rice. They lived at Waveland, Ind.

CHILD (RICE)

Charles

1125 JOHN lived at Waveland.

1126 SIMON.

1127 SAMUEL.

There were seven children of a Samuel Demaree of Indiana: Robert married in Waveland, May 1, 1887, later going to California; James married and lived in Vermilion Co., Ill.; Scott married, taught school in Illinois, served in the Civil War; John went to Kansas; Jennie followed John to Kansas, taught school, married, moved to California; Susan, Fannie.

CHILDREN OF (571) SAMUEL R. DEMAREE AND NANCY MCCORMACK

1128 MITCHELL R.

1129 SUSANNA.

1130 ———.

1131 ———.

CHILDREN OF (575) ABRAHAM G. DEMAREST AND MARGARET DEMAREST

1132 GARRET A. married (1216) Maria Demarest (d. Mch. 13, 1882, at Hackensack), April 22, 1820. He died January 18, 1842, at Schraalenburgh.

CHILDREN

1895 Margaret b. Aug. 17, 1821
1896 Peter Van Buskirk b. Oct. 10, 1822
1897 Abraham A. G. b. Sep. 7, 1834
1898 Rachel b. Jan. 7, 1837

1133 DAVID A. G. married Sally Quackenbush (b. Oct. 12, 1814, d. Apr. 30, 1880), June 9, 1831. He died April 19, 1872, aet. 61.

CHILDREN

1899 Abraham D. b. June 10, 1833
1900 Cornelius D. b. Sep. 29, 1835
1901 Margaret b. Dec. 17, 1847

CHILDREN OF (578) JACOBUS DEMAREST AND MARGRIETJE COOLE

1134 DAVID married Magdalen Christie, September 13, 1810, at the South church. She was the daughter of Captain James Christie and Maria Banta, and granddaughter of William Christie and Catalyntie Demarest, born March 17, 1783. She died July 5, 1842. He died February 3, 1873, aet. 92-1-28. They are buried at the North church. He married (2) Hannah ———. He went to New York in 1835 for the education of his children. He lived at 56 6th Avenue, a red brick gambrel roofed house, among others of the same French sort. His church was the Dutch Reformed at Lafayette Place. His son William became a divinity student and a minister. His youngest child Maria married Rev. Aaron Lloyd. The Lloyd family after some years made their home with her father at the present West Washington Square in one of ten houses he had built. Henry Demarest Lloyd was there until early manhood. He speaks of it as a home of dignity and refinement, of right living and religion. He speaks of David Demarest as his "grand old grandfather" and of him as, at the age of 91, rising in the room to bless his grandson David Demarest Lloyd as he was to leave for Washington to be private secretary to Chief Justice Salmon P. Chase. Family Bible, Mrs. Henry W. Goodrich, Nutley, N. J.

CHILDREN

1902 Jacobus b. June 7, bap. June 21, 1811, Schraalenburgh
1903 William b. Aug. 20, bap. Sep. 12, 1813, Schraalenburgh
1904 Henry (Harry) b. Mch. 12, bap. Apr. 14, 1816, Schraalenburgh
1905 Margaret b. May 28,, bap. June 27, 1819, Schraalenburgh
1906 Maria Christie b. Sep. 1, bap. Sep. 29, 1822, Schraalenburgh

1135 JACOB married Maria Bogert (b. Jan. 2, 1787, d. Apr. 21, 1870), September 2, 1820. He died February 11, 1855. They are buried at the South church. He died in his pew at service as his head was bowed in prayer.

CHILDREN

1907 Margaret b. Sep. 24, bap. Oct. 28, 1821, Schraalenburgh
1908 Catren (Caroline) b. Dec. 14, 1823, bap. Jan. 25, 1824
1909 Polly (Maria) b. Nov. 12, bap. Dec. 18, 1825
1910 Ann b. Jan. 8, 1828
Family Bible, Mrs. Carrie Post, Lyndhurst, N. J.

1136 PETRUS, unmarried, lived in the old homestead, Schraalenburgh. After his death, occupied by caretakers, it was destroyed by fire.

1137 JACOBUS (James) married Lydia Paulison (or Poulis) (d. Aug. 20, 1821, aet. 29-6-17), daughter of John M. Poulison and Martyntie Haring, April 8, 1810, at Tappan, "he of Schraalenburgh, she of Tappan." He died July 25, 1860. N. Y. Gen. Rec. Vol. 25, pg. 66.

CHILDREN

1911 Margaret
1912 Catherine
1913 Anna
1914 (Polly?) Sophia
1915 Sarah b. Oct. 10, bap. Nov. 17, 1816, Schraalenburgh

1138 ABRAHAM married ( ) Christina (Tyne) Demarest (b. Sep. 13, 1797, d. Aug. 29, 1878), November 25, 1815. They lived at Tenafly. He died January 3, 1856, aet. 67-0-28. He was thought to have power to see into the future.

CHILDREN

1916 Margaret b. Sep. 1, 1816
1917 Jemima b. May 11, bap. June 19, 1819, Schraalenburgh
1918 Jacobus b. Dec. 3, 1821, bap. Feb. 3, 1822
1919 David A. b. Feb. 7, bap. Mch., 1825
1920 Peter A. b. May 14, bap. June 3, 1927
1921 Maria Voorhis b. Apr. 20, bap. May 16, 1830
1922 Jacob A. b. July 28, bap. Aug. 26, 1832, d. Feb. 4, 1856

1139 MARIA (Mary) married James (Jacobus) Van Winkle, March 20, 1814, at the South church. She died February 4, 1859, aet. 66-7-27; is buried at the South church.

CHILDREN (VANWINKLE)

Jacob V. R. b. Feb. 18, 1817, m. (1) Catherine Demarest, Oct. 29, 1836, m. (2) Jane Lydecker. Children: Simeon b. July 26, 1840, m. Emily L. Boes (?) Apr. 8, 1868; Leah Ann b. Feb. 5, 1842, m. Samuel Jeffries, Aug., 1862; Cornelius b. Mch. 6, 1843; Cornelius Henry b. May 10, 1847
Simeon m. Elizabeth Van Riper

1140 SARA died October 20, 1815, aet. 20-11-12; is buried at the South church.

1141 JOHN married Ann deRonde, December 25, 1819, at Kakiat, he of Ramapo, she of Kakiat. In the notice he is Rev. John DesMarest. He was, however, a physician. She died March 20, 1883, aet. 86-2-28; is buried in private burying ground of George Blanchard, Spring Valley. He died October 8, 1862, aet. 73-0-5; is buried at the South church. He owned property at 50 6th Ave., New York City. His will is dated April 15, 1872. The children are buried at Spring Valley.

CHILDREN

1923 James d. Dec. 29, 1822, aet. 4m. 10d.
1924 Henry d. July 12, 1825, aet. 2m.
1925 John Harvey d. Jan. 7, 1824, aet. 3y. 5m. 6d.

CHILDREN OF (583) JACOBUS DEMAREST AND ANNA BOWEN

1142 JAMES married Mary Empey. He was baptized, Warwick, N. Y., 1840, just before his death.

CHILDREN

1926 Hannah
1927 Catherine
1928 Francis
1929 George
1930 James
1931 William
1932 Jerusha
1933 Katura
1934 Anna
1935 Henry (?)
1936 John

1143 WILLIAM died in the War of 1812.

1144 CATHERINE married William Bowen.

CHILDREN (BOWEN)

Charlotte m. Daniel Ostrom
Amanda (Amelia?)
Mary (Martha?) m. Gilbert Kitcheson
James
William
Byron m. Jessie McPherson

CHILD OF (585) PETER DEMAREST AND HANNAH DEMAREST

1145 CATHERINE married Daniel Bowden.

CHILDREN (BOWDEN)

David	James
Peter	Cornelius
Nicholas	Samuel
Hannah	

CHILDREN OF (588) DAVID DEMAREST AND MARGARET DEMAREST

1146 JAMES married Catherine Vandervoort b. Dec. 10, 1785, d. Oct. 4, 1875. They went to Yates County 1815; lived at Starkey; Post Office, Rock Stream; purchased a farm there. Some of the children continued to live in that vicinity, not far also from Dundee and near Seneca Lake. He began the spelling Demorest, maintained by his descendants. He died June 15, 1847. Bible later in possession of Mrs. Harriet N. (Demorest) Tucker.

CHILDREN

1944 Festus b. Mch. 18, 1808
1945 Elsie b. Feb. 3, 1810
1946 George W. b. Apr. 3, 1812
1947 Margaret Maria b. Sep. 3, 1814
1948 James A. b. Dec. 22, 1816
1949 Leah Ann b. July 8, 1819
1950 Catherine M. b. Nov. 20, 1823
1951 Henry Talman b. June 11, 1825

1147 MARY married Paulus Ackerson, February 7, 1808. Sussex Co. Records.

CHILDREN (ACKERSON)

Mary	Nancy
Amon (Aaron?)	James

1148 PETER married Annie DeBaun, March 9, 1811. Sussex Co. Records. He died August 29, 1825, aet. 35; is buried at Lafayette near Newton, N. J. The children John, James and Mary Ann went to Ohio: James returned, however, before marriage.

CHILDREN

1952 Mary Ann
1953 David
1954 Peter b. Mch., 1816
1956 John b. Sep. 17, 1821
1957 James b. 1824 (?), d. Jan. 24, 1868; is buried at Lafayette

1149 CATHERINE died November 30, 1825; is buried at Lafayette.

1150 NICHOLAS married Mary Maine, April 30, 1814. Sussex Co. Records.

CHILDREN

1958 Jacob	1963 Catherine
1959 John	1964 Almeda
1960 Maria	1965 Drusilla
1961 Harriet	1966 Margaret
1962 William	1967 Brian

1151 John, if rightly identified, married (1) Susannah Allet, January 13, 1823; and (2) Hannah Eliza Roberts, December 7, 1831. Sussex Co. Records. John and his wife Hannah Eliza give deed to Henry, Cornelius and Gilyam Demorest, February 2, 1832.

1152 Samuel went to Western New York 1825, lived on a farm near Lockport.

1154 Hannah.

1156 Henry married (1) Mary Bross (b. Apr. 20, 1804, d. Dec. 18, 1829), daughter of Gabriel and Martha Bross, April 22, 1826. He married (2) Elizabeth Bross (b. Aug. 14, 1809, d. June, 1848), her sister, October 23, 1830. He died August 31, 1836, aet. 34-0-8. His widow married ——— Johnson. She was appointed, December 23, 1836, guardian of her children and of her stepchildren. Henry Demorest and the two sisters are buried at Lafayette. He bought his father's farm from the executors, May 28, 1828.

Children (Mary Bross)

1968 David Washington b. May 16, 1827
1969 James Jackson b. Oct. 12, 1829, d. May 5, 1851, aet. 21-6-23; buried at Lafayette

Children (Elizabeth Bross)

1970 Gabriel Bross b. Aug. 14, 1831
1971 William Henry b. Aug. 19, 1833, Basking Ridge, N. J.
1972 Peter Austin b. Dec. 29, 1835

1157 Cornelius married Abigail Demarest (d. June 2, 1867), April 18, 1835, probably daughter of (1099) Samuel Demarest and Abigail ———. His signature is on a deed, February 2, 1832, at Frankford. His will, January 7, 1873, at Newton, mentions son Joel C., daughter Margaret Ann Reamer.

, Children

1973 Mary E. b. Feb. 8, 1838, d. Feb. 1, 1844; buried at Lafayette
1974 Joel C.
1975 Margaret Ann

1158 Gilliam married, probably. He also signed deed February 2, 1832, at Frankford.

1159 Margaret married Peter Lantz. They lived at Lafayette.

, Children

Wesley	James
Jackson	George

Children of (589) Niclaes Demorest and Mary Banter (Maria Banta)

1160 Catherine died May 13, 1811, aet. 22-7-27.

1161 Elizabeth married James Maybe. Banta Gen., pg. 73.

Children (Maybe)

Nicholas	Ann
Elizabeth	John
Catherine	Jacob

1162 Jacobus, unmarried, died January 13, 1870, aet. 77-10-10.

1163 Samuel, unmarried, died August 3, 1816, aet. 22-5-22.

1164 NICLAES died May 19, 1852, aet. 55-3-2.

1165 MARGARET, unmarried, died June 6, 1867, aet. 68-8-9.

1167 MARY married John Lambert.

1168 ABRAHAM married Eliza Jane Smith. He died at Warwick, N. Y., 1887.

CHILDREN

1976 Nicholas b. Aug. 10, 1844
1977 William

1169 CORNELIUS married ——— Bradner.

1170 HANNAH, unmarried, died June 28, 1863, aet. 58-6-8.

1171 JANE married Ezra Holbert.

1172 CATHERINE married James Benedict. She died September 18, 1832.

CHILDREN OF (590) JOHANNES DEMAREST AND ANNA DILL

1173 GEORGE married Patience Howard.

1174 JACOBUS (James) married (1) Sophia Newberry (b. Apr. 7, 1787, at Sugar Loaf, d. 1823), daughter of John and Jemima Newberry, September, 1809. He married (2) Anna Newberry (b. Feb. 3, 1776, d. Nov. 30, 1865), about 1832. He died August 7, 1835. His farm was between Sugar Loaf and Bellvale; the children were born there. Burials are at Locust Hill.

CHILDREN (SOPHIA NEWBERRY)

1978 James Benedict b. Sep. 20, 1815
1979 John Dill b. Dec. 3, 1820
1980 Peter L.
1981 George W.
1982 William K.
1983 Jemima Ann
1984 Katura (Keturah)
1985 Elizabeth

1175 PETER married Mary Weeden (b. Aug. 27, 1794, d. Sep. 9, 1873, at Warwick). He died January 15, 1848, at Warwick. They are buried at Locust Hill. His will, April 9, 1846, probated February 4, 1848, is on file at Goshen. It mentions his wife Mary and six sons. She and William are made guardians of the younger children. John and William are made executors. Peter's widow also left a will, naming four sons and two grandchildren; Mary, daughter of Lorenzo, and Ella Frances daughter of Charles.

CHILDREN

1986 Philetus W. b. Sep. 11, 1815
1987 John Gilliam
1988 William H.
1989 Lorenzo D. b. Apr. 4, 1827
1990 Charles b. Feb. 22, 1830
1991 Thomas Erastus b. 1833

CHILDREN OF (592) GILYAM DEMOREST AND JANE DAVIS

1176 CATHERINE married Erastus Howard 1811. They settled in Sophiasburg, Canada. She died November 27, 1883, aet. 89. He died December 14, 1832, aet. 43, a drowning accident. Obituary by Rev. J. A. Chapman.

CHILDREN (HOWARD)

Janet (Jane) m. Robert Cooper, 11 children
Nathan H. (Rev.) m. Ruth Thompson, 5 children
Teresa m. Isaiah Badgley, 7 children
Caroline m. (1) Paul Barrager, 2 children; m. (2) John Atkinson, 5 children
Elizabeth m. Joseph Trumpour, 2 children

Guillaume m. (1) Debora Clapp, 3 children; m. (2) Adelaide B. Allison
Thomas James m. Harriet Huyck, 1 child
Erastus S. (Rev.) m. Harriet (Hannah) Hersey, 7 children

1177 THOMAS (Rev.) married Mrs. Harriet Burnham, a school teacher. In his eighteenth year he began to preach; he was ordained to the ministry in 1820 and was settled in Demorestville. After some years his health failed and in his latest years he was paralyzed; would preach, carried to the pulpit in a chair. He spent his last years with his son, a physician.

CHILD

1992 Burnham Guillaume Grant

1178 JAMES married (1) Aurilla Foster. He married (2) Miriam Weldon Smith, a widow. He settled at Mariposa, Victoria County, Canada. He had mills in his early life, also engaged in farming. After a three years' illness with great suffering, he died June 25, 1865.

CHILDREN (AURILLA FOSTER)

1993 Gilliam
1994 Alvin
1995 Emily
1996 John

CHILDREN (MIRIAM W. SMITH)

1997 Thomas Valentine
1998 Jessie Weldon
1999 Aurilla Banta
2000 Louise Elizabeth

1179 ELIZABETH married (1) Matthew Steele. He died September 1, 1823, leaving no children. She married (2) Valentine Rightmyer (b. Nov. 19, 1795, d. July 17, 1872), May 23, 1832. She was living in 1890, aet. 86. Sophiasburg.

CHILDREN (RIGHTMYER)

Jannat M. m. Thomas Geberddon
Valentine m. Mary Martin
Gillian b. Sep. 20, 1839, m. Rachel Weldon, July 31, 1867
Deborah W. m. (1) Albert; m. (2) Wm. A. Penill
Washburn (Simon W. ?) m. E. A. Moore

1180 JANET married Isaac D. Noxon, 1832. They moved to Steuben Co., home of their youngest son in 1877. She lived her last years at Warwick, N. Y., with her daughter and lived to celebrate her one hundredth birthday. With children, grandchildren and great grandchildren, alert and active still, a "rare and charming woman."
Isaac D. Noxon's father went from Dutchess Co. to Canada in 1789.

CHILDREN (NOXON)

Elizabeth b. 1834, m. John Lambert, Northport, Canada
Isaac J. m. Rachel Huntley
James
Grant m. Philane Petersen
David m. Eva Rockwood
Isabel m. Benjamin Bradner, Warwick, N. Y.
Gertrude m. George Frazer
Belle m. ——— Bell, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF (596) GILYAM DEMOREST AND HANNAH BURDETTE

1181 DAVID LOZIER after early life at Demorestville, Canada, attended Cazenovia Seminary, New York State. He taught school for some years. He be-

came much interested in his Demarest ancestry, and in 1840 visited Bergen Co., New Jersey, was welcomed there by ( ) Peter P. Demarest, and was driven by (1367) Daniel P. Demarest to the Demarest settlement, Adams Co., Pennsylvania. After final teaching at Demorestville: "I pioneered into the back woods of Canada, hewing out a home, and for thirty years my efforts (family researches) lay almost forgotten, sacredly preserved." Later in life he resumed the study; he compiled considerable and valuable record. His pioneer home was in Ontario; he built mills there, forty miles west of London. Scotch people settled on his land, a settlement such as told in Ralph Connors' The Doctor. In time it received the name Harrington. At his marriage he built a small house; later,a large one on a hill top with tower for the far view. He was postmaster for 18 years and "host to the entire country side for annual festivals; recitations, music, Scotch bag pipes from Woodstock 20 miles away, brass band from Stratford 10 miles distant, all followed by a sumptuous repast at which 150 sat at one table. Everything furnished by my husband and prepared by my sister and myself." He was very religious, family worship every evening, gave land and stone for church and school, ambitious for education of his children. For their sake he removed in 1866 to Aurora, Ill. A son became a minister; several grandsons became ministers; a daughter became a missionary to Africa; he retired from business in 1884; in 1892 he and his wife made their home with their daughter, Mrs. Hannah Demorest Martin at Aurora. David Lozier Demorest married Elizabeth Leach (b. Feb. 22, 1818, Wolcottville, Conn., d. 1900), June 21, 1845. He died May 24, 1900.

CHILDREN

2001 Hannah Maria b. Apr. 17, 1846, Harrington, Ont.
2002 Caroline Burdette b. Dec. 10, 1847, Harrington, Ont.
2003 Cornelia Beach b. Dec. 10, 1847, Harrington, Ont.
2004 David Leach b. Apr. 21, 1850, Harrington, Ont.
2005 Guillaume (William) Lozier b. Nov. 9, 1853, Harrington, Ont.
2006 Elizabeth Rachel b. Apr. 21, 1858, Harrington, Ont.

1182 MARY ANN MYERS in 1838 accompanied her father from Canada to Orange Co., N. Y., and taught school for a time near the home of her uncle Nicholas between Warwick and Sugar Loaf. Returning to Canada, she attended Academy at Cobourg, 1840-41. She married Matthias Marsh of Consecon (?), Ontario, March 7, 1842. They had no children. After some years of failing health, she died April 5, 1852, aet. 36.

1184 RACHEL FREELAND married Loren Gillet of Aurora, Ill., February 10, 1846. He was born March 28, 1818, at Palatine, Montgomery Co., N. Y. They lived at Adolphustown, Canada; later at Big Island, near Demorestville; still later at Montgomery, near Aurora, Ill., where they were living in 1890.

CHILDREN

Mary Ann
Loren

CHILDREN OF (593) GILYAM DEMAREST AND BRIDGET BROUWER

1185 JANNETJE married Charles Conklin.

CHILD (CONKLIN)

Rachel Ann b. Jan. 29, bap. Apr. 25, 1824

1186 JOHANNES (John G.) married (489) Maria Demarest (d. 1867 aet. 80), daughter of James Demarest and Maria Westervelt, March 29, 1807, at the South church. They lived in the old house at Old Bridge, at the turn of the road. He died March 24, 1856, aet. 71-5-4.

CHILDREN

2007 Gilbert b. Feb. 22, 1808
2008 Mary b. Feb. 15, 1810
2009 Jane b. July 19, 1812
2010 Rachel b. Dec. 24, 1814
2011 James b. Feb. 10, 1816
2012 David b. Apr. 10, 1817
2013 Guliam b. Feb. 11, 1819
2014 John b. Jan. 8, 1821
2015 Abram b. Aug. 17, 1823
2016 Charles b. July 17, 1825
2017 Theodore b. Dec. 23, 1827
2018 Emmeline b. Sep. 8, 1830

1187 RACHEL married David Board.

1188 GEERTIE married Abraham VanHouten, March 2, 1816, at the South church.

CHILDREN (VANHOUTEN)

Jane Jourdan b. June 19, bap. July 21, 1816
Bridget b. Apr. 9, bap. May 11, 1818
Garret b. July 12, bap. July 19, 1821

1189 DAVID.

1190 ABRAHAM.

CHILDREN OF (596) ALBERT DEMAREST AND JANNETJE BANTA

1191 DAVID.
1192 CORNELIUS.
1193 JOHANNES.
1194 JAMES.
1195 HENRY.
1196 JANE.

CHILDREN OF (597) JACOBUS DEMAREST AND MARIA DEMAREST

1197 ANNATJE.
1198 DAVID.
1199 JANNETJE.
1200 AARON.
1201 GERRIT.
1202 BELITIE married, possibly, Elijah Potter, August 20, 1825.
1203 MARIA.

CHILD OF (599) DAVID DEMAREST AND CHARITY HARING

1204 MARGARET married John Perry, 1806 or 1807, at Hackensack.

CHILDREN (PERRY)

Catherine b. Dec. 22, 1811, bap. Jan. 30, 1812, m. Isaac Smith, Tappan
Charity m. Teunis Smith

CHILDREN OF (602) JOANNES DEMAREST AND ANNA ———

1205 GRIETJE.
1206 JANNETJE.

CHILDREN OF (604) DAVID P. DEMAREST AND SARA ROMEIN

1207 PETER married Margaret ———, born March 28, 1810, died June 8, 1849. He died January 4, 1848.

1208 ALBERT married Charity E. Mabie. She died, probably, at birth of her child. He died 1832 or 1833. His will, January 3, 1832, probated Febru-

ary 25, 1833, filed at Trenton, says that he is of New York, speaks of his only son, David Augustus, refers to his uncle Jacobus Demarest of English Neighborhood, and makes his brother Stephen his executor.

CHILD

2019 David Augustus b. June 15, bap. Oct. 30, 1829, Greenwich

1209 STEPHEN married Ann Smith, October 11, 1832, Greenwich, N. Y. She died May 9, 1894, aet. 82. He died March 15, 1891, aet. 84. They are buried in old burial ground, River Road, Edgewood, N. J.

CHILDREN

2020 Benjamin Smith b. Oct. 30, 1838
2021 David b. 1841
2022 Sarah b. 1843
2023 Emma b. 1845
2024 Clarence b. 1847

Bergen Co. Census, 1850.

1210 JAMES.

1211 WILLEMPTIE.

1212 MARIA.

CHILDREN OF (605) STEPHEN P. DEMAREST AND SOPHIA DEMOTT

1214 JOHN died September 13, 1828, aet. 21-11-24; is buried at Hackensack.

CHILD OF (605) STEPHEN P. DEMAREST AND MARGARET ACKERMAN VAN WINKLE

1215 PETER S. married Jane Bertholf (b. Jan. 2, 1819, d. 1901), daughter of Garret Bertholf and Sally Myers of Hackensack, October 20, 1841. They lived at Pollifly. He died January 17, 1867.

CHILDREN

2025 Margaretta b. May 6, 1843
2026 Stephen b. Feb. 19, 1845
2027 Garret b. Aug. 10, 1847
2028 Richard b. Mch. 12, 1850
2029 William b. July 9, 1853, d. Mch. 11, 1854
2030 Cornelius Bertholf b. Aug. 31, 1855
2031 Sarah Jane b. Jan. 29, 1858

CHILDREN OF (606) JAMES P. DEMAREST AND RACHEL VAN BUSKIRK

1216 MARIA married (1132) Garret A. Demarest, April 22, 1820. He died January 18, 1842. She died March 13, 1882.

CHILDREN. SEE (1132)

1217 RACHEL married Philip Smith Brinckerhoff (b. Sep. 25, 1800), November 22, 1823.

CHILDREN (BRINCKERHOFF)

James Demarest b. Mch. 17, 1825
Ann Maria b. Apr. 18, 1829
John Walton b. Nov. 7, 1838

CHILDREN OF (614) BENJAMIN DEMAREST AND HANNAH ACKERMAN

1218 SAMUEL.

1219 JACOBUS.

1220 HANNAH.

1221 REBECCA.

CHILDREN OF (619) JOHANNES J. DEMAREST AND ELIZABETH BLAUVELT

1222 RACHEL.

1223 ELIZABETH.

1224 JAMES.

1225 EFFIE.

CHILDREN OF (623) CORNELIUS J. DEMAREST AND CATHERINE HOLDRUM

1226 JAMES C. married (1) Maria Tallman (b. 1814), daughter of Daniel Tallman and Sarah Oblinus, 1831. She died July 16, 1832. He married (2) Hannah E. Eckerson (b. Nov. 9, 1809), daughter of John I. Eckerson and Charity Johnson, April 2, 1834. He died August 27, 1850. She died March 30, 1879. Genealogy of N. J., pg. 151. They lived at Chestnut Hill, Saddle River, N. J.

CHILD (MARIA TALLMAN)

2032 Christina b. July 16, 1832, d. Oct. 30, 1833

CHILD (HANNAH E. ECKERSON)

2033 Charity Ann b. Dec. 14, 1835

1227 CORNELIUS C. married Mary Ann Sickles (b. June, 1813, d. 1907), 1830. She joined the Tappan church April 3, 1841; he joined July 3, 1844. They were at Greenwich in 1853. He died February 16, 1889, in Hackensack.

CHILDREN

2034 James Henry b. Feb. 15, d. Nov. 12, 1835
2035 Jane Elizabeth b. Oct. 12, 1836
2036 Catherine Amanda b. 1842
2037 James Henry b. Oct. 21, 1845

1228 JOHN C. married Isabella Tallman (b. May 8, 1818, at Spring Valley, d. Mch. 9, 1876), daughter of Daniel Tallman and Sarah Oblenis, April 6, 1834. They lived at Middletown, Rockland Co., then in New York, then in Nyack. She died at Hackensack, is buried there. He died September 1, 1880, at Corona, L. I., is buried there. Gen. of N. J., pg. 151.

CHILDREN

2038 Maria Tallman b. June 27, 1835
2039 John Orville b. Sep. 2, 1839
2040 Corneil T. b. Oct. 5, 1841
2041 Sarah Tallman b. Mch. 26, 1846
2042 Milton b. June 8, 1855

1229 MARGARET married (1) John Myers, 1832. She married (2) Abram Blauvelt Haring (b. May 20, 1811), his third wife, son of Tunis Haring and Elizabeth Perry, May 31, 1857.

CHILDREN (MYERS)

Corneil b. 1838, m. 1870. Five children
Annie b. 1845, m. Jacob Westervelt. No children

CHILDREN OF (625) JAMES DEMAREST AND MARIA ECKERSON

1230 JAMES.

1231 JOHN C.

1232 CORNELIUS.

CHILDREN OF (628) JUSTIN (JOOST) DEMAREST AND MARGARET HARING

1233 JAMES married Rachel Durie (d. Feb. 25, 1883, aet. 58-11), November 11, 1846. He died September 26, 1909, at Farmingdale, L. I.

CHILDREN

2043 Mary
2044 John Henry d. Aug. 23, 1849, aet. 1-11-11
2045 Sarah Matilda d. Jan. 9, 1855, aet. 4-5-25

1234 FREDERICK J. married (1278) Catherine Westervelt Demarest (b. Sep. 11, 1829), daughter of Garret J. Demarest and Agnes Westervelt, October 2, 1851. He died February 4, 1890, at Closter.

CHILDREN

2046 John Z. b. June 21, 1853
2047 Aletta b. June 5, 1856, d. Oct. 21, 1863

1236 JOHN B. married Elizabeth Haring, March 21, 1855. They lived at Beaverdam, Wis. He died there between 1907 and 1911.

CHILD

2048 Margaret Ann. Descendants live at Beaverdam.

1237 JACOB J. married Margaret Durie, May 15, 1858. He died November 6, 1911.

CHILDREN

2049 George Washington b. May 15, 1859
2050 Maria Durie b. Dec. 16, 1863

1238 ISAAC H. married Charity Edwards (b. Mch. 6, 1838, d. Nov. 18, 1918), May 7, 1863, at Blauvelt, N. J. He died November 2, 1908.

CHILDREN

2051 Charles Edwards b. Oct. 25, 1864, Harrington Park, N. J.
2052 Sarah Haring b. Feb. 15, 1867, Sparkill, N. Y.

1239 ABRAHAM married (1) Catherine D. Westervelt (b. Nov. 24, 1837, d. Mch. 2, 1910), November 18, 1865. They had no children. He married (2) Addie B. Culpepper, January 3, 1912. He died January 14, 1934, aet. 94. Mrs. Addie B. Demarest, 119 Broad St., Portsmouth, Va.

1240 VREELAND BANTA married Christina Durie (b. July 15, 1845, d. Oct. 19, 1907), sister of the wife of his brother Jacob J. Banta, November 17, 1866, at English Neighborhood.

CHILD

2053 Howard Durie b. Oct. 29, 1876

CHILDREN OF (630) DAVID DEMAREST AND CATHERINE DEBAUN

1243 JOHN married Margaret Van Wagoner (b. May 16, 1810, d. May 3, 1877), daughter of Jacob Van Wagoner and Eleanor Cooper, October 11, 1828. He died April 8, 1877, aet. 66-8-30.

CHILDREN

2054 Sarah Jane d. infancy
2055 Catherine b. Dec. 9, 1829, bap. Jan. 1, 1830
2056 Jacob J. b. Mch. 28, 1832, bap. May 6, 1832
2057 Maria b. Sep. 27, 1834
2058 Ellen Ann b. Apr. 8, 1837
2059 Rachel b. Nov. 28, 1840

1244 MARIA married Nicholas Durie. She died September 27, 1852.

CHILDREN OF (638) JOHANNIS C. DEMAREST AND CHARITY JAGGER

1249 JASPER married Catherine Lozier (b. Aug. 1, 1824, d. Sep. 5, 1902), daughter of Stephen Lozier and Catherine Van Buskirk, December 29, 1842, at the South church. He died March 8, 1875. His will dated January 15, probated May 21, 1875.

CHILDREN

2060 John Kay b. Oct. 10, 1843
2061 Jane Lozier b. Sep. 10, 1847
2062 Charles Stewart b. Dec. 20, 1858, d. Mch. 13, 1871
2063 Ella Maria b. Oct. 26, 1862

1250 JAMES C. married Jane Brinckerhoff Doremus (b. Oct. 30, 1828, at Preakness, d. Nov. 11, 1886), September 16, 1847. He died February 28, 1876; is buried at Dumont.

CHILDREN

2064 Catharine b. Dec. 27, 1849
2065 John Clay b. Feb. 17, 1852
2066 Margaretta Doremus b. Oct. 17, 1854
2067 Richard Doremus b. Sep. 17, 1857, d. Jan. 15, 1872
2068 Christina Van Buskirk b. Nov. 21, 1859

1252 JEREMIAH married Margaretta Van Der Beek (b. Aug. 18, 1833, d. Mch. 24, 1913), December 2, 1852, daughter of Samuel Vanderbeek and Catherine Benson. They lived at Newark, N. J. He died September 9, 1911.

CHILDREN

2069 Cassie b. Oct. 2, 1853
2070 Jasper b. Aug. 5, 1855
2071 Samuel E. b. Nov. 24, 1857
2072 Irving b. Jan. 8, 1860

1253 CHARITY married Stephen Lozier, March 3, 1852. She died June 14, 1903. He died before 1906.

CHILDREN (LOZIER)

Rachel D. b. May 14, 1853, m. Abram Johnson, Apr., 1877, d. July 18, 1905. Six children
Warren b. June 8, 1855, unmarried
Carrie b. Feb. 5, 1858, unmarried
Kate b. June 11, 1860, m. Thomas B. Chrystal, Oct. 22, 1879, d. Aug. 30, 1911. Two children
William H. b. July 30, 1864, m. Luella Palmatier, Nov. 22, 1900. Four children
Fannie b. Jan. 6, 1867, unmarried, d. Jan. 26, 1937
John S. b. Aug. 24, 1868, m. Lillian G. Smith, 1904, d. June 4, 1925. Five children
Lester b. Feb. 16, 1874, m. Elizabeth W. Banta, Apr. 27, 1898, d. June 9, 1932. Two children

1255 JOHN married Mary ———. They had a daughter, Flora. They lived in New York.

CHILDREN OF (643) GEORGE C. (JOOST) DEMAREST AND SARAH BRINCKERHOFF

1256 RACHEL married Henry J. DeMott of Englewood, October 3, 1850. She died May 26, 1879. He died 1906; is buried at Dumont.

CHILDREN (DEMOTT)

Jacob H. b. 1851 (or 1857), d. 1899
George D. b. 1858, d. 1902, married. Mrs. DeMott, Englewood, N. J.
James B. b. 1862, d. 1863

1257 JAMES BRINCKERHOFF married Mary Elizabeth Vreeland of Edgewater, N. J. (b. Sep. 13 (17), 1839), December 21, 1865. He died October 18, 1913.

CHILDREN

2073 Saretta b. July 9, 1867
2074 Mary Ella b. Feb. 2, 1869
2075 George Vreeland b. July 3, 1870
2076 Lotta b. Jan. 25, 1872
2077 Walter James b. Jan. 24, 1874

CHILDREN OF (650) AARON J. DEMAREST AND MARGARET BALDWIN

1258 JAMES A. (?) married, had two children.

1259 THOMAS BALDWIN married (1) Sally Ann Haring (b. Dec. 12, 1830, d. May 31, 1867), December 24, 1849. He married (2) Eliza ———; she had no children.

CHILDREN (SALLY ANN HARING)

2078 George W. b. Aug. 4, 1856
2079 Frederick b. Mch. 17, 1860

1260 SARAH married Isaac Forshay. They lived at Montvale, N. J.

CHILDREN (FORSHAY)

William Henry m. Ella ———. Two children, Glen Ridge, N. J.
Margaret Elizabeth m. Albert DeVoe. Seven children, Oradell, N. J.

1261 LETTY A. married ———. A daughter married George Doty, died May 4, 1894.

CHILDREN OF (650) AARON J. DEMAREST AND ANNA VAN BLARCOM

1262 MARGARET ANNA married John Wortendyke of Hillsdale.

CHILD (WORTENDYKE)

Martha Frances m. Reeves Werkhuiser. No children

1263 REBECCA married ( ) John Demarest. They had no children.

1264 LEAH married John Johnson Jr. (b. May 30, 1840), September 15, 1859. She died June 22, 1896. He then married Louise K. Bley, of Spring Valley, July 20, 1907.

CHILDREN (JOHNSON)

Elmer J. b. May 27, 1863, Saddle River, m. Georgianna Hanfield (b. Mch. 13, 1865), Oct. 13, 1886. Children: Margaret Renner b. Aug. 5, 1891, d.; Helen Gladys b. June 15, 1895; Frank Hanfield b. Apr. 9, 1903
Mary b. July 27, 1869, Spring Valley, d. Oct. 12, 1891
Samuel Day b. June 12, 1872, Spring Valley, m. Lauretta Reed, July 14, 1896
Anna Leah b. Feb. 26, 1878, Spring Valley, m. Paul Clerke (b. Dec. 10, 1872). 27 Alturas Road, Spring Valley, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF (652) JOHN A. DEMAREST AND JANE MERSELIS

1266 MARGARETTA JANE married Albert L. Ackerman.

1267 ABRAHAM J. married Eliza W. Lozier of Teaneck, N. J.

CHILDREN

2080 Nettie Marcelis
2081 Edwin S., d. young
2082 Elmer Wilson b. May 15, 1870

CHILD OF (653) GERRIT A. DEMAREST AND ELIZABETH DOREMUS

1268 JOHN married ( ) Margaret Demarest (b. 1830, d. 1909). He died 1868.

CHILDREN

2083 Elizabeth b. 1849
2084 Evelina b. 1851
2085 Frank Z. b. 1857
2086 Kate A. b. 1859
2087 Lewellyn b. 1867

CHILDREN OF (654) JAMES DEMAREST AND JANE WORTENDYKE

1269 GARRET J. married Jane Jersey, daughter of Peter Jersey of West New Hempsted, April 22, 1843, at Kakiat. (The marriage notice reads Garret S.).

CHILD

2088 James G. b. Feb. 17, 1844, at Old Hook, Bergen Co.

1270 MARGARET married John Ackerson.

CHILDREN (ACKERSON)

Martha Jane
James
John

1271 JOHN J. married Margaret Eckerson (b. Aug. 5, 1833, d. Jan. 14, 1861). He died January 4, 1911.

CHILD

2089 James E. b. Jan. 9, 1858

1272 JEANETTE married Isaac Cleveland, March 6, 1851, at Tappan.

CHILDREN (CLEVELAND)

Catharine
James
Elizabeth
Margaret
Martha
Nicholas
Demarest

1273 ELIZA married Ralph Voorhis.

CHILDREN (VOORHIS)

John Jacob
Ella

1274 PETER J. married Maria Van Buskirk.

CHILDREN

2090 Annie
2091 Peter

1275 CATHERINE married Nicholas Collignon (b. Sep. 10, 1829, in New York, d. June 25, 1879), January 31, 1856. She died June 10, 1930. Nicholas Collignon went to California in 1852 in the gold discovery time. He located in San Francisco, started a shipyard there, built the first Ameri-

can vessel built on the Pacific coast and the fastest sailing vessel on the coast. He returned to New Jersey in 1855; owned a mill property on the Hackensack near Westwood. He was an officer in the Civil War, 22nd Reg., N. J.

CHILDREN (COLLIGNON)

Nicholas J. b. Oct. 15, 1857, d. Aug. 26, 1860

Mary Matilda b. June 7, 1860, m. James Clifton Stagg, Dec. 18, 1879. Children: Reba Irene d. infancy; Elsie May b. Sep. 4 1882, m. Frank Post, Mch. 23, 1907; Vera Cecelia b. Feb. 3, 1888, m. Charles Montrose Bunnell, June 15, 1907

Peter b. July 12, d. Aug. 11, 1862

George W. b. Mch. 14, 1864, m. (1) Lillian Bogert (d. Aug. 14, 1923), June 18, 1894, m. (2) Sophie Rugel, June 4, 1927. Children: Mabel Catherine m. George D. Heck, June 18, 1916; Bertha m. ( ) Irving J. Demarest, Apr. 28, 1909. Children: Willard d.; Irwin, Irma Corinne, mountain missionary, Virginia

Emma B. b. July 27, 1867, d. Jan. 7, 1881

Alice Jane b. Jan. 8, 1870, d. July 21, 1871

Cecelia b. Apr. 27, 1877, m. Frank A. Onderdonk

1276 MARTHA JANE married Benjamin Van Buskirk.

CHILDREN (VAN BUSKIRK)

Thomas

Elizabeth

CHILDREN OF (655) GERRIT J. DEMAREST AND AGNES WESTERVELT

1277 MATILDA married Abram C. Eckerson (b. Oct. 18, 1824), February 6, 1845, at Schraalenburgh.

CHILDREN (ECKERSON)

Catherine
Garret D.
Cornelius A.
Rachel
Margaret
John A.
Matilda
Abram C.
Frederick

1278 CATHERINE married (1234) Frederick J. Demarest, son of Joost Demarest and Margaret Haring, October 2, 1851.

CHILDREN. SEE (1234)

1279 JOHN J. married Jane Holdrum. They had no children.

1280 RACHEL ANN married Cornelius N. Durie (b. June 13, 1832), son of Nicholas Durie, February 15, 1854. History of Bergen County says that he was born August 11, 1833.

CHILDREN (DURIE)

Nicholas C.

Garret D.

Irving

CHILDREN OF (657) JOHN J. DEMAREST AND ELIZABETH BANTA

1281 GERRIT (Garret) married (2055) Catherine Demarest (b. Dec. 9, 1829, d. July 17, 1906), daughter of John Demarest and Margaret VanWagoner, January 10, 1849. He was a farmer, was sergeant in the 22nd N. J. Volunteers for nine months during the Civil War. He died April 25, 1902, aet. 73-11-0. They are buried at Dumont.

CHILDREN

2092 Elizabeth b. Nov. 4, 1850, d. July 7, 1853
2093 Ella b. Feb. 18, 1857
2094 Anna C. b. Apr. 18, 1859
2095 Rachel b. June 6, 1865

1282 MARGARET married, had ten children.

CHILDREN OF (661) DAVID J. DEMAREST AND RACHEL HOLDRUM

1283 MARGARET LEAH.
1284 ———.

CHILDREN OF (664) JAMES DEMAREST AND RACHEL BENSON BANTA

1285 JOHN.
1286 DAVID.

CHILDREN OF (667) JACOBUS (JAMES) J. DEMAREST AND ANNA VAN EMBURG

1288 HENRY married Maria Hopper, daughter of John J. Hopper and Maria Terhune, August 14, 1838.

CHILDREN

2096 James H. b. May 14, 1839
2097 John Hopper b. Aug. 23, 1841, d.
2098 Annie Van Emburg b. Aug. 14, 1844
2099 Mary H. b. Apr. 14, 1849
2100 Jennie Wilson b. Jan. 1, 1851
2101 Henry Judson b. Nov. 7, 1853
2102 William Gilbert b. Mch. 13, 1859, d. Apr. 29, 1860

1293 CATHERINE ANN married William A. Van Houten (b. Jan. 27, 1824, d. June 17, 1905), son of Adrian Van Houten and Margaret Doremus, July 10, 1845. She died June 7, 1905.

CHILDREN (VAN HOUTEN)

Anna Catherine b. Dec. 25, 1845, d. June 26, 1927
Adrian d. young
Mary Demarest m. Abram E. Paulison, Nov. 3, 1870. Children: Edith b. Nov. 22, 1872, m. William F. Catterfield; Lillian b. Dec. 15, 1878, m. Edw. Colfax Haff; Lester Ely b. Sep. 6, 1887, m. Ethel Dauer; Helen b. May 31, 1890
Jennie b. Sep. 15, 1854, d. July 11, 1932, m. Jacob DeBaun Westervelt (b. May 12, 1848, d. Mch. 3, 1920), son of Garret J. Westervelt and Harriet Westervelt, Nov. 11, 1875. Children: Jean Demarest b. June 26, 1876, d. Nov. 8, 1929, m. Michael J. Meloney, Apr. 19, 1928; Frederick E. b. Feb. 18, 1878, m. Ella Hart, Feb. 13, 1913; Harry b. Nov. 30, 1880, m. Alice Marshall, Apr. 13, 1902; Wilbur b. Jan. 28, 1884, d. Feb. 3, 1902; Anna May b. Dec. 22, 1886, m. Arthur L. Dunkerley, Sep. 1, 1908; Ethel b. Apr. 6, 1890, m. (1) Howard N. Conant (b. Jan. 11, 1885, d. May 12, 1915), June 15, 1910. Child: Howard N. Jr. b. Feb. 9, 1913, m. (2) Thomas A. Heminsley, Apr. 17, 1917; E. Franklin b. July 5, 1899, m. Anne Gimmel, Dec. 1, 1928
Richard m. Mary Dolton
Henry b. 1860, d. June 7, 1936, m. Margaret Hine. Child: Edna Van Houten, m. Joseph Green

Margaret b. 1862, d. Feb., 1935, m. William Heston Pruden, May 6, 1890. Children: Kenneth Clyde b. Aug. 7, 1894, m. Emily DeWitt; Florence b. July 19, 1896, m. Malcolm Lowe

CHILDREN OF (670) GARRET H. DEMAREST AND CATHERINE VAN EMBURGH

1298 JACOB took the name of his mother, VanEmburgh, passing this surname on to his children. He lived in the south. He married Malinda Dull (b. Oct. 28, 1835, d. Apr. 1, 1914), February 8, 1854. He entered the Confederate Army; probably was killed at the Battle of Vicksburg, never being heard from after that.

CHILDREN (NAME: VANEMBURGH)

2103 James Garret b. Jan. 14, 1855, unmarried. Engineer, Vicksburg, Shreveport and Pacific R. R. killed in the falling of a bridge beneath his engine during R. R. construction, July 25, 1884

2104 Georgianna Dull b. Jan. 18, 1859, d. Feb. 5, 1889, m. William Abram O'Kelly (b. Feb. 1, 1849, d. Nov. 11, 1926), Dec. 21, 1881. Children: Jane Calderwood b. Sep. 14, 1882, m. Charles M. Mitchell, Sep. 7, 1927; James George b. Oct. 13, 1883, d. Jan. 27, 1891; Mary Catherine b. Feb. 27, 1885; William Abram Jr. b. Dec. 20, 1887, m. Mattie May Tarver, Dec. 6, 1923

Mrs. Charles M. Mitchell, 123 N. Sixth St., Monroe, La.

1299 HENRY VANEMBURGH married Martha Mills (b. Jan. 24, 1839, d. February 11, 1907, at Jackson, Ill.), February 23, 1868. He died in Colorado, January 16, 1888; is buried at Trinidad, Col.

CHILDREN

2105 Kathryn Louise b. Apr. 9, 1869

2106 George Mills b. Mch. 15, 1871

1300 ANNA.

1301 KEZIA married Helmagh R. Post. She died October 18, 1896.

CHILDREN (POST)

Emma m. John Noonan. Children: 2 boys died; Catherine, Principal of School, Paterson, N. J.

Anna m. David Marinus

1302 ZELOTES married Elmira ———. They had no children.

CHILDREN OF (671) PETER J. DEMAREST AND HELEN HOPPER

1306 JACOB P. married Rebecca Igau Haynes (b. Mch. 19, 1848, Rose Co., Ohio, d. Jan. 26, 1896), November 14, 1866, at Wilmington, Ill. He had moved to Illinois after the Civil War. His wife's family moved to Illinois from Ohio, "covered wagon," when she, born in Ross Co., was four years old. Her grandfather was a Methodist minister, a pioneer in the settling of Ross Co. Jacob Demarest died December 12, 1883.

CHILDREN

2107 Helen b. Aug. 30, 1867

2108 George B. b. Nov. 5, 1869, d. June 25, 1875

2109 Garret H. b. Sep. 10, 1873

1307 MARIA JANE married George Lowe (d. Feb. 25, 1911), April 16, 1864, Huntington, L. I. She died 1926.

CHILDREN (LOWE)

James Henry b. Apr. 29, 1865, d. ———, m. (1) Addie Larabee. Children: P. Demarest b. Nov. 19, 1867, d. Apr. 16, 1896, unmarried; Herbert d. young; Grace d. infancy; m. (2) ———.
Arthur b. Sep. 19, 1875, m. (1) Emily Schwartz, d. Child: Alfred H., m. (2) Mrs. Mary Griffith Wood. Child: Edith George, m. William Lester Shelly, May 23, 1934, Fairlawn, N. J.
Edith b. June 25, 1833, d. Dec. 28, 1932

1308 JAMES P. married Charity Maria Banta (b. Sep. 23, 1846), daughter of John Henry Banta and Charity Hopper, December 23, 1869, at Saddle River. Both living (1937), he aet. 94, she aet. 91. They have no children. Nanuet, Spring Valley, N. Y.

1310 GARRET H. married (1) Maranda Van Emburgh (b. Dec. 24, 1850, d. June 21, 1884), September 8, 1870. He married (2) Margaretta Duncan, May, 1889. He was very active in church life, the First Baptist church, Paterson, N. J. He died March 17, 1926.

CHILDREN (MARANDA VAN EMBURGH)

2110 Mary Van Emburgh b. Aug. 13, 1871
2111 Florence b. Feb. 5, 1876
2112 Jean b. July 27, 1879

1311 JOHN HENRY married Josephine T. Jack, December 31, 1876, New York City.

CHILDREN

2113 Peter J. Franklin b. June 6, 1878
2114 Maude Evelyn b. Feb. 3, 1884

CHILDREN OF (680) ABRAHAM J. DEMAREST AND RACHEL BLAUVELT

1312 JAMES A. married Phoebe Heron. He inherited land from his father running to Closter Brook, 1861. He died August 22, 1899, aet. 84. She died June 25, 1870, aet. 50-2. They are buried at Dumont.

CHILD

2115 Abram Jr. b. 1855

1313 MARIA married Garret J. Auryansen, May 12, 1838, at the South church. She joined the Tappan church, April 4, 1844; she died September 15, 1888, aet. 62-7-9. He died October 30, 1904, aet. 86-11-25. They are buried at Closter. Harlem Register, pg. 395.

CHILDREN (AURYANSEN)

Elizabeth b. Sep. 19, 1839, m. Edward Ackerman, Mch., 1858
Rachel b. Nov. 21, 1841, m. Jacob Voorhees, Jan. 12, 1860
Phoebe Ann b. Mch. 18, 1845, m. Samuel H. Vanderbeek, Sep. 8, 1866
Thomas Jefferson b. July 25, 1848
Emeline b. Feb. 20, 1850
John b. Mch. 5, 1853, m. Lydia Wortendyke, Oct. 17, 1877
Catherine E. b. Oct. 28, 1856
Margrietje b. July 10, 1859, m. George W. Demarest, Mch. 1, 1875

1314 EFFIE married William E. Zabriskie. He died 1859. She died July, 1860. They are buried at Dumont.

1315 Elizabeth married John A. Van Voorhees, July 16, 1842. She died August 13, 1846, aet. 22-5-14. Voorhees Gen.

Child (Van Voorhees)

Rachel Ann b. Nov. 28, 1844, bap. Apr. 11, 1845, Greenwich

1316 Rachel married Henry A. Van Voorhees. They were members of the Greenwich church, N. Y. City, 1850-1858. Voorhees Gen.

Children (Van Voorhees)

Elizabeth b. Dec. 25, 1848, bap. Apr. 6, 1849, Greenwich
Abraham b. Apr. 8, 1853, bap. Greenwich
Anna Maria b. Oct. 9, 1855, bap. Jan. 8, 1856

1317 Margaret married John Van Wagoner. She died 1905; is buried at Dumont.

1318 David A. married Christina DeBaun (b. Jan. 17, 1835, d. May 11, 1895), September 8, 1853, at Schraalenburgh. They owned and resided on land owned by the original David and passed down in direct, unbroken family succession. In a barn on the premises is a beam used in a barn built there in 1721. David A. Demarest served nine months in the Civil War, in the 22nd regiment, New Jersey. He was a life long supporter of every public interest, every good cause, devoted to the church, an especially influential citizen. He died October, 1918; is buried at Dumont. Harvey's History.

Children

2116 Rachel Ann b. July 4, 1855
2117 Hester Eva b. July 28, 1857
2118 Elizabeth b. Oct. 16, 1859
2119 Clara d. Feb. 6, 1866, aet. 4-0-21
2120 Elena b. Apr. 9, 1863
2121 Clayton b. Dec. 15, 1865

Children of (682) Jacob R. Demarest and Eliza Terheune

1321 Ralph J. married Sarah Ann Cooper (b. Nov. 6, 1825, d. July 4, 1899), December 23, 1847. He died February 7, 1903, at Englewood. Banta Gen., pg. 137.

Children

2122 Jacob R. b. June 18, 1849
2123 Francis H. b. May 31, 1852
2124 Sarah Ann b. Oct. 1, d. Dec. 5, 1857
2125 James Edgar b. Aug. 27, 1860
2126 John b. Feb. 26, 1863
2127 Anna Maria b. Dec. 22, 1864

1323 Jacob J. married Sarah Matilda Blauvelt (b. Jan. 4, 1834, d. Dec. 24, 1878), daughter of Isaac C. Blauvelt and Rachel Pouliss, February 25, 1852. He died at advanced age, before 1920. They are buried at the South church.

Children

2128 Charles D. b. Nov. 1, 1853
2129 Harry Sheldon b. June 12, 1861

1324 Henry J. married (2521) Maria Lydecker Demarest (b. Feb. 27, 1840, d. Dec. 29, 1880), daughter of Hon. Thomas W. Demarest and Mary Ann Lydecker of English Neighborhood, N. J., November 19, 1863. He died January 13, 1891.

CHILDREN

2130 Mary Ann b. Sep. 8, 1864, d. May 14, 1867
2131 Eliza b. Feb. 4, 1866, d. May 16, 1867
2132 Thomas W. b. Mch. 18, 1868
2133 Henrietta b. Dec. 11, 1869
2134 Marian b. Sep. 19, 1872
2135 Robert Lee b. Apr. 22, 1874
2136 Maria L. b. Dec. 12, 1880, d. Sep. 13, 1882

1325 JOHN ADAMS married Rachel Ann Van Houten (b. Nov. 6, 1838, d. Apr. 10, 1908). He died December 27, 1890.

CHILDREN

2137 Anna Gertrude b. Apr. 25, 1860
2138 James Irving b. Jan. 8, 1868, d. Jan. 5, 1869
2139 Virginia Banks b. Oct. 8, 1872

1326 RICHARD J. married Sarah Elizabeth Stagg (b. Mch. 14, 1838, d. Aug. 29, 1930), December 18, 1857. He died 1907.

CHILDREN

2140 Richard b. 1861, d. 1884
2141 Emma b. 1863, d. 1884

1327 CATHERINE MATILDA married Joseph Allen Bloomer (b. Jan. 8, 1834, d. Apr. 1, 1899), January 19, 1857. She died July 9, 1882.

CHILDREN (BLOOMER)

Allen T. b. Sep. 10, 1859, d. Jan. 25, 1900, m. Fannie Stainton (b. Oct. 7, 1860), Jan. 28, 1885. Children: Joseph Allen b. June 9, 1887, d. May 9, 1890; Thomas Allen b. Sep. 5, 1890; Marcus E. b. Jan. 1, d. Jan. 10, 1894; Richard b. Jan. 4, 1897, m. Carroll Lewis, July, 1920

Anna Eliza b. Oct. 13, 1861, d. Nov. 16, 1933, m. Hezekiah Birtwhistle (b. Aug. 8, 1866, d. Oct. 7, 1911). Child: Morrell b. Sep. 15, 1888, m. Elsie Tibbitts (b. June 12, 1890), June 11, 1917

Jacob D. b. Aug. 11, 1864, d. Dec., 1927, m. Amanda Crowe (b. Aug. 29, 1872). Children: Emily Virginia b. Jan. 11, d. Sep. 12, 1893; Henry Allen b. Jan. 3, 1894, d. Apr. 19, 1921; Edgar N. b. July 27, 1896, m. (1) Alice Lucy Freeman (b. Nov. 13, 1897, d. Mch. 8, 1925), Sep. 15, 1923, m. (2) Verna May Bugher (b. Apr. 29, 1903), Dec. 7, 1929; Robert Demarest b. Aug. 4, 1898, m. Elizabeth MacWilliams. Child: Doris Sadie b. May 28, 1921; Sadie May b. May 31, 1901, d. Dec. 29, 1903

Maria Demarest b. Sep. 26, 1869, d. Mch. 31, 196, m. Charles Stainton (b. Nov. 1, 1867), Mch. 14, 1893. Children: Raymond b. Mch. 9, 1894, m. Alma Metz, Oct., 1919; Allene b. Aug. 3, 1899

1328 THOMAS EARLE married Ann Carey. He died January 21, 1886, New York City.

2142 Thomas
2143 (daughter)

1329 ALBERT VAN VOORHEES married Rachel Pierce. They had no children.

1330 JAMES J. married Hattie Thorpe (b. 1860, d. 1903). He died December 9, 1909. They had no children.

1331 Euphemia Earle married David M. Cole (b. Dec. 30, 1845, d. May 22, 1936), January 9, 1867. She died May 3, 1878

Children (Cole)

Ida Euphemia b. Nov. 7, 1867, d. Sep. 8, 1870
David I. b. Jan. 29, d. Sep. 4, 1870
Henriette b. Aug. 21, 1871, m. James E. Collins (b. Feb. 22, 1866), Mch. 15, 1895. Child: Ethel b. Dec. 28, 1895, m. J. H. F. Saier, Nov. 26, 1930. Demarest, N. J.
Sarah Ann b. Feb. 3, 1874, d. Sep. 10, 1877
Demarest b. Nov. 20, 1876, m. Mayme Haring (b. Oct. 7, 1875), July 15, 1897. Children: Elizabeth b. Apr. 19, 1898, m. L. Tailleur, Aug. 10, 1931; David H. b. Jan. 20, 1909, m. Miriam Cole, July 12, 1933; Harold b. Feb. 26, 1914, m. Laura Bouton, 1936. 189 Liberty Road, Englewood, N. J.

Children of (690a) Jacob B. Demarest and Catherine Miller

1331a Peter.

1331b George H. married Sophia Christie (b. June 20, 1801, d. Jan. 10, 1885), March 24, 1818, Schraalenburgh. He died April 5, 1885.

Children

2143a Catherine b. Sep. 24, 1819
2143b Lena b. Jan. 16, 1822
2143c Henry G. b. Feb. 17, 1838
2143d Phemie
2143e Ellen
2143f Annie
2143g ———
2143h Jacob
2143i John

1331c Catherine married Cornelius Banta (b. May 26, 1779, d. Dec. 11, 1856), son of Joannes Banta and Annatie Vanderhoff, July 22, 1826.

Children (Banta)

John C. b. July 24, 1827, m. Jane Cole
Catherine b. Nov. 5, 1831, unmarried

1331d Jenny.

1331e Jacob.

1331f Margarita.

Children of (692) Lawrence Demarest and Margaret Romine

1334 Samuel married Eleanor DeMott. He died soon, probably; he is not mentioned in his father's will.

1335 Elizabeth married David Young of Parsippany, N. J. She died soon, probably; she is not mentioned in her father's will.

1336 Mary married James Harvey Hennion, September 13, 1827.

1337 Daniel married Sarah Jacobus (b. Aug. 21, 1807), September 13, 1827. His will, September 23, 1871, probated January 23, 1872, is at Trenton. It mentions wife Sarah and the four surviving children. She also left a will, January 7, 1879, probated September 28, 1881. It mentions Mary Louisa (Gladson), Amelia Bostic, Nicholas, and grandson George Ryerson.

Children

2144 Mary Louisa
2145 William Henry
2146 Nicholas Jacobus b. Aug. 28, 1833
2147 Harriet Elizabeth
2148 Evelina d. young
2149 Amelia Bostic

1338 Nicholas L. of Morris County married Susannah Roome, daughter of Peter Roome and Maria Berry, May 22, 1834. His will, May 19, 1870, probated January 20, 1873, filed at Trenton, mentions his wife Sarah and all children except Harriet. One daughter had married Henry Roome. Will of Susan Roome Demarest, dated April 14, 1880, probated October 31, 1896, mentions children, Ann, Mary, Ella, George.

Children

2150 Charles H.
2151 Ann
2152 Mary
2153 Harriet b. Jan. 1, d. Apr. 13, 1843
2154 George
2155 Elena
2156 Jane b. Nov. 26, 1851

1339 Jane married Abram Peer of Boonton. A granddaughter is Mrs. Laura J. Wigg, 434 Lathrop Ave., Boonton, N. J.

1340 David went to Georgia; he married ———; died young, probably; he is not mentioned in his father's will.

1341 John married Maria Volk (b. Oct. 8, 1815, d. Jan. 9, 1893), August 13, 1837. He died July 22, 1887. Ref. James Demarest, Verona, N. J.

Children

2157 Daniel b. May 28, 1838
2158 Henrietta b. May 30, 1841
2159 William b. Dec. 19, 1843
2160 Rebecca Jane b. Feb. 12, 1846
2161 Sarah Maria b. May 14, 1849

1342 Peter married Mary Jacobus, daughter of James C Jacobus and Margaret Berry (b. Aug. 2, 1817, d. Dec. 29, 1892), January 2, 1840. He died June 10, 1898. Roome Gen. Ref. W. Howard Demarest, 730 Broad St., Newark, N. J.

Children

2162 Sarah Jane b. Aug. 27, 1841
2163 George R. b. Jan. 5, 1843, d. Aug. 29, 1845
2164 James Gillig b. Sep. 12, 1845
2165 Frederick b. Aug. 11, 1848
2166 Cornelius b. Mch. 5, 1850, d. Feb. 2, 1853
2167 Josephine b. Jan. 20, 1852, d. May 23, 1863
2168 Samuel Franklin b. Nov. 30, 1854
2169 William Henry b. Oct. 6, 1856
2170 John b. Dec. 23, 1858

1343 Jacob unmarried, died 1848, aet. 28.

1344 William married Margaret Hines.

Children of (696) Arie Demarest and Elizabeth Tallman

1345 Maria married Stephen Johnson.

1346 Sarah married Cornelius Blauvelt.

1347 Richard.

1348 John Tallman married (1) Elizabeth Eckerson (b. Mch. 9, 1814), April 6, 1833, Rockland County, N. Y. He married (2) Elizabeth Eckerson Remsen, her second marriage, cousin of his first wife, January 1, 1859. (She had a child Melvina by her first husband, Harry Remsen). He died October 1, 1884, at Lyons, Wayne Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN (ELIZABETH ECKERSON)

2171 Elizabeth Ann b. Nov. 27, 1834
2172 Maria Jane b. Sep. 22, 1836
2173 Aaron Tallman b. Oct. 9, 1839
2174 Cornelius Blauvelt b. Feb. 22, 1844

CHILDREN (ELIZABETH E. REMSEN)

2175 William Remsen b. Mch. 17, 1861, Waterloo, N. Y.
2176 Charles Dewey b. July 22, 1863, Waterloo, N. Y.

1349 ELIZA.

1350 HARMAN TALLMAN married Eliza Ann Eckerson (b. Aug. 18, 1821, d. Dec. 2, 1901), December 10, 1837. He died July 5, 1896.

CHILD

2177 George Aaron b. June 5, 1855

1351 ANN married Fletcher Tenike, Rockland Co.
1352 ABRAHAM, Rockland Co.
1353 MARGARET, Rockland Co.
1354 SILAS, Rockland Co.
1355 NICHOLAS LANSING, Rockland Co.
1356 JANE, Rockland Co.
1357 ELIZABETH, Rockland Co.

CHILDREN OF (703) ABRAHAM N. DEMAREST AND RACHEL ———

1358 NICHOLAS.
1359 MARIA.
1360 ELIZA.
1361 CATHERINE.
1362 HANNAH.
1363 WILLIAM.
1364 AARON married, possibly, Sally Terhune, December 26, 1818, at Hackensack.

1365 PETER.

CHILD OF (704) DAVID N. DEMAREST AND CATHERINE DOREMUS

1366 HENRY N. married Sarah Elizabeth Brewster (b. Sep. 11, 1826, d. Dec. 2, 1899), January 1, 1845.

CHILDREN

2178 Charles S. b. Nov. 3, 1845
2179 William Henry b. Dec. 23, 1846
2180 David Nicholas b. Jan. 10, 1851
2181 Walter B. b. June 4, 1860
2182 (son) d. infancy
2183 Elizabeth d. young

CHILD OF (705) PETER DEMAREST AND HANNAH A. COOPER

1366a HESTER married Abraham J. Hopper (b. May 15, 1817, d. Jan. 13, 1889), July 3, 1842. She died April 8, 1901. They are buried in New York Cemetery, Hackensack.

CHILDREN (HOPPER)

Peter D. b. June 30, 1844, m. Sarah Terhune
John Albert b. July 31, 1847 d. Oct. 6, 1921

Hannah Ophelia b. Jan. 17, 1851, m. Isaac Storms, July 4, 1869, d. Dec. 16, 1895
Charity b. Apr. 18, 1854, d. Mch. 16, 1923
Louisa b. Aug. 23, 1856, m. Charles W. Springer, Dec. 11, 1878
Serena b. May 1, 1859, m. Walter Van Emburgh, Feb. 25, 1879, d. Oct. 2, 1911
Mary Emma b. Dec. 23, 1862, d. Aug. 22, 1879
Margaret b. June 27, 1865, m. (1) Orville P. Gillette, Feb. 3, 1898, m. (2) ——— Bogert, d. Mch. 31, 1925
Henry C. b. July 29, 1870

CHILD OF (706) PETER P. DEMAREST AND (264) LEA DEMAREST

1367 DANIEL P. married Lea Bogert (b. Jan. 6, 1791, d. May 10, 1872), daughter of Isaac Bogert and Margaret Durie of Westwood. He died November 17, 1822, aet. 31-6-1. His four children, all boys, were brought up by their mother and their grandfather in the family home, The Flatts, Oradell. He was of especial piety and of some aptness in poetry when but a boy. Some verses on the New Year were written when he was fourteen. The stone at his grave at the North church, Schraalenburgh, carries the inscription:

This Stone
Perpetuates the memory of
that excellent man
Daniel P. Demarest
Born May 16th 1791
Died Nov 17th 1822
Aged 31 years 6 months and 1 day

Pious, amiable, just, benevolent
useful, he was respected and beloved.
All who knew his worth, lament his
death. To them a loss, to him a gain.
He died not only with a calm composure, but
with an assured faith. A hope full of in-
mortality produced a smile serene which
sweetened his last moments. His parting
councils at once melted and soothed the
heart of every bystander.

Clasp'd in his dear Redeemer's arms
See him resign his breath,
And yield his life amid the charms
Of so divine a death.

The stone at the grave of his first child Leah who died August 11, 1819, aet. 7-10-27, carries the verse:

My Parents dear weep not for me
When in this yard my Grave you see,
My time was short but blest is he
That call'd me to Eternity.

CHILDREN

2184 Leah b. Sep. 16, bap. Oct. 13, 1811, d. Aug. 11, 1819
2185 Isaac D. b. Jan. 20, bap. Feb. 3, 1814
2186 Peter D. b. July 14, bap. Aug. 7, 1816

2187 David D. b. July 30, bap. Sep. 5, 1819
2188 Garret D. b. Aug. 23, bap. Sep. 23, 1821
Family Bible, W. H. S. Demarest

CHILDREN OF (719) JACOBUS (JAMES) P. DEMAREST AND ANNA DEMAREST

1368 POLLY (MARIA) married Jacob D. Christie.

1369 ANN.

1370 SOPHIA.

1370a LEA.

1370b JOHN.

1370c PETER J. married Margaret Christie (b. Jan. 14, 1829, d. Apr. 27, 1901), April 3, 1850, at Schraalenburgh. He died October 1, 1896.

CHILDREN

2189 James Henry b. Feb. 22, 1851
2190 Christina b. Jan. 24, 1853
2191 Anna Louise b. Oct. 11, 1855
2192 Charles Edward b. Feb. 7, 1859
2193 William Christine b. Aug. 4, 1864

1370d DAVID.

CHILDREN OF (721) GARRETT P. DEMAREST AND MARIA HALL

1371 MARIA G. married Jacob Quackenbush.

CHILDREN (QUACKENBUSH)

Coriniaus b. June 7, 1852, d.
Maria Louise b. Dec. 24, 1854, m. ——— Vreeland
Garrett D. b. Nov. 30, 1856, d.
Jane Elizabeth b. June 14, 1858, m. John E. Branford. Children: Viola b. July 19, 1882; Robert R. b. Sep. 21, 1883; Jacob Q. b. Jan. 18, 1893; John Elliott b. Oct. 16, 1894; Elsie L. b. Nov. 9, 1900
Jacob Edwin b. Oct. 26, 1863, d.

1372 PETER G. married Jane Ann Rice, September, 1853.

1373 RICHARD P.

1373a JAMES G. married Eliza Jane McManus (b. Jan. 26, 1847, d. Feb. 19, 1934). September 17, 1866. He died January 21, 1882.

CHILDREN

2194 Maritta (Maria) Jane b. Sep. 10, 1868
2195 William J. b. Nov. 5, 1873
2196 James G. b. 1876
2196a Hiram J. b. 1882

1373b JOHN.

CHILDREN OF (722) DANIEL DEMAREST AND ELIZABETH BENSON

1374 JOHN G. married Anne Van Buskirk (b. Jan. 24, 1810, d. Sep. 23, 1883), daughter of Cornelius Van Buskirk and Rachel Haring, December 12, 1829, at Englewood, N. J. He went to California at the gold rush time, 1849. He died there 1856.

CHILDREN

2197 Rachel b. Aug. 14, 1831, Passaic
2198 Daniel J. b. Feb. 22, 1833, Passaic

1375 GARRET married Jane Elizabeth Van Riper, daughter of Garret and Helena Van Riper of Boiling Spring, now Rutherford, N. J., 1841. He inherited the family farm. In time he sold it to the Cedar Lawn Cemetery, Paterson. In 1869 he removed to Paterson. He died 1893, aet. 79. His wife died 1879, aet. 58.

CHILDREN

2199 Garret Van Riper b. Nov. 27, 1842, Passaic
2200 Elizabeth b. Mch. 13, 1845, Passaic
2201 Helena b. Sep. 6, 1854, Passaic

1376 RACHEL married John P. Speer (b. 1810, d. 1891), of Allwood, N. J., December 24, 1835. She died 1900, aet. 86.

CHILDREN (SPEER)

James Henry b. 1836, d. 1913, m. Jane Van Iderstine, 1861. Children: William Bogardus b. 1862, m. Ida Kerr; Mary Anna d. young; Elizabeth b. 1867, m. David Zabriskie
Elizabeth Agnes b. 1840, m. Nicholas Fredericks, 1861. Children: John Henry, Walter
Rachel m. Leonard Riker. Child: Agnes Demarest

1377 MARIA married John H. Garrison.

CHILDREN (GARRISON)

Elizabeth d. young
Jemima Ann m. Tunis Smith of Paterson. Children: Margaret, Mary, Charles, Catherine, Ida.
Mary m. Cornelius Van Riper. Children: Richard, Jennie
Rachel Jane m. John A. Speer

1378 AGNES, unmarried when her father's will was dated, October 7, 1843.

CHILDREN OF (724) DAVID DEMAREST AND CHARITY VAN HOUTEN

1379 MARIA married David Ackerman.

CHILD (ACKERMAN)

David D.

1380 AGNES married Michael Van Iderstine.

CHILDREN (VAN IDERSTINE)

Sarah
Charity
Tunis

1381 ELIZA married John A. Post.

CHILDREN (POST)

Richard
David
John
Charity
Jennie

1382 CATHERINE married John Jacobus.

CHILDREN (JACOBUS)

Richard
Charity
David
Agnes

1383 JANE married Garret Van Bussum.

CHILDREN (VANBUSSUM)

David
Jennie

1384 MARGARET ANN married Richard B. Vreeland.

CHILDREN (VREELAND)

James C. m. Five children
Henry R. m. One child
David D. m. One child
George W. m. Two children
William P. m. One child
Margaret m. J. V. Byerance. Two children
Lavina m. John M. Jones. Three children

1385 CHARITY.

1386 LAVINA.

1387 RACHEL married John Romeyn Brinckerhoff (b. Nov. 26, 1833), March 25, 1858, at Hackensack.

CHILDREN (BRINCKERHOFF)

John Henry
Lavina

CHILDREN OF (729) DAVID B. DEMAREST AND SARAH BLAUVELT

1388 JACOB.

1390 RACHEL married James Cargill (b. Dec. 1, 1802).

CHILDREN (CARGILL)

Jane W. b. Jan. 15, 1824, m. Gamaliel T. Springstead, June 7, 1840.
Sarah Elizabeth b. July 9, 1825, m. Samuel Radcliff, Oct. 6, 1842.
Mary Matilda b. Mch. 8, 1828, m. Thales S. Bliss, Mch. 19, 1848
Emeline b. Aug. 6, 1829
Rachel Ann b. Apr. 1, 1831
Ellen Euphemia b. Sep. 23, 1833, m. Henry Prouty, Sep. 9, 1849

1391 PETRUS.

1392 HARMANUS.

1393 JANNETJE (Jane) married William Wood Cargill (b. Sep. 30, 1806), brother of her sister Rachel's husband, September 12, 1829. She died April 21, 1842, New York City; is buried at Nyack. He died December 2, 1888, while in church, Nyack.

CHILDREN (CARGILL)

Sarah Jane b. Oct. 15, 1831, d. Apr. 2, 1849, m. Peter T. House. d. June 2, 1849. Child: Sarah Jane b. Feb. 16, d. July 13, 1849. Cholera epidemic.

Rachel Anna b. Jan. 26, 1838, d. Dec. 18, 1925, m. (1) Irving Perley Favor (b. Feb. 26, 1840, d. Aug. 27, 1863), May 6, 1859. Children: Ida Louise b. Mch. 18, 1860, d. Nov. 21, 1884, m. Edward Mackintosh, Oct. 2, 1884; Irving Perley II b. May 10, 1862, d. Aug. 6, 1924, m. Getty Mead Morgan (b. July 4, 1863), May 17, 1883. Children: Edward M. b. 1884, d. infancy; Ida Louise b. Nov. 19, 1885; Elizabeth Savage b. Dec. 13, 1887; Harry C. d. infancy; Irving Perley III b. Oct. 25, 1893; Laurence Sloan d. infancy; Charles Howell Morgan d. infancy; Gerald Malcolm b. Aug. 26, 1903

1394 Daniel married, probably, Rachel Onderdonk (b. June 6, 1814).

Children

2202 Ellen C.
2203 Sarah M.
2204 Jane
2205 Isaac

Children of (733) Charles Demarest and Abigail (Eunice) Thorpe

1395 Samuel C. married Mary ———.

1396 Eunice married Greer Brown.

Children of (734) Smith Demaree and Abby Calverly

1397 Phoebe.

1398 Dency married James Kitcheson, June 2, 1819.

1399 Jemimah married Nicholas Reid.

1400 Betsy married James Vincent.

1401 Letishia married Richard Snider, 1829. Granddaughters, Miss Mary L. Miller and Mrs. Leona Hubble, live at Foxboro, Canada. Their brother, Richard C. Miller, lives at Syracuse, N. Y.

1402 Mary married Joshua Brown.

Children of (734) Smith Demaree and Jane Thompson

1403 Abbie married Zadoc Thrasher.

1404 Ada married Charles Butler.

Child

Matilda m. John Empey. Children: Ada Jane m. Robert Harper Shaw (Ch. Ernest Butler, Pearl Allene, Carl Shepard); Charles m. Hannah Smith (Ch. Grover); James Miller m. Mary Smith (Ch. Franklin Clifford, James Lewis.) Miss Carl S. Shaw, Toronto, Can.

1405 David married Mary Palliser.

1406 John married Hannah Stuyvesant. Her parents died when she was a child and she was adopted in other family. He died April 26, 1907.

Children

2206 George b. Feb. 15, 1848, d. Aug. 15, 1854
2207 Charles Sylvanus b. Aug. 6, 1849
2208 Fidelia Lucretia b. Dec. 13, 1851
2209 Arthur Wilson b. June 11, 1855
2210 Francis Smith b. Dec. 11, 1857
2211 Sydmer Thrasher b. Jan. 27, 1860

1408 Melzer married (1) Helen Haight, widow. He married (2) Lavina Harrison. He was living in Michigan in 1906.

1409 Matilda married David Homans.

1410 Samantha married Samuel Westover; she was living in Foxboro in 1906.

1411 Charles married (1) Amaretta Pitman. He married (2) Margaret S. Sickles.

Children of (735) Moses Dimorier and Sarah Smith

1413 Charles married Lucinda Putnam. He moved with his family from Greene County, N. Y., about 1825 and settled on the Plains near Centre Village, later at Colesville. He died October 6, 1895, aged 83-0-4. His wife died February 12, 1890.

CHILDREN

2212 George O. b. Apr. 6, 1838
2213 Irving W. b. Apr. 7, 1842
2214 Robert Harper b. Mch. 9, 1845
2215 Roxy Jane b. June 28, 1848
2216 Charles H. b. Jan. 26, 1851
2217 Emeline E. b. Jan. 1, 1855
2218 Franklin C. b. Sep. 8, 1857
2219 Mary L. b. Sep. 7, 1862

1414 ROBERT G. married Pamelia Parsons. He settled in Broome County, N. Y., at about the same time as his brother Charles; lived at Vallonia Springs. Seven children other than the five named died within two weeks of scarlet fever.

CHILDREN

2220 Moses
2221 Sarah
2222 Ada
2223 Millard

1415 ELIZA married Collis Parsons. They lived at Perch Pond Hill.

CHILDREN (PARSONS)

John
Charles
Nelson
Harry
Leroy

1417 NINA (JEMIMA) married John Hummel. They lived near the family home, Hunter, Greene Co.

CHILDREN (HUMMEL)

Sallie Ann
Elizabeth
Emeline
Alfred
Albert
Grace

CHILDREN OF (740) JOBE AUSTIN DEMAREST AND ELEANOR SCHERMERHORN

1418 SARAH married John Kronkhite of Prattsville. They fellowed her parents to Western New York, Oneida Co., and settled on a small farm near them. They lived in the same place always, during the latter years with their son Charles.

CHILDREN (KRONKHITE)

Charles m. Mrs. Eliza Wilbur Crandall; they lived in the old homestead
William m. ——— Burk, d. about 1910, at Nineveh
Eleanor m. George Dean of Perch Pond Hill; later lived at Centre Village
Mary
Jane

1419 MARY (POLLY) married Patrick Gately. They lived in New York City. He served in the Civil War and was probably killed in the course of it; he did not return and no word came concerning him. His wife lived with her daughter Eleanor; she died in 1895.

CHILDREN (GATELY)

Eleanor m. Paul Zanone
Thomas
John
Margaret

1420 CHARITY married Ransom Delano. She was blind and met her husband, also blind, when studying in New York at the Institute for the Blind. They lived in New York, in their latest days. They had no children.

1421 JOHN DAVID went west; was not afterward heard from.

1422 JACOB TUNIS married (1) Harriet Amanda Sisson, December 2, 1851. He went to Broome County with his parents, bought land near them, and

built a log house, later a good frame house. About 1870 he moved to Masonville where he purchased a large farm. He then moved to Binghamton and built houses on Frederick treet, living in one of them, with his daughter Delphine. He married (2) Phoebe Meeker, September 26, 1904. He died May 1, 1912, aet. 88.

CHILDREN (HARRIET AMANDA SISSON)

2224 Edwin D. b. Oct. 19, 1852
2225 Laura E. b. Oct. 9, 1854
2226 Charles E. b. Jan. 15, 1857
2227 Joba A. b. Mch. 15, 1859
2228 Ada A. b. Nov. 9, 1860
2229 Delphine S. b. Nov. 17, 1863
2230 Ida M. b. Mch. 29, 1871

1423 JAMES WESLEY married Maria Truesdale, November 3, 1856. They lived Oneonta, N. Y.

CHILDREN

2231 Harvey E. b. Dec. 4, 1862
2232 Willard H. b. July 16, 1865
2233 Nellie M. b. Aug. 23, 1869

1424 JOSHUA ALBERT married Almira Haynes (b. July 18, 1831, d. May 2, 1915), June 15, 1850. He died May 29, 1908.

CHILDREN

2234 James Gilbert b. Mch. 11, 1851
2235 George Francis b. Nov. 30, 1852
2236 Andrew Seward b. Dec. 21, 1859, d. June 21, 1863
2237 Arthur b. May 1, 1863
2238 G. L. Emerson b. Apr. 23, 1865

1425 PHOEBE married Charles Starbord.

CHILDREN

Annie E. m. Horace Hill
Eleanor m. Orton H. Christie
Jobe A.
Hattie
Nelson
Elisha
Emma

1426 MOSES SMITH went west.

1427 LANEY (ELEANOR) married Jesse Compton. They lived in Chenango County, later at St. Thomas, Canada. He died in 1890.

CHILDREN (COMPTON)

Eddie
William
Frank
Lillian m. ——— Parker

1428 WILLARD HAMILTON went west; there he married Eliza Wood. They lived at Prairie DuChine, Michigan; later at Winona, Minnesota.

CHILDREN

2239 Altie M.
2240 Nellie
2241 Jennie
2242 De Ette
2243 Daisy

1429 SYLVESTER ABRAM married Mary Giles. They had no children. They lived at Harpursville, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF (750) PETRUS DEMAREST AND HANNAH VOLK

1430 CATHERINA married Cornelius Van Riper of Montclair, N. J.

CHILDREN (VAN RIPER)

Peter b. July 7, 1825
Jane b. Sep. 5, 1827, bap. Jan. 11, 1828, Greenwich
Margaret Ann b. Aug. 7, bap. Oct. 10, 1834

1431 ANTHONY.

1432 HENRY P.

1433 MARIA.

1434 BENJAMIN P.

1435 PETER P. married Mary Elizabeth Coleman (b. Feb. 24, 1822, Florida, N. Y., d. 1876), March 30, 1841, in New York. They lived at Goshen, N. Y. He died 1894.

CHILDREN

2244 Sophia Matilda b. Dec. 25, 1841
2245 Thomas Alton, 1846, d. Apr. 7, 1851
2246 William Coleman, 1848
2247 George Henry, 1849, d. Feb. 5, 1850
2248 Francis White, 1851, d. Apr. 7, 1851
2249 Henry Augustus, 1852, d. Apr. 11, 1852
2250 Annie Katharine b. Mch. 3, 1853
2251 Fannie Louise b. Sep. 21, 1854
2252 Charles Weston b. Oct. 15, 1857
2253 James Burt Thomas b. Aug. 12, 1859

CHILDREN OF (752) DAVID DEMAREST AND HESTER VAN SAUN

1436 CATHERINE married Abram (Abraham D.) Wortendyke, May 25, 1817. She died June 30, 1886, aet. 86-6. Mrs. Charles Babcock, Wortendyke, N. J., and Miss Eleanor M. Ackerman, Paterson, N. J., are descendants.

CHILDREN (WORTENDYKE)

David
Cornelius A.
Isaac
John

1437 ISAAC married Rachel Bogert (d. Mch. 8, 1889), daughter of Samuel I. Bogert and ( ) Effie Demarest, July 28, 1827. They lived at Midland Park, N. J. He died March 18, 1881, aet. 74-8-0. They are buried at the Seceder church, Paramus. Harlem Register, pg. 111.

CHILDREN

2254 Samuel I. b. Nov. 23, 1828
2255 Hester b. Oct. 13, 1831
2256 David I. b. Nov. 4, 1833
2257 John I. b. Oct. 7, 1836
2258 Catherine b. Dec. 20, 1840
2259 Isaac I. b. Oct. 24, 1846
2260 James b. Apr. 1, 1848, d. Apr. 3, 1852

CHILDREN OF (757) BENJAMIN B. DEMAREST AND ELIZABETH ROMINE

1438 CATHARINE.

1439 SALLY ANN.

CHILDREN OF (760) DAVID DEMOREST AND MARIE (MARY) VANVRANKEN

1440 JANE MARIA.

1441 SALLY.

1442 PHOEBE ANNE married Henry Kested, January, 1830, at Broadalbin.

1443 ELIZABETH.

1443a RICHARD married Sarah Howland, May 23, 1839, both of Mayfield, Broadalbin.

1443b ESTHER married Gilbert Schaeffer, October 17, 1838, at Broadalbin, both of Mayfield.

1443c JOHN DAVIS.

1443d ABRAHAM.

CHILDREN OF (769) ABRAHAM DEMAREST AND JANNETJE BANTA

1444 JACOB A. married (1) Maria Wood, March 6, 1847, at the South church. He married (2) Sarah Van Horn, daughter of Christian Van Horn and Rachel Durie, April 21, 1855. He died May 2, 1888.

CHILDREN (MARIA WOOD)

2261 John Henry b. Aug. 24, 1851
2262 Robert S. b. Mch. 9, 1853

CHILDREN (SARAH VANHORN)

2263 Katie b. Sep. 6, 1865, d. July 24, 1866
2264 Maria b. June 11, 1868, d. July 22, 1868

1445 JOHN A. married (2255) Hester Demarest, March 27, 1851. They had no children. He died November 6, 1878.

1446 DAVID A. married (1) Ann Thorpe, December 30, 1848. They had no children. He married (2) Elizabeth Demarest. He died January 28, 1891.

1447 HENRY BANTA married Fannie Conklin, September 5, 1857. He died August 3, 1917.

CHILDREN

2265 Hester b. July 2, 1858
2266 Annie b. Nov. 4, 1860

1448 HELEN ANN married (2254) Samuel I. Demarest son of Isaac Demarest and Rachel Bogert, September 21, 1850, at the South church. She died June (Jan.) 2, 1893. He died February 8, 1911.

CHILDREN. SEE (2254)

1449 MARIA JANE married John Blauvelt, December 23, 1852, at the South church. She died May 30, 1917.

CHILDREN (BLAUVELT)

Sarah b. Jan. 3, 1854, m. William E. Middleton, Nov. 1, 1882, 3 children
Jane Ann b. Aug. 19, 1855
Emeline b. Oct. 12, 1857, d. May 29, 1859
Elizabeth b. Sep. 2, 1859
James Nelson b. Oct. 7, 1862
Cornelia b. May 19, 1864
Helena b. Sep. 27, 1867, d. Mch. 22, 1872
John A. b. July 21, d. Nov. 3, 1870
Reginald Tilghman b. Apr. 7, 1875

1450 Elizabeth married Albert F. Haring, January 21, 1860.

Children (Haring)

Mary b. Oct. 13, 1861, m. Joseph J. Marsh, 1885
Edward H. b. Nov. 8, 1876, m. (1) ———, m. (2) ——— Demarest

1451 Isaac married Henrietta Hobron, April 13, 1884. He died November 5, 1917.

Children

2267 Hylah b. Nov. 14, 1885
2268 Jennie A. b. July 28, 1887

1452 Abraham married (1) Elizabeth Banta (b. Aug. 5, 1843) December 30, 1865, daughter of Douwer Banta and Gitty Westervelt of Cresskill. Banta Gen., pg. 213. He married (2) Sarah E. Austin, June 1, 1912. He died August, 1928. He had no children.

Children of (773) Jacob D. Demarest and Polly Vanderwerker

1453 Jacobus.

1454 David.

1454a Abraham.

Children of (776) David P. Demarest and Elizabeth Demarest

1455 Sarah Maria taught school with her sister in Brooklyn, 1847. Letter from Sparta, Wis., 1884.

1456 Jane Elizabeth married William H. Gaylord, March 23, 1834. She died August 11, 1844, aet. 32. She is buried at Broadalbin, her parents on one side, her grandparents on the other side.

Children (Gaylord)

Elizabeth b. Feb. 11, 1837
David b. July 30, 1838

1458 Abraham.

1459 Earl Orville married Anna Maria Ackert (b. June 22, 1816), daughter of Martin G. and Mary Agnes Ackert, May 20, 1838, Red Hook, N. Y.

Children

2269 Jacob Burnett b. July 14, 1839
2270 David Martin b. Jan. 28, 1841
2271 Mary Elizabeth b. Dec. 31, 1842
2272 William Francis b. Feb. 28, 1845
2273 Sarah Augusta b. May 30, 1847
2274 Reuben Fillmore b. Mch. 24, 1849
2275 Radlin Bartlett

1460 Malvina Augusta married Martin G. Ackert.

Children of (777) Nicholas P. Demarest and Jane Brouwer

1461 Peter.

1462 William married Harriet Stenberg, April 25, 1838.

Children

2276 George
2277 Charles
2278 Andrew
2279 Wallis
2280 Edward
2281 Peter
2282 Ida
2283 Jane

1463 Henry.

1463a Charles.

1463b Maria.

Children of (782) Daniel P. Demarest and Phoebe Smith

1464 Samuel.

1465 Rosalinda.

1466 Julia M.

Children of (783) Samuel Demarest and Grietje Martin

1467 Nicholas.

1468 Richard married.

Children

2284 Samuel m. Rachel Demarest. Probably of Waterford, N. Y.
2285 Eunice

1469 Geesie.

1470 David.

Children of (786) David Demaree and Sarah Weatherman

1471 Rachel married ( ) Samuel Demarest, her cousin.

1472 Amanda.

1473 Jacobus married ————.

Children

2286 Jacobus
2287 Joshua

1474 Catherine.

1475 David.

Child of (796) Abraham Demaree and Nancy Stansbury

1476 Samuel became a minister, Baptist church. He married Nancy Cropper. He died 1885; is buried near Malden, Mo.

Children

2288 James Thomas b. Aug. 1, 1834
2289 John
2290 Abraham
2291 Martha b. Mch. 3, 1849

Children of (797) Daniel Demaree and Mary Underwood

1477 William Underwood married Marietta Wagner, February 14, 1837. He died November 9, 1880.

Children

2292 Mary Ann b. Aug. 20, 1838, d. Sep. 4, 1838
2293 William Watlington b. Nov. 3, 1839
2294 Harriet b. Dec. 8, 1842, d. Jan. 13, 1848
2295 Nancy Ann b. Jan. 28, 1845

1478 Samuel Brewer married Maria Ann Copeland (b. Oct. 16, 1822, d. July 23, 1907), November 7, 1839. He died May 27, 1891.

Children

2296 Harrison b. Sep. 4, 1840
2297 Daniel b. Sep. 3, 1842

2298 Benjamin Thomas b. Sep. 2, 1844
2299 Taylor E. b. Sep. 1, 1847
2300 John Wesley b. Mch. 17, 1850
2301 Playford b. Dec. 10, 1855
2302 Samuel Wier b. June 20, 1858

1479 NANCY ANN married Harrison Buford.

CHILDREN OF (797) DANIEL DEMAREE AND SARAH LEE

1480 MARY married George Bowen.

CHILDREN (BOWEN)

Harriet
William
Lewis
David
John

1481 JAMES married (1) Mary Hollingsworth. He married (2) Mary Ann Boyle.

CHILDREN (MARY HOLLINGSWORTH)

2303 Nancy Ann
2304 Elizabeth
2305 Daniel
2306 Mary Frances
2307 James A.
2308 William
2309 Frank
2310 George

CHILDREN (MARY ANN BOYLE)

2311 David
2312 Florence
2313 Madge

1482 DANIEL LEE married Phoebe Wagner (b. July 25, 1828, d. Apr. 16, 1917), March 28, 1847. He died June 7, 1906.

CHILDREN

2314 Martha Jane b. Feb. 26, 1849
2315 Margaret Lucretia b. Jan. 6, 1852, d. Mch. 28, 1854
2316 Marietta b. Sep. 9, 1854
2317 George Daniel b. Nov. 5, 1859

1483 WILLIAM RALSTON married Nicie Hays.

CHILDREN

2318 Mary Ellen
2319 William Lewis
2320 Sarah Victoria
2321 Rachel Ann
2322 John Alfred
2323 Albert Woolen
2324 Louis Wilby
2325 Robert Lauder

1483a NATHANIEL married Mary Rowlinson.

CHILDREN

2326 Lewis M.
2327 Eliza
2328 George Daniel
2329 James M.
2330 Harry
2331 Calvin
2332 Abbie
2333 Sarah
2334 Arno

1483b SARAH married Leander Barnes.

CHILDREN (BARNES)

John
William
Lucy
Leander
Theodore
Stella
Carrie

1483c Harriet married (1) George Sheets. She married (2) Wesley Steele.

Children (Sheets)

Fannie
Anna
America

Children (Steele)

Sheridan
Eva
Stella
Robert

1483d John unmarried.

Children of (800) Joost (Joseph) Demaray and Helena Nagle

1485 Elizabeth unmarried.

1486 David B. married Mary (Marie) Bork, daughter of Rev. George Christian Frederick Bork, November 10, 1808, at New York City, her father officiating. She was born at Poosten Creek, N. Y., October 14, 1793; she died in New York City, February 27, 1885. David Demaray died December 13, 1867, in Jersey City.

Children

2335 Joseph b. Aug. 29, 1809, New York City
2336 Christian Borke b. Aug. 30, 1810, New York City
2337 David b. May 3, 1812, New York City
2338 John VanAlstyne b. Nov. 16, 1813, New York City, d. Sep. 29, 1830
2339 Helen Maria b. Sep. 26, 1815, New York City
2340 James Monroe b. Dec. 29, 1817, New York City, d. June 24, 1837
2341 Peter Borke b. Nov. 27, 1818, New York City
2342 Catherine b. Oct. 15, 1820, New York City
2343 Magdalena b. Aug. 28, 1822, Tappan (absence from N. Y. yellow fever), d. Aug. 31, 1825
2344 Ann Elizabeth b. July 24, 1824, New York City, d. Aug. 24, 1837
2345 Magdalena b. Nov. 7, 1826, New York City
2346 Lyman Dennison b. Mch. 5, 1828, New York City
2347 John Henry b. Nov. 8, 1829
2348 Frances Grace b. June 27, 1832

1487 Helena unmarried.

1489 Joseph married Mary Christie (b. 1798), March 24, 1816.

Children

2349 Katherine b. 1828
2350 Maria
2351 Magdalena
2352 Harriet
2353 Elizabeth b. 1833
2354 Edgar

1490 Maria married Peter Bork.

1491 Katherine married Lyman Dennison.

Children (Dennison)

Charles m.
Josephine m. ——— Wilson
Helen m. ——— Freneau
David m.
Evelyn m. ——— Wilson
Sylvester unmarried

Children of (804) David Demarest and Mary Paulding

1493 Helena.

1494 John Johnson.

CHILDREN OF (805) JACOB D. DEMAREST AND GEERTIE ZABRISKIE

1495 DAVID J. married Ann Brickell (b. Jan. 1, 1906, d. Oct. 14, 1882). He died May 6, 1872, aet. 74-7-19.

CHILDREN

2355 Jacob D. b. Jan. 28, 1830
2356 Thomas b. 1832
2357 Gitty Ann b. 1838
2358 Adeline b. 1840

1496 JOHN J. married ———. Died May 8, 1862, aet. 75. Trenton Vital Statistics.

CHILDREN OF (810) ALBERT DEMAREST AND ANNATIE JERSEY

1497 RACHEL.

1498 PETER.

1499 SAMUEL.

1500 JOHN.

1501 DAVID.

1502 MARIA.

1503 MARGRIETJE.

1504 HENDRICK.

CHILDREN OF (813) ALBERT DEMAREST AND CORNELIA VAN VOORHEES

1505 RACHEL married Thomas G. Whitmore (b. Mch. 28, 1808, d. 1865), December 26, 1830. She died January 12, 1887, aet. 83-5-7. They had no children.

1506 DAVID married (1) Margaret Van Wagoner (d. July 20, 1838, aet. 29-9-1), July 26, 1829. He joined the Wawarsing Church, 1832. He married (2) Sarah Darling (b. Feb. 16, 1817, d. May 19, 1861). He joined the Napanoch church, 1842.

CHILDREN (MARGARET VAN WAGONER)

2359 Albert Zabriskie b. July 7, 1829
2360 Julia Ann b. Feb. 15, 1831
2361 Daniel Westervelt b. July 18, 1838

CHILD (SARAH DARLING)

2362 Benjamin B. b. 1843

1507 MARGARET married (1) Ledger S. Hoyt (b. Dec. 25, 1810, d. June 30, 1849), April 11, 1833. She married (2) Collins Porter. She died March 15, 1895, aet. 85-7-2.

CHILDREN (HOYT)

John W. b. Oct. 9, 1835
Isabelle b. Feb. 20, 1837
Mary Frances b. May 10, 1838
Harriet b. Nov. 22, 1839

1508 ELIZABETH.

1509 JOHN VANVOORHEES married Drusilla C. Shook.

CHILDREN

2363 Margaret b. 1854, d. 1860
2364 Etta
2365 Nellie

1510 ELEANOR married Thurston W. Cutler (b. 1810, d. 1887). She died 1905.

CHILDREN (CUTLER)

Edgar
Mary
Libbie
Sarah

1511 ALBERT married Sarah Bassett (b. 1828, d. 1913). He died 1904.

CHILDREN

2366 William A. b. 1852
2367 Mary Ida
2368 Adelaide
2369 Augustus
2370 Lulie d. infancy

1512 CORNELIA married Averill Hungerford (b. 1807, d. Dec. 28, 1878). She died December 27, 1879. They had no children.

1513 SARAH.

CHILDREN OF (818) DAVID C. DEMAREST AND (612) MARGARET (GITTY) DEMAREST

1514 CORNELIUS D. married Sally McCambly. The family lived in St. Louis. All died there.

CHILDREN

2371 Gertrude Elizabeth b. Nov. 15, 1818, d. Apr. 12, 1820
2372 Eliza Catherine b. Sep. 20, 1820, d. Dec. 24, 1821
2373 James Henry b. Nov. 28, 1824
2374 Phoebe Anna M. b. Dec. 26, 1828

1515 SAMUEL married (1) Betsy Hoyt (b. Sep. 11, 1797, d. Mch. 9, 1830), of Warwick, N. Y. He married (2) Sally Post (b. Jan. 11, 1804), of Warwick, daughter of David Post and Eleanor Wisner. They lived on a farm four miles from Warwick. She died October 15, 1889, aet. 85-9-1. He died February 2, 1866. They are buried in Warwick Cemetery.

CHILDREN (BETSY HOYT)

2375 Gitty (Margaret) b. Oct. 18, 1820
2376 Mary Ann b. Sep. 4, 1822
2377 Frederick A. Hoyt b. Sep. 4, d. Sep. 30, 1822
2378 Augustus b. Dec. 4, 1824
2379 Sarah Maria b. Dec. 3, 1831
2380 Frederick H. b. June 19, d. Oct. 7, 1833

CHILDREN (SALLY POST)

2381 Margaret Elizabeth b. Sep. 12, 1841, d. May 23, 1842
2382 Charles Post b. Dec. 2, 1842
2383 Frances E. b. Apr. 11, 1846
2384 Daniel A. b. May 3, 1848, d. Jan. 15, 1852

1516 PETER unmarried. His will was dated, or probated, October 19, 1838. In it he mentions his brothers, Cornelius D., Samuel, David D., also his sister Margaretta. He describes himself as of Sussex and Warwick. Maurice Hoyt was made executor. The will is filed in Sussex County.

1517 DANIEL unmarried probably died before 1838; he is not mentioned in his brother Peter's will.

1518 DAVID D. married Hannah Hoyt of Warwick (b. Feb. 9, 1803, d. June 11, 1869). He died March 14, 1874, aet. 73-0-8. They lived always at his father's homestead, at a village, New Milford, four miles south of Warwick, a miller as well as a farmer, the business force in his community.

CHILDREN

2385 Albert Frederick b. Oct. 20, 1826
2386 Elizabeth b. Jan. 27, 1829
2387 Hannah Amelia b. Mch. 5, 1833
2388 Daniel b. Aug. 30, 1835, d. Aug. 16, 1836
2389 Maurice Hoyt b. Mch. 25, 1839
2390 Cornelius b. July 24, 1841, d. Oct. 26, 1847

1519 MARGRIETJE was living in 1838, is mentioned then in her brother Peter's will. Unmarried.

CHILDREN OF (819) SAMUEL DEMOREST AND SARAH RYER

1520 MARGARET married John Camborn. She died April 6, 1893. No children.

1521 MARIA married Benjamin Hawkins. Child: ———, m. Morris Warren.

1522 CORNELIUS married (1) Jane E. Dolsen; (2) Sally Carr. They had no children.

1523 ELIZABETH married Benjamin Bradner. She died August 15, 1878. No children.

1524 DAVID married Sarah Maria VanDerHoff. He died September 25, 1840.

CHILDREN

2391 Temperance Delia b. Nov. 27, 1832
2392 Margaret Elizabeth b. Oct. 5, 1834, d. June 30, 1841
2393 Sarah b. Mch. 19, 1838, d. Nov. 29, 1840 (?)
2394 Hannah Jane b. Jan. 2, 1840, d. Oct. 6, 1849

1525 SALLY JANE married Warren T. Rumsey. She died June 13, 1894.

CHILDREN (RUMSEY)

Sarah Elizabeth b. May 23, 1837, d. Mch. 25, 1898, m. (1) James M. Smith, May 20, 1857. Children: Isaac Parshall; Warren Sidney; Phoebe Jane m. Frank C. Cosgrove; Ida King m. John B. Vreeland; ——— m. (2) John B. Rumsey, Apr. 15, 1867.
Esther Jane d. Aug. 18, 1864

CHILDREN OF (819) SAMUEL DEMAREST AND NANCY DOLSEN

1526 ABRAM DOLSEN married Hannah M. Vail (b. Aug. 10, 1825), daughter of William and Phoebe Vail. He died at Atlantic Highlands, N. J., September 26 (28), 1898, aet. 72-4. She died July 2, 1897, aet. 68.

CHILDREN

2395 Mary E. b. Feb. 6, 1849
2396 James Vail b. Dec. 31, 1850
2397 William Vail b. Mch. 27, 1853, d. infancy
2398 John M. b. July 13, 1860

1527 MARY A. married William Ackley of Goshen, N. Y. Child: a daughter, Mrs. Charles Hulse.

1528 CATHERINE married Dr. Grover Coe, November 30, 1858.

CHILDREN (COE)

Catharine
Emma m. Irwin Butler. Child: Irene d. infancy
Grover

1532 SAMUEL married Charity Eckhart. He died May 7, 1862.

CHILDREN

2399 William Dolsen b. Nov. 3, 1858, d. Sep. 26, 1863
2400 Louis S. b. Mch. 22, 1861, d. Nov. 10, 1863

CHILD OF (825) CORNELIUS C. DEMAREST AND MARY CHRISTIE

1534 CORNELIUS HENRY married Elizabeth Ann Pelton, November 12, 1845. She was born February 9, 1824; she died February 27, 1913. He was a farmer, was for many years president of the Warwick National Bank, "an excellent, upright citizen, who served for years as an officer of the Reformed Church" of Warwick, 1865-1889. He died December 10, 1889.

CHILDREN

2401 James b. Aug. 29, 1846, d. Dec. 19, 1846
2402 Charles M. b. Feb. 5, 1848
2403 Freedrick b. Jan. (June) 19, 1850, d. May 11, 1851
2404 DeWitt Clinton b. Feb. 18, 1852
2405 Mary Elizabeth b. Apr. 29, 1854
2406 Henry Pelton b. Oct. 25, 1856
2407 Julia b. May 29, 1858
2408 David b. Feb. 27, 1860
2409 Anna b. Apr. 24, 1862

CHILD OF (826) FREDERICK DEMAREST AND JEMIMA CHRISTIE

1539 HANNAH B. married Samuel Pelton (b. July 18, 1818, d. Mch. 22, 1906), December 25, 1844, at Warwick, N. Y. She died December 23, 1898. He was a farmer and surveyor; lived at the old homestead. He was a deacon and elder in the Reformed Church, Warwick, 1872-1906.

CHILDREN (PELTON)

Anna b. Aug. 13, 1848, unmarried
Henry b. Feb. 12, 1864, unmarried

1540 SARAH ELIZABETH married John Duryea, January 21, 1852. They lived at Chester, N. Y. She died February 5, 1891.

CHILDREN (DURYEA)

Emma b. June 27, 1853
Sarah E. b. Jan. 11, 1856, unmarried, d. Apr. 1, 1895
Henry Christie b. Apr. 7, 1859, m. Emma Bodle. Child: Marion
Alice b. Apr. 7, 1859, d. Dec. 13, 1895

1543 JEMIMA ANN married Charles W. Stevens, December 7, 1859. She died December 10, 1863.

CHILDREN (STEVENS)

Ella Christie b. Dec. 12, 1861, m. Thomas E. Howe, Oct. 6, 1880
Frederick Demarest b. Dec. 2, 1863, d. Jan. 21, 1864

CHILDREN OF (830) ALBERT DEMAREST AND MARIAH DEMAREST

1544 HARRIET.

1547 MARY ANN ELIZABETH married John Stewart (d. Dec. 3, 1898), October 31, 1847. She died November 14, 1908.

CHILDREN (STEWART)

Hannah Maria b. Dec. 22, 1848, d. May 7, 1854
Wallace b. Dec. 6, 1852, d. Sep. 27, 1857
William Albert b. Oct. 8, 1854, d. Mch. 8, 1919, m. (1) Mary A.

Burnett (d. 1902), Dec. 26, 1878. Children: John Burgoyne, Isabella Louise, Kenneth Demarest; m. (2) Mabel Leta Eaton, Apr. 5, 1904. She graduated, Mount Holyoke College, A. B., 1898; Columbia University A. M., 1922; taught, Lake Erie College, Painesville, O.; assistant professor of philosophy and psychology, Hood College, Frederick, Md., since 1930

1548 Albert died November, 1864, aet. 34. "His spirit took its flight while being removed to the hospital, Callao, Peru."

1549 Margaret married ( ) George DuBois Demarest, December 20, 1855.

Children

2410 William Edward Augustus b. Sep. 23, 1856
2411 Maria Isabella b. Mch. 23, 1861
2412 Eugene b. May 7, 1863

Children of (834) Samuel J. Demarest and Mary Ann Van Blarcom

1550 Effie married Matthew Mandeville.

Children (Mandeville)

Katharine
Susan

1551 Millie married Sargent L. Saville.

Children (Saville)

May
George

1552 Albert Alonzo married Constance Mary Eakin (b. Aug. 25, 1843). They lived in Brooklyn.

Children

2413 Henry Samuel b. Feb. 1, 1867
2414 Ida b. Jan. 31, 1871

Children of (836) Cornelius J. Demarest and Anna Ryerson

1553 James married Hester Post. They had three children.

1554 Mary Elizabeth married Stephen Fox (b. Dec. 19, 1824, d. Oct. 24, 1899). She died December 19, 1897.

Children (Fox)

Cornelius Demarest b. July 25, 1852, d. Dec. 1, 1865
Theodore b. Oct. 25, 1855, d. May 1, 1935, m. Ellen Louise Bush (b. Feb. 11, 1854), May 19, 1875
John b. Jan. 2, 1858, m. (1) Jennie Winters (b. 1859, d. 1890); m. (2) Ella Jacobus (b. 1864, d. 1931), 1917
Stephen b. Jan. 30, 1862, m. (1) Elizabeth Hopper (b. Oct. 12, 1862, d. Sep. 25, 1901), Mch. 19, 1884; m. (2) Minnie Kane Forshay (b. Feb. 25, 1860), Feb. 25, 1904

1555 John C. married Susan Jane Winters (b. Oct. 4, 1832), at Preakness, March 2, 1850. They lived to great age. He to the age of 99; she to the age of 95. They thus had passed the 77th Anniversary of their marriage. They died within 6 weeks of each other. He, February 2, 1927; she, April 14, 1927. Their home was at Wyckoff, N. J.

Children

2415 Anna Melissa b. Nov. 5, 1840
2416 John Henry b. July 11, 1854

2417 Cornelius Sylvester b. Oct. 16, 1861
2418 Susan Jane b. Aug. 1, 1865

1556 Cornelius H. married Aleida Smith (b. May 3, 1835, d. Nov. 12, 1908), April 15, 1854. He died January 28, 1913 .

Children

2419 George C.
2420 Antoinette (Angeniete) b. Jan., 1855

1557 Leah Jane married George W. Taylor. She died May 25 (5), 1921.

Children (Taylor)

James A. b. May 15, 1871
John I. b. Feb. 21, 1873

1558 Frederick married Martha Van Saun.

Child of (839) Aaron Demarest and ———

1560 Letty A. married George Doty. She died May 4, 1894.

Children of (841) Peter Demaree and ———

1561 Matilda married Julius Jenkins.

1562 John became a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, licensed to preach, 1853. He died 1886. He married ———.

Children

2421 Peter b. 1832
2422 William b. 1834

1563 Harrison married Hannah Ransdell. A farmer, he was also a Methodist preacher.

Children

2423 Mary Ann
2424 Nancy Emily
2425 Thomas B.
2426 Frank

1564 Ludwell removed to Rushville, Ill. He married ———.

Child

2427 William Ludwell

1565 Samuel of only common school education was a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church; also owned a farm. He married (1) Frances Leathers of Anderson Co. He married (2) Louisa Forsten of Woodford Co. He married (3) Racie L. Smith of Shelby Co.

Child (Louisa Forsten)

2428 Annie Bell

Child: Sarah Elizabeth m. Abel F. Nye.

Children (Racie L. Smith)

2429 Mary Lou
2430 Rosella
2431 Margaret L.

1566 Daniel George Browder was a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He married (1) Elizabeth Edwards, June 20, 1848, Mercer Co., Ky. He married (2) Abigail Ransdell, December 23, 1851, also Mercer Co. He died March 8, 1888, in Estill Co.

Child (Elizabeth Edwards)

2432 Samuel Glassford b. 1849

CHILDREN (ABIGAIL RANSDELL)

2433 Sarah Margaret b. 1852
2434 John William Yocum b. 1854, d.
2435 Ludwell Craig b. 1859
2436 Laura Bell b. 1862
2437 Mary Elizabeth b. 1855, d. 1858
2438 James Browder b. 1857, d. 1858
2439 George Hiner Bruce b. 1861, d. 1863
2440 Thomas Walter Bascom b. 1864
2441 Linney b. 1866, d. 1868
2442 Henry b. 1870, d. 1870
2443 Alice b. 1870, d. 1870

CHILDREN OF (842) JAMES (JACOBUS) DEMAREST AND ———

1567 JOHN ALLEN married ———.

CHILDREN

2444 Lewis H.
2445 Jacob
2446 Eliza Ellen
2447 Ransome H.
2448 Mary
2449 Miranda
2450 Anne
2451 John W.

1568 JESSE.
1569 PATSY.
1570 JAMES.
1571 LUCY.
1572 BETSY.
1573 NANCY.

CHILDREN OF (846) STEPHEN D. DEMAREST AND MARGARET PEARSALL (PARCELLS)

1574 DAVID S. married Nancy A. Baldwin (b. Nov. 11, 1824, at Preakness, d. Aug. 8, 1900), daughter of Ephraim Baldwin and Sarah Palmer, February 5, 1840, at Castleton, S. I. He died May 30, 1887.

CHILDREN

2452 Ephraim Baldwin b. June 24, 1841, New York
2453 Margaret Ann b. Dec. 21, 1843, Schuyler Co., N. Y.
2454 Joseph Shevotier b. Apr. 17, 1846, Closter, N. J., d. Feb. 26, 1847
2455 Francis Eugene b. July 9, 1848
2456 Sarah Catherine b. Aug. 1, 1850, d. June 28, 1851
2457 Ebenezer b. Aug. 7, 1852, bap. Oct. 8, New York
2458 Salena b. Dec. 16, 1854, New York, d. July 28, 1855
2459 Sarah Emma b. Nov. 19, 1856, New York
2460 Benjamin Wood b. July 24, 1859, New York
2461 Nathan Henry b. July 3, 1861, New York

1575 ANN MARIA married (1) Joseph Shevotier (b. May 15, 1821, d. July 12, 1872), son of Brazil de la Shevotier and brother of Jacob de la Shevotier. She married (2) ——— Earle of Brooklyn. She had no children. She died July 12, 1872 (?); is buried in old graveyard near Closter. Joseph and Brazil Shevotier are also buried there.

CHILDREN OF (855a) SAMUEL P. DEMAREST AND MARIA GARRISON

1576 PETER S. married Sarah Jane Myers (b. Mch. 2, 1808, d. Oct. 14 (13), 1892, aet. 84-7-0), September 27, 1828, at the Ponds Church. He died June 16, 1859. They are buried at Oakland (Ponds), N. J. They adopted their niece, Catherine Louise Craft.

CHILDREN

2462 Eleanor b. July 9, 1829
2463 Bridget Matilda b. Jan. 27, 1833
2464 Samuel Peter b. Sep. 30, 1835
2465 Rachel Maria Lavina b. June 3, 1843, d. Mch. 28, 1845
2466 Rachel Maria b. Jan. 15, 1846

1577 ABRAHAM S. married Margaret Hopper (b. Jan. 18, 1808, d. Mch. 20, 1851), October 6, 1827, at Ponds. He moved to New York in early married life. He married (2) Catherine Forman (d. Sep. 6, 1875), April 26, 1852. He married (3) Helena Goldthwaite, May 17, 1877. He died April 28, 1895, aet. 87-11-27.

CHILDREN (MARGARET HOPPER)

2467 Abraham Garrison b. Nov. 16, 1830
2468 Eliza Ann b. Jan. 3 (30), 1835
2469 Samuel Edwin b. Nov. 12, 1842

1578 ELEANOR died June 30, 1833, aet. 23-10-21.

1579 ANN married Peter Winter November 13, 1833. She died February 4, 1858, aet. 47-2-24.

1580 CATHERINE married Charles Craft. She died January 4, 1840, aet. 25-5-10. He then married Anna Maria Wakerman.

CHILD (CRAFT)

Catherine Louise b. Dec. 24, 1839, m. John Hopper (b. May 22, 1842, d. Jan. , 1917), May 24, 1865, d. 1936.

1581 MARIAH married Peter Pulis September 24, 1835, at Ponds. She died July 3, 1864, aet. 47-9-21.

1582 LEAH married Francis Gurnee. She died September 18, 1853, aet. 32-11-24.

1583 JOHN died July 12, 1846, aet. 22-0-24.

CHILDREN OF (857) SAMUEL P. DEMAREST AND RACHEL COLE

1584 PETER S. died July 19, 1901.

1585 SARAH died September 9, 1855.

1586 RACHEL ANN died March 4, 1854.

1587 MARIA married Egbert L. Garlick, May 7, 1857.

CHILDREN (GARLICK)

Sarah m. Ralph Sayre
Rachel

1588 ELIZABETH GERTRUDE unmarried, died March 21, 1877.

1589 SAMUEL JR. Physician, Bellevue Hospital, unmarried, died February 10, 1867.

1590 JAMES HENRY married Julia Maria Hale (b. Apr. 27, 1847, d. May 6, 1898). He died March 21, 1877.

CHILDREN

2470 Josephine Maria b. June 1, 1871
2471 Samuel A. b. Mch. 16, 1875

CHILDREN OF (860) SAMUEL DEMAREST AND MARTHA VAN VOORHEES

1591 CORNELIUS.

1592 Susanna.

1593 Nicausie married Catherine Paulison (d. Apr. 3, 1885, aet. 78), December 25, 1823. He died January 1, 1873, aet. 70. His will, as of Saddle River, probated Feb. 7, 1873, is at Trenton; it mentions wife Catherine, four daughters and a granddaughter, Elizabeth Ackerman.

Children

2472 Martha
2473 Helen
2474 Jane Ann b. Feb. 11, 1832
2475 Maria Catherine b. Mch. 28, 1848
2476 (daughter) m. ——— Ackerman

1594 Samuel married Mary Anthony.

Children

2477 Susanna
2478 Mary
2479 Jacobus

1595 Jannetje.

Children of (862) Samuel R. Demarest and Elizabeth Zabriskie

1598 Ralph S. married Jane Haring (b. Oct. 12, 1813, d. Nov. 26, 1881), daughter of Teunis Haring and Elizabeth Perry of Tappan, October 18, 1832. They were members of the South church, Schraalenburgh, their home at Closter, N. J. Ralph S. Demarest attended a private school in New York of Joseph Nelson, later professor at Rutgers College; among his schoolmates were Hamilton Fish and John Jay. He became active in public and political affairs in New Jersey; held local offices and was member of the Assembly 1854-5 and of the Senate 1859-61. He was an Elector in 1868, casting his ballot at meeting November 24 at Trenton for Seymour and Blair for President and Vice President of the United States. He was a projector and a director of the Northern Railroad of New Jersey. He died October 16, 1890. He left no will.

Children

2480 Elizabeth Ann b. Mch. 27, 1834
2481 Rachel b. May 8, 1836
2482 Cornelia b. July 17, 1838, d. Nov. 8, 1843
2483 John F. H. b. July 2, 1840
2484 Maria Jane b. Mch. 18, 1842
2485 Samuel R. b. Mch. 5, 1844
2486 Jemima b. Apr. 24, 1846
2487 Catharine b. May 31, 1848
2488 Emma b. Sep. 23, 1851
2489 Cornelia b. May 10, d. Aug. 28, 1854

1599 Cornelia married Cornelius Blauvelt.

1600 John S. married Margaret Dogue (b. 1813).

Children

2490 Mary E. b. 1843
2491 Daniel F. b. 1845
2492 David A. b. 1849
Bergen Co. Census, 1850

1601 Maria married Garret Lydekker, his second wife.

1602 Samuel S. married Rachel Voorhis (b. Apr. 2, 1821, d. Nov. 29, 1893), daughter of Albert Voorhis and ( ) Margaret Demarest, September 18, 1841. He died October 8, 1896, at Hackensack.

Children

2493 Margaret Harriet b. Sep. 8, 1842
2494 Samuel Edwin b. Dec. 4, 1844
2495 Albert Voorhis b. Aug. 7, 1847, d. Oct. 18, 1861
2496 John Zabriskie b. Jan. 30, 1850, Greenwich, N. Y. City
2497 Elizabeth R. b. Nov. 5, 1856, d. Feb. 19, 1866

1603 Margaret married John Van Buskirk.

Child (VanBuskirk)

Samuel

1605 Garret Zabriskie married Margaret Zabriskie, daughter of Judge John H. Zabriskie and Ann Winner of Hackensack, October 18, 1849. She was born October 14, 1830. He lived on his father's farm at Demarest; he died there October 3, 1907.

Children

2498 John H. Z. b. Aug. 17, 1850, Hackensack
2499 William E. b. June 8, 1861

1606 Ann Elizabeth married Ralph Durie (d. Feb. 23, 1934), August 10, 1854, She died January 17, 1924.

Children (Durie)

James Ackerman b. Feb. 23, 1855, d. Aug. 14, 1889, m. (1) Lydia Vanderbeek, m. (2) Sarah Wood
Elizabeth b. Dec. 22, 1856, d. Aug. 21, 1935, m. John J. W. Demarest
John Henry b. May 12, 1859, d. June 9, 1886, m. Dellie Sneden, Allendale, N. J.
Samuel Demarest b. Aug. 6, 1861, m. Bertha Peterson, Pearl River, N. Y., d.
Nellie, Closter, N. J.
Margaret b. Apr. 14, 1866, m. Albert Cooper (d.), West Nyack, N. Y.
Annie b. Mch. 3, 1869, m. Joseph Maines, Tappan, N. Y.
William B. b. Oct. 14, 1871, d. July 24, 1904, m. Alice M. Brazee
Laura b. Mch. 9, 1874, m. Nathan E. Quidore, Astoria, N. Y.
Martha Lydecker b. July 30, 1876, m. Harvey T. Sneden, Nov. 28, 1901, Closter, N. J.
Ralph Jr. b. Mch. 1, 1879, d. Dec. 11, 1893
Arthur W. b. Aug. 20, 1881, m. Anna Waters, Belleville, N. J.

Children of (863) John R. Demarest and Effie Benson

1607 Roelof married M. M. Banta. He died March 4, 1834, aet. 24-10-22; is buried at the South church, Schraalenburgh. Her death probably preceded his. They had no children. His will, dated March 1, probated May 3, 1834, mentions Elizabeth Banta, his mother-in-law, leaving her watch, blankets, &c., brought from Tappan, his father, John R., his uncle, Samuel R., and his sisters, Maria and Susan.

1608 Maria married Abraham Ferdon. She died March 2, 1846.

1609 Susan.

CHILDREN OF (863) JOHN R. DEMAREST AND MARGARET COLE

1610 JOHN J. married Catherine Van Buskirk (b. Sep. 17, 1822, d. Dec. 30, 1893). He died May 27, 1876.

CHILDREN

2500 Maria Catherine b. Mch. 14, 1842
2501 Amelia b. 1844
2502 John R. b. Feb. 28, 1847
2503 Van Buskirk b. 1849
2504 Sarah b. Dec. 24, 1852
2505 Jennie Lavina b. Aug. 10, 1857
2506 Florence b. Nov. 11, 1864

1611 MARGARET.

CHILDREN OF (866) HENRY OOTHOUDT DEMAREST AND SARAH MERKLE

1612 ELSIE ANN married Daniel Crane (b. June 16, 1798), January 6, 1824, Catskill, N. Y. She died March 18, 1874.

CHILDREN (CRANE)

Henry Demarest b. Feb. 27, 1825
Emma b. Aug. 31, d. Nov. 19, 1826
Charles Stuart b. Dec. 14, 1827, d. Feb. 5, 1835
Hiram Augustus b. Aug. 26, 1829
Edward Payson b. Mch. 6, 1832
Thomas Smith b. Dec. 13, 1833
William Nevins b. May 19, 1836
Emeline Matilda b. July 29, 1838
Sarah Ellen b. Nov. 14, 1840
Henry Demarest Crane married Julia M. Seymour (b. Oct. 28, 1824), of Albany, Feb. 6, 1850. Children: Frederick Barnard b. Jan. 5, 1851; Charles Seymour b. Nov. 22, 1852; Arthur Demarest b. Nov. 7, 1854; Elsie Demarest b. Sep. 20, 1856; Julia Seymour b. Dec. 22, 1858; James Ruthven b. Jan. 16, 1861; Henry Martin b. Apr. 4, 1863; William Seymour b. Feb. 18, 1866
Arthur Demarest Crane married Clara Bessie Roylance (b. Mch. 5, 1855), Oct. 4, 1881. He was an elder in the Harlem Collegiate church. Children: Bessie Roylance b. Feb. 15, 1883, m. Archibald Hall Sharp; Arthur Seymour b. Dec. 8, 1893, m. Marcia Aubuchon
Mrs. Arthur Demarest Crane, 27 Brookfield Ave., Nutley, N. J.

1613 JOHN HENRY married Eliza Elmendorf of Catskill. He was a lumber merchant.

CHILDREN

2507 Woodman
2508 William E.
2509 Emeline C.
2510 Sarah M.
2511 Henry O.
2512 Daniel R.
2513 John L.
2514 Mary G.
2515 Anna

1615 EMMELINE married Hiram Crane, November 26, 1830. She died before 1832.

CHILD (CRANE)

Theodore Wyckoff b. Sep. 26, 1831, bap. June 27, 1832, Catskill

1616 EDWARD LAWRENCE married Cornelia Merrifield of Catskill, 1830. He died 1881.

CHILD

2516 John H.

1618 ELEANOR.

1619 JANE MATILDA.

1622 SARAH CATHERINE.

CHILD

CHILDREN OF (871) SAMUEL DEMAREST AND ANNATIE TERHUNE

1623 SIMON married Martha N. Osborn. He died December 26, 1836.

CHILDREN

2517 Ann Eliza
2518 Catherine

1625 JOHN TERHUNE (REV.) was graduated from Rutgers College A. B. 1834 and from New Brunswick Theological Seminary 1837, and ordained to the ministry of the Dutch Reformed Church. He was pastor successively of the church of New Prospect (Pine Bush), N. Y., the church of Minisink, N. J., the church of Pascack, N. J., the church of New Prospect again; Emeritus from 1885. He was principal of the Harrisburgh Academy, 1852 to 1854. Rutgers College conferred upon him the degree of D. D. in 1857. He was of a scholarly temper and a prolific writer. His articles appeared in the religious and secular press, and some sermons were printed. He published, most notably, a commentary on the "Catholic Epistles." His acceptance as a minister is well evidenced by his call a second time and a third time to the church he served at the start of his ministry. He died January 30, 1897. He married (1) Anna Sullivan daughter of Major J. Sullivan of New Brunswick, N. J., November 9, 1837, at New Brunswick. They had no children. He married (2) Jane E. Polhemus, daughter of John Polhemus, M. D., of Clarkstown, N. Y., January 9, 1857 (1858).

CHILDREN (JANE E. POLHEMUS)

2519 Euphemia W.
2520 Oscar d. infancy (?)

1626 EFFIE WESTERVELT.

CHILDREN OF (877) REV. CORNELIUS T. DEMAREST AND MARGARET LYDEKKER

1627 HELEN married Rutger Vanderburg (b. Feb. 4, 1800), April 20, 1830.

CHILDREN (VANDERBURG)

Garit b. May 16, 1831
Margaret Demarest b. May 6, 1833
Harriet Maria b. Mch. 24, 1835
Cornelia b. Mch. 7, 1838
Helen Alida b. Apr. 13, 1840
Penelope b. Mch. 9, 1842
Rachel b. Sep. 23, 1844

1628 CORNELIA LYDEKKER married John Westervelt (b. Jan. 27, 1807), May 14, 1829.

CHILDREN (WESTERVELT)

Charles Henry b. May 31, 1830, d. infancy
Maria b. June 30, 1832, d. infancy
Cornelius Demarest b. Feb. 9, 1836, d. infancy
Helena b. May 6, 1837, m. Nestor Rapalje
Margaret b. Aug. 26, 1839
John Zabriskie b. Feb. 13, 1842
Maria Cornelia b. Sep. 25, 1845
Elizabeth b. Aug. 6, 1853, d. Apr. 5, 1859

1629 CORNELIUS LYDEKKER married (1) Eliza Ann Banta (b. Nov. 13, 1813), daughter of Henry W. Banta and Sarah Vanderbeek, July 30, 1832. She died July 31, 1836; is buried at Spring Valley. Banta Gen., pg. 106. He married (2) Jane Caroline Broughton, July 18, 1838, at Savannah, Ga He died at St. Joseph's, Fla., July 16, 1841. He had no children.

1631 CHRISTIANA married Sidney Curtis (b. Jan. 23, 1808), September 18, 1835.

CHILDREN (CURTIS)

Helen Maria b. Dec. 21, 1836
Cornelius Demarest b. Apr. 6, 1837
Christine b. Sep. 13, 1841, d. Oct. 11, 1842
Christine b. Oct. 15, 1843

1632 THOMAS WILLIAM lived for a time in New York; then returned to his old locality, Englewood, N. J. He entered into community affairs, public life, and gained distinction in office and in business connections. Freeholder 1849-51 and Director of the board. He was in the Assembly of New Jersey, 1854 and 1855, Speaker of the House in 1855. He was concerned in the organization of the Northern Railroad of New Jersey, 1857, was its first president; later, superintendent. County Clerk, Bergen Co., 1870-1875. He married Mary Ann Lydecker (b. Feb. 15, 1820, d. Mch. 27, 1884), daughter of Abraham Lydecker and ( ) Maria Demarest, January 3, 1839. He died November 2, 1894.

CHILDREN

2521 Maria Lydecker b. Feb. 27, 1840
2522 Margaret b. Sep. 12, 1842
2523 Abraham L. b. Jan. (Mch.) 15, 1845, d. Jan. 5, 1848
2524 Cornelius T. b. Feb. 1, 1849
2525 Ann Christine b. Sep. 23, 1852, d. Dec. 8, 1859
2526 Helen Cornelia b. June 1, 1857, d. infancy

1633 PENELOPE DOREMUS married Wynant G. Vanderburg (b. Aug. 4, 1810), October 5, 1836.

, CHILDREN (VANDERBURG)

Caroline Augusta b. Nov. 9, 1838
Cornelius Demarest b. May 5, 1842
Mary b. Dec. 16, 1844
Rutger b. July 3, 1847
Charles Henry b. June 3, 1851
Calvin b. Oct. 30, 1852
James
Garit

1634 CHARLES HARDENBERGH married (1) Almira Fredericks (b. July 14, 1825, d. Jan., 1855), August 15, 1842. He married (2) Eliza Demarest (b.

May 10, 1822), widow of Cornelius Brinckerhoff, September 30, 1856. He died April 29, 1865.

CHILDREN (ALMIRA FREDERICKS)

2527 Cornelia Lydekker b. Jan. 1, 1843, d. Dec. 28, 1844
2528 John Henry b. Oct. 15, 1845
2529 Cornelia Lydekker b. Apr. 26, 1851
2530 Calvin L. b. July 18, 1852
2531 Catherine Helena b. Mch. 13, 1854

CHILDREN (ELIZA DEMAREST BRINCKERHOFF)

2532 Thomas William b. Oct. 2, 1857
2533 Christie b. Oct. 14, 1859
2534 Elizabeth b. June 26, 1862, d. June 18, 1865
2535 Anna Christie b. Feb. 11, 1865

1637 CALVIN married Mary Lozier (b. Jan. 19, 1834), June 13, 1854. They lived at Hackensack. History of Bergen Co.

CHILDREN

2536 Walter b May 2, 1855
2537 John Lozier b. Apr. 20, 1858, d. Apr. 18, 1859
2538 Fannie d. infancy
2539 Fannie b. Nov. 13, 1862
2540 Myra b. Dec. 14, 1868

1638 GARIT BRINCKERHOFF married (1) ( ) Martha Demarest (b. Sep. 16, 1827, d. Jan. 17, 1851), daughter of Jacobus J. Demarest and Cornelia Vanderbeck, November 5, 1849. He married (2) Mary De Freest (b. Jan. 22, 1834, d. Sep. 11, 1906), October 18, 1855.

CHILDREN (MARY DEFREEST)

2541 Thomas William b. Oct. 10, 1856, d. Oct. 23, 1864
2542 Elizabeth De Freest b. July 29, 1860
2543 Thomas William b. Aug. 17, 1866

1640 JACOBUS (JAMES) HENRY married Matilda Zabriskie (b. Apr. 26, 1833), June 14, 1854. He died November 26, 1883.

CHILDREN

2544 Francis Wessels b. Oct. 7, 1855
2545 Cornelius Lydecker b. Aug. 28, 1857
2546 Mary Alice b. Apr. 17, 1861

1641 MARGARET married Cornelius D. Westervelt (b. July 14, 1832), February 1, 1854.

CHILDREN (WESTERVELT)

Martha b. Feb. 15, 1855, m. Albert H. Clark, Aug. 6, 1874
Cornelius d. infancy
Charles b. May 15, 1860, m. Albertina Christie, Dec. 12, 1883
Cornelius b. May 12, 1862, m. Margaret E. Collins, Feb. 25, 1886
Eliza b. Mch. 10, 1865, m. Cornelius D. Banta, Dec. 4, 1884
Annie d. infancy
Ira d. infancy
Edwin d. infancy
Clara b. Aug. 31, 1875, m. Rev. Klaas Poppen, May 15, 1902

CHILDREN OF (892) JOHN DEMAREST AND SARAH ANN COOMBS

1642 SARAH E.

1643 George W. married Mary A. Hazlett.
1644 Frances A. married Henry Tilbe (?)
1646 Mary Louisa married Charles Arnold.
1647 John Wesley died July 11, 1864.

Children of (894) Abraham Demarest and Phoebe Springsteen

1648 John.
1649 Sarah E. married John Ackerman.
1650 Phoebe Ann.

Children of (895) Martin Demarest and Ann Maria Berry

1652 Isaac B. married Charlotte J. Burchill.

Child

2547 Ada Wright b. Feb. 23, 1866

1653 Maria Elizabeth married Clayton E. Blackwell.

Children of (901) David M. Demarest and Margaret D. Brinckerhoff

1654 John Jacob married Margaret D. Acker (b. Mch. 11, 1844, New York City, d. Jan. 30, 1925) daughter of David de Peyster Acker and Eleanor Maria Vanderbilt, April 29, 1868. He died February 19, 1877, Plainfield, N. J.

Children

2548 Margaret DeBaun b. Jan. 27, 1869, Jersey City
2549 Julia Whitney b. Sep. 18, 1874, Plainfield

1655 Hartman V. served in the Civil War. He died September 30, 1864, in Andersonville prison.

1656 Henry Martin married (1662) Ida Therese Demarest (d. July 16, 1930), daughter of John Martin Demarest and Frances Robitaille, March 31, 1875. He died August 10, 1915.

Children

2550 Clarence R. b. Sep. 3, 1876
2551 Frances Adaline b. Jan. 23, 1878
2552 Euphemia Judson b. Feb. 10, 1881
2553 David b. Apr. 10, 1883
2554 John Edward b. Apr. 11, 1885
2555 Lillian b. Apr. 28, 1887
2556 Margaret b. Dec. 16, 1888
2557 Henry M. b. May 29, 1890

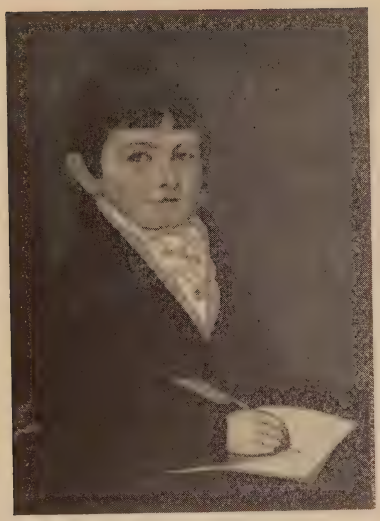
1658 Willie married Mabel F. White, April 9, 1877. He died October 21, 1891. They had no children.

Children of (902) John M. Demarest and Frances A. Robitaille

1660 Edward Judson married Victoria C. Bredow (b. Oct. 7, 1855, d. May 22, 1928), October 15, 1871. They lived in New Orleans. He was a banker and engaged in large business enterprises. He died August 19, 1927. Three children born after 1891 died young.

Children

2558 Mary d. infancy
2559 Maude May b. May 12, 1874
2560 John Martin b. June 27, 1877
2561 Edna Judson b. Jan. 12, 1879
2562 Frank Edward b. Aug. 8, 1889
2563 Hazel b. circ. 1891, d. circ. 1903



Peter D. Demarest, age 9

Isaac D. Demarest, age 11

David D. Demarest, age 7

Garret D. Demarest, age 5

The Four Boys of (1367) Daniel P. Demarest of The Flatts
Primitive Portraits by James Van Dyck 1826

1662 Ida Therese married (1656) Henry M. Demarest.

Children. See (1656)

1663 Adam Giffin married Mabel Van DeWater (d. Mch. 5, 1921), October 9, 1894. They had no children. He lived in New Orleans until 1881. Bound Brook, N. J.

1664 Walter John married Lillian Bredow, sister of the wife of his brother, Edward Judson Demarest. He died December 7, 1907.

Child

2564 Lillian b. Dec. 24, 1889

Children of (903) Martin R. Demarest and Hester Van Houten

1665 Martin married Lizzie F. Fountain.

1666 David M.

Children of (904) Henry M. Demarest and Margaret Anderson

1667 Jane Anderson, unmarried, died March 11, 1938, in her 90th year, at the time the eldest member of the Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church, New York City, connected with that church 70 years.

Children of (906) Peter M. Demarest and Phoebe V. Coles

1671 Alice married Frank A. Church, September 3, 1872.

Children (Church)

Laurence Irving b. July 31, 1873, unmarried
Warren Demarest b. Apr. 5, 1877, m. Edna Bowers. Child: Gordon
Marion b. Mch. 1, 1879, d. Jan., 1880

1672 Sophronia married Spencer L. Fraser, October 24, 1882. She died March, 1902.

1673 Mary married Newton P. Drake, October, 1883.

Child (Drake)

Elsie

1674 David M. married Lillie Mott, March, 1878. He died October 19, 1882.

Child

2565 Harry M. b. July 29, 1880

1675 Albert Wright married Luella G. Northrup, June 27, 1893.

Children

2566 Frank Church b. Apr. 23, 1894
2567 Albert Harold b. Dec. 19, 1898
2568 Clifford Slocum b. Oct. 29, 1900

Children of (910) Symon Demarest and Christina Pearsall

1676 William.

1677 Mary Ann.
Bergen Co. Census, 1850.

Children of (912) Andrew Demarest and Ann Voorhis

1678 William Andrew married Eliza Bolton (b. Apr. 1, 1828, d. Mch. 23, 1908), daughter of Theophilus Bolton and Anna Banta. They lived at Hackensack, N. J. He died December 22, 1894.

CHILDREN

2569 Annie Eliza b. Aug. 18, 1845
2570 William W. b. Oct. 2, 1848
2571 John V. b. Dec. 13, 1849
2572 Peter Terheune b. Apr. 2, 1852
2573 Lydia b. Sep. 27, 1855
2574 Sarah b. June 30, 1859
2575 James Houseman b. Feb. 11, 1862
2576 Sophie B. b. Apr. 27, 1866

1680 LYDIA married John D. Voorhis.

1683 LAVINA married John G. Banta, May 1, 1852. They lived at Englewood. Family Bible, Miss Sarah Demarest, Leonia, N. J.

1684 RACHEL married John Houseman. She died February 20, 1872, aet. 27-5-25.

1685 JOHN A. married ———.

1686 JANE married Henry See.

1687 MARY married James Vanderbeek.

CHILD OF (914) DAVID W. DEMAREST AND MARIA VANHORN

1688 MARY E. married William Miles (b. Mch. 30, 1838, d. Jan. 7, 1910), November 5, 1863. She died January 25, 1923.

CHILDREN OF (916) SAMUEL DEMAREST AND CAROLINE WESTERVELT

1689 SIMON S. married Sarah Westervelt (b. May 24, 1814, d. Apr. 20, 1900), daughter of Daniel Westervelt and Polly Cole. He died August 11, 1881. His will, 1876, probated 1881, is at Trenton.

CHILDREN

2577 Caroline b. Feb. 28, 1833
2578 Daniel Westervelt b. Feb. 20, 1836
2579 Maria b. Oct. 29, 1838
2580 Sarah Ann b. July 8, 1843
2581 Margaret Jane b. June 9, 1849
2582 Calvin S. b. Dec. 11, 1853

1691 SARAH WESTERVELT.

1692 BENJAMIN S. married Eliza Jane Zabriskie (b. Oct. 3, 1827, d. Oct. 9, 1899), September 30, 1841. He had lived at Schraalenburgh. At his marriage he removed to Paramus, buying a grist mill there and operating it until his death. He died May 14, 1887.

CHILDREN

2583 Samuel B. b. June 9, 1850
2584 Casper Z. b. Aug. 22, 1851
2585 Benjamin Westervelt b. June 27, 1858
2586 Abram S. Z. Zabriskie b. Sep. 20, 1860

CHILDREN OF (918) DAVID S. DEMAREST AND MARGARETTA DURIE

1693 SIMON D. married Margaret Blauvelt (b. Dec. 9, 1820, d. July 23, 1855), December 11, 1841, at the South Church. He died January 25, 1865.

CHILD

2587 Marie Christina b. Sep. 24, 1842

1694 JANNETJE married John C. Zabriskie (b. Sep. 20, 1822), his second wife, February 22, 1852. She died August 8, 1877. His first wife was Maria Hopper. He married a third time.

CHILDREN (ZABRISKIE)

Catherine d. infancy
Emma
David D. b. Nov. 27, 1856, Rutgers College A. B. 1879, Columbia University LL.B. 1881. Member Assembly of N. J. Law Judge, Bergen Co., d. Oct. 9, 1919
Simon
John
Aletta
Ida
Asa b. Nov. 15, 1858, Rutgers College, class of 1880

1695 DAVID DURIE married Salina Ward, January 10, 1861, at Angels Camp, California. She died 1872. He was a pioneer, traveling overland from Galveston, Texas, to San Diego, California, arriving there in November, 1849. He was in machine and foundry business at Angels Camp from 1860 to 1890 when his son took over the business. He died at Berkeley, November 16, 1912.

CHILDREN

2588 David Clarence b. Sep. 5, 1866
2589 Lillian b. Jan., 1871

1696 SAMUEL D. married Catherine Ann Van Antwerp (b. Mch. 5, 1832, d. Jan. 10, 1904), October 7, 1852. He held the office of Freeholder, was active in all public affairs. He served nine months in the Civil War, as captain, then as major 22nd Regiment, N. J. Volunteers.

CHILDREN

2590 Margaretta D. b. June 30, 1853
2591 James Ellis Van Antwerp b. Aug. 25, 1854
2592 Effie Van Antwerp b. July 26, 1861, d. June 19, 1879

1697 JOHN D., unmarried.

1698 HANNAH married Thomas V. B. Zabriskie, December 1, 1860. She died July 13, 1915. They had no children.

1700 ABRAHAM S. D. married Lavina Blauvelt (b. July 17, 1839, d. Apr. 10, 1926), daughter of John D. Blauvelt and Sarah Banta, January 17, 1860. Born at Schraalenburgh, he lived in the old homestead there until 1867 (in California 1856-1860) with his brother David. He was in business at Newburgh, 1869-1876; then in Hackensack. He died September 27, 1914.

CHILDREN

2593 Margaretta b. Apr. 25, 1863, Schraalenburgh
2594 Sarah Louise b. June 30, 1869, Newburgh

1701 CORNELIUS BLAUVELT married Annie Young (b. Mch. 14, 1836, d. May 5, 1916), June 27, 1862. He died December 23, 1911.

CHILDREN

2595 Elizabeth Reid b. June 26, 1863
2596 Margaretta Selina b. Mch. 2, 1865
2597 Cornelia Marion b. Sep. 26, 1875

1702 MARGARETTA married John Jacob Banta (b. Apr. 6, 1832, d. Apr. 18, 1896), May 12, 1856. She died May 16, 1816. Banta Gen., pg. 217.

CHILDREN (BANTA)

William Williams b. July 20, 1857, m. Emma Hopper Nov. 25, 1885

David Demarest b. Nov. 3, 1859, m. Lilith (Leila) Stultz, Dec. 25, 1885. Children: Claire Walker, Margaretta Demarest, David Durie, John, Amanda G.

Mary Louisa b. Mch. 19, 1862, m. (1) Gedney S. Banta, m. (2) Joshua Porter

Elmer Ellsworth b. Nov. 2, 1864, m. Kate Van Winkle, Oct., 1890. Children: Edythe Outwater, Vivian

Herbert J. b. Feb. 17, 1871, m. (1) Bertha Bump, Jan. 23, 1897, divorced; m. (2) Lottie Quimby, Feb. 22, 1913. Children: Marian Lois, Herbert John

Anna Zabriskie b. May 21, 1872, m. John M. Peek, Jan. 1, 1903. Children: Marvin Ellsworth, Herbert Banta

Elizabeth Westervelt b. Apr. 27, 1875, m. Lester W. Lozier, Apr. 27, 1898. Children: Warren, Marguerite Demarest. Mrs. Elizabeth W. Lozier, 42 9th Ave., Newark, N. J.

1703 ISAAC D. married (1) Jane Elizabeth Zabriskie (b. Oct. 26, 1850, d. Apr. 22, 1885), daughter of Thomas V. B. Zabriskie of Paramus, November 27, 1878. He married (2) Jane Garretson. He married (3) Emma Brown (b. Sep. 24, 1869, d. June 26, 1914), July 26, 1895. He died October 15, 1897; is buried with his first wife, New Cemetery, Paramus. He was a captain in the Civil War.

CHILDREN (JANE ELIZABETH ZABRISKIE)

2598 Alice Virginia b. Apr. 6, 1881
2599 Isaac D. Jr. b. Mch. 19, 1883
2600 Mabel Elizabeth b. Apr. 15, d. Sep. 30, 1885

CHILD (EMMA BROWN)

2601 Merrit b. Nov. 5, 1896, Stapleton, S. I.

CHILDREN OF (920) PETRUS DEMAREST AND HANNAH SERVEN

1704 BRIDGET married Cornelius DeBaun (b. 1815, d. 1876). She died 1891. They are buried at Nanuet.

1705 MARGARET MARIE married ——— Smith. Two children are mentioned in their great-grandfather's will.

CHILDREN (SMITH)

Emma
Winifred

1706 ANNE.

CHILDREN OF (925) CORNELIUS M. DEMAREST AND BRIDGET BLAUVELT

1707 HANNAH.
1708 LUCINDA.
1709 KATE.
1710 LIZZIE.
1711 MARY.
1712 ABRAM married ( ) Rebecca Demarest, Dec. 24, 1857, at Kakiat. They lived at Nanuet. He died 1901.
1713 DAVID.
1714 SAMUEL.

CHILDREN OF (928) JAMES M. DEMAREST AND CELIA MELISSA STEPHENS

1715 MATTHEW HENRY married Cornelia M. Yeury (b. May 29, 1856), April 5, 1877. He died March 26, 1907.

CHILDREN

2602 Harry J. b. May 1, 1883, d. Dec. 27, 1890
2603 Mary Celia b. Jan. 2, 1888

1716 MARIETTA.
1717 ESTELLA graduated from Barnard College A. B. 1894. Convent Road, Nanuet, N. Y.
1718 JAMES J. married Josephine Blauvelt, September 28, 1908.
1720 SOPHIA ELIZABETH.
1721 ELMER married Lillian A. Fray, June 27, 1907.

CHILD

2604 Gordon Fray b. Apr. 5, 1915

CHILDREN OF (931) PETRUS DEMAREST AND CATHERINE BLAUVELT

1722 LEA.
1723 DAVID.

CHILDREN OF (949) PETER JACOB DEMAREST AND MALINDA GUTHRIE

1724 MARY married ——— Poole. They had no children.
1725 GERTRUDE married (1) ——— Gilbert; m. (2) ——— Anderson; m. (3) ———.
1726 FRANK married Loretta ———; lives on farm near Vancouver.

CHILDREN

2605 Frank
2606 Fred
2607 Vina

1727 ANNA married Artie Jeffery.

CHILDREN (JEFFERY)

Willard
Charles Case

CHILDREN OF (949) PETER JACOB DEMAREST AND ADDA DAVIS

1728 MARTHA married ———. No children.
1729 EATHORN married Jane McNeil.

CHILD

2608 Cash, Kelso, Wash.

1730 CORA married George Grant. Castle Rock, Wash.

CHILDREN (GRANT)

Harriet m. ——— Nathan
Grace m. ——— McNeal
(son) d. aet. 20

1732 PEARL married Fred U. Robin. She died June 5, 1919, at Portland, Oregon.

CHILDREN (ROBIN)

Alverta b. June 12, 1892, m. Hubert J. Ellis, Raymond, Washington.
Orrinville b. Aug. 1, 1893, m. George Wasson. Four children
Cora b. July 24, 1895, m. W. J. Quinn. One child
John Demarest b. Aug. 21, 1897
Harold U. b. Aug. 22, 1900, m. Catherine Krock
Durward M. b. Aug. 25, 1902

EIGHTH GENERATION

EIGHTH GENERATION

Descendants of (2) Jean Demarest, Second Generation
Major Number (1733) to Major Number (1792)

Descendants of (4) David Demarest, Second Generation
Major Number (1793) to Major Number (2283)

Descendants of (5) Samuel Demarest, Second Generation
Major Number (2284) to Major Number (2608)

Children of (963) Petrus Demorest[7] and Jane Brouwer

1733 William Jennings[8] married (1) Margaret Willimina Poole, daughter of Joseph Poole and Jeannette ———, 1846. He married (2) Ellen Louise Curtis (d. Aug. 10, 1898), daughter of Henry D. Curtis and Electra Abel of Saratoga. He was founder and publisher of Demorest's Family Magazine, a periodical active for about thirty-five years until his death. He organized a large and prosperous business for the sale of dress patterns; was an ardent Prohibitionist, candidate for high offices, for President of the United States on the Prohibition ticket. The town of Demorest in Georgia was named after him in honor of his devotion to this cause. He was a large owner of real estate on and near 14th Street, New York City, a pioneer developer of that part of the city. He died April 9, 1895.

Children (Margaret W. Poole)

2609 Vienna Willimina[9] b. Aug. 31, 1847
2610 Henry Clay b. July 22, 1850

Children (Ellen Louise Curtis)

2611 William Curtis b. Aug. 2, 1859
2612 Evelyn Louise

1735 Maria (Mary) married Michael Dealing of Nyack, New York.

Children (Dealing)

Newton
William
Charity b. June 24, 1833, d. July 11, 1901, m. George W. Decker. Four children; Iantha and Walter living to maturity
Annie b. Sep. 21, 1835, d. July 26, 1923, m. (1) Jeremiah Emery. Children: one d. infancy; Milton d. aet. 22; m. (2) George Twyman. Children: Bessie, Charles, Harriette, m. Walter H. Dunn, 16 Edgewater Drive, Old Greenwich, Conn.
Eleanor b. Jan. 8, 1843. In 1937, aet. 94, living at 657 Bergen Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Cornelia b. Nov. 14, 1847, m. (1) Frances Hernandez. Four children: Frank and Robert, living (1937); m. (2) Edwin Stanley. No children; m. (3) Thomas Marchant. No children
Michaletta b. Sep., 1850, unmarried, d. Thanksgiving Day, 1918
Oberlin b. Apr. 8, 1853, d. Dec. 19, 1930, m. (1) ———; m. (2) Angeline Chapin
Charles

1736 John married Mary Elizabeth Seamans (d. July 3, 1910, Rochester, N. Y.), about 1846, at Ballston Spa.

CHILDREN

2613 Isaac
2614 Franklin
2615 William Russell b. June 19, 1853
2616 Albert Henry

1737 CATHERINE, about twelve years of age, perished in the fire which destroyed her father's home and in which her father lost his life at Brighton, Rochester, N. Y.

1738 PETER JR.

1739 ELIZABETH.

CHILD OF (967) JOHN DEMAREST AND HARMONY VALENTINE

1740 JACOB married Sara Emma Smith (b. Nov. 12, 1838, d. Sep. 11, 1897), January 23, 1855, Hackensack, N. J. He died November 28, 1893. The children were all born at River Edge, N. J.

CHILDREN

2617 Mary Eliza b. Nov. 30, 1857
2618 Emma Josephine b. Sep. 9, 1860
2619 Abbie E. b. June 29, d. July 3, 1862
2620 John Ezra b. June 29, 1865
2621 William d. infancy
2622 Eugenie Ezrene b. Nov. 12, 1870

CHILDREN OF (970) ABRAHAM JOHN DEMAREST AND NELLIE ANN COOPER

1743 ELLEN married Isaac Voorhees.

CHILDREN (VOORHEES)

Abraham Demarest m. Margaret Schoonmaker
Albert J. m. Jessie Schoonmaker

1744 JOHN ABRAHAM married Elizabeth Vanderbeek (b. Oct. 15, 1851, d. Nov. 9, 1908), daughter of Jacob and Magdalena Vanderbeek, October 15, 1851, at English Neighborhood. John A. Demarest graduated from the State Normal School at Trenton and taught for a time at River Edge. Then for a time he had business connections in New York. In 1863 he became clerk of New Barbadoes Township, now Hackensack, and later he became assessor. In 1875 he was appointed County Superintendent of Schools of Bergen County and this office he held for eleven years. He then became principal of schools, successively at Westfield, N. J., Nyack, N. Y., and Jersey City, N. J. (No. 21), remaining in the last position until his death. He was elected to the Assembly of the New Jersey Legislature in 1878 and 1879, and served important activities in that body. As an educator Mr. Demarest was notably progressive and successful, a man also of wide and influential contacts, greatly respected in his every community for his character and ability. He died December 2, 1891, at Jersey City, N. J.; his wife also died there; they are buried at Bergenfield.

CHILDREN

2623 Abraham Jay b. Feb. 14, 1858
2624 Jacob Vanderbeek b. Jan., 1860
2625 James Brinckerhoff b. Oct. 19, 1864
2626 Cornelius Cooper d. Oct., 1864, infancy

2627 Nellie
2628 Magdalina b. Mch. 12, 1871
2628a Culver Ferguson

1746 MARGARET married Christian Terhune.

1747 MARTHA JANE married (1) Jasper Post (d. Oct. 16, 1865), 1864. She married (2) James Varick Joralemon, February 25, 1867.

CHILD (POST)

Nellie b. Oct. 24, 1865, d. Mch. 14, 1937, m. George Haring. Children: Mildred, m. Gerald Page-Wood; Alberta V. m. E. P. King; Helen m. George Andrews; Madeline m. L. R. Thacher; Dorothy H. m. C. W. Mitchell; Beatrice Mae; G. Donald, 356 Prospect Avenue, Hackensack, N. J.

CHILDREN (JORALEMON)

Ella Voorhis b. Jan. 17, 1869, m. George M. Hastings
Mary D. b. Aug. 4, 1871, m. George May
Anna Ferguson b. Sep. 8, 1873, m. Peter L. Zabriskie
Laura Viola b. May 22, 1878, m. Frederick W. Stewart.

1748 ANNA CORDELIA married William H. Duckworth.

CHILDREN (DUCKWORTH)

Mildred b. July 28, 1874
Leroy b. Apr. 30, 1890

CHILDREN OF (985) GRANVILLE W. DEMAREST AND MYRA LAVINIA BACHELDER

1752 THEODORA.

1753 LEANDER.

CHILDREN OF (987) WARREN CORLEY DEMAREST AND SARAH GARETTA BARKER

1754 WARREN CORLEY JR. married Lydia Bickford (b. July 4, 1861), July 17, 1889, Helena, Mont. No children.

1755 ARTHUR NEWTON married Annie Laurie Oliver (b. 1862), January (June) 1, 1886, New London, Iowa.

CHILDREN

2629 Arthur Newton Jr. b. June 11, 1887
2630 Grace Oliver b. Nov. 1, 1888
2631 June S. b. June 17, 1891
2632 Laurence b. Feb. 24, 1893, d. Sep. 8, 1895
2633 Jessie T. (Sherry) b. July 23, 1897

1756 RAYMOND CASWELL married Eleanor F. Brandimore (b. Sep. 4, 1867), May 5, 1892, Chicago, Ill. He died March 3, 1914.

CHILD

2634 Florence b. Nov. 30, 1896

1757 CHARLES TRACY married Edith Lorraine Noyes (b. Oct. 22, 1875), September 6, 1899, Madison, Wis.

CHILDREN

2635 Charles Noyes b. July 14, 1901
2636 Lorraine Mabel b. June 30, 1909

1758 Sadie Garetta married Manning Hasbrouck (b. Apr. 27, 1861, d. Oct. 2, 1926, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.), December 23, 1916. No children. 390 Union St., Hackensack, N. J.

Children of (988) Isaac Parsons Demarest and Mary Londrigan

1759 Charles Sylvester married Christina Lender (b. Nov. 15, 1869), November 22, 1891. He was associated with the J. L. Mott Iron Works. Studied at Cooper Institute, became an officer of distinction in the Fire Department of New York City. He received commission as captain July 1, 1909. He was made Battalion Fire Chief and on May 18, 1912, chief of construction and repair of apparatus. He took active part in movement to modernize the department. During the World War he was released from the Fire Department to accept a commission as Major in the A. E. F. Under General Pershing he had charge of heavy tanks and he served throughout the Argonne defensive, also in the St. Mihiel and other big drives, supervising repairs of the big guns. On return from the war he organized an ordnance reservation at May's Landing, New Jersey. His three sons all went over seas in the World War; Edward with the 105th field artillery; Robert with the 102nd Field Ammunition Train; Charles Jr. in Aviation. He died October 7, 1928, and was buried with full military honors. Mrs. Christina Demarest, Hollis, L. I., N. Y.

Children

2637 Robert b. Mch. 2, 1894
2638 Edwin J. b. Jan. 19, 1896
2639 Charles F. b. Sep. 22, 1898
2640 Catherine b. Sep. 20, 1892
2641 Marion b. June 21, 1902
2642 Ethel b. Sep. 2, 1907

1760 Isaac William married (1) Barbara Miller (d. 1902), about 1892. He married (2) Reba Frey, April 15, 1906. Foreman in charge of all mechanics, construction and repairs, New York Fire Department. He died November 1, 1931. She married then, Andrew J. Dunne, Mount Mellick, Lower Forest, Leix County, Ireland.

Child (Barbara Miller)

2643 Helen Caroline b. Sep. 18, 1901

Children (Reba Frey)

2644 Jeannette Jessie b. Mch. 17, 1907
2645 Francis (Frank) Thomas b. Aug. 29, 1908
2646 Stella I. b. 1911, d. 1915

1761 Mary Jane married William Murphy.

Child (Murphy)

Demarest

Child of (989) John Jacob Demarest and Almy Moody

1762 Grace married ——— Jones.

Child of (995) Rev. James Demarest Jr. and Euphemia W. Demarest

1762a Euphemia, unmarried, died December 25, 1920, at Middletown, N. Y.

Children of (996) Rev. Gerardus Langdon Demarest and Eliza C. Wittenberg

1763 Pauline Eliza married Malcolm L. Bradley (b. Nov. 13, 1851), October 13, 1875. They lived at Manchester, New Hampshire. They are buried there, Valley Cemetery.

1764 Emma L. married George James. Cincinnati, O.

1766 Clarence Edgar, unmarried, died 1920. He is buried at Manchester, Valley Cemetery.

Children of (1000) Jacob Bogert Demarest and Catherine Harvey

1768 Jacob Bogert Jr. married Mary Agnes Voorhees (b. Feb. 14, 1842), daughter of Peter Voorhees and Lydia Van Saun, October 26, 1858. Voorhees Gen.

Children

2647 Albert b. Apr. 19, 1859
2648 Catherine b. July 15, 1861
2649 Lillie V. b. Apr. 27, 1868
2650 David

1769 David.

1770 Jane Ann married Peter P. Vreeland (b. July 5, 1835), son of Enoch B. Vreeland and Matilda Bogert, about 1853.

Children (Vreeland)

Martha D. b. Dec. 6, 1854, m. Alvah W. Brown, June 14, 1888
Catherine Z. b. Oct. 22, 1857, d.
Margaret b. Mch. 28, 1860
Pauline Cornelia b. Mch. 3, 1861, m. George C. Brinckerhoff, Oct. 3, 1888
Catherine b. July 27, 1866, m. Edward W. Pulis, Oct. 17, 1894

1771 Thomas Harvey married (1) Eunice Williams. He married (2) Sadie Francisco.

Children (Eunice Williams)

2651 Robert d. infancy
2652 Eliza d. infancy

Children of (1006) Abraham Demarest and Maria C. Courter

1783 Ida.

1784 Mary Sophia.

1785 Anna Melissa.

1786 James Irwin.

1787 John Henry.

1788 Clara.

Children of (1007) Peter Demarest and Charity Elizabeth Yeoman

1789 Catherine Augusta married Benjamin Smalley.

Child (Smalley)

Clarence

1790 David married Eva Steele (b. Mch. 16, 1871), June 8, 1893, at Paterson, N. J.

Children

2653 Elizabeth b. Dec. 7, 1897
2654 David b. Sep. 7, 1900

1791 Samuel Yeoman married Emma L. Harder (b. Feb., 1867), daughter of Jacob Harder and Maria Fritcher, May 24, 1893, at Williamsport, Pa. They had no children. Paterson, N. J.

1792 Mary Adaline married Oscar R. Sutton (d. 1895), May 19, 1889, at Fishkill Village, New York.

Children (Sutton)

Kathryn b. Apr. 13, 1890
Raymond b. Nov. 26, 1891
William O. b. Apr. 9, 1893
Edwin P. b. Nov. 5, 1894

Children of (1025) Abraham C. Demarest and Elizabeth (Betsy) Brouwer

1794 Catherine Maria married Peter Depew of Nyack, N. Y., October 31, 1839. She died April 1, 1900.

Children (Depew)

Demarest d. young
Catherine b. Mch. 19, 1845, m. ——— Gedney. Child: Julia
Cornelius m. May Berry. Children: Charlotte, Catherine, Bessie, May

1795 Elizabeth Ann married DeWitt Lydecker (b. Sep. 10, 1822, d. Dec. 7, 1843), of Nyack, N. Y., November 10, 1841. She died May 5, 1847.

Children (Lydecker)

Smith b. June 28, 1842, d. July 22, 1922, m. (1) Jeanette E. Whipple (b. June 17, 1846, d. Feb. 4, 1882), Aug. 16, 1865. Children: De Witt, b. June 28, 1867, m. Lorena M. Colsey, Nov. 30, 1935; Burton b. Apr. 10, 1869, d. July 17, 1890; Grace b. Apr. 22, 1871, d. June 13, 1894; Ruth B. b. Mch. 10, 1873, m. Dorus W. Doane, Apr. 6, 1892; Homer b. Oct. 13, 1878, d. Oct. 9, 1881
Smith Lydecker m. (2) Mattie Lydecker, Sep. 10, 1884. Children: Effie b. July 13, 1888; Homer B. b. Oct. 13, 1890; Rachel S. b. Sep. 14, 1892; Irving B. b. Dec. 12, 1893; Nettie b. Mch. 24, 1895; Elizabeth b. Sep. 24, 1898; Mildred b. Dec. 19, 1900
Abraham Demarest b. June 16, 1847

1796 Abraham Brower married Elizabeth Lyeth (d. Jan. 27, 1915), April 20, 1848. They lived at Petersburg, Va. He died September 21, 1875. She with her daughter lived later at Nyack.

Children

2655 George W. b. Apr. 10, 1852, d. Aug. 5, 1852
2656 Harvey Milton b. Apr. 14, 1854, d. Apr. 27, 1855
2657 Annie Ella b. Aug. 12, 1857

1797 Elmira married James Craig Wool (b. Sep. 22, 1828, d. Feb., 1898), of Nyack, N. Y., December 25, 1855. She died November, 1906.

Children (Wool)

Franklin d. infancy
John Ellis b. Aug. 15, 1856, d. Mch. 18, 1922. A minister of the Southern Presbyterian Church; m. (1) Katharine Rachella Kelly, June 22, 1900. Child: James Craig b. May 11, 1901; m. (2) Annie Bullock Webb, June 15, 1904
Abraham b. 1861, d. 1887, m. Annie Mays, 1885. Children: two died, infancy
Theodore Jackson b. June 17, 1865, Attorney at Law, m. Annie

Esther Todd (b. Jan. 14, 1872), June 28, 1892. Children: Darins Todd, m. Daphne Gilliam, June, 1928; Esther, Theodore J. Jr.; John Ellis m. Margaret Ann Hanly, Jan. 12, 1931; Joseph Craig m. Katharine Rose Edwards, Nov. 27, 1930

James Harvey b. 1867, d. 1912, m. Marie Hunter Averett, May 14, 1892. Children: James Averett, Elmira Demarest, m. Edmund L. Sylvester

Joseph Warren b. 1869, d. 1900

Theodore J. Wool, 141 West Charlotte St., Norfolk, Va. Mrs. Sylvester, 239 Camden Ave., Salisbury, Maryland.

1798 Cornelius A. married Hannah Hazard, November 7, 1854. They lived at Bayonne, N. J. He died November 27, 1886.

Child

2658 Emma

1799 Sarah, unmarried, lived at Nyack, N. Y. She died July 28, 1912.

1800 Jacob Edgar married Ellen Perry, November 25, 1858. They lived at Nyack. He died June 23, 1918.

Children

2659 Mildred
2660 Elizabeth
2661 Edgar
2662 Harry

1801 Caroline, unmarried, lived at Nyack. She died December 13, 1882.

1802 John Henry married Ann Augusta Hunt (d. Mch. 10, 1876), March 27, 1872. They lived at Williamsport, Pa.

Child

2663 Anna

1803 Margaret Jane, unmarried, lived at Petersburg, Va., later at Nyack, N. Y. She died July 10, 1905.

1804 Theodore A. married Mary Elizabeth Vorhis (b. Jan. 30, 1838), November 12, 1868. They lived at Petersburg, Va. He died October 6, 1885. She with her children lived later at Nyack, N. Y.

Children

2664 Harvey Vorhis b. Dec. 31, 1869
2665 Charles Runkle b. Aug. 12, 1873
2666 Fannie Housel b. Aug. 12, 1873
2667 Bessie Brower b. Aug. 2, 1878

Children of (1026) John C. Demarest and Isabella Christie

1805 Eliza married Albert S. Banta (b. Oct. 16, 1827, d. Sep. 27, 1908), son of Samuel Banta and Belitie M. Bogert, May 20, 1848, at the South church, Schraalenburgh. She died April 29, 1892. Two children died, infancy.

Children (Banta)

Francis Marion b. Feb. 14, 1854, Physician, m. Mary Struthers Walter (b. Aug. 6, 1859, d. Oct. 2, 1935). Children: Ronald b. Apr. 15, 1886, d. 1892; Dorothy b. July 18, 1889, m. Chester W. Cuthell, May 21, 1913. Children: Robert b. July 14, 1914; Mary b. June 29, 1916, m. Worthington Johnson, April 20, 1936; David

b. Apr. 22, 1921; Priscilla b. Mch. 3, 1927; Mildred b. Aug. 15, 1893, m. Regnar T. Kidde, Aug. 16, 1916. Children: Barbara b. Sep. 6, 1918; Dorothy b. Nov. 15, 1924

Jane b. Aug. 18, 1858, d. Jan. 6, 1937, m. Delos Palmer, M.D. (d. July 22, 1929), July, 1881. Children: Harold, Marion Belle, m. Guy Severns Chace; Delos, Corydon, Eugenie des Marest, b. Oct. 10, 1894, m. Frank Bosworth Tiebout, 25 Claremont Ave., New York City.

1808 William J. married Leah Banta (b. Apr. 7, 1832, d. Jan. 15, 1907), daughter of Hendrick Banta and Elizabeth Cooper, February 17, 1853. He died October 20, 1905, at Norwood, N. J.

Children

2668 Margaretta b. Aug. 1, 1853
2669 Henry B. b. June 15, 1856
2670 John Jacob b. Jan. 18, 1859
2671 Albert Banta b. Sep. 21, 1869

1809 Cornelius J. married Belinda Bogert (b. Nov. 24, 1837, d. Jan. 4, 1929), daughter of Gilliam A. Bogert and Maria Demarest of Teaneck, October 2, 1858. He died June 29, 1915, at Norwood, N. J.

Children

2672 Clara b. July 26, 1859
2673 Edward C. b. July 5, 1863
2674 Guilliam Bogert b. Feb. 26, 1869

1810 Maria married Thomas Qua (b. Dec. 26, 1840, d. May 6, 1909), October 13, 1860. She died June, 1902, at Hackensack. No children.

1812 Margaret married John G. Hopper, October 13, 1860. She died December 18, 1921, at Ridgewood, N. J.

Children (Hopper)

Mary Emma b. July 17, 1861, d. Jan. 7, 1862

Charles J. b. Dec. 1, 1862, d. Nov. 30, 1916, m. Anna Zabriskie. Child: William

Carrie b. Oct. 16, 1864. 52 Boyce Place, Ridgewood, N. J.

William J. b. Oct. 24, 1867, d. Aug. 22, 1930, m. Annie Sherwood. Children: Ruth, Marian, Lloyd

Isabelle b. Sep. 17, 1871, d. May 2, 1934, m. Cornelius Van Riper Berdan (d. July 29, 1903). Child: Marjorie, m. Walter Rice. Children: Betty Belle, Charles

1813 David J. married Margaret Palmer (b. Oct. 18, 1850, d. Dec. 30, 1906), November 3, 1869. He died May 20, 1928.

Children

2675 Annie b. Nov. 7, 1870
2676 Arthur Irving b. Sep. 9, 1872

Child of (1029) David C. Demarest and ———

1814 Elizabeth.

Children of (1049) Gillimus Demorest and Lucinda Peterson

1815 John died about 1926.

1816 Susan married (1) John Q. Ashbrook, June 27, 1855. She married (2) Samuel Cameron, October 26, 1866.

1817 Leah Jane married Burr W. Dennison, August 27, 1854. She died September 5, 1890.

1818 Harriet A. married William C. Briggs, April 7, 1859. She died September 11, 1879.

1819 Emily married Dr. William L. Pinkerton, August 17, 1865. She died February 6, 1900.

1820 Milton married Virginia Laveley, August 17, 1866. He died December, 1903.

1821 Martha married Prettyman King, January 8, 1866. She died September 2, 1868.

1822 Isaac N. married Lida P. Morris (b. Feb. 12, 1853), October 27, 1875. He was a dental surgeon, practicing at Santiago, Chile, for twenty years, returning to the United States in 1908, to Boston, New York and Wilmington, Delaware.

Child

2678 Alfredo Lutz b. Feb. 13, 1881, Santiago, Chile.

1823 William C. married Emily Graham, November 5, 1873. He died October, 1901.

1824 Louis Burr married Sarah Frances Marshall, September 7, 1876. He was graduated from Ohio Wesleyan University and became a teacher. He was connected for forty-four years with the public schools of Marysville, Ohio, as teacher, then principal, then superintendent, a very successful and greatly loved educator. Children were all born in Marysville.

Children

2679 Francis Marshall b. July 19, 1878
2680 Ralph Hugo b. Dec. 25, 1880
2681 Dana James b. Aug. 21, 1882
2682 Madge Mae b. Dec. 23, 1884
2683 Don Louis b. Feb. 14, 1891

Children of (1057) David Demaree and Olive Berkaw

1826 Abraham B. married Ann Margaret Van Harten (b. Oct. 18, 1810, d. Aug. 15, 1847), of Baltimore, Maryland. He went to Newport, Pa., was a merchant there. He died July 12, 1850.

Child

2684 Albert Berkaw b. Jan. 29, 1839

1827 Elizabeth Ann married Josiah Fickes. They lived near Shippensburg, Franklin Co., Pennsylvania.

Children (Fickes)

Clara
Annie m. James MacClay
Mary m. Chalmers McCollough
Murray m. Martha ———
David
William
Martha m. Jefferson McCollough
Alberta
Albert

1828 David, unmarried, died at Norristown, Penna., a drowning accident.

1829 John Samuel married Rebecca Rider (b. Apr. 11, 1823), August 1, 1844. He lived in Adams Co., Pa., until about 1838. When about 15 years of age he moved to Newport, Pa., carried on an extensive mercantile business. He died January 6, 1888.

Children

2685 Alberta Jane b. June 4, 1845
2686 Mary Naomi b. Dec. 5, 1846, d. Mch. 5, 1848
2687 David Rider b. Nov. 2, 1848, Newport, Pa.
2688 Benjamin Franklin b. Jan. 15, 1851
2689 William Vogelsong b. Aug. 26, 1853
2690 John Samuel Jr. b. Feb. 26, 1856
2691 Charles Spotts b. Aug. 4, 1858
2692 (son) b. Feb. 14, 1861
2693 Olive Berkaw b. Feb. 9, 1862

Children of (1058) Johannes Demaree and Helen Lowe

1830 Cornelius Lowe married Susanna Albert, daughter of Daniel Albert and ( ) Charity (Gertrude) Demaree, August 4, 1843, at Paynesville, Ohio. He died July 31, 1860.

Children

2694 (daughter)
2695 M. Gertrude

1831 Elizabeth Caroline, unmarried, lived in Nebraska. She died October 9, 1911, aet. over 90 years.

1832 David married ———. He lived at Quincy, Ill., then in Nebraska; then returned to Quincy for his last years. His family Bible was left with other effects in Nebraska.

Child

2696 (daughter) living at Quincy in 1911

Children of (1064) Samuel Demaree and Jane Willoughby

1833 Elizabeth S. married ——— Knight. They lived at New Castle, Cal.

Child (Knight)

Ora m. George Carley. They lived at New Castle, Cal.

1834 Albert married ———.

Child

1835 (daughter).

Child of (1077) Cornelius Demaree Jr. and ———

1836 Samuel married Jane Clark, 1851, a woman of special distinction.

Children of (1084) Samuel Demaree and Anna Clark

1837 Mary A. These five names: memo., David Lozier Demorest.
1838 Lyman.
1839 Clark.
1840 Samuel.
1841 Valentine.

Children of (1085) David Demaree and Catherine Vande Bogert

1842 Lyman L. These four names: memo., David Lozier Demorest.
1843 Clark.
1844 Samuel.
1844a Valentine.

CHILDREN OF (1087) CORNELIUS L. DEMAREE AND MARY OX

1845 SAMUEL. These four names: memo., David Lozier Demorest.
1846 ELIZABETH.
1847 DAVID L.
1848 CORNELIUS.

CHILDREN OF (1089) PETER L. DEMAREE AND OLIVE E. PARSONS

1849 EDWIN C. These five names: memo., David Lozier Demorest.
1850 JACOBUS L.
1851 SIMON J.
1852 DAVID.
1853 EDWIN L.

CHILD OF (1099) SAMUEL DEMAREST AND ABIGAIL ———

1854 ABIGAIL married (1157) Cornelius Demorest of Sussex County.

CHILDREN. SEE (1157)

CHILDREN OF (1106) PETER G. DEMAREST AND AGNES ACKERSON

1855 JOHN P. married Ann Struble (d. Aug. 2, 1908), March 17, 1853. They lived at Lafayette, N. J. He was known as Farmer John. They lived on farm inherited from his father. He died September 9, 1911. His will, October 30, 1907, probated September 9, 1911, mentions his wife Anna and eight children; two had died.

CHILDREN

2698 Joseph b. July 20, 1853
2699 Jacob J. b. Mch. 5, 1855
2700 Dorothy A. b. Oct. 7, 1856, d. Apr. 26, 1870
2701 Peter G. b. Dec. 23, 1857
2702 Emma J. b. July 24, 1860
2703 Giliyam b. Mch. 20, 1862
2704 Susan b. Mch. 28, 1864
2705 Edward b. Jan. 5, 1866, d. May 19, 1870
2706 Martin b. Feb. 23, 1868
2707 Frank b. Dec. 2, 1873

1856 GILLIAM, unmarried, died October 17, 1861; is buried at Lafayette.

1857 MARIA married Peter G. Washer, November 1, 1845. She died October 6, 1875.

CHILDREN (WASHER)

George
John
Dallas
Mary

1858 HANNAH A. married (1) George B. Stoll, September 6, 1859. Two children d. infancy. She married (2) Jacob Hiles, October, 1866. She died April 26, 1908.

CHILD (HILES)

Martha M. b. Feb. 12, 1868, m. Atwood Byram Koyt (b. Sep. 11, 1867, d. Jan. 18, 1933), October 7, 1896. 5 Maple Ave., Newton, N. J.

1859 EMELINE (EMMA) married George Bachster, October 7, 1885. No children. She died September 14, 1930.

1860 Mary Ellen married John DeWitt Adams (b. Nov. 27, 1839, d. Nov. 27, 1924), January 8, 1867. He served in the Civil War, 1st N. J. Cavalry, Volunteers. She died December 24, 1905.

Children (Adams)

Charles Augustus b. Feb. 15, 1869
Emma Demarest b. July 28, 1871. 10 Knapp Ave., Middletown, N. Y.

Children of (1111) Johannes Demarest and Frances Ellis Outwater

1861 Martha married Cornelius H. Blauvelt, February 6, 1848. She died July 4, 1911.

Children (Blauvelt)

Amanda b. June 4, 1849, bap. June 23, Clarkstown, d. July 28, 1874, m. John Matthews
Fanny b. May 6, 1853, d. Sep. 2, 1870
Emma b. May 10, 1856, d. Dec. 12, 1922
Henrietta b. Jan. 9, 1859, d. Feb. 1, 1930

1862 William Ellis married Clarissa Tallman (b. Feb. 21, 1835, d. Mch. 9, 1915), November 29, 1855. He died October 23, 1907.

Children

2708 James Ellis b. Aug. 6, 1856
2709 Isaac Melville b. Jan. 27, 1860

1863 Sarah Emeline married John A. Sickles (b. 1827, d. 1909). She died April 19, 1867. After her death he married Amelia Van Houten.

Children (Sickles)

Francis b. Feb. 23, 1857, m. Estelle A. Van Houten. Children: Myrtle, Marion, Marshall
Alice S. b. Mch. 31, 1859, m. John Calvin Haring. Children: James Demarest, m. Ida Mary Steller; Elsie Sickles, m. Alexander Taylor; Sarah E., m. John A. Germond; Margaret, m. Clement Smith

Children of (1113) Samuel Demaree and Rachel Vorhis

1864 David V. married Elizabeth Thompson, June 27, 1839. He went from Kentucky to Indiana.

Children

2710 Amzi T.
2711 Rachel A.
2712 Mary J.
2713 Albert H.

1865 Henry married Nancy S. Winchester (b. June 16, 1827, d. Mch. 18, 1908), February 5, 1846, in Indiana where he made his home, coming from Henry Co., Ky., 1842. He died there June 28, 1890.

Children

2714 John Samuel b. Apr. 22, 1847
2715 Mary Clarissa b. July 24, 1850
2716 Terrill Winchester b. Sep. 22, 1854
2717 Rachel E. Minerva b. Nov. 16, 1857
2718 Henry Rice b. May 3, 1861

1866 Elizabeth, unmarried.

1867 PETER married Margaret Demaree, April 1, 1843. He went to Indiana, made his home there, died there, May 23, 1889.

CHILDREN

2719 Samuel
2719a Ellen

1868 MARY married Jacob Demaree, December 10, 1843. They had three children.

1869 ANN, unmarried.

1870 SUSAN married William T. Shuck (b. Feb., 1824, d. Mch. 31, 1890), March 25, 1847. They lived in Indiana. She died April 12, 1882.

CHILDREN

Joseph William b. Mch. 2, 1848, d. Oct. 31, 1889
Samuel N. b. Dec. 21, 1849, m. Lucinda M. Terhune, Oct. 23, 1875, d. Feb. 23, 1895
Mary Jane b. Aug. 2, 1852, m. J. Wilson Young, Feb. 3, 1871, d. May 2, 1910
Emma Elizabeth b. Mch. 10, 1855, m. Samuel Sandefur, d. Oct. 8, 1900
Rachel Adda b. Feb. 12, 1857, m. Cornelius Murphy, d. Dec. 5, 1899
George T. m. (1) Rose C. Green; m. (2) Louella Hildebrand

1871 ALBERT died aet. 11, a drowning accident.

1872 SAMUEL was killed in the Civil War.

1873 JOHN MILTON married Martha Elenor Ethington (b. Feb. 28, 1839, Henry Co., Ky., d. May 24, 1919), December 26, 1858. He was a farmer, a teacher, and a minister. He died September 9, 1915.

CHILDREN

2720 Joseph Cornelius b. Sep. 19, 1859
2721 John Owen b. July 23, 1862
2722 Samuel b. Jan. 1, 1865
2723 Milton b. Mch. 12, 1867
2724 Nannie Ellen b. Dec. 31, 1872
2725 George Clifton b. Dec. 16, 1875

1874 GEORGE WHITFIELD married Eliza Ellen Demaree, daughter of John Demaree of the family of Clear Creek.

1875 JOSEPH C. S., unmarried, died 1859.

1876 CORNELIUS V. married Belle Monfort, 1862.

1877 RUTH ANN married John List (b. May 15, 1819, d. Mch. 17, 1903), December 31, 1840. She died February 24, 1874.

CHILDREN (LIST)

Mary Hannah b. Sep. 15, 1842, m. Robert Thompson
Jeffery b. Jan. 2, 1838
Peter Demaree b. 1845; ran away from home to join the Union Army; not heard from after the Battle of the Wilderness, 1864.
Theodore Williamson b. Apr. 4, 1848, m. Sarah Ann Fleming, Sep. 25, 1871, d. Mch. 20, 1913.

CHILDREN OF (1115) PETER DEMAREE AND MARY JOHNSTON

1879 WILLIAM W. married Lydia Ann Carmine (b. Jan. 14, 1831, d. Apr. 15, 1899), daughter of Andrew Carmine and Nancy Banta of Johnson Co., Indiana, October 21, 1852. Her grandmother was Mary Demaree who

married Abraham Banta. Banta Gen., pg. 344. Andrew Carmine was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. William W. Demaree was a very prosperous and progressive farmer. He was a strong Union man in the midst of much anti-Union feeling, his barn &c. burned in retaliation. He moved about 1864 or 1865 to near Whiteland, a few miles from Hopewell Church. He added land until he had a large area of the best land in Indiana. He was of great strength, of great industry and integrity.

CHILDREN

2726 Laura Isabel b. Aug. 7, 1853, d. Feb. 13, 1856
2727 DeWitt C. b. July 17, d. Aug. 18, 1855
2728 Clara Josephine b. Nov. 22, 1856
2729 Electa Agnes b. July 22, 1858
2730 Martha Charlton b. Nov. 11, 1859
2731 Catherine b. Nov. 11, 1859, d. Dec. 8, 1869
2732 William Lyon b. Nov. 18, 1861
2733 Ira Meade b. Sep. 13, 1863
2734 Victor Barr b. Dec. 13, 1865
2735 Edith Alma b. Oct. 19, 1867, d. Sep. 28, 1869
2736 Mary Esther b. Dec. 29, 1869
2737 Anna Olive b. Feb. 6, 1872
2738 George Whitefield b. May 22, 1874

1880 GEORGE WHITEFIELD married Elizabeth Jane Miller, daughter of William S. and Rhoda Miller, March 15, 1853. From childhood he worked on a farm; also learned carriage and wagon making. After marriage, he had a farm of his own in Johnson Co., Indiana. In the Civil War he enlisted in Company F, 7th Indiana Volunteer Infantry. He was wounded but continued in active service; in the battle of Antietam was seriously wounded; in hospital nine months; at home in bed three years; used crutches thereafter. He was appointed postmaster of Franklin, Indiana, by President Grant; later he was County Recorder. Of ability and integrity he was successful in farming and business.

CHILDREN

2739 Flora Lynn b. May 9, 1854
2740 Charles Miller b. Sep. 21, 1857
2741 Edward b. Feb. 7, d. Feb. 9, 1859
2742 Effie b. Feb. 7, d. Feb. 9, 1859
2743 Mattie b. Feb. 27, 1861, d. Apr. 1, 1864

1881 MERCIE B. married John Gibson Gray (b. Sep. 3, 1828, d. May 1, 1917), of Connellsville, Indiana, December 2, 1856. She died October 12, 1912.

CHILDREN (GRAY)

William H. b. June 27, 1858, d. Oct. 19, 1877
George L. b. Feb. 14, 1862, m. Ida Sheridan, Dec. 4, 1890, d. May 2, 1927
Finley H. b. July 24, 1864, m. Alice Green, Sep. 11, 1901
Fletcher b. Aug. 27, 1867, unmarried, d. May 4, 1921
Quincy b. May 19, 1870, m. Isabelle P. Walker, Sep. 13, 1907, Connellsville, Ind.
Mabel b. Feb. 10, 1872, unmarried, d. Feb. 28, 1920

CHILDREN OF (1120) DAVID DEMAREE AND MARGARET LIST

1882 HARRIET B. married John M. Winchester (d. Oct. 28, 1887), August 20, 1851, Johnson Co., Ind. She died October 17, 1864.

CHILDREN (WINCHESTER)

Margaret A. b. Sep. 6, 1852, m. Jesse Young Demaree, Oct., 1872, d. Feb., 1912

Macena b. Mch. 20, 1854, m. John F. Goode, d. Apr. 6, 1877

Mary E. b. Apr. 14, 1856, m. (1) Samuel E. Small (d. Dec., 1882), Oct., 1876. Children: Cora, missionary in China; Mary m. ——— White; Elizabeth, missionary in China. m. (2) A. S. Canary (d. 1906 in Cuba), July, 1891, d. Oct. 30, 1936, Memphis, Tenn.

Harriet C. b. May 8, 1858, d. June 1, 1864

Charity M. b. Aug. 30, 1859, m. John F. Goode, Apr. 1, 1878, d. July 16, 1931

Cora M. b. Nov. 2, 1860, d. Sep. 21, 1863

Terrill E. b. Aug. 9, 1862, m. Ethel E. Strait, Jan. 1, 1899, Newburg, Oregon

David Bruner b. Sep. 12, 1864, m. Clara E. Henderson, Sep. 2, 1891, Covina, Cal.

1883 JOHN BUNYAN married (1) Elizabeth Margaret Bergen (b. Mch. 17, 1837, d. Dec. 4, 1882). He married (2) Jennie ——— (d. May 27, 1891). He died January 9, 1895.

CHILDREN (ELIZABETH M. BERGEN)

2744 Flora May b. Dec. 13, 1861
2745 (son) b. May 22, d. May 23, 1864
2746 Carrie Edith b. Aug. 11, 1867
2747 Walter Edwin b. Dec. 18, 1869

1884 MARY JANE WILLIAMSON married (1) ——— Brummit's; she married (2) William Buckner. They had no children. She died August 16, 1911.

1886 DAVID LIST married Cynthia Ann Wilkes (b. May 19, 1839, d. Apr. 3, 1891), June 22, 1865. He died September 10, 1920, at Bloomington, Ind. The family moved there in order that the children might attend the University of Indiana.

CHILDREN

2748 Ward Wilkes b. 1866
2749 Anna May b. Aug. 31, 1870
2750 John Baxter b. Aug. 23, 1875
2751 David Maurice b. Apr. 26, 1877
2752 Minnie Lois b. Aug. 31, 1879
2753 Elizabeth Lucile b. Oct. 8, 1884

1887 RACHEL married Abraham Canary.

CHILDREN (CANARY)

Bertha
Allena

1888 EMILY CATHERINE

CHILDREN OF (1121) GEORGE WASHINGTON DEMAREE AND SARAH W. YOUNG

1889 JESSE YOUNG, brought up on a farm, Johnson Co., Indiana, married (1) Mary M. Miller (b. Feb. 12, 1843, d. June 22, 1871), daughter of William and Rhoda Miller, April 3, 1865. He married (2) Margaret Ann Winchester (b. Sep. 6, 1852, d. Feb. 17, 1912), daughter of John M. and Harriet Winchester, October 3, 1872. He carried special responsibilities from early life, succeeded in life, maintained the old homestead, land

entered by his father. He was a volunteer in, Civil War service, Company F. Seventh Indiana Regiment, was wounded in the battle of Winchester, Va., 1862, and therefore discharged in October of that year. He died November 24, 1902.

CHILDREN (MARGARET A. WINCHESTER)

2754 Mary Esther b. Oct. 18, 1873
2755 Harriet H. b. Oct. 1, 1875
2756 Sarah Ellen b. Nov. 7, 1877, d. Jan. 8, 1879
2757 Bertha Jane b. Oct. 25, 1879
2758 Mabel Edna b. Mch. 12, 1882, d. Aug. 24, 1885
2759 Byron Marshall b. Aug. 25, 1884
2760 John Roy b. Jan. 30, 1887, d. Oct. 19, 1889
2761 Olive Ray b. Aug. 24, 1889
2762 Ralph Emerson b. Feb. 1, 1892
2763 Mark Winchester b. July 27, 1894

1890 DAVID MARSHALL, unmarried, died March 26, 1864.

1891 ROBERT BRECKENRIDGE, unmarried, died in the service, Civil War, September 21, 1864.

1892 MARGARET JANE married John Milton Bone, 1865. She died 1914.

CHILDREN (BONE)

Jesse D. b. 1867, m. Margaret Baker. One child
Lola b. 1868, m. James Menzies. One child
Adelia b. 1871 (?) d.
Homer T. b. Jan. 25, 1883, Franklin, Ind. With his parents he went to Tacoma, Washington, 1899. He was admitted to the Bar, 1911. He was elected to the State Legislature, 1923. He was elected to the Senate of the United States from the State of of Washington, 1932, and still serves as United States Senator Tacoma, Washington. Washington, D. C.

1893 RACHEL ELLEN, unmarried, died April 17, 1865.

1894 ELIZABETH MERCY married Jefferson Cook Deer (b. Aug. 20, 1844, d. Feb. 19, 1919), December 9, 1869. She died November 23, 1918.

CHILDREN (DEER)

Orion L. b. Jan. 3, 1872, m. Ethel Doty (b. July 9, 1880), Sep. 6, 1898. Children: Dorothy Gretel b. Sep. 27, 1899; Claris Emerson b. Jan. 23, 1906; Bonnie Ruth b. Feb. 19, 1907; Mary Lynn b. July 22, 1915
Nona Belle b. Jan. 30, 1876, m. Everett L. Deer (b. Mch. 29, 1878), Sep. 15, 1899. Children: Paul Jefferson b. Aug. 8, 1900, m. Mary Garrett, June 17, 1930; Richard Lowell b. Sep. 20, 1910, m. Avis Allen, Nov. 24, 1936
Gilbert Demaree b. Jan. 21, 1880

CHILDREN OF (1132) GARRET A. DEMAREST AND MARIA DEMAREST

1895 MARGARET married John C. Quackenbush, September 1, 1838.

CHILDREN (QUACKENBUSH)

Maria m. John Demarest
Sarah m. Martin DeMott
Cornelius, unmarried

Arthur, unmarried
De Graw m. Maria Hall
Garret m. Carrie Herring, Mch. 27, 1856

1896 PETER VAN BUSKIRK married Louise Vanderpool, September 8, 1847. He died September 27, 1896, at Asbury Park, N. J.

CHILDREN

2764 Kate Louise b. Sep. 4, 1848
2765 Louise b. Aug. 3, 1856, d. Jan. 13, 1862
2766 Morgan b. May 16, 1865, d. Jan. 23, 1881

1897 ABRAHAM A. G. married (2059) Rachel Demarest (b. Nov. 28, 1841, d. Sep. 25, 1922), March 29, 1862, at Schraalenburgh. He died April 16, 1916.

CHILD

2767 Mary b. Dec. 3, 1867, Hackensack

1898 RACHEL married Cornelius Bartholf (b. Aug. 2, 1832; d. Oct. 9, 1898), March 27, 1856. She died January 19, 1928.

CHILDREN (BARTHOLF)

Mary b. Oct. 2, 1858, d. May 1, 1865
Sara b. Nov. 2, 1860, d. Feb. 28, 1894, m. Charles A. Tracey
Annie b. June 27, 1863, unmarried
Warren b. Aug. 25, 1864, m. Kate May Joralemon, Sep. 5, 1893
Charles b. Dec. 12, 1866, d. May 28, 1896, unmarried
Myra b. Mch. 9, 1870, d. Sep. 24, 1871
Garret b. Oct. 23, 1873, m. Jennie Wade, Aug. 22, 1900

CHILDREN OF (1133) DAVID A. G. DEMAREST AND SALLY QUACKENBUSH

1899 ABRAHAM D. married Margaret Christie (b. July 29, 1832, d. Nov. 27, 1893), December 30, 1854. He died December 31, 1887.

CHILD

2768 Cora b. May 7, 1860

1900 CORNELIUS D. married Ellen Jane Westervelt (b. Sep. 20, 1839, d. Dec. 31, 1909), May 31, 1856. He died August 14, 1899.

CHILDREN

2769 Raymond D. H. b. Mch. 4, 1868
2770 Viola C. b. July 29, 1871

1901 MARGARET married Calvin Haring (b. June 21, 1846), June 16, 1872. She died March 31, 1877.

CHILD (HARING)

Ida b. Feb. 6, 1873, m. Charles M. French, June 12, 1897. Children: Marshall, Criton. Dumont, N. J.

CHILDREN OF (1134) DAVID DEMAREST AND MAGDALEN CHRISTIE

1902 JACOBUS married Mary Alida Smith, daughter of Abram Smith, May 23, 1838. He was a merchant in New York City. The children born 1846, 1848, 1850 were born in Brazil.

CHILDREN

2771 David Christie b. Mch., 1840
2772 Madeline Christie b. Aug., 1842

2773 Adolph Hugentobler b. Oct. 16, 1846
2774 John Dowley b. July, 1848
2775 Charles Edgar b. Mch., 1850
2776 Edward d. infancy
2777 Blandina Smith b. July, 1855
2778 Anna Margaret b. July, 1857
2779 James Edward b. June 2, 1860

1903 WILLIAM married Sarah Elizabeth Cornell. She was the daughter of Rev. John Cornell and Maria Frelinghuysen, daughter of General and United States Senator Frederick Frelinghuysen and sister of Hon. Theodore Frelinghuysen, United States Senator and candidate for Vice President of the United States on the ticket with Henry Clay candidate for President.

William Demarest was graduated from Columbia College with honors and special awards, A. B. 1834, A. M. 1837 and from New Brunswick Theological Seminary, 1837. Licensed by the Classis of New York, he did mission work in New York City, 1837-1838. Thereafter, ordained, he was pastor of successive churches in New Jersey and New York. He added to excellent service in pulpit and pastorate some valuable literary activity. His "Translation of Frelinghuysen's Sermons," with his memoir of the life of T. J. Frelinghuysen (his wife's great grandfather), was published; also his "Translation of the Minutes of the Early Provisional Synod, 1771-1792." He also translated the manuscript diary of Dinah Van Bergh (later Mrs. John Frelinghuysen and later Mrs. Jacob R. Hardenbergh); the diary and copy of the translation now at the Sage Library, New Brunswick Seminary. Mr. Demarest died March 21, 1874. Mrs. Demarest then moved, with her children to Passaic, N. J., the family home continuing there. She died December 31, 1879. Both are buried at Adamsville (Delmar), Albany Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN

2780 Maria Frelinghuysen b. Aug. 27, 1840
2781 Madeline Christie b. Nov. 14, 1841
2782 Theodore Frelinghuysen Cornell b. Apr. 1, 1843
2783 William b. Aug. 11, 1844, d. Mch. 8, 1846
2784 Sarah Elizabeth b. Aug. 8, 1846
2785 James Cornell b. Jan. 8, 1848, d. Feb. 12, 1849
2786 David b. Dec. 25, 1849, d. Sep. 5, 1853
2787 John b. May 11, 1851, d. young
2788 Frederick b. May 11, 1851, d. young
2789 Charlotte Catherine b. Aug. 10, 1852, d. Aug. 29, 1853
2790 Frederick Frelinghuysen Cornell b. June 23, 1856

1904 HENRY married (1) Sarah Hopper, daughter of Charles Hopper, December 8, 1840, the ceremony performed by his brother Rev. William Demarest. (See The Christian Intelligencer). He married (2) Elizabeth Zabriskie (b. June 23, 1820, d. Oct. 5, 1905), November 4, 1851. He died September 1, 1897.

CHILDREN (SARAH HOPPER)

2791 (son) d. young
2792 (son) d. young

CHILDREN (ELIZABETH ZABRISKIE)

2793 Maria Madeline b. Feb. 28, 1853
2794 James B. b. June 6, 1856

2795 Ella Margaret b. May 7, 1858
2796 Elizabeth b. May 17, 1860
2797 Mary Matilda b. Dec. 12, 1866. 545 West 148th St., New York.

1905 MARGARET, unmarried.

1906 MARIA CHRISTIE married the Rev. Aaron Lloyd, son of the Rev. John Crilley Lloyd and Anna Stancliff, February, 1846; born in Erie County, Pa., June 27, 1817; died at Nutley, N. J., December 17, 1905. His wife died at Nutley, April 28, 1907. He was a graduate of Rutgers College, 1842, and of New Brunswick Theological Seminary, 1845. He was a minister of the Dutch Reformed Church, serving successive pastorates from 1846 to 1860.

CHILDREN (LLOYD)

Henry Demarest b. May 1, 1847
John Calvin b. July 7, 1849
David Demarest b. Sep. 1, 1851
Caroline Augusta b. Jan. 18, 1859
Madeline Christie b. Oct. 1, 1861

Henry Demarest Lloyd was graduated from Columbia College, 1867. He studied law and was admitted to the bar. He enlisted at once in civic movements in New York City, becoming in early life a leader and great force for political and social reform. He became a journalist and author, later making his home in Chicago. He was deeply concerned with problems of capital and labor, with questions at various times related to procedure of great corporations. Outstanding among his books is "Wealth vs. Commonwealth." A multitude of editorials, articles, pamphlets by him express the theses of his books. He was a man of impressive personality. His life has been written by his sister, Mrs. Caroline A. (Withington) Strobell. He married Jessie Bross, daughter of Lieutenant Governor Bross of Illinois, December 25, 1873. He died September 28, 1903, at Winetka, Illinois.

CHILDREN

William Bross b. Feb. 24, 1875, m. (1) Lola Maverick, Nov. 1, 1902. Children: Jessie Bross b. Feb. 14, 1904; Mary Maverick b. June 9, 1906; William Bross Jr. b. Sep. 12, 1908; Georgia b. Sep. 15, 1913, m. (2) Madge Bird, June 24, 1916. Child: John Bird b. Aug. 15, 1918

Henry Demarest b. Jan. 15, 1878, m. Elizabeth Mason, 1904. Physician, Boston. Children: Henry Demarest Jr. b. Oct. 18, 1907; Carrington Mason b. June 9, 1910; Elizabeth Mason b. Oct. 9, 1916

Demarest b. Feb. 19, 1883, d. June 24, 1937, m. Katherine Nordell, 1916. Harvard, 1904. Children: Angelica b. Feb. 6, 1918; Demarest Jr. b. July 10, 1919; Karen Gallup b. Oct. 18, 1924

John Bross b. June 11, 1886, m. Caroline Davie, Dec. 30, 1919. Children (adopted): John Bross, Jr., Amy Bross.

John Calvin Lloyd married Sarah Gerhart. They had no children. He was a merchant in New York City.

David Demarest Lloyd, living in New York City, was writing for the Tribune at the age of 19, later becoming a member of the staff of that paper. He did brilliant newspaper work, largely directed to public betterments. He then went to Washington to become private secretary to Chief Justice Salmon P. Chase. He became successful as a playwright:

his plays, "For Congress," "The Senator," etc. He was a most attractive and popular personality. He married Alice Walbridge, niece of Chief Justice Chase. He died September 3, 1889, at the early age of 38.

CHILDREN

David b. Jan. 30, 1878, m. Eliza Shore Mathews, Oct. 18, 1905. Children: David Demarest b. June 6, 1911. At Harvard awarded scholarship for study at Cambridge University; Andrea Warwick Mathews b. Dec. 9, 1913; Alice Chase Walbridge b. Feb. 28, 1913

Beatrix b. July 11, 1880, m. (1) Atherton Brownell, 1904; m. (2) Phillip Stevens Dodd, July 11, 1912. Child: Beatrix desMarets, b. May 27, 1915

Caroline Augusta Lloyd married (1) Lothrop Withington (b. 1856), October 14, 1892, in London, England. He was lost in the sinking of the Lusitania, May 7, 1915. She married (2) George Henry Strobell (b. 1854), New York City. He died in Russia, 1925. There were no children. 358 West 22nd St., New York.

Madeline Christie Lloyd married Henry Wickes Goodrich (b. Apr. 26, 1860), son of the Hon. William W. Goodrich of New York, June 1, 1886. He was graduated from Amherst College 1880, and from the Law School of Columbia University, 1882; lawyer, New York City. 187 Nutley Ave., Nutley, N. J. Little Compton, R. I.

CHILDREN (GOODRICH)

Constance, b. Sep. 15, 1888, Belleville, N. J.
Frances b. Dec. 21, 1890, Belleville, N. J.
William Winton b. June 2, 1892, Nutley, N. J.
Caroline Lloyd b. Jan. 18, 1894, m. Maxwell Carpenter Huntoon of Providence, Rhode Island. Children: Maxwell b. Feb. 3, 1923; David Demarest b. Sep. 29, 1925; Frances b. Aug. 6, 1927
Lloyd b. July 10, 1896, Nutley, N. J., m. Edith Havens. Children: David Lloyd b. Aug. 22, 1930; Madeleine b. Sep. 28, 1933

CHILDREN OF (1135) JACOB DEMAREST AND MARIA BOGERT

1907 MARGARET married Jacob H. Vanderbeek. She died March 25, 1882; he died earlier.

CHILDREN (VANDERBEEK)

Mary Catherine m. Abram Banta
Sarah Jane
Lydia m. James Durie
Emma m. John VanSaun
Elizabeth m. Garret Eckerson
Hyla Ann m. Henry Vanderbeek
Cornelius H. m. Cornelia ———
Samuel H. m. Phoebe Ann ———
Demarest m. Ellen ———
John Haring m. Sophia ———
Herman

1908 CATREN (CAROLINE) married Samuel Hopper. She died October 16, 1852, aet. 28-10-2; is buried at the South church, Schraalenburgh.

1909 POLLY married John Post.

1910 ANN married William Huyler.

CHILDREN OF (1137) JACOBUS J. DEMAREST AND LYDIA POULIS (POULISON)

1911 MARGARET.

1912 CATHERINE.

1913 ANNA.

1914 SOPHIA married John Van Orden.

1915 SARAH married William Nangle (b. May 25, 1817, d. May 12, 1866), son of Resolved Nangle, January 2, 1839. They had six children. Harlem Register, pg. 165.

CHILDREN OF (1138) ABRAHAM DEMAREST AND CHRISTINA DEMAREST

1916 MARGARET married 1) Henry Cadmus, October 7, 1838. She married (2) Peter Voorhis. They had no children.

1917 JEMIMA married David Doremus, May 5, 1840. They had no children.

1918 JACOBUS (JAMES) A. married, probably, Eliza Post, October 24, 1852.

CHILDREN

2798 John
2799 David
2800 (son)
2801 (son)

1919 DAVID A. married Margaret Ferdon, October 17, 1846. He died September 6, 1886.

CHILDREN

2802 Anna Eliza
2803 Christina
2804 Wesley
2805 Clara
2806 Bertha
2807 Oscar
2808 John

1920 PETER A. married Rachel D. Haring (b. Mch. 8, 1833, d. Apr. 24, 1892), September 12, 1850. He died September 22, 1883.

CHILDREN

2809 Mary Matilda b. Dec. 6, 1851
2810 Margaret Jane b. Sep. 29, 1853
2811 Ida Maude b. Feb. 4, 1860

1921 MARIA VOORHIS married Jacob Dower Christie (b. Apr. (Sep.) 20, 1829), June 26, 1851. She died February 4, 1869.

CHILDREN (CHRISTIE)

Catherine Ann b. Aug. 6, 1852, m. (1) James Demarest Newkirk, May 17, 1873, m. (2) Richard Cooper, Jan. 21, 1911. Children (Newkirk): Mattie R. b. June 16, 1878, m. Howard Christie, June 14, 1899; May Demarest b. July 30, 1880; Emma b. Feb. 11, 1882, m. Albert Storms, Dec., 1926; Anna b. Dec. 13, 1883, m. Oscar Herring, Oct. 10, 1935

Margaret Cadmus b. Nov. 24, 1854, m. Theodore Hill, June 9, 1875. Children: Bertha Edith b. June 19, 1878, m. Herman Fritz, Oct. 26, 1898; Estelle b. Mch. 14, 1882, m. Robert Fulton Jacobus, Nov. 12, 1908; Ethel b. Oct. 24, 1888, m. Charles Cable, June 1, 1910

Dower Jacob b. May 17, 1856, m. Ella G. Brooks, Dec. 15, 1886. Children: Arthur Dower b. Aug. 31, 1888, m. Anna Rüsenberg, June 21, 1922; Lela Mildred b. July 20, 1892, m. James Bell Fortnam, June 8, 1927

Emma b. Mch. 10, 1858

Jemima b. Jan. 24, 1860, m. W. Scott Ferdon, Aug. 18, 1880
Sarah b. Mch. 9, 1862, m. Frank Hill, Oct. 29, 1884
Maria Demarest b. Apr. 30, 1864, m. Richard Ackerman, Aug. 18, 1888
Ada b. May 27, 1867, m. James Irving Cooper, Sep. 17, 1890
Abraham b. Sep. 27, 1869

1922 JACOB A. married ———. He died February 4, 1856, aet. 23-6-7.

CHILDREN OF (1142) JACOBUS (JAMES) DEMAREST AND MARY EMPEY

1926 HANNAH married James (or John) Davidson.

CHILDREN (DAVIDSON)

Harriet, Odessa, Ont.
Thomas, Odessa, Ont.
Charles, Kingston, Ont.
Henry, Kingston, Ont.

1927 CATHERINE married John Lampshire.

1928 FRANCIS married Catherine Brown (or Bowen). They lived at Napanee, Wis.

CHILDREN

2812 Arthur
2813 Herman
2814 Dolie

1929 GEORGE married Jane Scott. They lived at Napanee.

CHILDREN

2815 Helen
2816 Clara
2817 Emma
2818 Edith
2819 Margaret
2820 Byron

1930 JAMES, unmarried.

1931 WILLIAM married Elinor Brown (or Bowen). They lived in Texas. No children.

1932 JERUSHA married Chester Seward in Ontario, Canada. She was living in Texas in 1870. She died in Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN (SEWARD)

Oscar
Katharine
Meetie m. Cornelius Cornell of Brooklyn
Clara m. ——— McCormack of New York

1933 KATURA married, probably, John Emigh. She had three children, it is stated, two sons: Lester; Albert.

1934 ANNA, unmarried, lived in the State of Washington.

1935 HENRY

1936 JOHN married Lucilla (Lucintha) Emigh.

CHILDREN

2821 Abram
2822 Martha
2823 William
2824 Woodhull
2825 John

CHILDREN OF (1146) JACOBUS (JAMES) S. DEMAREST AND CATHERINE VANDERVOORT

1944 FESTUS married Rose Van Brewer. He was a physician, lived at Rock Stream, New York. He served as surgeon in the Civil War. He died August 22, 1883, at Seneca Lake, N. Y.

CHILDREN

2826 George
2827 Vandervoort
2828 Harry

1945 ELSIE married Joel Wright. She died November 11. 1885. Daughters lived at Dundee, N. Y. or vicinity a generation ago.

1946 GEORGE W. lived at Starkey, N. Y. He married Sarah Eliza Welles, daughter of Sylvester Welles and Jemima Holdridge. She died early in married life. Sylvester Welles was son of Benjamin Welles, M. D., commissary and surgeon in the Revolutionary War, son of Rev. Dr. Noah Welles and Abigail Woolsey. George W. Demarest served in the Civil War. At one time he was Superintendent of Locks, Erie Canal. He married (2) ———. They lived at Elmira, N. Y. He died August 7, 1865.

CHILDREN

2829 Harriet Newell, b. July 17, 1832.
2830 George Francis b. Aug. 28, 1847.

1947 MARGARET M. lived with her brother James on the old family farm near Rock Stream, New York.

1948 JAMES A., unmarried, lived on the old farm near Rock Stream until his death.

1949 LEAH ANN married ——— McKey of Dundee. Child: Lida C. McKey, Rock Stream. (Letter 1883).

1950 CATHERINE M., unmarried, lived with her brother Festus at Rock Stream. After her brother's death she also lived at the old farm. (Letter 1883).

1951 HENRY TALMAN died November 21, 1849. Ref. George Demarest, Lapeer, Mich.

CHILDREN OF (1148) PETER DEMAREST AND ANNIE DE BAUN

1952 MARY ANN married Hudson Roe, January 25, 1843, Records Sussex Co. Their daughter Fannie, unmarried, lived at Galena, O.

CHILDREN (ROE)

John
Fannie
Hudson
Uzal
Oliver
(son)
(daughter)

1953 DAVID married Hannah Ackerman, September 6, 1848. Records Sussex Co. His will dated February 19, 1861 is recorded at Newton; he calls himself of Newton Township and mentions his wife Hannah and five children. She died February 27, 1897, aet. 74-4-5.

CHILDREN

2839 Margaret Ann
2840 Hannah Jane m. Edward Stackhouse
2841 Mary Ellen
2842 Sarah Emma
2843 John

1954 PETER married Elsie ——— (d. Sept. 23, 1871 aet. 50). He died August 14, 1886, aet 70. They are buried at Lafayette, N. J.

CHILDREN

2844 Mary H.
2845 Sarah
2846 Charles

1955 MARGARET

1956 JOHN married Martha Havens, (b. May 13, 1827), January 1, 1846. Records Sussex Co. They lived in Ohio.

CHILDREN

2831 James b. Nov. 21, 1846
2832 Susan b. Aug. 29, 1848.
2833 Marcus b. Feb. 23, 1851
2834 Andrew b. Aug. 1, 1853
2835 Mary E. b. Feb. 9, 1856
2836 Alice b. Oct. 7, 1858
2837 Evangeline b. Feb. 3, 1861
2838 Henry W. b. Oct. 31, 1863

1957 JAMES married Margaret Jane Cox, daughter of Jacob Cox and Elizabeth M. Smith, February 15, 1855. He died January 24, 1868. He purchased a farm near the present Country Club, Andover Township.

CHILDREN

2847 Jacob M. b. Dec. 9, 1855
2848 Anna C. b. 1858.
2849 Elmer b. 1861 d. infancy

CHILDREN OF (1150) NICHOLAS DEMAREST AND MARY MAINE

1958 JACOB
1959 JOHN
1960 MARIA
1961 HARRIET
1962 WILLIAM
1963 CATHERINE
1964 ALMEDA
1965 DRUSILLA
1966 MARGARET
1967 BRIAN

CHILDREN OF (1156) HENRY DEMOREST AND MARY BROSS

1968 DAVID WASHINGTON married ———. He lived at Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN

2850 Horace E.
2851 Laura m. S. S. Long. Two daughters.

CHILDREN OF (1156) HENRY DEMOREST AND ELIZABETH BROSS

1970 GABRIEL BROSS married Catherine Van Gelder, September 1858. (Sussex Co. N. J. Records). Also perhaps married (2) Sarah ———. He went west, lived there; then lived in Brooklyn, N. Y.

1971 WILLIAM HENRY married (1) Clarissa A. S. McCoy (b. 1837, d. Mch. 9. 1860), June 11, 1857. He married (2) Catherine A. Coe of Madison, Conn., October 19, 1864. He married (3) Mrs. Susan Dyer Perry (b. Feb. 14, 1840. d. Feb. 12, 1894) August 8, 1874. He died November 10, 1910.

CHILDREN (CLARISSA A. MCCOY)

2852 Elizabeth M. b. May 8, 1858 d. Sep. 13, 1859
2853 William H. b. Oct. 3, 1859

CHILD (CATHERINE A. COE)

2854 Elmer Hoyt b. Sept. 17, 1865

CHILDREN (SUSAN DYER PERRY)

2855 Albert Barton Perry b. Apr. 26, 1875 d. Feb. 3, 1877
2856 Clara Louisa b. Jan. 14, 1877 d. Oct. 23, 1877
2857 Walter Oliver b. May 24, 1880
2858 Eva Bertha b. Oct. 15, 1882

1972 PETER AUSTIN married Hannah Martha Stewart (b. Sept. 1, 1844, Champaign, Ill. d. Sep. 2, 1921), May 3, 1863, Omaha, Neb. They lived at Caspar, Wyoming, going there in 1888. He acted as mayor of the town, 1890-91. He died August 19, 1919. The children were all born in Nebraska.

CHILDREN

2859 George Allen b. Feb. 26, 1864
2860 Lizzie A. b. Dec. 29, 1866, d. Mch. 13, 1867.
2861 John Austin b. Jan. 3, 1868
2862 William Henry b. Dec. 31, 1870
2863 Samuel Stewart b. Aug. 19, 1874, d. June 6, 1898
2864 Charles Theodore b. Nov. 16, 1878
2865 Frank L. b. July 24, 1881
2866 Grace Bell b. Aug. 25, 1883

CHILDREN OF (1157) CORNELIUS DEMAREST AND ABIGAIL DEMAREST

1974 JOEL C. married Harriet Rorick. He died 1925.

CHILDREN

2867 Arthur b. Mch. 2, 1872
2868 (daughter)

1975 MARGARET ANN married John Reamer. They had a daughter.

CHILDREN OF (1168) ABRAHAM DEMAREST AND ELIZA JANE SMITH

1976 NICHOLAS married Isabel B. McNeal, daughter of Daniel McNeal and Sarah Van Keuren, 1864.

CHILDREN

2869 James S.
2870 Isabella B.
2871 Sara Edna

1977 WILLIAM

CHILDREN OF (1174) JACOBUS (JAMES) DEMAREST AND SOPHIA NEWBERRY

1978 JAMES BENEDICT married Harriet McWhorter (b. Feb. 5, 1818, d. Mch. 3, 1893), October 25, 1837. He lived in the old homestead on the Ridge until his latter years; then in Warwick; a highly esteemed citizen. He died February 21, 1903 aet. 87. Family Bible in possession of Miss Amelia J. Demarest, Bloomfield, N. J.

CHILDREN

2872 James H. b. Oct. 12, 1839 (1838)
2873 Catherine A. b. Oct. 29, 1840 d. Oct. 29, 1843
2874 John Wesley b. Aug. 10, 1842 d. July 1, 1850, a drowning accident.

2875 George D. b. Oct. 8 (10) 1844
2876 Amelia J. b. May 20, 1849
2877 Alice A. b. Aug. 19, 1851

1979 John Dill married Elizabeth Smith Howell (b. Aug. 23, 1823), daughter of Elbert and Jemima A. Howell, at Sugar Loaf, d. August 20, 1903 at Parsippany. He died at Parsippany, August 1, 1904, and with his wife is buried there.

Children

2878 Augusta
2879 Louisa M. b. Apr. 1846
2880 Emma B. b. 1848 d. Feb. 21, 1861
2881 Franklin Pierce b. July 19, 1850 at Halseytown, N. J.
2882 Anna Bell b. Apr. 1852 d. Oct. 4, 1862, buried at Parsippany.
2883 Harry E. b. Dec. 20, 1867

1980 Peter L. married (1) Lydia Howell. He married (2) Lydia Roy.

1981 George W.

1982 William K. married Catherine Howell of Parsippany.

Child

2884 Minnie b. 1857

1983 Jemima Ann married Coe Howell. They had no children.

1984 Katura married ——— House.

Child (House)

Alonzo

1985 Elizabeth married Edward Howell. She died 1858.

Children (Howell)

Jane
Peter D.
Lydia
Mary
Caroline
George

Children of (1175) Peter Demarest and Mary Weeden

1986 Philetus Weeden married (1) Louisiana A. Ward (b. May 20, 1819 at Warwick. d. Dec. 2, 1882), daughter of Thomas Ward, September 20, 1838. He married (2) Hannah Wood Coleman (d. Apr. 17, 1910) September 5, 1888. He died at Warwick, N. Y. November 27, 1899, aet. 84-2-16. History of Orange Co.

Children (Louisiana A. Ward)

2885 Mary Ann d. aet. 8-6-29
2886 Thomas H. b. June 12, 1842
2887 Kate E. b. Aug. 5, 1847
2888 John W. b. Aug. 9, 1854
2889 Frances A. d. Aug. 16, aet 8.

1987 John Gilliam

1988 William H.

1989 Lorenzo D. married Amanda Maria Knapp (b. Jan. 24, 1828 at Sugar Loaf, d. June 2, 1901 at Fargo, N. D.), daughter of John Knapp and Maria Holbert. He died at Newton, N. J. March 21, 1866. Six months after his death his widow went with her children, the youngest born after her father's death, to her people, the Knapps, at Sugar Loaf. Twelve years later they removed to Moorhead, Minn. and two years

after that settled at Fargo, North Dakota. All the children were born at Newton. He spelled his name Demerest; his children did not all follow this.

CHILDREN

2890 Charles b. Jan. 5, 1855
2891 Ada b. June 26, 1859 d. Jan. 9, 1861
2892 Mary b. Sep. 21, 1862
2893 Emojene b. Aug. 4, 1866

1990 CHARLES married Sarah Frances VanDuzer (d. Apr. 13, 1881) December 31, 1857. He died November 28, 1873, at Warwick, N. Y.

CHILDREN

2894 John Vincent b. Aug. 31, 1859
2895 Ella F. b. Feb. 8, 1862 d. June 26, 1875
2896 Charles H. b. Sep. 23, 1869 d. Oct. 26, 1869

1991 THOMAS ERASTUS, unmarried, died August 2, 1902, at Warwick, aet 70-0-22.

CHILD OF (1177) REV. THOMAS DEMAREST AND HARRIET BURNHAM

1992 BURNHAM GUILLAUME GRANT married Deborah Grass. He was a physician. They settled at Sidney. They had no children.

CHILDREN OF (1178) JAMES DEMAREST AND AURILLA FOSTER

1993 GILLIAM married Martha Cartell
1994 ALVIN married Jane Wellington
1995 EMILY married Richard Cliff
1996 JOHN

CHILDREN OF (1178) JAMES DEMAREST AND MIRIAM WELDON SWITH

1996 JOHN
1997 THOMAS VALENTINE married Maria Richardson
1998 JESSE WELDON married Alice Brown.
1999 AURILLA BANTA married Rev. W. R. Barker.
2000 LOUISE ELIZABETH

CHILDREN OF (1181) DAVID LOZIER DEMOREST AND ELIZABETH LEACH

2001 HANNAH MARIA married Erwin L. Martin (d. 1920) October 19, 1874. He was a graduate of Evanston College (Northwestern University) and was principal of school, Napierville, Ill., where she also taught. His health failing, they moved to Elgin, Illinois where he engaged in business. She died 1932.

CHILDREN (MARTIN)

Linnie Marie b. Nov. 16, 1876, m. ——— Soper, 96 Crystal St., Elgin, Ill.
Louise May b. Oct. 11, 1881 d. Jan. 12, 1886.
Pearl Edith b. July 16, 1886 d. 1890.

2002 CAROLINE BURDETTE married Rev. Lancaster C. Burling (b. Sep. 18, 1850), October 22, 1881. He attended Drew Theological Seminary and was a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church. His wife was also of good education and had been a school teacher. After his serving churches in Iowa, they went in 1889-90 to Portuguese West Africa as missionaries under assignment by Bishop William Taylor. After four years, owing to ill health in the family, they returned to this country. Mr. Burling then served churches in Illinois until his death. She died 1930.

CHILDREN (BURLING)

Lancaster D. b. 1883 m. Marion Van Velzer. Paleontologist, Geological Survey, Dominion of Canada.

Beverly B. b. 1884 m. Idella Potthast. Head of Electrical Department, School of Trades, Milwaukee.

2003 CORNELIA BEACH married George W. Nance of Huron, Dakota, October 22, 1879. She was educated with her twin sister, Caroline Burdette, at the Seminary, Aurora, Ill. She died August 18, 1925.

CHILDREN (NANCE)

Olive b. Aug. 1880

David b. Aug. 1886 d. 1888.

2004 DAVID LEACH married Elizabeth Durand Edwards (d. 1928), daughter of Isaac Edwards of Aurora, September 2, 1873. For some years he had railroad connections. He then removed to Tacoma, Wash. and was, in 1890, proprietor of a Temperance Hotel there.

CHILD

2897 Walter b. 1875. 3317 N. 29th St., Tacoma, Washington.

2005 WILLIAM (GUILLAUME) LOZIER married Ettie (Ellie) A. Rhodes of Aurora, October 23, 1879. He was graduated from Evanston College (Northwestern University) 1878, and was ordained to the ministry, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1882. They lived at Monticello, Iowa; also at Jamestown, where he was editor and publisher of the Jamestown Messenger.

CHILDREN

2897a Charles Henry b. Jan. 3, 1881

2897b Pearl D. b. Oct. 28, 1882.

2897c Rea Rhodes b. May 4, 1889.

2897d David Leroy b. July 27, 1891

2006 ELIZABETH RACHEL married John Barry (d. 1926) of Rock Falls, October 22, 1879. Later they moved to a farm at Westminister, Dakota. She now (1936) lives at San Jose, Cal.

CHILDREN (BARRY)

Edith b. Oct. 3, 1881, d. Sep. 15, 1883.

Edna Cornelia b. Oct. 26, 1883. m. Charles E. Roberts, June 7, 1907. Children: Florence Geraldine, b. Mch. 30, 1908, m. Dwight E. Mound, Sep. 20, 1930, children, Diana Elaine, Barbara Elizabeth, Marilyn. Elizabeth May b. May 22, 1910; Charles Demarest, b. Feb. 13, 1916.

Kate Elizabeth b. Oct. 19, 1886, m. Day S. McCrone, 1911. Child: Elizabeth Amy b. Jan. 12, 1920.

John Demarest b. Nov. 21, 1893. d. July 29, 1918, m. Agnes Gross Oct. 1915. Child: John Demarest Jr. b. 1918. d. 1919.

CHILDREN OF (1186) JOHANNIS (JOHN G.) DEMAREST AND MARIA DEMAREST

2007 GILBERT married (1) ——— St. Clair. He married (2) Matilda Nelson (b. 1827 New York City. d. 1895), daughter of Dr. William Nelson, 1842.

CHILD (——— ST. CLAIR)

2898 Susan Jane

CHILDREN (MATILDA NELSON)

2899 Gilbert b. 1843
2900 Andrew b. 1845
2901 Margaret b. 1847
2902 William Nelson b. Oct. 24, 1849.
2903 Alice b. 1851
2904 George b. 1859
2905 Mary b. 1861

2008 MARY married W. R. Marsh.
2009 JANE married David Wood.
2010 RACHEL
2011 JAMES
2012 DAVID
2013 GULIAM married Mary A. Cox.
2014 JOHN
2015 ABRAHAM (ABRAM) was born in the early Demarest house at River Edge, now known as the Gurd house. He married Julia Eliza Clark (b. June 5, 1930. d. January 5, 1890), daughter of Seth Thompson and Adeline Clark, September 5, 1848. He lived in New York City, was in the engraving and stationery business, at one time at 1 Wall Street. His wife was, it is said, a grand-daughter of General Richard Montgomery buried in the yard of Trinity Church. He was a member of the 7th Regiment; a member of the Holland Society and a member of the Huguenot Society of America. He died April 23, 1909 aet. 85.

CHILDREN

2906 Adeline b. Sep. 20, 1849 d. Oct. 2, 1850.
2907 William Goddard b. Aug. 24, 1851.
2908 Abraham Jr. b. Jan. 20, 1855.
2909 Frank b. May 11, 1858.
2910 Louis b. June 9, 1860.
2911 Julia b. Mch. 13, 1867.
Adopted: Anna K. Bee

2016 CHARLES died of yellow fever, November 17, 1856 in Nicaragua.
2017 THEODORE
2018 EMELINE

CHILD OF (1208) ALBERT DEMAREST AND ———

2019 DAVID AUGUSTUS

CHILDREN OF (1209) STEPHEN DEMAREST AND ANN SMITH

2020 BENJAMIN SMITH
2021 DAVID
2022 SARAH
2023 EMMA
2024 CLARENCE

CHILDREN OF (1215) PETER S. DEMAREST AND JANE BERTHOLF

2025 MARGARETTA married Walter Howard Dodd (b. Sep. 15, 1834. d. Feb. 8, 1904).
2026 STEPHEN married (1) Elizabeth Vreeland. He married (2) Frances Bushnell. He was a farmer, lived in Missouri. He died 1924.
2027 GARRET married Mary Gould, May 1883. Belchertown, Mass.
2028 RICHARD, unmarried, lived in Missouri. He died 1928.
2029 WILLIAM.
2030 CORNELIUS BERTHOLF married (2063) Ella Maria Demarest, October 4, 1882. He died November 10, 1928.

CHILDREN

2912 Irving Comes b. Oct. 11, 1885.
2913 Oliver Kay b. Nov. 18, 1896.

2031 SARAH JANE married Raymond Beatty (b. Dec. 12, 1854, d. Sep. 26, 1933). December 12, 1883.

CHILD OF (1226) JAMES C. DEMAREST AND HANNAH E. ECKERSON

2033 CHARITY ANN married H. Frederick Van Riper (b. July 7, 1832. d. Sep. 2, 1902) October 5, 1853. She died November 16, 1914.

CHILDREN (VAN RIPER)

Peter Andrew b. May 27, 1854, d. Dec. 16, 1856.
James Demarest b. May 16, 1856. m. Amelia Gibson, Nov. 13, 1878.
Ann Elizabeth b. Feb. 6, 1865. d. Oct. 27, 1916.
Annetta, b. Mch. 25, 1868. m. Earle Clinton Potts.
Peter Elvin, b. Oct. 20, 1874. m. Sarah Ackerman.

CHILDREN OF (1227) CORNELIUS C. DEMAREST AND MARY ANN SICKLES

2035 JANE ELIZABETH married (1) Arthur Trumbull Robinson, October 12, 1852. She married (2) Robert Girling, June 7, 1870. She died April 1923. They had no children.

2036 CATHERINE AMANDA ,unmarried, died May 27, 1937.

2037 JAMES HENRY died February 23, 1868.

CHILDREN OF (1228) JOHN C. DEMAREST AND ISABELLA TALLMAN

2038 MARIA TALLMAN married Robert Givins Wool, May 11, 1858. She died December 24, 1870. After her death he married Sarah Warner, June 10, 1874.

CHILDREN (WOOL)

Joseph b. Apr. 5, 1859. d. July 10, 1859.
Isabella b. June 24, 1862. d. Apr. 23, 1882.

2039 JOHN ORVILLE married Matilda Vanderbilt (b. July 12, 1838. d. Oct. 7, 1909 at Richmond Hill, L. I.), daughter of James and Jemima Vanderbilt, May 16, 1860 at Paterson, N. J. He was with the Erie Railroad, later an official of the New Jersey Midland Railroad. He died March 24, 1933 at Nyack, aet. 94.

CHILDREN

2914 Ira b. Apr. 29, 1861, Nyack.
2915 Louise Vanderbilt b. Feb. 19, 1864, Nyack.
2916 J. Willard b. Mch 18, 1866, Brooklyn.
2917 Frederick b. Apr. 22, 1868, Paterson. d. Oct. 25, 1884.
2918 Bertie W. b. July 18, 1870, Hackensack. d. July 22, 1872.
2919 Marguerite b. May 18, 1872, Hackensack.
2920 Effie Tallman b. Jan. 13, 1875.
2921 Harry b. Oct. 16, 1878, Flushing. d. Nov. 26, 1882.

2040 CORNEIL T. married Amanda F. Springsted (b. Nov. 3, 1841. d. May 25, 1913), daughter of Gamaliel T. Springsted, February 25, 1863. He was with the New Jersey Midland Railroad. He died December 11, 1907 at Hackensack.

CHILDREN

2922 Jennie Springsted b. Feb. 22, 1865. d. 1875.
2923 Corneil Elmer b. Aug. 14, 1869. Killed in train wreck at Bogota, N. J. blizzard Mch. 12, 1888.
2924 Ada Louise, b. Nov. 3, 1872.
2925 Minnie May b. Sep. 2, 1874.
2926 Gamaliel Truesdale b. Nov. 5, 1876 d. 1889.
2927 Maude Estelle b. Oct. 4, 1878.
2928 Myra Isabel b. Sep. 15, 1880.
2929 Elenore Euphemie b. Nov. 13, 1882.
2930 Allan b. 1884. d. infancy.
2931 Florence Idelle b. Feb. 14, 1887.
2932 Olive Cornelia b. 1890. d. infancy.

2041 SARAH TALLMAN (bap. Oblinus) married Philander Betts Jr. (b. Sep. 2, 1841. d. Aug. 11, 1919), son of Philander Betts and Jane Elizabeth Wilcox, June 4, 1867 at Bethel, Conn. She died August 13, 1901.

CHILDREN (BETTS)

Philander III b. May 28, 1868 at Nyack. B.Sc. Rutgers College 1891, Ph.D. and D.Eng. George Washington University. On Faculty of the University 11 years. Pioneer in electric railway construction. Served in the World War. Colonel, Engineer Reserve, U. S. A. m. Nannie Bell Hammer (b. Aug. 29, 1870). Child: Philander Hammer Betts b. Nov. 17, 1897 at Washington, D. C. B. Sc. Rutgers College, 1922. Radio and research engineer, Bell Telephone Laboratories. m. Ruth Marie Johnson, June 3, 1933. Philander Betts III. Belmar, N. J. Philander H. Betts, Elberon, N. J.

Eugene b. Oct. 19, 1870. Rutgers College, B.Sc. 1892. M.Sc. 1894. In World War, Major, Colonel in Construction division, U. S. A. Electrical and mechanical engineer largely in Central and South America. m. Mrs. Ann Eldredge Kenah Nov. 1917 New York City. San Mateo, Cal.

Frances b. Oct. 18, 1872. m. John Aljoe Hubbard (b. Sep. 27, 1876) Oct. 8, 1901, clergyman, received degree of D.D. now on Faculty of Los Angeles Bible Institute. Both sometime teachers at Mt. Berry, Ga. Four children.

Percy DeMarest b. May 30, 1874. In World War. Captain Second French Mortar Battery Second Division. In Paris since 1920. m. (1) Emma Marie (Ferguson) Scripture; m. (2) Winifred A. Hull.

Guy b. Dec. 13, 1875. In Spanish American War, New Jersey National Guard. m. Grace M. Ackerman (b. May 3, 1872), Sep. 27, 1898. Children: Sarah Louise; Thomas Eugene. Hackensack, N. J.

Irving Wilcox b. Aug. 16, 1880. m. Bessie Harris Boardman (b. Jan. 14, 1879), Nov. 1, 1905. Children: Sherman Wilcox, U. S. Naval Academy 1931; Austin Wilcox, West Point Military Academy, 1934; Earl Forest; two others died in infancy.

2042 MILTON was admitted to Bar, attorney 1877, counsellor 1880, Hackensack, New Jersey. He became Judge of the Court of Common Pleas and of the Orphans Court. He was an elder in the First Reformed Church, Hackensack. He married (1) Carrie W. Christie (b. Feb. 20, 1857. d. July 17,

1896), December 15, 1880, daughter of Jonathan Christie and Charlotte Beeman. He married (2) Adaline Bogart (b. Feb. 15, 1859), widow of Walter Christie, May 11, 1897. He died October 21, 1921.

CHILDREN

2933 Charlotte b. May 3, 1888.
2934 Carrie Isabel b. June 10, 1890.
2935 Edith b. Nov. 14, 1891.

CHILDREN OF (1233) JAMES DEMAREST AND RACHEL DURIE

2043 MARY married ———. They had no children. She died August 10, 1881.

CHILDREN OF (1234) FREDERICK J. DEMAREST AND CATHERINE WESTERVELT DEMAREST

2046 JOHN Z. married Isabella E. Hammond, August 10, 1887. They had no children.

CHILD OF (1236) JOHN B. DEMAREST AND ELIZABETH HARING

2048 MARGARET ANN married ———. Descendants live at Beaverdam, Mich.

CHILDREN OF (1237) JACOB J. DEMAREST AND MARGARET DURIE

2049 GEORGE WASHINGTON married Margaretta Auryansen, April 22, 1886. They had no children. He died February 28, 1919.

2050 MARIA married Sylvester Gesner Van Wart (b. Feb. 27, 1863), December 31, 1890.

CHILD (VAN WART)

Madeline Demarest b. Dec. 18, 1891. Closter, N. J.

CHILDREN OF (1238) ISAAC H. DEMAREST AND CHARITY EDWARDS

2051 CHARLES EDWARDS married Martha O'Brien, August 5, 1896. He died January 13, 1935.

CHILDREN

2936 Charles Albert b. Dec. 17, 1898.
2937 James d. infancy
2938 Martha b. 1903. d. 1914.

2052 SARAH HARING married James A. Cosgrove, May 23, 1888.

CHILDREN (COSGROVE)

James A. Jr. b. May 8, 1889. d. May 24, 1914.
Ethel H. b. Apr. 2, 1891. Closter, N. J.
Dorothy b. Nov. 4, 1894. m. August J. Schultz, Nov. 27, 1926.
Charles b. Dec. 25, 1900.

CHILD OF (1240) VREELAND BANTA DEMAREST AND CHRISTINA DURIE

2053 HOWARD DURIE married Louise Sherrill Marks (b. Oct. 3, 1861), September 11, 1901. They have two adopted children: Ina K. b. August 25, 1897; John Frank b. Feb. 6, 1913. Harrington Park, N. J.

CHILDREN OF (1243) JOHN DEMAREST AND MARGARET VAN WAGONER

2055 CATHERINE married (1281) Garret J. Demarest, son of John J. Demarest and Elizabeth Banta, January 10, 1849, at Schraalenburgh.

CHILDREN. SEE (1281)

2056 JACOB J. married Margaret (Peggy) Voorhis (b. Feb. 28, 1835. d. July 17, 1911), daughter of John Voorhis and Hannah Banta. He died March 25, 1813; is buried at Dumont.

CHILDREN

2939 Maria Voorhis b. May 12, 1869.
2940 Margaret b. Dec. 12, 1872.

2057 MARIA married (2188) Garret D. Demarest, May 19, 1853.

CHILDREN. SEE (2188)

2058 ELLEN ANN married (3049) Daniel I. Demarest nephew of the husband of her sister Maria, December 29, 1861.

CHILDREN. SEE (3049)

2059 RACHEL married (1897) Abraham A. G. Demarest, April 29, 1862.

CHILD. SEE (1897)

CHILDREN OF (1249) JASPER DEMAREST AND CATHERINE LOZIER

2060 JOHN KAY married Mary Jane McCampbell (b. Nov. 17, 1845. d. Mch. 2, 1902), of Gettysburg, Pa., November 18, 1866. He was graduated from New York University, A.B. 1863; and from Princeton Theological Seminary 1866. He was a minister of the Presbyterian Church, served in successive pastorates, for especially long period the church of Gettysburg, Pa. There he became much interested in the early settlement of Demarests in that vicinity and assembled much historical data. Recognizing his ability and ministerial success, Pennsylvania College conferred upon him the degree of D.D. in 1889. His wife was of distinguished Virginia ancestry, Lewis and Meriwether families; a great uncle married a sister of George Washington; and a great aunt by marriage was a sister of Patrick Henry.

CHILDREN

2941 Bertha b. Jan. 13, 1868.
2942 Letitia Meriwether b. Aug. 10, 1878.
2943 Cornelius R. Agnew b. Apr. 24, 1882.

2061 JANE LOZIER married Davis Rich, a sea captain, September 12, 1871. They died of a fever within a few hours of each other at Pernambuco, South America, December 27, 1872.

2063 ELLA MARIA married (2030) Cornelius B. Demarest October 4, 1882. He died November 10, 1928. 207 Hamilton Place, Hackensack, N. J.

CHILDREN. SEE (2030)

CHILDREN OF (1250) JAMES C. DEMAREST AND JANE B. DOREMUS

2064 CATHERINE married Augustus McKinney (b. Mch. 12, 1846, at Searsville, N. Y.) February 17, 1875 at Hackensack. She died December 24, 1925.

CHILDREN (McKINNEY)

James G. Demarest b. Nov. 27, 1875. m. Amanda Schoonmaker, Dec. 15, 1897. d. Oct. 30, 1900. Child: Linford S. b. Oct. 1, 1898. d. Nov. 26, 1916.

Charles Ball b. Apr. 11, 1880. m. (1) Lydia E. Fletcher June 17, 1907. Child: Norton Denman b. Oct. 25, 1911. m. (2) Edith G. (Shaw) Vreeland, July 2, 1924.

Christine Low b. Oct. 11, 1886. m. (1) Lloyd Livingston Tompkins, Sep. 21, 1907, m. (2) George Springmeyer, Jan. 18, 1912. Child: Demarest Low. b. Dec. 6, 1912; name now Demarie Low McKinney, Mrs. Christine Low McKinney, 492 Highland Ave., Wood-Ridge, N. J.

2065 John Clay married Ida Armstrong Sears (b. Nov. 17, 1856, d. Jan. 4, 1935) December 21, 1876. He died September 20, 1880.

Child

2944 Ida May b. Aug. 15, 1878.

2066 Margaretta Doremus married Jacob B. Williams. She died February, 1931.

Children (Williams)

Edward D.
Jane B.
William C.
Helen V. m. Clyde B. Milyard
Chester
Louis
Samuel
Catherine m. Rand
Augusta
Russell

2068 Christina Van Buskirk married William Oscar Chase. She died January 26, 1902.

Children (Chase)

Ethel m. William Clark.
William Oscar, Jr.

Children of (1252) Jeremiah Demarest and Margaretta Vanderbeek

2069 Catherine married Cornelius Eckerson Van Blarcom (d. Oct. 22, 1927) June 13, 1872. She died December 19, 1927.

Children (Van Blarcom)

William Vanderbeek b. Apr. 29, 1874. m. Maude D. W. Smith, May 29, 1901.

Jessie M. b. Dec. 9, 1879. m. Walter E. Smith Oct. 21, 1908. Child: Claire V. B. b. Aug. 10, 1909 m. Frank H. Roberts Nov. 26, 1932. Child: Diana S. b. June 7, 1934.

Frank b. Aug. 26, 1881, m. Katherine Fixley (Fuchsle), Sep. 16, 1906. Child: Janet C. b. Aug. 30, 1908. 60 Mt. Pleasant Ave., Newark, N. J.

2070 Jasper married Annie Coles, January 4, 1881. He died August 11, 1937.

Children

2945 George Lawshe b. May 1882
2946 Irving D. b. Mch. 1884.
2947 Irene b. Nov. 1886
2948 Albert Coles b. Dec. 1892.

2071 Samuel E. married Ann Elizabeth Ackerman (b. Aug. 15, 1857) October 12, 1882.

Children

2949 Carrie D. b. Feb. 6, 1885.
2950 Emma D. b. Mch. 26, 1886.
2951 Marguerite E. b. July 22, 1891.
2952 Mae D. b. June 25, 1893.

2072 Irving married Emma Merritt. He died August 18, 1937.

Children of (1257) James Brinckerhoff Demarest and Mary Elizabeth Vreeland

2073 Saretta lives in the old Brinckerhoff-Demarest house at Teaneck, N. J., described and illustrated in the Carteret Club Book.

2074 Mary Ella.

2075 George Vreeland married Rachel Moore of Brooklyn, September 10, 1902.

Children

2953 Daniel Moore b. Oct. 20, 1903.
2954 Ruth Pearl b. Nov. 4, 1905.

2076 Lotta married (1) John Henry DeGraw of Teaneck, June 15, 1892. She married (2) Dr. Samuel S. Treadwell, January 19, 1925. 1179 Katherine St., West Englewood, N. J.

Children (DeGraw)

Edna May b. Dec. 16, 1893.
Rachel Demarest b. Feb. 27, 1900. m. Russell Reed of Bogota, April 23, 1927.

2077 Walter James of Teaneck, N. J. married Fannie Gertrude Brinckerhoff (b. June 25, 1874) of Hackensack July 22, 1903. He died September 26, 1936.

Children

2955 James Vreeland b. Aug. 29, 1905.
2956 Frances Van Dyke b. Sep. 12, 1908.
2957 Elinor b. Aug. 26, 1904. d. at birth.

Children of (1259) Thomas Baldwin Demarest and Sally Ann Haring

2078 George W. married Margaretta DeWolfe (b. Sep. 25, 1855, d. Jan. 2, 1934), November 10, 1880, at Old Tappan. He died April 1, 1916. The children were born at Hillsdale.

Children

2958 Annie Virginia b. Apr. 26, 1884.
2959 Marion b. Sep. 16, 1889
2960 Lincoln b. May 13, 1894.

2079 Frederick married Fannie DeWolfe (b. Mch. 20, 1869), October 21, 1885 at Old Tappan, Rivervale, N. J.

Children

2961 Thomas Baldwin b. Nov. 12, 1887, Saddle River.
2962 Ruth b. Feb. 27, 1890.
2963 Grace C. b. June 30, 1891.
2964 Paul b. July 29, 1892. d. Aug. 18, 1892.
2965 George W. b. Sep. 12, 1893. d. Jan. 28, 1895.
2966 Frederick b. Sep. 12, d. Nov. 25, 1893.
2967 Pauline D. b. Dec. 11, 1896.
2968 Luther b. Nov. 1, 1900.

Children of (1267) Abraham J. Demarest and Eliza W. Lozier

2080 Nettie Marcelis married Horace Roberson, September 18, 1890. She died November 28, 1922.

Children (Roberson)

Elinor Wilson b. Dec. 25, 1894. d. July 11, 1924.
Jessie King b. Nov. 1, 1898.
Florence Adele b. Jan. 5, 1904. d. June 16, 1917.

2082 Elmer Wilson married Blanche Adeline Bristow, September 9, 1896. He attended Rutgers Preparatory School and the Law School of Columbia University; received the degree of LL.B. 1892. He practiced law in Jersey

City, N. J. On retiring from active practice he spent much time abroad, and gave much attention to the Demarest tradition there. He died July 20, 1930 at Cannes, France.

CHILDREN

2969 Kenneth Elmer b. Aug. 14, 1897.
2970 Dorothy b. Aug. 6, 1901
2971 Marjory b. Aug. 19, 1903.
2972 Janet b. June 4, 1907.

CHILDREN OF (1268) JOHN DEMAREST AND MARGARET DEMAREST

2084 EVALINA died 1915.
2085 FRANK Z. died 1923.
2086 KATE A. died 1905.
2087 LEWELLYN died 1902.

CHILD OF (1269) GARRET J. DEMAREST AND JANE JERSEY

2088 JAMES G. married Sarah Frances Sickles.

CHILDREN

2973 Maria.
2974 Jacob b. Dec. 29, 1869.
2975 Garret L. b. Dec. 29, 1869.
2976 Margaret.
2977 Robert.

CHILD OF (1271) JOHN J. DEMAREST AND MARGARET ECKERSON

2089 JAMES E. married Susan A. Ferdon, November 21, 1878.

CHILD

2978 Arthur.

CHILDREN OF (1274) PETER DEMAREST AND MARIA VAN BUSKIRK

2090 ANNIE married Tunis Bogert.

CHILDREN (BOGERT)

May
Harold.

2091 PETER married Emma Voorhis.

CHILDREN OF 1281) GARRET J. DEMAREST AND CATHERINE DEMAREST

2093 ELLA married (2503) Van Buskirk Demarest (d. July 25, 1919). She died December 22, 1917. They had no children.

2094 ANNA C., unmarried, died February 3, 1923.

2095 RACHEL, unmarried, died December 24, 1933.

CHILDREN OF (1288) HENRY DEMAREST AND MARIA HOPPER

2096 JAMES H. married Mehetable Lowe, April 19, 1865. He died June 15, 1886.

CHILDREN

2979 Henry Low b. Mch. 1, 1867. d. Apr. 29, 1871.
2980 Marie Beardsley b. Jan. 1870.
2981 Henry V. b. Feb. 14, 187—.

2098 ANNIE VAN EMBURG married Uriel Burroughs Titus, July 1, 1869. She died March 13, 1932.

CHILDREN (TITUS)

Mary Demarest b. Oct. 30, 1870, unmarried.
Calvin Welling, b. Jan. 1, 1873, m. Amelia Averill, Nov. 7, 1897. Children: Edward Uriel; Katherine Starr; Helen.
Helen Welling b. July 9, 1875. m. Arthur E. Moon, Mch. 25, 1903,

Children: Helen; Titus; Arthur Evan; Mary Titus.
Henry Demarest b. Oct. 1, 1880. d. Feb. 7, 1881.
Lyman Leavitt, b. June 9, 1881. m. Annie B. Jester, Aug. 5, 1908.
Children: Muriel; Sara; Adelmah.

2099 Mary H.

2100 Jennie Wilson married Samuel Rushmore, March 29, 1871.

Children (Rushmore)

Thomas
Alice
Phoebe

2101 Henry Judson married Mary E. Slack, May 17, 1876. He died September 19, 1901.

Children

2982 Gladys
2983 Henry

Children of (1299) Henry Van Emburgh Demarest and Martha Mills

2105 Kathryn Louise married (1) Robert Elvish Condit (d.) September 1, 1887. Divorced 1893. She married (2) George T. Hamilton, March 8, 1899. Teacher, 1434 Washington N. W. Brownsville, Texas.

Children (Condit)

Bert Demarest b. July 16, 1888. d. May 8, 1904.
Henry Owen b. June 28, 1900. m. (1) ———; (2) Katherine Louise Krone.

2106 George Mills married (1) Mrs. Anna Haddican Adams (b. Jan. 16, 1869. d. June 1932). He married (2) Lula ———. Hominy, Oklahoma.

Children (Anna H. Adams)

2984 Martha Frances b. Oct. 26, 1897.
2985 Irma Kathryn b. Jan. 16, 1901.
2986 Edward Garret b. May 9, 1903.
2987 Alfred Eugene b. Sep. 17, 1905.
2988 George Mills Jr. b. Nov. 7, 1909.
2989 Maurice Frederic b. Nov. 5, 1911.

Children of (1306) Jacob P. Demarest and Rebecca Igau Haynes

2107 Helen (R. N.) Secretary until 1936 of Hudson County (N. J.) Red Cross Nursing Service. She has family Bible. 578 Madison St., West New York, N. J.

2108 Garret H. married Adah Harner (b. Feb. 3, 1870) November 11, 1904 at Xenia, Ohio. He died June 6, 1933 at Flushing, N. Y. They had no children. He was very active and of highest rank in the Masonic Order. Mrs. Garret H. Demarest, Flushing, N. Y.

Children of (1310) Garret H. Demarest and Miranda Van Emburgh

2110 Mary Van Emburgh married Dr. Charles S. Foos (d. Mch. 31, 1929), November 28, 1895. He was Superintendent of Schools, Reading, Pa. Mrs. Charles S. Foos, 1528 Mineral Spring Road, Reading, Pa.

CHILDREN (FOOS)

Irvin Demarest b. Aug. 25, 1896. m. Lois D. Herrington, Aug. 27, 1921.

Frances Alice b. Jan. 11, 1900. m. Harold Estes Marr, Mch. 28, 1921. Children: Charles Harold; Donald Irvin.

Charles George b. Feb. 8, 1902.

Florence Demarest b. June 6, 1905. Attended Syracuse University. Graduated Ohio State University. Writer. m. M. Merrit Bond, writer, editor, June 24, 1937.

2111 FLORENCE, unmarried, died April 26, 1932.

2112 JEAN, unmarried, 12-72 River Road, Fair Lawn, N. J.

CHILDREN OF (1311) JOHN HENRY DEMAREST AND JOSEPHINE JACK

2113 PETER J. FRANKLIN married Lillian Elizabeth Buck, July 11, 1911, Santa Barbara, Cal.

2114 MAUD EVELYN married Henry W. Owen, September 29, 1098. She died September 4, 1928, Draper, North Carolina.

CHILDREN (OWEN)

Elmer Wallace b. Aug. 16, 1909.
Ralph Demarest b. Jan. 23, 1911.
H. Franklin b. Mch. 12, 1913.
Evelyn Josephine b. Sep. 22, 1916.
James Alfred b. Feb. 7, 1919.
Henry W. Jr. b. June 6, 1922.
Margaret Elizabeth b. July 16, 1924.

CHILD OF (1312) JAMES A. DEMAREST AND PHOEBE HERON

2115 ABRAM, College of the City of New York, 1877. He died September 13, 1888, in his 34th year.

CHILDREN OF (1318) DAVID A. DEMAREST AND CHRISTINA DEBAUN

2116 RACHEL ANN married Jacob B. Blauvelt, October 10, 1883. She died April 25, 1933. They had no children.

2117 HESTER EVA married David L. Mabie, May 16, 1881. She died May 14, 1885. They had no children.

2118 ELIZABETH married Henry Van Saun (b. Dec. 5, 1855), 1884. She died February 22, 1900.

CHILDREN (VAN SAUN)

Christina b. Jan. 8, 1885. d. Aug. 16, 1925.
Albert Henry b. May 31, 1887. 872 Williams Ave., Teaneck, N. J.

2120 ELENA married John N. Voorhis, July 13, 1886.

CHILDREN (VOORHIS)

Ralph b. Apr. 18, 1893 d. May 15, 1895.
Ruth b. Apr. 20, 1897 d. May 10, 1903.

2121 CLAYTON married Maria Kip Voorhis (b. Nov. 1, 1866) September 18, 1889 at River Edge, N. J. 368 Union St., Hackensack, N. J.

CHILDREN

2990 Voorhis David b. Nov. 20, 1890.
2991 Clayton Jr. b. July 30, 1895.
2992 Willard b. Aug. 15, 1897.
2993 Harold b. Jan. 17, 1901 d. Feb. 3, 1902.

CHILDREN OF (1321) RALPH J. DEMAREST AND SARAH ANN COOPER

2122 JACOB R. married Helena DeMott (b. June 8, 1852, d. May 12, 1912), October 8, 1864. He died June 3 (6), 1926.

CHILDREN

2994 Walter b. May 7, 1875.
2995 Ida b. Oct. 1, 1876.
2996 Jessie b. Feb. 13, 1882.
2997 Arthur b. July 1886. d. infancy.

2123 FRANCIS H. married Sarah M. Bogert (b. June 14, 1854. d. Nov. 17, 1904). He died October 31, 1910 (1909).

CHILD

2998 Ralph J.

2125 JAMES EDGAR, unmarried, Boonton, N. J.

2126 JOHN married Jennie Tallman (b. Sep. 11, 1866) June 2, 1886 at Englewood , N. J. He died February 16, 1936.

CHILDREN

2999 Catherine b. Mch. 8, 1887.
3000 Mary B. b. Oct. 11, 1888.
3001 Jennie b. Feb. 21, 1896. d. Feb. 12, 1898.

2127 ANNA MARIA, unmarried, died August 30, 1889.

CHILDREN OF (1323) JACOB J. DEMAREST AND SARAH MATILDA BLAUVELT

2128 CHARLES D. married Kate Gerhard (b. July 9, 1863) April 16, 1886. He died October 2, 1895. Mrs. Demarest, 242 S. 5th St., Columbus, Ohio.

CHILDREN

3002 Jacob J. b. Sep. 8, 1888.
3003 Harry b. Apr. 26, 1891. d. Nov. 6, 1905.
3004 Charles b. Jan. 30, 1893.

2129 HARRY SHELDON married Carrie Anderson (b. Mch. 16, 1862), December 11, 1884. He died March 14, 1931.

CHILDREN

3005 Florence b. Sep. 20, 1885.
3006 Lillian b. July 31, 1890.
3007 David L. b. Feb. 24 (29), 1901.

CHILDREN OF (1324) HENRY J. DEMAREST AND MARIA LYDECKER DEMAREST ..

2132 THOMAS W. was graduated from Stevens Institute, New Jersey, 1888. General Superintendent of Motive Power, Pennsylvania Railroad, Western Region, Union Station, Chicago, Ill.

2133 HENRIETTA married Francis Calvin Howell (b. June 15, 1867. d. July 29, 1902) January 27, 1898. They had no children. 385 Summit Ave., Hackensack, N. J.

2134 MARIAN married Ewald C. Haslam (b. Apr. 24, 1870), October 24, 1900. 385 Summit Ave., Hackensack.

CHILD (HASLAM)

Frances Elizabeth b. Jan. 2, 1906.

2135 Robert Lee married Margaret L. Fell (b. May 9, 1871), September 14, 1899 at Solbury, Pa.

Child

3008 Emma Fell b. Feb. 18, 1901.

Children of (1325) John Adams Demarest and Anna Van Houten

2137 Anna Gertrude married Louis E. Tuttle (b. Feb. 16, 1860. d. Mch. 11, 1934), October 22, 1884.

Children (Tuttle)

Frank H. b. Sep. 29, 1885. m. Marguerite Hubbard, June 29, 1913.
Roland E. b. Apr. 25, 1888. m. Lillian Miller, Oct. 23, 1924. Children: Roland E. b. d. Oct. 23, 1924; John Louis b. May 5, 1926.
Mildred b. Apr. 1891. m. Edwin Potter, Oct. 14, 1914. Children: Helen b. Oct. 7, 1919; Edwin E. Jr. b. Nov. 11, 1922.

Children of (1331b) George H. Demarest and Sophia Christie

2143a Catherine

2143b Lena

2143c Henry G. married (1) Mary Margaret Haring (b. Sep. 14, 1842. d. Apr. 8, 1888), July 3, 1862. He married (2) Eliza Forshay (b. Aug. 15, 1834 (?). d. Nov. 25, 1915), January 1895.

Children (Mary M. Haring)

3008a George H. b. July 9, 1864.
3008b Clarence b. Sep. 28, 1868. d. Nov. 17, 1870.
3008c Frederick Clinton b. Mch. 16, 1874.

2143d Phemie (?) married Daniel Mabie.

2143e Ellen married John Myers.

2143f Annie married James Blair.

2143g married Jacob Parsells.

2143h Jacob married

2143i John married

Children of (1336) Daniel Demarest and Sarah Jacobus

2144 Mary Louisa married Timothy D. Gladson.

Child (Gladson)

Daniel D.

2145 William Henry

2146 Nicholas Jacobus married Ellen Jane Merselis, May 2, 1855. He died at Newark, N. J., January, 1895. His will dated February 4, 1872, is at Trenton.

Children

3009 Catherine Jane b. Mch. 17, 1857.
3010 Sarah Jacobus d. young
3011 Daniel b. Apr. 7, 1861.

2147 Harriet Elizabeth, unmarried, died 1877.

2149 Amelia Bostic married John G. Ryerson, son of George J. Ryerson and Jane Garabrant.

CHILDREN

Sarah J. b. July 18, d. Nov. 16, 1867.
George J. b. July 11, 1869. d. Dec. 12, 1882.

CHILDREN OF (1337) NICHOLAS L. DEMAREST AND SUSANNAH ROOME

2150 CHARLES H. married Antoinette Bush.

2151 ANN married John H. Stager.

2152 MARY married Henry Roome, son of Cornelius Roome and Maria DeBow.

2154 GEORGE married Mary E. Mandeville. He died before 1880.

2155 ELENA married O. T. Jacobus.

2156 JANE married Joseph B. Francisco. She died before 1880.

CHILDREN OF (1340) JOHN DEMAREST AND MARIE VOLK

2157 DANIEL married Delia McCadden (b. Aug. 26, 1843, d. Feb. 7, 1924), September 27, 1858. He served in the Civil War. enlisting in the 22nd New York Volunteer Infantry, May 31, 1862. He also served in the New York Volunteer Fire Department. A building contractor. He died at Verona, N. J. August 23, 1937, aet. 99 in good health until a week of that time. At his death he was thought to be the oldest Civil War veteran in New Jersey and the oldest survivor of the New York Volunteer Fire Department.

CHILDREN

3012 James b. Oct. 19, 1863.
3013 Daniel b. Jan. 20, 1872.

2158 HENRIETTA married Clarence A. Burtis, August 3, 1861.

CHILDREN (BURTIS)

John Demarest b. Sep. 7, 1862.
Maria Theresa b. Feb. 2, 1866.
Clarence A. b. Aug. 6, 1871.

2159 WILLIAM married Eliza M. Sankston, (b. May 10, 1844, d. Dec. 19, 1912) January 24, 1865. He died February 17, 1888.

CHILDREN

3014 William H. b. Oct. 19, 1865. d. June 30, 1866.
3015 John b. Oct. 25, 1866. d. Apr. 28, 1867.
3016 Harold H. b. Mch. 17, d. July 18, 1868.
3017 Annie M. b. Apr. 13, 1870.
3018 Rebecca J. b. Aug. 19, 1871.
3019 Alfred Edward b. Sep. 12, 1878.
3020 Hattie Hayward b. July 8, 1880. d. Dec. 15, 1885.
3021 Daniel Laurence b. Apr. 18, 1883. d. June 9, 1885.

2160 REBECCA JANE married ———. They had a daughter.

2161 SARAH MARIA married William Lloyd Harris, February 13, 1877.

CHILDREN (HARRIS)

Ethel A. b. Feb. 26, 1879.
Ida b. 1881.

CHILDREN OF (1342) PETER DEMAREST AND MARY JACOBUS

2162 SARAH JANE married George W. Baldwin. She died July 9, 1917, a few years after his death.

CHILDREN (BALDWIN)

Josephine b. 1873. m. Ryno. Divorced. Child: Walter.
Rothwell Harmon b. 1876 (?) m. Seattle, Wash.
George W. Jr. b. 1879 (?) m. Winnipeg, Can.

2164 JAMES GILLIG married (1) Sarah J. Jacobus (d. circ. 1896), November 17, 1869. They had no children. He married (2) Isabel Van Riper August 11, 1905. They had no children. He died November 11, 1918. Mrs. Demarest, 33 Irving St., East Orange, N. J.

2165 FREDERICK married Fannie Crawford, September 25, 1872. He died 1879. They had no children. After his death she married again.

2168 SAMUEL FRANKLIN married Adeline Brown (b. Apr. 4, 1859). He died May 30, 1884 (1885), at the old family home, Newark. N. J. Mrs. Demarest, 20 Sussex St., Newark.

CHILDREN

3022 Frederick b. Sep. 26, 1879.
3023 Nellie b. 1882.

2169 WILLIAM HENRY married Estella B. Thompson (b. Aug. 13, 1857 d. Nov. 24, 1925) April 30, 1879.

CHILDREN

3024 Daisy Estelle b. July 23, 1883.
3025 W. Howard b. Apr. 3, 1889.

2170 JOHN married Louise Frazee, 1880. He died February 9, 1900. Mrs. Demarest, 532 Bloomfield Ave., Verona, N. J.

CHILDREN

3026 Jessie L. b. Oct. 13, 1882.
3027 Mary M. b. Oct. 28, 1884.
3028 Edith C. b. Feb. 2, 1891.

CHILDREN OF (1348) JOHN TALLMAN DEMAREST AND ELIZABETH ECKERSON

2171 ELIZABETH ANN married John Huyler, 1854. She died March 29, 1855 aet. 20.

CHILD (HUYLER)

Fannie b. Mch. 29, 1855. m. Wharton Gray (d. aet 83). Child: Charlotte m. Arthur Sheriff, Headmaster, School, Cheshire, Conn. Mrs. Gray, 32 Howard Ave., New Haven, Conn.

2172 MARIA JANE married James Smith, September 8, 1858. They lived in Nyack until 1879; after two years in New York, from 1881, they lived in New Haven.

CHILDREN (SMITH)

Adele Demarest, b. Jan. 2, 1860, unmarried; d. 1925.

Isaac Perry, b. Apr. 6, 1864, d. 1913. m. Frances Root, 1887. Children: Franklyn Edwin b. 1888; Florence Irving b. 1890; Elizabeth Root; Edwin.

Percy Franklyn b. Aug. 21, 1867. Yale Ph.B. 1888, Ph.D. 1891. Graduate Study, Gottingen, Berlin, Paris. On Faculty of Yale University. Professor of Mathematics from 1900. Head of depart-

ment, Sheffield Scientific School from 1907. Pro tem dean. Retired 1936-7. Author, editor. m. (1) Julia C. Lum. m. (2) Ethel Harned Gauvran. 250 Edgehill Road, New Haven, Conn.

2173 Aaron Tallman married Charlotte Gardner (b. Mch. 4, 1842) June 9, 1861. They lived in New York City. A. T. Demarest and Co., Carriage manufacturers, 5th Ave. and 33rd St.; factory in New Haven, Conn. He died July 13, 1908. Business apparently following upon carriage factory, Demarest, at Waterloo, N. Y.

Children

3029 Annie Elizabeth b. Nov. 4, 1863.
3030 Warren Gardner b. Oct. 22, 1865.
3031 John Howard b. Oct. 25, 1867.

2174 Cornelius Blauvelt lived in New Haven. He died 1886.

Children of (1348) John Tallman Demarest and Elizabeth E. Remsen

2175 William Remsen married Anne L. Magee (d. Feb. 4, 1927). He died November 23, 1928 at New Haven.

2176 Charles Dewey married Hattie Louise Bauer (d. Apr. 9, 1934) December 17, 1884 at Waterloo, N. Y. He died March 9, 1934.

Children

3032 Ethel Louise b. Mch. 3, 1886, d. infancy.
3033 John Remsen b. June 2, 1889.
3034 Charles Dewey Jr. b. Apr. 24, 1892.

Child of (1350) Harman Tallman Demarest and Elizabeth Ann Eckerson

2177 George Aaron married Caroline A. TenEyck (b. 1856, d. 1935) June 5, 1879 at Monsey, N. Y. He died August 16, 1924.

Children

3035 Florence Gertrude b. Apr. 9, 1881.
3036 Herbert Herman b. July 17, 1884.

Children of (1366) Henry N. Demarest and Sarah Elizabeth Brewster

2178 Charles S. married Ida C. Miller (b. Sep. 4, 1849, d. Mch. 10, 1898), 1876 at Rahway, N. J. He died May 7, 1902.

Children

3042 Herbert M. b. Nov. 13, 1877.
3043 Sherman B. b. Nov. 7, 1880.

2179 William Henry married Agnes Brown Vanderveer (b. Sep. 16, 1846, d. May 18, 1889), December 6, 1869 at Woodbridge, N. J. He died May 7, 1902.

Children

3037 Charles Joseph b. Jan. 19, 1871.
3038 William H. Jr. b. Apr. 25, 1872.
3039 M. Irving b. July 23, 1876.
3040 Harriet b. Oct. 22, 1879.
3041 Ernest Wyckoff b. Nov. 16, 1881.

2180 David Nicholas, unmarried, died November 13, 1895.

2181 Walter B. married May Catherine Parmetier.

Children

3044 Walter Brewster b. Aug. 20, 1890.
3045 Florence
3046 Harriet Adelaide Shotwell b. Jan. 29, 1898.
3047 Albert Moore
3048 Herbert Miller

Children of (1367) Daniel P. Demarest and Leah Bogert

2185 Isaac D. married Margaret Van Wagoner (b. Sep. 11, 1815, d. Sep. 27, 1895) daughter of John Van Wagoner and Mary Cooper, December 19, 1833. He remained on the inherited land, The Flatts, now Oradell, maintaining the farm, his part of the inheritance, and serving as land surveyor for that vicinity. He was interested in the developing of the village of of Oradell, in the building of New Jersey and New York Railroad. He was a life long member of the North church Schraalenburgh, an elder for many years, and chorister for fifty years. He died October 7, 1893.

Children

3049 Daniel I. b. Mch. 16, 1836.
3050 Maria Ann b. Apr. 22, 1844.

2186 Peter D. taught for a time in the Grammar School of Rutgers College at New Brunswick, N. J. In ill health for many years, he lived at the home of his brother, Garret D. Demarest, The Flatts, Oradell, unmarried. He died November 14, 1894.

2187 David D. married Catherine Louisa Nevius, (b. May 7, 1828. d. Mch. 31, 1904) daughter of the Hon. James Schureman Nevius, Justice of the Supreme Court of New Jersey, and Catherine Disborough Polhemus, daughter of Rev. Henry Polhemus, August 19, 1846 at New Brunswick, N. J. Born at The Flatts, now Oradell, he studied with Rev. Isaac Cole at Tappan, then at private school, Paterson; graduated Rutgers College A.B. 1837; New Brunswick Theological Seminary 1840. A minister of the Dutch Reformed Church, he served the church of Catskill, N. Y. for a year, was then pastor successively of the church of Flatbush, Ulster Co., N. Y., the Second Church of New Brunswick, N. J. and the church of Hudson, N. Y. From 1865 he was Professor of Pastoral Theology and Sacred Rhetoric in the New Brunswick Seminary, remaining such until his death, 33 years. He was a trustee of Rutgers College and secretary of the Board; president of the General Synod of the Reformed Church 1858; and for many years president of the New Brunswick Historical Club. He published many treatises for use in his department of teaching, wrote much on historical and ecclesiastical subjects and a "History and Characteristics of the Reformed Church in America." He received the degree of D.D. from Princeton and the degree of LL.D from Rutgers. He died at New Brunswick, June 21, 1898.

Children

3051 Leah b. Mch. 14, 1849, New Brunswick.
3052 James Schureman Nevius b. July 21, 1851, New Brunswick.
3053 Catherine Louisa b. Dec. 27, 1855, Hudson.
3054 Mary Arthur b. Dec. 1, 1858, Hudson.

3055 Alfred Howard b. Nov. 23, 1860, Hudson.
3056 William Henry Steele b. May 12, 1863, Hudson.
3057 Stephen DuBois b. Jan. 28, 1868, New Brunswick.

The Nevius family traces to Johannes Nevius who came from Holland to New Amsterdam about 1650, married Anjaentie Blayck from Batavia, Java, November 1653. They had eight children. He was at once forward in the life of New Amsterdam, schepen in 1655, city clerk 1658 to 1665, suceeding Jacob Kip and succeeded by Nicholas Bayard. He signs various documents after the English occupation as for "The Mayor, Aldermen and Sheriff of the City of New York." He was thus an officer of New Amsterdam at the same time that David des Marest officially served New Netherland. For a time his home was at what is now No. 1 Wall Street. Before 1655 he owned that corner of Wall Street and Broadway where was the Palisade wall running across Manhattan Island. He later removed to Brooklyn, leased and maintained the ferry, Brooklyn and New York. He died in 1672.

2188 Garret D. married (2057) Maria Demarest (b. Sep. 27, 1934, d. Oct. 28, 1891) May 19, 1853, daughter of John Demarest and Margaret Van Wagoner. He remained on the farm, family inheritance, The Flatts, Oradell. He died April 28, 1877.

Children

3058 Leah b. Aug. 6, 1854.
3059 Daniel G. b. Dec. 30, 1858.
3060 Margaretta b. June 21, 1860.
3061 John b. Feb. 16, 1863. d. July 26, 1864.
3062 Catherine b. June 23, 1865.
3063 John G. b. July 21, 1868.
3064 Milton G. b. July 25, 1871.

Children of (1370c) Peter J. Demarest and Margaret Christie

2189 James Henry married Charlotte Parsils (b. Aug. 27, 1856, d. Mch. 24, 1924) May 24, 1877. He died May 22, 1936 aet. 86.

Child

3065 Milton b. Feb. 3, 1887.

2190 Christina married John Henry Christie (d. Mch. 3, 1922) May 28, 1873. She died March 4, 1937 aet. 84.

Child (Christie)

Edward Demarest b. Apr. 6, 1878.

2191 Anna Louise married Garret T. Hopper (b. June 9, 1852. d. June 21, 1921), April 19, 1876. She died August 9, 1922.

Child (Hopper)

Christina b. June 30, 1887, 48 Park Ave., Glen Rock, N. J.

2192 Charles Edward married Martha Jane Duryea (b. Nov. 13, 1861) June 28, 1882 at Upper Montvale, N. J. He died February 17, 1937, aet. 78.

Children

3066 Clarence Duryea b. Sep. 24, 1883.
3067 Margaret Mae b. Feb. 25, 1886.
3068 Florence b. Apr. 15, 1890.

3069 Percy b. Feb. 9, 1893.
3070 Edward C. b. Mch. 27, 1895.
3071 Vietta b. May 10, 1899.

2193 WILLIAM CHRISTIE married Alice Onderdonk (b. June 19, 1864, d. Apr. 28, 1935) June 23, 1886. He died April 4, 1922. Onderdonk Gen.

CHILDREN

3072 Irving b. July 1, 1887.
3073 Amie S. b. June 19, 1889.
3074 Frank C. b. Apr. 27, 1896.

CHILDREN OF (1373a) JAMES G. DEMAREST AND ELIZA JANE MCMANUS

2194 MARITTA JANE married Christopher Ernest Sindt (b. May 9, 1868), July 3, 1889.

CHILDREN (SINDT)

James Christopher b. Mch. 27 (1), 1891. m. Edna R. Smith, Apr. 17, 1920.
Lillian Katherine b. July 1, 1895. 42 Merritt Ave., Bergenfield, N. J.
Elsie Jane b. July 20, 1897. m. Walter McDonough, June 5, 1920.
Andrew Robert b. Jan. 15, 1900. d. July 31, 1917.
Howard Stephen b. July 22, 1903. m. Mary Taylor, Oct. 18, 1935.
Elizabeth Ann b. July 11, 1906. m. Harold W. Avery, May 8, 1928.

2195 WILLIAM J. married Annie V. Barnes (b. Mch. 2, 1876), March 4, 1895, 202 Rutland Road, Brooklyn, N. Y. Harding Photo-Engraving Co., New York.

CHILDREN

3075 Nelson Henry b. Jan. 7, 1896.
3076 William b. Sep. 26, 1898.
3077 Mary b. Aug. 5, 1900.

2196 JAMES

2196a HIRAM

CHILDREN OF (1374) JOHN G. DEMAREST AND ANNE VAN BUSKIRK

2197 RACHEL married Helmigh Durie (b. July 25, 1836. d. July 6, 1904) of Englewood, N. J. She died May 23, 1905.

CHILDREN (DURIE)

Sarah m. Henry Banta of Closter.
Ann Elizabeth m. Garret Banta of Englewood.
John m. Anneta Durie of Schraalenburgh.
Jelinah.

2198 DANIEL J. married Mary Cordelia Garrison (b. Apr. 25, 1838, d. Feb. 20, 1912) November 3, 1853. She was daughter of Joseph and Rachel Ann Garrison, descendant of John Howland, Mayflower Pilgrim. He was a builder and a contractor. He lived in Passaic and later in Newark. He compiled in 1921 a "Brief History of the Demarest Family in New Jersey." He died June 6, 1924.

CHILDREN

3078 Cornelius Van Buskirk b. June 11, 1854.
3079 Lura Meta b. Feb. 25, 1860.
3080 Benjamin Garrison b. June 26, 1867.
3081 George McLean b. Dec. 4, 1875.

CHILDREN OF (1375) GARRET DEMAREST AND JANE ELIZABETH VAN RIPER

2199 GARRET V. R. married Anna Van Riper (d. 1914). He died 1913, aet. 71.

CHILD

3082 Elizabeth.

2200 ELIZABETH married Cornelius A. Cadmus (b. 1844). He lived in Paterson. He was a member of the Legislature, Sheriff of Passaic County, and a member of Congress. He died in 1902. There were, beside the son, three daughters, all of whom married.

CHILD

Grant b. 1866. m. Ella Snook, 1899. d. 1907. Children: Elizabeth Mildred; Ellsworth.

2201 HELENA

CHILDREN OF (1394) DANIEL DEMAREST AND RACHEL ONDERDONK

2202 ELLEN C.

2203 SARAH married George Towner.

2204 JANE

2205 ISAAC

CHILDREN OF (1406) JOHN DEMOREST AND HANNAH STUYVESANT

2207 CHARLES SYLVANUS married Sarah Elizabeth McGee (d. Apr. 7, 1925), June 21, 1876. He died February 23, 1933.

CHILDREN

3083 Arthur J. b. May 15, 1877. d. July 25, 1895.
3084 John D. b. Jan. 17, 1879.
3085 Fidelia b. Mch. 6, 1881.
3086 Robert B. b. Apr. 21, 1883.
3087 Bruce b. Sep. 23, 1885.
3088 Burnett b. Sep. 23, 1885
3089 Florence b. July 31, 1888.
3090 Mary E. b. Dec. 9, 1890.
3091 Frances A. b. Mch. 22, 1897.

2208 FIDELIA LUCRETIA married John A. Holgate, February 7, 1877. She died April 5, 1916.

CHILDREN (HOLGATE)

Bidwell Arthur m. . d. Nov. 27, 1928.
Thomas Sydmer b. Mch. 13, 1882.

2209 ARTHUR WILSON married Mary Elizabeth Young (b. Mch. 18, 1862), October 24, 1878. He died December 31, 1922.

CHILDREN

3092 John Sheldon b. May 4, 1880, Foxboro, Ont.
3093 Sydmer James b. Jan. 19, 1883, Foxboro, Ont.
3094 Annie Lenore b. Mch. 18, 1887, Foxboro, Ont.

2210 FRANCIS SMITH married (1) Mary Ann Easton (d. 1903). He married (2) Agnes McGee. He died June 30, 1930. There were three children: all died in infancy.

2211 SYDMER THRASHER, unmarried, died June 27, 1887 aet. 27.

CHILDREN OF (1413) CHARLES DIMORIER AND LUCINDA PUTNAM

2212 GEORGE O. married Helen L. Johnson (b. Mch. 21, 1841, d. Feb. 28, 1924). He died January 24, 1899.

CHILDREN

3095 Divello b. July 22, 1861.
3096 George E. b. July 22, 1863.
3097 Etta M. b. Apr. 13, 1866.
3098 Orbert U. b. June 4, 1868.
3099 Ira W. b. Feb. 27, 1872.
3100 Herbert G. b. Sep. 24, 1874.
3101 Ada L. b. Apr. 27, 1876.
3102 Miles R. b. Apr. 28, 1879.
3103 Leon E. b. Dec. 8, 1881.
3104 Olin R. b. Nov. 23, 1884.
3105 Frank R. b. Dec. 14, 1888.

2213 IRVING W. married Olive Robinson. They had no children. He died April 20, 1880.

2214 ROBERT HARPER married Phoebe Jane Titus (b. May 7, 1843. d. June 26, 1918) October 18, 1868. They lived at Valloma Valley; then at North Sanford, now Afton, N. Y. He fought in the Confederate Army throughout the Civil War. He died April 28, 1917.

CHILDREN

3106 Fred E. b. Sep. 11, 1872.
3107 William Edward b. Aug. 30, 1871.
3108 John Charles b. Oct. 31, 1877.
3109 Mary Jane b. Mch. 21, 1880.

2215 ROXY JANE married Saxy Pixley. She died March 1881.

CHILDREN

Grace.
May m. William Napier, Binghamton, N. Y.

2216 CHARLES H.

2217 EVELINE E. married David F. Scudder. They lived in Colesville, N. Y. She died May 14, 1906.

CHILDREN (SCUDDER)

Jennie Margaret b. 1877. m. James H. McFarland.
Anna M. b. 1881.
Charles Ford, b. 1879, North Sandford, N. Y.
Harry C. b. 1883. 50 Mill St., Binghamton, N. Y.
Edith F. b. 1885. m. Philip W. Launt. 40 Andrews Ave., Binghamton, N. Y.

2218 FRANKLIN C. went west to Nebraska; there he married Melissa Pass. He died about 1930.

CHILDREN

3110 Zelle married George Allen.
3111 (son).

2219 MARY L. married Clarence H. Smith of Nineveh, N. Y. She died June 1936.

CHILDREN OF (1414) ROBERT G. DIMORIER AND PAMELIA PARSONS

2220 MOSES married (1) Fannie Hewitt. He married (2) Bessie McDonald.

CHILD

3112 Harry.

2221 SARAH married ——— Clark.

2222 ADA married Nelson Le Hure. They had seven children.

2223 Millard.

Children of (1422) Jacob Tunis Demaree and Harriet Amanda Sisson

2224 Edwin D. married (1) Alice Howe. They were divorced. He married (2) Harriet Wilson (b. Dec. 7, 1859), January 14, 1891. They lived at East Masonville, N. Y.

Children (Harriet Wilson)

3113 Gertrude M. b. May 29, 1893.
3114 Jacob b. Aug. 11, 1897.

2225 Laura E. married William Heath, August 13, 1872. They lived at Masonville, N. Y.

Children (Heath)

Hattie.
Blanche.

2226 Charles E. married Harriet E. Bundy (d. 1923), November 23, 1892. They lived at Binghamton, N. Y.

2227 Joba A. married (1) Estella Rider. He married (2)

2229 Delphine S. married Frederick Eells, November 3, 1892. They had no children.

2230 Ida M. married Charles Z. Burden.

Children of (1423) James Wesley Demeree and Maria Truesdale

2231 Harvey E. married Mariah Hungerford, December 24, 1883, at Harpursville, N. Y.

Children

3115 Mary.
3116 Willard.
3117 Maude.
3118 Ethel.

2232 Willard H. went west. He married Neilly Riley, June 27, 1906, Minnesota. She died June 13, 1908.

2233 Nellie M. died February 19, 1893.

Children of (1424) Joshua Albert Demeree and Almira Haynes

2234 James Gilbert married Hattie Grassmuck, August 4, 1887, at Huron, S. D. They live at St. Louis, Mo.

Child

3119 Charles b. June, 1888, d. Dec., 1889

2235 George Francis married (1) Mary Church in California. She died there about 1900. He married (2) Almira Burlingame of Afton, N. Y. They lived at Harpursville, N. Y. Bainbridge, N. Y.

Children (Mary Church)

3120 Alice M.
3121 James Gilbert

2236 Andrew Seward died June 21, 1863.

2237 Arthur married Nellie Williams (d. July 29, 1936), of East Windsor. They had no children. He died July, 1931.

2238 G. L. Emerson married Elida R. Welton (b. Feb. 11, 1866), May 29, 1890. She is secretary-treasurer of annual Family Reunion, Harpursville, N. Y. Oneonta, N. Y.

CHILDREN

3122 Wahneta I., b. July 4, 1895.
3123 Leola Bell, b. Aug. 11, 1898.

CHILDREN OF (1428) WILLARD HAMILTON DEMEREE AND ELIZA WOOD

2239 ALTIE M. married Frederick Church.

2240 NELLIE. Mrs. Nellie Buckingham, 1142 6th St., Minneapolis, Minn.

2241 JENNIE.

2242 DEETTE.

2243 DAISY.

CHILDREN OF (1435) PETER P. DEMAREST AND MARY ELIZABETH COLEMAN

2244 SOPHIA MATILDA married Samuel Gardner Adams. She died February 5, 1867.

2246 WILLIAM COLEMAN died July 24, 1904.

2250 ANNIE KATHARINE married John L. Cummins of Goshen, N. Y. They had no children. She died October 11, 1878.

2251 FANNIE LOUISE married Charles A. Mead, June 8, 1875, at Uplands, Goshen, N. Y.

CHILDREN (MEAD)

Arthur C. b. Apr. 12, 1876, d. Dec. 11, 1926
Mabel W. b. June 27, 1877, m. Edward A. Rolandson, Aug. 3, 1910. Child: Jean Frances b. 1915
Anna Augusta b. Nov. 20, 1880, m. Wilbur Millspaugh
William B. b. Feb. 4, 1882, d. Aug. 10, 1901
Charles b. May 10, 1886, d. July 9, 1886
Laurence b. Dec. 27, 1894
Mrs. Rolandson, 212 Van Houten Ave., Passaic, N. J.

2252 CHARLES WESTON married Lulu Dunkle of Chicago. They had no children. He died March 19, 1914.

2253 JAMES BURT THOMAS married Josephine H. Jost, December 29, 1914, New York City. They had no children. He was graduated from New York University, Pd. M., was a teacher, a member of the N. E. A. He died August 25, 1926.

CHILDREN OF (1437) ISAAC DEMAREST AND RACHEL BOGERT

2254 SAMUEL I. married (1448) Helen Ann Demarest (b. June 29, 1830, d. June 2, 1893), daughter of Abraham J. Demarest and Jane Banta, September 19, 1850. He died February 7, 1911, aet. 82-2-10.

CHILDREN

3124 Abraham S. b. July 8, 1851
3125 Francis Mann b. Nov. 29, 1854
3126 Rachel Jane b. Aug. 9, 1857
3127 David Nelson b. Jan. 25, 1862
3128 William Lawrence b. Sep. 29, 1868, d. June 26, 1869
3129 Carrie b. Sep. 29, 1868
3130 Jacob I. b. Nov. 20, 1870
3131 Nellie b. Sep. 21, 1873

2255 HESTER married (1445) John A. Demarest, March 27, 1851, brother of Helen Ann Demarest (above). They had no children. She died September 9, 1910.

2256 David I., unmarried, died July 18, 1856.

2257 John I. married Maria Demarest (b. May 8, 1845, d. July 15, 1930), November 2, 1862. He died October 3, 1893.

Children

3132 Isaac J. b. Sep. 22, 1863
3133 Mary Emma b. Oct. 27, 1865
3134 John Andrew b. June 19, 1869, d. Oct. 26, 1894
3135 Garret Hopper b. Aug. 22, 1877, d. Aug. 15, 1898

2258 Catherine married Andrew G. Hopper, November 13, 1861. She died July 27, 1923. No children.

2259 Isaac I. married (1) Mary Agnes Moore (d. Oct. 8, 1881), June 17, 1875. He married (2) Mrs. Daniel M. Winant (Mary Julia McComb), September 2, 1884. He died December 4, 1913.

Children (Mary Agnes Moore)

3136 Linda F. b. Nov. 13, 1876
3137 Rachel Bogert d. Sep. 20, 1879
3137a Edwin Moore d. Aug. 6, 1881

Children of (1444) Jacob A. Demarest and Maria Wood

2261 John Henry married Sara Jane Vreeland, August 8, 1874. He died February 28, 1913.

2262 Robert S. married Mary Fowler, February 22, 1876. He died December 6, 1922.

Child

3138 Henry J. b. June 28, 1879

Children of (1447) Henry Banta Demarest and Fannie Conklin

2265 Hester married William Corsa, January 15, 1889.

Children (Corsa)

Walton b. Oct. 15, 1889, m. Elizabeth Hoek
Esther Currie b. Sep. 5, 1893, m. ——— Byram
William

2266 Annie.

Children of (1451) Isaac Demarest and Henrietta Hobron

2267 Hylah.

2268 Jennie A. married John Winfield Callard.

Children of (1459) Earl Orville Demarest and Anna Maria Ackert

2269 Jacob Burnett married Florence Wilard.

Children

3139 Jessie
3140 Willard

2270 David Martin married Irene Ackert. They had no children.

2271 Mary Elizabeth married Richard Baldwin. They had no children.

2272 William Francis married ———.

Children

3141 Herman
3142 Harry Leslie
3143 Frank Lester

2273 SARAH AUGUSTA married William Dinehart of Copake.

CHILDREN (DINEHART)

William Jr.
Mary
Alma

2274 REUBEN FILLMORE married May Chambers (d. June 5, 1910), November 15, 1869, at Fort Hunter, N. Y.

CHILDREN

3144 Harriet A. b. Oct. 22, 1871
3145 Ada b. Nov. 19, 1873
3146 David H. b. Feb. 18, 1880

2275 RADLIN BARTLETT, Rhinebeck, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF (1462) WILLIAM DEMAREST AND HARRIET STENBERG

2276 GEORGE married ———. He served four years in the Civil War; died in a Soldiers Home at Grand Rapids.

CHILDREN

3147 Lona Belle
3148 Bowman
3149 Merton W.
3150 Rudd

2277 CHARLES.
2278 ANDREW.
2279 WALLIS.
2280 EDWARD.
2281 PETER.
2282 IDA.
2283 JANE.

CHILDREN OF (1468) RICHARD DEMAREST AND ———

2284 SAMUEL married Rachel Demarest.
2285 EUNICE.

CHILDREN OF (1473) JACOBUS DEMAREST AND ———

2286 JACOBUS.
2287 JOSHUA.

CHILDREN OF (1476) REV. SAMUEL DEMAREE AND NANCY CROPPER

2288 JAMES THOMAS went to Oklahoma. He married Artemisa Ward (b. Mch. 4, 1841), September 12, 1856. He died March 13, 1915.

CHILDREN

3151 John L.
3152 Abraham

2289 JOHN went to Nebraska.
2290 ABRAHAM lived in Missouri. He married ———.

CHILDREN

3153 Otto
3154 Mary
3155 Nancy

2291 MARTHA married ——— Grimes.

CHILD (GRIMES)

Lonnie (?), Flint, Mich.

CHILDREN OF (1477) WILLIAM UNDERWOOD DEMAREE AND MARIETTA WAGNER

2292 MARY ANN.

2293 WILLIAM WATLINGTON married Susan Elizabeth Lee (b. Apr. 6, 1858, d. Mch. 18, 1926), 1878. He died November 19, 1920.

CHILDREN

3156 Harriet b. Oct. 7, 1878
3157 Marietta b. Apr. 21, 1880
3158 Anna b. 1882
3159 Ida b. Apr. 28, 1885
3160 Buford b. Mch. 20, 1887
3161 Daisy b. Mch. 10, 1890

2294 HARRIET.

2295 NANCY ANN married Robert Matthews (b. Nov. 15, 1837), November 23, 1864. She died March 8, 1902.

CHILDREN (MATTHEWS)

Ida b. Mch. 21, 1866
(son) d. June 28, 1869
William Richard b. Aug. 15, 1873. Physician, m. Mary Elizabeth Bishop, Jan. 17, 1899. Children: Mary Agnes b. Dec. 11, 1902; Ida Ruth b. Sep. 4, 1911, m. James H. Demarest. Children: Marianna b. Oct. 27, 1925; James Matthews b. Oct. 16, 1927; Charles Richard b. Sep. 14, 1931; Nancy Agnes b. Nov. 8, 1934; William Lewis b. June 17, 1936

CHILDREN OF (1478) SAMUEL BREWER DEMAREE AND MARIA ANN COPELAND

2296 HARRISON married Martha Austin. He died April 12, 1912.

CHILDREN

3162 Ada
3163 Robert
3164 Ira
3165 George
3166 Isabel

2297 DANIEL married Elizabeth Weatherford. He died October 21, 1881.

CHILDREN

3167 George
3168 Frank
3169 Maud

2298 BENJAMIN THOMAS married Estelle Nay Woodfill (b. Sep. 19, 1857, d. June 1, 1931), November 7, 1871. He died 1912.

CHILDREN

3170 Lillie Marian b. Sep. 10, 1872
3171 Oscar Woodfill b. Feb. 17, 1883
3172 Juan Brewer b. July 22, 1885
3173 Earl Thomas
3174 Ruby Nay

2299 TAYLOR E., unmarried, died March 27, 1907 .

2300 John Wesley married Ella Leticia Jackman. He died March 5, 1938, aet. 87, Indianapolis.

Child

3175 Arthur C.

2301 Playford married Isabel Carson. He died August 9, 1937.

Children

3176 Bertha
3177 Clarence
3178 Ray
3179 Claude

2302 Samuel Wier died November 16, 1887.

Children of (1481) James Demaree and Mary Hollingsworth

2303 Nancy.
2304 Elizabeth.
2305 Daniel.
2306 Mary Frances.
2307 James A.
2308 William.
2309 Frank.
2310 George.

Children of (1481) James Demaree and Mary Ann Boyle

2311 Dav.d.
2312 Florence.
2313 Madge.

Children of (1482) Daniel Lee Demaree and Phoebe Wagner

2314 Martha Jane married Henry E. Copeland, 240 Mt. Vernon St., West Newton, Mass.

2316 Marietta died October 20, 1929.

2317 George Daniel married Mary Margaret Willey (b. Nov. 2, 1865, d. Feb. 10, 1935), April 10, 1888.

Children

3180 Florence Emma b. June 25, 1896
3181 Robert Hall b. Dec. 7, 1903

Children of (1483) William Ralston Demaree and Nicie Hays

2318 Mary Ellen.
2319 William Lewis.
2320 Sarah Victoria.
2321 Rachel Ann.
2322 John Alfred.
2323 Albert Woolen.
2324 Louis Wilby.
2325 Robert Lauder.

Children of (1483a) Nathaniel Demaree and Mary Rowlison

2326 Lewis M.
2327 Eliza.
2328 George Daniel.
2329 James M.

2330 Harry.

2331 Calvin.

2332 Abbie.

2333 Sarah.

2334 Anno.

Children of (1486) David B. Demaray and Mary (Marie) Börke

2335 Joseph married Almira Stephenson about 1834. He died June 26, 1844.

Child

3182 Charles Henry b. Mch. 27, 1836

2336 Christian Börke married Catherine DuBois, about 1834. He died November 21, 1865.

Children

3183 (son) d. infancy
3184 Virginia b. June 14, 1837

2337 David married Harriet Lowther (d. Oct. 9, 1881), June 1, 1836. He died July 3, 1897. They had no children.

2339 Helen Maria married Jesse Hoyt of New York, March 11, 1837. She died November 9, 1888.

Child

Mary Irene b. Dec. 4, 1837

2341 Peter Börke married Charlotte Smith Scatcherd of Brooklyn, February 7, 1831. He died March 22, 1899. They had no children.

2342 Catherine married Edward Coolidge of New York, January 14, 1840. She died March 30, 1892.

Children (Coolidge)

Edward Eugene b. Mch. 28, 1841, d. Dec. 5, 1903
Richard Francis b. Mch. 25, 1847
Aline b. Feb. 11, 1857, m. Amasa Lyon of New York, Jan. 29, 1879. Children: Catherine Coolidge b. Mch. 7, 1832; Edward Arthur b. Aug. 18, 1888

2345 Magdalena married Charles Henry Cadwell (b. 1828, d. 1886), of New York, July 8, 1851. She died April 10, 1903.

Children (Cadwell)

Frances Maria b.. June 27, 1852, m. (1) Grosvenor DeCamp (d. Dec. 6, 1880), Dec. 13, 1879. They had no children. She married (2) Dr. William Nephew King of New York, Aug. 5, 1885. Children: Claude Barrington b. Nov. 26, 1886; Edward Irving b. May 22, 1893
Charles Henry b. Apr. 17, 1862, m. May Roach (d. Mch. 8, 1903), d. 1904. Children: Warren b. June 15, 1888; Charles Henry Jr. b. July 15, 1893; Howard Clifton b. Feb. 10, 1899

2346 Lyman Dennison married Josephine Elizabeth Hopping (b. May 18, 1834, d. July 25, 1895), June 24, 1851, at the Brick Church, New York, Rev. Dr. Gardner Spring officiating. He was graduated from Columbia University A. B. 1848. He died March 30, 1897, at Somerville, N. J.

CHILDREN

3185 Lyman Henry b. Aug. 21, 1852
3186 Josephine Elizabeth b. Oct. 11, 1854
3187 Florence Emily b. Dec. 11, 1859
3188 Marion Constance b. July 1, 1867
3189 Caroline Virginia Hopping b. Aug. 5, 1869
3190 Chauncey Hyde b. Jan. 31, 1873
3191 Arthur Prescott b. Oct. 11, 1875

2347 JOHN HENRY, unmarried, died January 24, 1887.

2348 FRANCES GRACE married Philip Coolidge, January 6, 1859. She died June 5, 1885, at Vichy, France. They had no children.

CHILDREN OF (1489) JOSEPH DEMARAY AND MARY CHRISTIE

2349 KATHERINE, unmarried, died ———.

2350 MARIA married John Blauvelt.

2351 MAGDALENA married ——— Lynch.

2352 HARRIET married ——— Tuthill (Tuttle). She joined the Tappan Church, June 29, 1854.

2353 ELIZABETH married ——— Mason.

2354 EDGAR.

CHILDREN OF (1495) DAVID J. DEMAREST AND ANN BRICKELL

2355 JACOB D. married Sarah Christie (b. Feb. 28, 1835), December 29, 1853. He died August 21, 1890.

CHILDREN

3193 David Henry b. July 20, 1855
3194 John Christie b. Sep. 14, 1860
3195 Thomas Clinton b. Sep. 6, 1863
3196 William J. b. Mch. 9, 1866
3197 Anna b. Mch. 29, 1869
3198 James b. Aug. 2, 1873, d. Sep. 18, 1873

2356 THOMAS married Josephine Hathaway Brown, probably in New York City. He died in 1905 at Kinderkamack, later Etna, now Emerson, N. J.

CHILD

3199 Howard b. about 1870 at Kinderkamack

2357 MARGARET (GITTY ANN) married Fred F. Wortendyke.

CHILD (WORTENDYKE)

Ellen Frances b. Dec. 23, 1854

2358 ADELINE married Aaron Campbell.

CHILDREN OF (1506) DAVID DEMAREST AND MARGARET VAN WAGONER

2359 ALBERT ZABRISKIE married Adelaide Harriott, May 14, 1857. They had no children. Albert Demarest of Wawarsing, Ulster Co., N. Y., sold a lot in the village of Poughkeepsie to Albert Z. Demarest of Wawarsing in 1851. Dutchess Co. Deeds: Liber 95. He died August 4, 1902, aet. 73-0-27.

CHILDREN

Margaret
Fanny
Julia d. July 24, 1900, aet. 30
Charles

2360 JULIA ANN married Charles Vernoy. She died October 3, 1890.

2361 DANIEL WESTERVELT married Lavina F. MacKnight (b. July 2, 1835, d. Aug. 17, 1892), January 22, 1862. He died March 1, 1926. They are buried at Wawarsing.

CHILDREN

3200 David b. July 20, 1864
3201 Frank b. Oct. 25, 1866
3202 Howard b. Dec. 16, 1868
3203 Silas Van Wagener b. Apr. 10, 1874
3204 Laura MacKnight b. Jan. 10, 1872
3205 Nellie B. b. Mch. 3, 1879

CHILDREN OF (1506) DAVID DEMAREST AND SARAH DARLING

2362 BENJAMIN B. married (1) Etta M. Russell (b. 1854, d. 1894). He married (2) Eleanor Percival (d. 1935).

CHILD (ETTA M. RUSSELL)

3206 Bertha R.

CHILDREN OF (1509) JOHN VAN VOORHEES DEMAREST AND CORNELIA SHOOK

2364 ETTA.

2365 NELLIE.

CHILDREN OF (1511) ALBERT DEMAREST AND SARAH BASSET

2366 WILLIAM A.

2367 MARY IDA.

2368 ADELAIDE.

2369 AUGUSTUS.

CHILDREN OF (1514) CORNELIUS D. DEMAREST AND SALLY MCCAMBLEY

2373 JAMES HENRY died October 7, 1845.

2374 PHOEBE ANNA died September 28, 1860.

CHILDREN OF (1515) SAMUEL DEMAREST AND BETSY HOYT

2375 GITTY (MARGARET) married Luman Jones. She died September 28, 1840. They had no children.

2376 MARY ANN died March 24 (25), 1899.

2378 AUGUSTUS married Anna M. Jones (b. Oct. 12, 1831, d. Jan. 6, 1905), February 24, 1857, at Superior, Wisconsin. He came into possession of the old homestead and lived there; was living in 1907.

CHILDREN

3207 Hannah Elizabeth b. Nov. 24, 1858
3208 Frederick Hoyt b. Nov. 12, 1860
3209 Margretta Anna b. Apr. 10 1863
3210 Samuel Nelson b. Aug. 4, 1866
3211 Rowena Marie b. Oct. 4, 1869

2379 SARAH MARIE married Jacob Little. They lived on a farm at Prospect Hill, about four miles from Sussex, N. J.

CHILDREN (LITTLE)

Sarah E. m. Louis VanSyckle
Joseph
Francis

CHILDREN OF (1515) SAMUEL DEMAREST AND SALLY POST

2382 CHARLES POST of Warwick, N. Y., was a member of the class of 1866, Rutgers College. He died December 3 (5), 1864, aet. 22.

2383 FRANCES E. married John H. McVey, March 14, 1868. She died September 27, 1884.

CHILD (MCVEY)

Leila b. Feb. 27, 1869

CHILDREN OF (1518) DAVID D. DEMAREST AND HANNAH HOYT

2385 ALBERT FREDERICK born at New Milford, near Warwick, went west in 1855 and settled at Muscatine, Iowa. He married Harriet S. Coe of Muscatine, February 26, 1861. Bookseller and Stationer. In U. S. Post Office service. Officer of Board of Education and of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

CHILDREN

3212 David Lewis b. Dec. 27, 1861
3213 Frederick Coe b. June 4, 1863
3214 George Hoyt b. Aug. 28, 1866
3215 Mary Elizabeth b. Dec. 1, 1869
3216 Frank Maurice b. Dec. 2, 1872, d. May 24, 1873
3217 Wilbur Fiske b. Apr. 2, 1874
3218 Charles Erwin b. Apr. 4, 1876
3219 Albert Lee b. May 26, 1878
3220 Arthur Justin b. Sep. 1, 1880

2386 ELIZABETH married Levi Armstrong, his second wife. They lived in western New York, then at Muscatine, Iowa. She died September 6, 1894.

2387 HANNAH AMELIA, unmarried, died February 22, 1876.

2389 MAURICE HOYT married Mary Benedict of Warwick, March 13, 1861. They lived in the old homestead, New Milford, near Warwick. He died March 2, 1884.

CHILDREN

3221 Miles Greenwood b. Sep. 28, 1862
3222 Albert Maurice b. Nov. 26, 1867

CHILDREN OF (1524) DAVID DEMAREST AND SARAH MARIA VAN DER HOEF

2391 TEMPERANCE DELIA married John W. Francisco. She died January (June) 4, 1896.

CHILDREN (FRANCISCO)

John Wellington b. Oct. 30, 1860
Delia Frances b. Feb. 27, 1863, d. Aug. 15, 1876
May Josephine b. May 17, 1865
Charlotte Louisa b. Apr. 10, 1869, d. June 6, 1886
Gertrude Amelia b. July 6, 1872

CHILDREN OF (1526) ABRAM DOLSEN DEMAREST AND HANNAH M. VAIL

2395 MARY E. married William D. Stuart.

CHILDREN (STUART)

William D. b. Dec. 20, 1868
James B. b. Dec. 28, 1875

2396 JAMES VAIL married Sarah Lozier, December 28, 1871. They were living in Bloomfield, N. J., in 1911

CHILDREN

3223 Clinton C. b. Aug. 19, 1875
3224 Almira F. b. Feb. 12, 1887, d. Oct. 11, 1892
3225 Edsall F. T. b. Oct. 8, 1889

2398 JOHN M. married Kate P. Moore. They were living at Newton, N. J., in 1911. They had no children.

CHILDREN OF (1534) CORNELIUS HENRY DEMAREST AND ELIZABETH ANN PELTON

2402 CHARLES M. married Annie E. Armstrong (b. Sep. 23, 1848, d. Mch. 2, 1932), October 5, 1870. He died January 8, 1905.

CHILDREN

3226 Rensselaer Armstrong b. July 12, 1871
3227 Elizabeth Anna b. July 26, 1873
3228 Ellen Denton b. Oct. 27, 1875
3229 Cornelius Henry b. Sep. 4, 1877

2404 DEWITT CLINTON married Hattie Hudson (b. Dec. 17, 1858), of Denver, Col., September 8, 1881. Inventor and manufacturer. He died November 28, 1926.

CHILD

3230 Walter Hudson b. Dec. 31, 1887, d. Sep. 6, 1899

2405 MARY ELIZABETH married Christie Romaine (b. May, 1854; d. Dec. 27, 1908), of Hackensack, great grandson of James Christie and (18) Magdalena Demarest, October 23, 1879. She died January 22, 1930.

CHILDREN (ROMAINE)

Theodore b. July 19, 1880, m. Jane Jones (b. Mch. 27, 1872), June 30, 1914
Demarest b. Aug. 29, 1882, m. Fannie Carsley (b. Dec. 30, 1885), Aug. 6, 1918. Children: Mary Ellen b. Sep. 3, 1919; Demarest b. Jan. 3, 1922; Elizabeth Ann b. Mch. 21, 1925
Mary b. July 6, 1884
Anna b. Sep. 7, 1886

2406 HENRY PELTON married Ella J. Toland (b. July 12, 1860), June 13, 1883

CHILDREN

3231 Henry Toland b. Dec. 18, 1886
3232 Harriet Lillian b. May 29, 1888

2407 JULIA. Warwick, N. Y.

2408 DAVID married Abby Wilson of Nahant, Mass., November 2, 1908. They have no children. Lynn, Mass.

2409 ANNA. Warwick, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF (1549) MARGARET DEMAREST AND GEORGE DUBOIS DEMAREST

2410 WILLIAM EDWARD AUGUSTUS.

2411 MARIA ISABELLA.

2412 EUGENE.

CHILDREN OF (1552) ALBERT ALONZO DEMAREST AND CONSTANCE MARY EAKIN

2413 HENRY SAMUEL married (1) Ida Read (d. July 6, 1926), March 20, 1890. He married (2) Frieda J. Nicholas, March 26, 1931. Connected with

manufacturing enterprises. Director of the Union Ferry Company, New York and Brooklyn. Member of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers, the Engineers Club, the Hardware Club, the Advertising Club (New York), the American Club (London), the Union League Club, the Holland Society and the Huguenot Society of America. He died July 11, 1937. Mrs. Demarest, 164 Fulton Ave., Hempstead, N. Y.

CHILD (IDA READ)

3233 Donald DeGrey b. Jan. 17, 1895
Gladys Read (adopted) b. May 17, 1890, m. Clifford A. Seymour
Children: David Demarest b. Dec. 14, 1917; Margaretta Belle b. June 25, 1919; Constance Marie b. Apr. 13, 1921; Ida Read b. June 9, 1923

2414 IDA.

CHILDREN OF (1555) JOHN C. DEMAREST AND SUSAN JANE WINTERS

2415 ANNA MELISSA married Lewis Sylvester Van Blarcom (b. July 22, 1848), December 21, 1870, at Crystal Lake. She died February 27, 1879.

CHILDREN (VAN BLARCOM)

John Sylvester b. May 31, 1873
Lewis Edward b. Dec. 11, 1874

2416 JOHN HENRY married at Council Bluffs, Iowa. Divorced. He was killed in an accident, June 29, 1923. There were five children.

2417 CORNELIUS SYLVESTER married Mary C. Blauvelt (b. 1857, d. 1930), at Boonton, N. J. A physician. He died May 10, 1918, at Suffern, N. Y. Daughter: Mrs. Alice May Beers (b. Dec. 25, 1892), 2712 Chelsea Terrace, Baltimore, Md.

2418 SUSAN JANE married Peter Pulis (b. Feb. 9, 1863, d. Feb. 23, 1934), May 30, 1885, at Oakland, N. J.

CHILDREN (PULIS)

Charles S. b. Dec. 9, 1886, m. Lorena Lockwood, Dec. 11, 1907. Children: John, Sylvester Demarest, Leah Jane, Charles S. Jr.
Ida A. b. Mch. 12, 1892, m. M. Eugene Woodruff, June 28, 1916
Peter Demarest b. Oct. 11, 1907

CHILDREN OF (1556) CORNELIUS H. DEMAREST AND ALEIDA SMITH

2419 GEORGE C. married Margaret Ann Packer (bap. Apr. 12, 1861, d. Mch. 18, 1926), December 27, 1882. He died December 21, 1930.

CHILDREN

3234 Myra b. July 23, 1889
3235 Edith b. Oct. 1, 1894

2420 ANGENIETE (ANTOINETTE) married Henry W. Bush (b. Sep. 16, 1950, d. Feb. 27, 1926), May 29, 1873, at Oakland, N. J. She died May 12, 1934.

CHILDREN (BUSH)

Cornelius b. Aug. 22, 1874, m. Carrie Ackerman, Nov. 8, 1899. Four children
Mary b. July 21, 1876, m. Henry W. Ansley, Feb. 11, 1902
Grace b. July 31, 1878, m. Peter Van Houten, Nov. 25, 1897. Two children

Lida b. Feb. 4, 1881, m. Andrew I. Spear. One child
Roy b. Oct. 26, 1891, m. Ethel C. Bush, July 23, 1917. One child
Pearl b. Jan. 20, 1894, m. John H. Payne, Sep. 10, 1918

CHILDREN OF (1562) REV. JOHN DEMAREE AND ———

2421 PETER married ———.

CHILDREN

3236 William
3237 Thomas

2422 WILLIAM married ———.

CHILDREN

3238 Kavanaugh b. 1867
3239 Margaret b. 1869
3240 Arthur M. b. 1873
3241 Racie b. 1876
3242 Nancy b. 1878
3243 Cordie b. 1880
3244 Bernie b. 1881, d. 1899

CHILDREN OF (1563) HARRISON DEMAREE AND HANNAH RANSDEL

2423 MARY ANN.

2424 NANCY EMILY.

2425 THOMAS B. married ———. He gave his life to the temperance cause; was a lecturer in many states, especially Kentucky.

CHILDREN

3245 James
3246 Ophelia
3247 Ida
3248 Minnie
3249 Evelyn
3250 Simon

CHILD OF (1564) LUDWELL DEMAREE AND ———

2426 FRANK.

2427 WILLIAM LUDWELL, Rushville, Ill.

CHILD OF (1565) REV. SAMUEL DEMAREE AND LOUISA FORSTEN

2428 ANNIE BELL.

CHILDREN OF (1565) REV. SAMUEL DEMAREE AND RACIE L. SMITH

2429 MARY LOU.

2430 ROSELLA.

2431 MARGARET L.

CHILD OF (1566) REV. DANIEL GEORGE BROWDER DEMAREE AND ELIZABETH EDWARDS

2432 SAMUEL GLASSFORD went at early age to Missouri. He married ———. He died 1916.

CHILD

3251 John

CHILDREN OF (1566) REV. DANIEL GEORGE BROWDER DEMAREE AND ABIGAIL RANSDELL

2433 SARAH MARGARET married Aris Throckmorton, 1872. She died 1929.

CHILDREN (THROCKMORTON)

William
Charles
Demaree

2434 JOHN WILLIAM YOCUM, unmarried, died February 13, 1937.

2435 Ludwell Craig married Fannie Lauder, 1895. He died 1925.

Child

3252 William

2436 Laura Bell married Richard A. Hurst, 1894.

Children (Hurst)

Vernia
Viola
Pauline
Dorothea

2440 Thomas Walter Bascom was graduated from Kentucky Wesleyan College, A. B. and A. M. and from Vanderbilt University, B. D. He married Gania Holland, 1894. A minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church South, he served as a missionary in Japan forty-five years, 1889-1934, also as Professor of Systematic Theology in the Kwansei Gakuin at Kobe. He received the honorary degree, D. D., from Kentucky Wesleyan College. 1005 Parkman St., Altadena, Cal. All his children were born in Japan.

Children

3253 Paul Holland b. Oct. 16, 1895
3254 Ralph Gladden b. July 20, 1899
3255 Eugene Walter b. Nov. 18, 1901
3256 Kenneth Browder b. Jan. 16, 1904
3257 Alice Marion b. June 19, 1910

Children of (1567) John Allen Demaree and ———

2444 Lewis H.

2445 Jacob married Mary Demaree.

Children

3258 Susan
3259 Elizabeth
3260 James Thomas

2446 Eliza Ellen married G. W. Demaree.

2447 Ransome H. married (1) Eliza Thorp. He married (2) ——— Hall.

Children (Eliza Thorp)

3261 L. W.
3262 Mattie

Child (——— Hall)

3263 Sallie

2448 Mary married George Thorp.

2449 Miranda.

2450 Anne.

2451 John W.

Children of (1574) David S. Demarest and Nancy A. Baldwin

2452 Ephraim B. married Martha Maddock (b. Sep. 15, 1846, Liverpool, England), October 7, 1862, Mt. Vernon, N. Y. He was an engineer. He died December 17, 1920.

Children

3264 Charlotte Adelaide b. May 16, 1864, New York
3265 Frank Waller b. June 26, 1867, New York
3266 George William b. Aug. 9, 1870, New York

2453 Margaret Ann married Nathan Van Horson (b. Dec. 18, 1841, at Hartford, Conn)., son of John M. Van Horson and Mary Ann Broadhead, January 6, 1867. He was a manufacturer. She died May 17, 1919.

Children (Van Horson)

Wilhelmina b. Jan. 6, 1868, m. Arthur Bertine. Children: Arthur Marinus, Virginia.

Nathan Frederick b. June 3, 1872, m. Ella Rhoades. Children: Winifred, Bonar

Margaret Louisa b. Mch. 24, 1874, m. Rev. Robert Bonar Jack. Children: Louise, Alice

Julia Broadhead b. Oct. 3, 1877, d. Apr. 13, 1892

2455 Francis Eugene married Katharine McGinnis (d. Jan. 29, 1897), daughter of Thomas McGinnis and Mary Bell, June 27, 1866. He died January 26, 1897, New York City.

Children

3267 Mary Amelia b. June 2, 1867, d. Mch. 22, 1869
3268 David Francis b. Dec. 7, 1870
3269 Thomas b. Sep. 17, 1872, d. July 1, 1873
3270 Catherine Josephine b. Nov. 3, 1874, d. Dec. 31, 1875
3271 Eugenia

2457 Ebenezer married Alida Jane Van Linda (b. June 8, 1853, d. Oct. 26, 1896), daughter of David R. Van Linda and Jane Parsels, November 8, 1871. He died November 13, 1923.

Children

3272 Samuel James b. Mch. 21, 1873
3273 Margaret May b. Feb. 27, 1875
3274 Ella d. infancy
3275 Elizabeth Baldwin b. Sep. 22, 1883

2459 Sarah Emma was in the class of 1879, Mt. Holyoke College. She became editor of Deep Sea Fisheries, a marine magazine. For twenty-one years she was secretary of the Grenfell Association for social work in Labrador. She died June 1, 1930.

2460 Benjamin Wood married Adelaide E. Algeo (d. May 1, 1901), February 15, 1881. He died October 1, 1905, at Liberty, N. Y.

Child

3276 William Algeo b. Jan. 12, 1883

2461 Nathan Henry was graduated from Rutgers College A. B., 1880, from New Brunswick Theological Seminary in 1883. He married Annie Strong Helm (b. Apr. 9, 1857, d. May 11, 1911), of New Brunswick, N. J., August 15, 1883. A minister of the Reformed Church in America, he was a missionary of that church in Japan, serving at Nagasaki from 1883 to 1890. Returning on account of the ill-health of his wife, he was pastor of the Jay Gould Memorial Church at Roxbury, N. Y., from 1890 to 1912. He was again in Japan, 1912-13. He died February 17, 1917.

Child

3277 May Baldwin b. Dec. 24, 1884

Children of (1576) Peter S. Demarest and Sarah Jane Myers

2462 Eleanor married Peter H. Mead, June 18, 1853.

CHILDREN (MEAD)

Cyrus Milton b. Feb. 22, 1858, d. Mch. 23, 1860
Henrietta b. Jan. 3, 1861
Sarah Jane b. Oct. 21, 1863, d. Sep. 15, 1865
Wilson Grant b. July 29, 1867
Marcus Lansing b. May 8, 1871
Samuel Arthur b. June 23, 1873, d. Apr. 18, 1879
George Adrian b. July 5, 1875

2463 BRIDGET MATILDA married (1) Samuel B. Van Wagenen (d. Feb. 26, 1859), January 10, 1855. She married (2) Henry Bush, April 18, 1860.

CHILD (VAN WAGENEN)

Mary B. b. Dec. 7, 1855

CHILDREN (BUSH)

Peter Demarest b. June 28, 1861
David Edgar b. Feb. 17, 1866, d. Apr. 3, 1890
Anna Martena b. Aug. 25, 1867

2464 SAMUEL PETER married Mary Elizabeth Romaine (b. Apr. 3, 1839), December 19, 1855, at Ponds (Oakland), N. J. He died July 23, 1913, at Oakland.

CHILDREN

3278 Peter Edward b. Apr. 26, 1857, Ponds
3279 Jacob A. b. Nov. 27, 1860
3280 Garret W. b. May 1, 1864
3281 Carrie Thompson b. Apr. 20, 1871
Catherine Louise Craft (adopted) married John Hopper, May 24, 1865

CHILDREN (HOPPER)

Charles Craft b. May 22, 1866
Sarah Elizabeth b. Oct. 25, 1867
Abram Elbert b. Oct. 26, 1869
Susanna b. Jan. 21, 1873
Irving Demarest b. Mch. 9, 1875

2466 RACHEL MARIA married ——— Doremus.

CHILD (DOREMUS)

Charles H. b. Mch. 24, 1887

CHILD OF (1577) ABRAHAM S. DEMAREST AND MARGARET HOPPER

2467 ABRAHAM GARRISON married (1) Charity Ferdon (b. Dec. 5, 1832, d. Oct., 1872), daughter of Henry Ferdon and Frances Tallman, April 24, 1851, at Greenwich, New York City. He married (2) Ellen Van Gieson (b. Oct., 1840), widow of James Pulis, of Paterson, N. J., 1873. When a young man, Abraham G. Demarest removed with his family to New York City. At the age of 22, he recruited a company for the 71st Regiment as the American Rifles. He received his first commission in 1853 from Governor Horatio Seymour. In 1860 he removed to Cresskill, N. J., and he recruited at Closter a company for battalion of Bergen County Brigade for service in the Civil War. In 1862 he was commissioned its captain by Governor Charles S. Olden; his 150 men became part of the 22nd N. J. Volunteers, Infantry; he advanced to rank of major;

in January, 1863, he was commissioned colonel and then served in the Army of the Potomac. After the war he made his home in Tenafly. He died October 12, 1900.

CHILDREN (CHARITY FERDON)

3282 Maria Louise b. Apr. 22, 1860
3283 Edwin b. Nov. 30, 1861
3284 Charles Frederick b. May 29, 1854, bap. at Greenwich, Oct. 6, 1854
3285 Margaretta b. Dec. 18, 1857, bap. at Greenwich, Apr. 8, 1859

CHILDREN (ELLEN VAN GIESON PULIS)

3286 Clifford b. Aug. 12, 1874
3287 Amy E. b. Apr. 28, 1877
3288 Marion L. b. May 31, 1879
3289 Henry LeRoy b. Oct. 17, 1882

2468 ELIZA ANN married David J. Blackledge (d. Jan. 16, 1879), May 7, 1868. She died August 20, 1929.

CHILDREN (BLACKLEDGE)

Bertha Adele b. Oct. 23, 1870, d. Aug. 12, 1887
Frank Howard b. Nov. 18, 1872, m. Blanche G. Hill, June 28, 1911

2469 SAMUEL E. married Sarah M. Auser (b. July 31, 1842, d. Aug. 20, 1929). He died February 25, 1924.

CHILDREN

3291 Ida May b. July 30, 1864
3292 Clarence Auser b. Apr. 25, 1881

CHILDREN OF (1590) JAMES HENRY DEMAREST AND JULIA HALE

2470 JOSEPHINE M., 283 Glen St., Glens Falls, N. Y.

2471 SAMUEL A. married Bertha O. Carpenter (b. Aug. 17, 1870), September 6, 1899. He died November 17, 1927.

CHILD

3293 Helen Rachel b. Sep. 12, 1901

CHILDREN OF (1593) NICAUSIE DEMAREST AND CATHERINE PAULISON

2472 MARTHA married Cornelius Van Winkle (b. Aug. 11, 182-), 1845.

CHILD (VAN WINKLE)

Helena Van Reypen b. Apr. 4, 1846, d. Apr. 7, 1920, m. James Henry Brinckerhoff, Oct. 9, 1867. Children: Cornelius, James Irving, Catherine Paulison, Theodore, Peter, James, Bessie

2473 HELEN married John Hopper.

2474 JANE ANN married Henry J. Kip (b. Mch. 17, 1832, d. Jan. 11, 1899), November 19, 1856. Kip Gen. Mss.

CHILDREN (KIP)

Sophia b. Nov. 1, 1859
Helena b. Apr. 9, 1865
Harry D. b. June 8, 1877

2475 MARIA CATHERINE married John James Brinckerhoff (b. Nov. 11, 1846), December 15, 1869, Rochelle Park.

CHILDREN (BRINCKERHOFF)

Eliza
Edward Paulison

2476 ——— married ——— Ackerman

CHILD (ACKERMAN)

Elizabeth mentioned in her grandfather's will

CHILDREN OF (1594) SAMUEL DEMAREST AND MARY ANTHONY

2477 SUSANNA.

2478 MARY.

2479 JACOBUS.

CHILDREN OF (1598) ROELOF (RALPH) S. DEMAREST AND JANE HARING

2480 ELIZABETH ANN married Cornelius A. Haring (b. Nov. 17, 1830, d. Mch. 8, 1894), March 25, 1852. She died May 10, 1904.

CHILD (HARING)

Demarest b. Feb. 18, 1853, m. Minnie Conklin, d. Aug. 28, 1873

2481 RACHEL married Abraham Lydecker (b. 1834, d. 1885), son of Garret Lydecker and Rachel Cole, December 24, 1859. She died October, 1915.

CHILDREN (LYDECKER)

Gertrude Cole b. 1860
Ralph Demarest b. 1866, m. Clara Merritt. Children: Dorothy, Rachel, Marion, Garret, Alice, Robert
Thomas William b. Aug. 11, 1868
Bessie b. 1872, d. 1916
Garret d. infancy
Jennie d. infancy

2483 JOHN FREDERICK HARING married Maria Quackenbush (b. 1840, d. 1907), September 7, 1861. He died March 6, 1919. One child, died at birth.

2484 MARIA JANE married Jefferson Tilt (b. Dec. 8, 1842, d. Mch. 12, 1909), April 10, 1867. She died August 7, 1924.

CHILDREN

Sheldon Demarest b. Mch. 7, 1868, at Sparkill, N. J., m. Carrie Bradner (b. Apr. 4, 1878), of Warwick, daughter of Jacob H. Bradner and Catherine VanDervoort, June 4, 1901. Child: Margaret Bradner b. June 10, 1911. Wells College, New Paltz Normal, New York University. Sheldon D. Tilt, Express Agent, Middletown, N. Y. Warwick, N. Y.

Ralph Demarest b. Feb. 16, 1873, m. Gertrude Bradner (b. Feb. 24, 1879), daughter of Benjamin Bradner and Isabella Noxon of Warwick, October 11, 1906. Children: Jean Demarest b. Apr 29, 1908. Teachers College, New Jersey, on clerical Staff of Hospital, Englewood, N. J.; Ralph Bradner b. July 13, 1910, University of Penn., with Montgomery Ward. Ralph D. Tilt, Trunk Line Assoc., Demarest, N. J.

Margaret Bogert b. May 23, 1880. Demarest, N. J.

Catherine Demarest b. Sep. 24, 1884, d. July 3, 1901, after school graduation, Demarest, N. J.

2485 Samuel Ralph was graduated from Rutgers College A. B., 1867. A. M. Lawyer. He married Louise Forsythe (b. Jan. 1, 1843, d. Aug., 1931). He died March 20 (21), 1911.

Children

3295 Sarah b. Oct., 1879
3296 Jean b. 1883, d. 1887

2486 Jemima married Albert Zabriskie Haring (b. 1846, d. Apr. 4, 1922), October 18, 1866. She died February 5, 1931.

Children (Haring)

Chauncey Peter b. Sep. 14, 1867
Minnie Conklin b. Dec. 31, 1877, m. William Elmer Ryan, Dec. 26, 1898. Child: Clarice Demarest, b. 1900, d. 1913

2487 Catharine, unmarried, died January 23, 1890.

2488 Emma married Christian J. Cole (b. May 31, 1852), November 3, 1875. She died February 21, 1923.

Children (Cole)

Jane Herring b. Oct. 14, 1877, m. Oswald J. Waite. Child: Melba b. Feb. 19, 1894, m. Ralph Judson
Cornelius Albert b. Jan. 18, 1883, m. Catherine Irene Jones, d. July 21, 1934
Demarest b. 1881, d. 1882
John A. b. Nov. 23, 1885, m. Estelle Jefferson
Chester b. 1894, d. infancy

Children of (1600) John S. Demarest and Margaret Dogue

2490 Mary E.

2491 Daniel F.

2492 David A.

Children of (1602) Samuel S. Demarest and Rachel Voorhis

2493 Margaret Harriet married Cornelius Zabriskie (d. May 13, 1909), of Spring Valley, N. J., 1865. She died November 4, 1873.

Child (Zabriskie)

Elizabeth b. June 27, 1866, m. James P. Clarendon, Sep. 18, 1888. Children: Raymond Z. b. Jan. 7, 1890; Eugene P. b. July 24, 1892. Hackensack, N. J.

2494 Samuel Edwin married (1) (2034c) Sarah A. Demarest (b. July 8, 1843, d. Apr. 16, 1897). He married (2) Emma D. Hauseman (b. Sep. 28, 1874, d. Mch. 29, 1905), December 29, 1897. He married (3) Madeline H. Hauseman, August 22, 1906. He died September 27, 1934.

Children (Sarah A. Demarest)

3297 Edwin Albert b. Dec. 4, 1865
3298 Charles S. b. Feb. 13, 1867
3299 Sarah R. b. June, 1869

Children (Emma D. Hauseman)

3300 Samuel E. Jr. b. Aug. 19, 1899
3301 Kathryn Madeline b. Mch. 18, 1905

Child (Madeline H. Hauseman)

3302 Roelof H. b. Mch. 7, 1912

2496 John Zabriskie married Effie Jane Blauvelt (b. Apr. 25, 1855), daughter of Richard J. and Catherine Blauvelt, April 10, 1879. He was a merchant and first postmaster of the borough. He died June 14, 1917.

Children

3303 Albert Voorhis b. Feb. 11, 1880
3304 Daniel R. b. June 7, 1882
3305 Samuel S. b. June 6, 1886
3306 Ethel b. Sep. 25, 1890

Children of (1605) Garret Zabriskie Demarest and Margaret Zabriskie

2498 John H. Z. married Elizabeth V. Moore, daughter of Peter V. Moore and Elizabeth Voorhees of New York City, October 1, 1873.

Children

3307 J. Westerfield b. 1877.
3308 Gretta b. April 1, 1881.

2499 William E. married (1) Charity Ferdon (d. June 5, 1899), daughter of John D. Ferdon and Clara Gecox of Alpine, N. J. February 2, 1880. He married (2) Annie L. Davies of Kingston, Ontario, Canada. N. J. Gen.

Children (Charity Ferdon)

3309 Margaretta Zabriskie b. Sep. 23, 1882.
3310 Garret Zabriskie b. Sep. 26, 1884.
3311 Elizabeth M. b. Oct. 16, 1893.

Children of (1610) John J. Demarest and Catherine Van Buskirk

2500 Maria Catherine married Edward Underwood, August 17, 1871. She died January 23, 1902. They had no children.

2501 Amelia married Garret Ferdon. She died 1926.

Children (Ferdon)

Carlton
Kathryn m. Harry Blackledge, Cresskill, N. J.

2502 John R. married Evalena Ferdon Tanner (b. Feb. 1, 1857), daughter of Charles Tanner and Sarah Ann Ferdon, November 4, 1874. He died April 8, 1915.

Children

3312 John J. b. July 14, 1875.
3313 Charles Tanner b. Jan. 15, 1879.
3314 Pauline M. b. Sep. 26, 1883.
3315 Van Buskirk b. Dec. 19, 1894.

2503 Van Buskirk married ( ) Ella Demarest, September 13, 1877. He died 1919. They had no children.

2504 Sarah married John D. Cole, June 27, 1872. She died January 4, 1932.

Children (Cole)

Edna m. Charles Conklin. Hackensack, N. J.
Grace m. Charles P. Wieting, Hackensack, N. J.

2505 Jennie Lavina married Richard Doremus Van Buskirk (b. Oct. 14. 1848), November 15, 1877. She died April 12, 1933.

CHILDREN (VAN BUSKIRK)

Harry C. b. June 14, 1879. m. Julie Evelyn Hauf, April 17, 1907. Children: Edith I. b. Dec. 8, 1908; Richard D. II b. Nov. 20, 1911; John Demarest b. July 20, 1921.
Edward R. b. Jan. 30, 1882.
Nellie Rich b. Jan. 19, 1886 m. Giles R. Warren, Sep. 30, 1908. Dumont, N. J.
Christine Hopper b. Aug. 1, 1888. m. M. Raymond Garrison, June 2, 1915, Dumont, N. J. Children: Van Buskirk b. Apr. 27, 1918; M. Raymond Jr. b. Jan. 24, 1920
J. Taylor b. Aug. 29, 1892.

2506 FLORENCE married William Blake. She died March 25, 1927.

CHILDREN (BLAKE)

David Demarest.
William Fountain.

CHILDREN OF (1613) JOHN HENRY DEMAREST AND ELIZA ELMENDORF

2507 WOODMAN.

2508 WILLIAM E. married ———. He was for many years lumber inspector in New York City.

CHILDREN

3316 Ida E.
3317 Frederick C.

2509 EMELINE C.

2510 SARAH M.

2511 HENRY O.

2512 DANIEL R.

2513 JOHN L.

2514 MARY G.

2515 ANNA

CHILD OF (1616) EDWARD LAWRENCE DEMAREST AND CORNELIA MERRIFIELD

2516 JOHN H. married Cornelia E. Putnam of Claverack, N. Y.

CHILD

3317a Edward.

CHILDREN OF (1623) SIMON DEMAREST AND MARTHA N. OSBORN

2517 ANN ELIZA married ——— Champney.

2518 CATHERINE married ——— Bogert.

CHILD OF (1625) REV. JOHN T. DEMAREST AND JANE E. POLHEMUS

2519 EUPHEMIA married (995) Rev. James Demarest Jr.

CHILD. (SEE 995)

CHILDREN OF (1632) HON. THOMAS W. DEMAREST AND MARY ANN LYDEKKER

2521 Maria Lydekker married (1324) Henry J. Demarest, November 19, 1863 at English Neighborhood. She died December 29, 1880.

Children. See (1324)

2522 Margaret married Henry D. Van Brunt (b. Jan. 15, 1834. d. Feb. 12, 1924), February 12, 1861. She died May 11, 1931.

Children (Van Brunt)

Nellie b. May 14, 1863 m. George J. Zabriskie, Nov. 6, 1925. Child: Helen Margaret b. Sep. 5, 1885. m. L. M. Pease Aug. 1913. Children: Margaret, b. Apr. 30, 1915; Mary E. b. June 10, 1919; Rachel B. b. May 30, 1928.

Edmund Cluet, b. May 29, 1868. m. Florence Heal, 1898. Children: Ward b. 1899, d. 1921; Adrian b. Aug. 1, 1902. m. K. H. Shattucks, Aug. 1, 1924. Children: Edmund E. b. Apr. 20, 1926; Adrian W. b. Apr. 12, 1929.

2524 Cornelius T. married (1) G. Bunce (b. 1857. d. 1897). He married (2) Jessie Van Riper (b. 1867). He died December 30, 1914.
Mrs. Demarest, 935 E. 39th St., Brooklyn.

Children (Jessie Van Riper)

3318 Frederick Goodwin b. July 16, 1900, Passaic.
3319 Amy C. b. Mch. 28, 1907.

Children of (1634) Charles Hardenbergh Demarest and Almira Fredericks

2528 John Henry married Mary Elizabeth Ross (b. Aug. 17, 1847. d. Apr. 1, 1928) May 12, 1867. He died April 26, 1911, Denver, Col.

Children

3320 Virginia b. Aug. 9, 1868
3321 Mabel b. Nov. 12, 1870
3322 Calvin Bertram b. Aug. 2, 1873
3323 Myrtle Ross b. Mch. 10, 1883

2529 Cornelia Lydekker married Robert Reed Lawrence, August 3, 1870. She died September 30, 1935, in her 85th year.

Children (Lawrence)

Charles Hardenbergh b. Oct. 31, 1872, m. Minnie Louise Cornwell, Apr. 14, 1909

George b. Mch. 4, 1873, d. young

Ida b. Sep. 1, 1874, d. young

Walter b. Sep. 22, 1877, m. Henrietta I. Finger (b. Nov. 3, 188-), Apr. 12, 1905. Children: Catherine Demarest b. July 7, 1906. New Jersey College for Women, B.Sc. 1927, m. Floyd Nelson Ellsworth, Nov. 15, 1930. Children: Walter George b. Sep. 22, 1934; Floyd N. Jr. b. Jan. 12, 1937, Port Ewen, N. Y. Mildred Roberta b. Mch. 18, 1912.

Robert Austin b. Jan. 29, 1882, m. Charlotte Beh Littlefield, Feb. 8, 1936. 24 Oakview Ave., Maplewood, N. J.

2530 Calvin L. married Mary S. Smith (d. June 27, 1927), April 12, 1877. In early life he removed from New York City to Illinois. He taught school there; then entered business life; later he removed to Talmage,

Nebraska; was a farmer there; then to Bethany, Nebraska, where he was postmaster for some years. He died at Lincoln, Nebraska, April 23, 1937, in his 85th year.

CHILDREN

3324 Elmer Claude b. May 10, 1878
3325 Harry Smith b. Nov. 28, 1879
3326 Alma Raymond b. Sep. 15, 1882
3327 Bessie Una b. July 20, 1884
3328 Hettie Eva b. Nov. 27 (29), 1886
3329 Catherine Helen b. Aug. 14, 1889
3330 Mary Altha b. Feb. 21, 1892, d. July 9, 1894

2531 CATHERINE HELENA married Robert Austin (b. Aug. 7, 1828), March 30, 1876. They lived at Red Bank, N. J. She died June 19, 1920.

CHILDREN (AUSTIN)

William b. Mch. 8, 1877, d. Aug. 2, 1877
Winifred Ethel b. Oct. 8, 1878, m. Frederick Richard Boice, Jan. 9, 1907. Child: Austin Demarest b. Mch. 13, 1908
Almira Blanche b. Oct. 25, 1880, m. William Thomas Partridge. Child: William Thomas Jr. b. Jan. 1, 1909
Frederick Herbert b. Mch. 17, 1883, m. Hazel Edith Mackenzie, Mch. 29, 1907. Children: Robert Mackenzie b. Mch. 5, 1908; Frederick H. Jr. b. ———
Robert Leslie b. Apr. 16, 1891, d. Mch. 30, 1916.
Mrs. Frederick R. Boice, 34 Rector Place, Red Bank, N. J.

CHILDREN OF (1634) CHARLES HARDENBERGH DEMAREST AND ELIZA BRINCKERHOFF

2532 THOMAS WILLIAM married (1) Nellie E. Gillespie (b. Nov. 28, 1859, d. July 29, 1893), November 11, 1879. He married (2) Mary Eliza Gillespie, widow of Henry Batchelor, May 4, 1896.

CHILDREN (NELLIE E. GILLESPIE)

3331 Bessie Christie b. Aug. 29, 1880, d. Nov. 28, 1882
3332 Bessie Wilkie b. May 20, 1884

2533 CHRISTIE, unmarried, died January 30, 1887.

2535 ANNA CHRISTIE married (1) William Henry Brinckerhoff (b. Apr. 18, 1863, d. Jan. 25, 1903). She married (2) Rev. Samuel I. Vanderbeek (b. Dec. 4, 1845, d. Aug. 12, 1924), April 27, 1909. Mrs. Vanderbeek, 11 Darlington Ave., Ramsey, N. J.

CHILD (BRINCKERHOFF)

George William b. Nov. 1, 1899, m. Evelyn Davies Ireland (b. Aug. 5, 1905). Children: Joan Evelyn b. Apr. 8, 1929; Georgia Mabel b. Aug. 29, 1932

CHILDREN OF (1637) CALVIN DEMAREST AND MARY LOZIER

2536 WALTER married Ida Stoddard, June 2, 1885. College of the City of New York, A. B. 1874. University of Vermont M. D., 1877. Columbia University, M. D., 1878. He died May 5, 1917.

CHILDREN

3333 Calvin b. June 20, 1886
3334 Dean L. b. Dec. 23, 1888

2539 Fannie married Galatian P. Harmon, June, 1887. She died November 16, 1895. They had no children.

2540 Myra married Peter Christie Terhune (b. Aug. 30, 1870), February 21, 1900. He is a descendant of James Christie and Magdalena Demarest, m. 1703, and of William J. Christie and Catalyntie Demarest, m. 1743. 125 State St., Hackensack, N. J.

Child (Terhune)

Ralph Demarest b. Jan. 8, 1901, m. Kathryn I. Leete (b. Aug. 7, 1900), Oct. 20, 1923. Children: Don Leete b. July 14, 1925; Ralph Christie b. Apr. 10, 1927; Ann b. Aug. 22, 1928

Children of (1638) Garit B. Demarest and Mary DeFreest

2542 Elizabeth DeFreest, 413 N. Barry Ave., Mamaroneck, N. Y.

2543 Thomas William married Florence M. Seavey (b. May 31, 1870, d. Jan. 15, 1919), January 30, 1906. He died August 20, 1926. They had no children.

Children of (1640) Jacobus (James) Henry Demarest and Matilda Zabriskie

2544 Francis Wessels married Alice Cary Jones (b. Jan. 2, 1859, d. Apr. 15, 1932), March 19, 1879. He died June 5, 1928.

Children

3335 Helen Wanamaker b. Feb. 10, 1880
3336 Harry Zabriskie b. July 25, 1883, d. Mch. 15, 1913
3337 Francis Wessells b. Sep. 25, 1888

2545 Cornelius Lydecker married (1) Fanny Ives Easton (b. June, 1860, d. Dec. 30, 1890), June 6, 1882. He married (2) Ethel Neale, December 10, 1895. He died April 2, 1921.

Children (Fanny I. Easton)

3338 Reginald Easton b. Apr. 25, 1884
3339 Olive Lyle b. Feb. 28, 1887

Child (Ethel Neale)

3340 Catharine Wessells b. Aug. 25, 1897

2546 Mary Alice married John A. Ferdon (b. Jan. 30, 1862, d. Apr. 13, 1925), January 16, 1884.

Child (Ferdon)

May Ermina b. May 26, 1886

Child of (1652) Isaac B. Demarest and Charlotte J. Burchill

2547 Ada Wright.

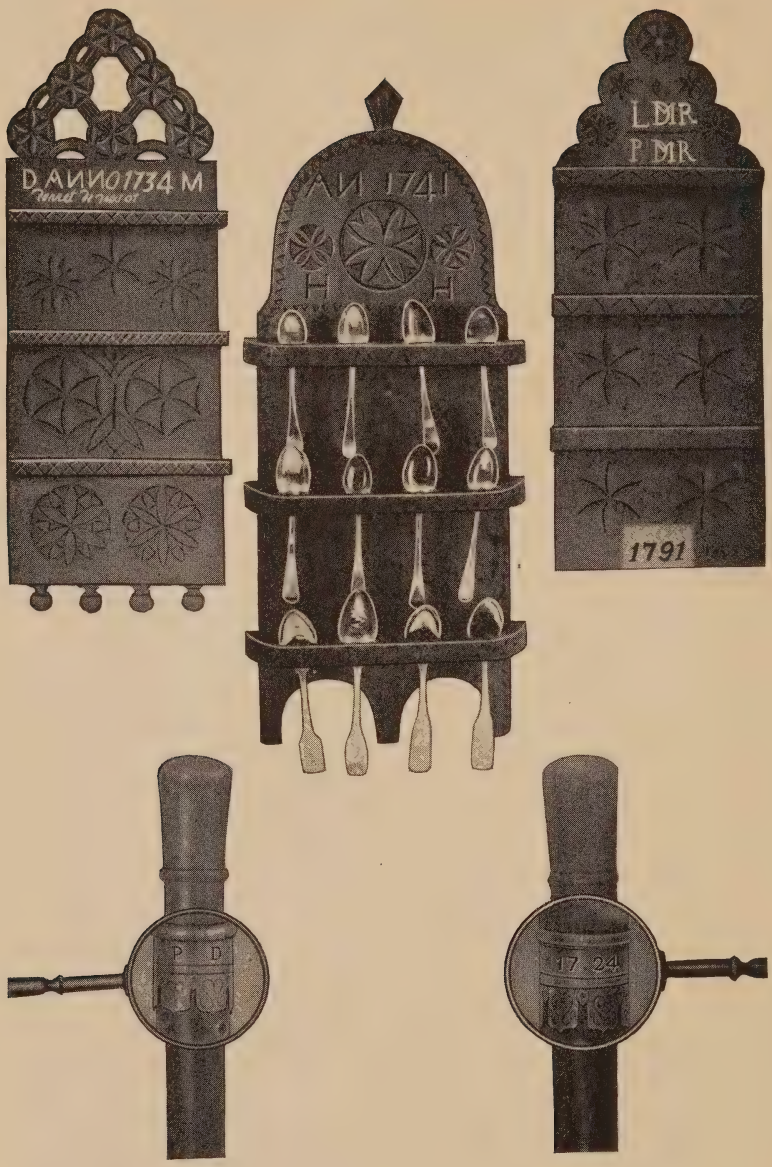
Children of (1654) John Jacob Demarest and Margaret Acker

2548 Margaret DeBaun.

2549 Julia Whitney, 317 W. 113th St., New York City.

Children of (1656) Henry Martin Demarest and Ida Therese Demarest

2550 Clarence R. married Mary Jane Cuddy, 1895. He went to England; then to Australia.



Typical Home-Made Spoon-Holders of Demarest Family
Cane of Peter Demarest (b. 1683, d. 1763), Ivory Head, Silver Band
(Similar Cane of David Demaree (b. 1731, d. 1808) in Family Possession)

CHILD

3341 Walter J. b. Aug. 5, 1896

2551 FRANCES ADELINE married Joseph W. Vought, September 25, 1907.

CHILD (VOUGHT)

Warren Demarest b. Aug. 3, 1910

2552 EUPHEMIA JUDSON married John Orvie Van Middlesworth, January 23, 1907.

CHILDREN (VAN MIDDLESWORTH)

John O. Jr. b. Aug. 1, 1908
Virginia b. Oct. 30, 1909
Margaret b. May 10, 1911, m. Elliott S. Van Deusen, June 22, 1935. Child: Richard Elliott, b. May 1, 1936

2553 DAVID went to Australia in early life; then to California. He married Cora ———. He died November, 1927.

2554 JOHN EDWARD married (1) Luella Day. He married (2) Margaret Brostrom. He died January, 1929, an automobile accident.

CHILD

3342 Edward Judson Jr. b. Sep. 1, 1907

2555 LILLIAN, unmarried, Brooklyn, N. Y.

2556 MARGARET, unmarried. In business.

2557 HENRY M. married Frances Leona Stoveken, June 9, 1917. 11 Rockview Ave., North Plainfield, N. J.

CHILDREN

3343 Dorothy Leona b. Mch. 13, 1918
3344 Henry Martin Jr. b. July 21, 1926

CHILDREN OF (1660) EDWARD JUDSON DEMAREST AND VICTORIA C. BREDOW

2559 MAUDE MAY married Percy Parkhouse, October 27, 1897. They live in New Orleans, La.

CHILDREN (PARKHOUSE)

Edith b. Dec. 23, 1899, m.
Edward Judson b. Oct. 9, 1893, m.
William b. June 2, 1901, m.
Claire b. Aug. 19, 1902, m.

2560 JOHN MARTIN married Mrs. Nevada L. Ray (d. Aug. 27, 1932). They had no children. He adopted the child of his wife by her first husband. He lived in New Orleans from his birth until 1907. He then became executive of a real estate company in Brooklyn. Later he became general manager, later vice president and finally president of the Sage Foundation Homes Company which developed Forest Hills Gardens, Long Island. The company was purchased by a syndicate headed by him from the Russell Sage Foundation in 1922. His home was Sycamore Lodge, Roslyn; also LaLinda, Hypolux Island, Palm Beach. His Palm Beach home was sold to Louis Jacques Balsan, husband of Consuelo Vanderbilt the former Duchess of Marlborough, in 1934. His Long Island home, a beautiful estate, was occupied by General John J. Pershing, November and

December, 1922, for the writing there of his memoirs of the World War. John Martin Demarest died at Sycamore Lodge, July 22, 1935. Adopted child: Lucille Ray, married Lester Eugene Brion. Roslyn, L. I. Children: Lucille Louise b. November 22, 1916; John Martin Demarest b. December 27, 1917; Lester Eugene Jr. b. January 10, 1922.

2561 Edna Judson married James Victor Dunbar, October 27, 1903.

Children (Dunbar)

Adele b. Aug. 20, 1904, m. William Haywood
Helen b. Dec. 9, 1907, m. George Clay Jr.

2562 Frank Edward married Cora Spearing, April 20, 1915. 736 Union St., New Orleans, La.

Children

3345 Lucinda b. Aug. 13, 1917
3346 Judson b. Jan. 29, 1920
3347 Donna b. June 22, 1924

Child of (1664) Walter John Demarest and Lillian Bredow

2564 Lillian married Nicholas Bott, April, 1917. They live in New Orleans.

Children (Bott)

Lillian b. Oct. 15, 1921
Walter b. June 29, 1923

Child of (1674) David M. Demarest and Lillie Mott

2565 Harry Martin married Nora Dare of Patchogue, L. I., May 23, 1907. Graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, 1903, he practices dentistry at Patchogue.

Children

3348 Dey b. Mch. 1, 1908
3349 Jean b. Sep. 6, 1909
3350 Alma b. Dec. 3, 1910
3351 Alfred M. b. Jan. 19, 1912
3352 Calvin b. Nov. 4, 1922

Children of (1675) Albert Wright Demarest and Luella G. Northrup

2566 Frank Church married Vira L. Hogencamp, September 4, 1915. He and his brothers carry on mercantile business at Stamford, Ashland, Lexington and elsewhere, N. Y.

Children

3353 Richard Slocum b. July 21, 1916
3354 William b. Dec. 27, 1926

2567 Albert Harold married Thelma Faber, September 9, 1926.

Children

3355 Robert Charles b. May 24, 1928
3356 Fay Louise b. Jan. 6, 1935

2568 Clifford Slocum married Marjorie Fink, August 3, 1925.

Children

3357 Donald b. Aug. 22, 1926
3358 Dey b. Apr. 21, 1933

CHILDREN OF (1678) WILLIAM ANDREW DEMAREST AND ELIZA BOLTON

2569 ANNIE ELIZA married Edwin E. Post, October 31, 1865. She died March 16, 1922.

CHILD (POST)

Jennie B. b. Aug. 12, 1866, Paterson, N. J.

2570 WILLIAM W. married Alice Ash (b. Sep. 30, 1853, d. Mch. 3, 1913), April 10, 1871, Liverpool, N. Y. He died May 13, 1927, at New Rochelle.

CHILDREN

3359 Phoebe b. June 17, 1874
3360 John b. Jan. 14, 1877
3361 Frank b. Feb. 14, 1880
3362 Albert Terhune b. Nov. 19, 1883
3363 Wilbur Ash b. Feb. 28, 1892

2571 JOHN V., unmarried, died January 2, 1884.

2572 PETER TERHEUNE married Elizabeth Dixon, January 6, 1877. He died August 16, 1918.

CHILDREN

3364 Sadie b. June 2, 1878
3365 Terheune Jr. b. July 31, 1888
3366 Edna b. July 2, 1901

2573 LYDIA JANE married John C. Ames, April 22, 1874. River Edge Manor, N. J.

CHILDREN (AMES)

Chrissie b. July 21, 1876
LaVerne b. May 10, 1878
Milton b. July 18, 1882
Edmond b. Sep. 19, 1884
Howard b. Dec. 4, 1895

2574 SARAH married Cornelius Taylor, November 18, 1885.

CHILDREN (TAYLOR)

Eliza D. b. Jan. 11, 1895
William D. b. May 15, 1898

2575 JAMES HAUSEMAN married Margaret McDonald (b. May 4, 1869. d May 28, 1931), October 15, 1895. He died December 28, 1935. Mrs. Demarest, 121 E. 21st St., Paterson, N. J.

CHILDREN

3367 Frederick Allen b. Sep. 10, 1896
3368 Harry Francis b. Feb. 16, 1898
3369 Charles King b. Feb. 7, 1904

2576 SOPHIE B. married Robert Marshall, September 24, 1889. Shamokin, Pa.

CHILDREN (MARSHALL)

Raymond D. b. June 24, 1890
Edna b. May 23, 1892
Bertram R. b. Dec. 9, 1896
Donald D. b. Mch. 11, 1901

CHILDREN OF (1689) SIMON S. DEMAREST AND SARAH WESTERVELT

2577 CAROLINE married Joseph W. Stagg, December 10, 1853. She died February 14, 1909

CHILDREN (STAGG)

Charles J. b. Feb. 18, 1855, m. (1) Elizabeth Demarest, Mch. 9, 1881, m. (2) Eva Ferdon, Nov. 2, 1887
Cyrus D. b. Mch. 16, 1857, m. Cordelia Jane Samler, May 4, 1880
W. Irving b. Nov. 13, 1861, m. Margaretta Demarest, Sep. 24, 1901
James H. b. Sep. 23, 1864, m. Mamie Henkel, Apr. 18, 1897
Walter J. b. July 29, 1866, m. Sadie Oldis, Feb. 19, 1891

2578 DANIEL WESTERVELT married Lavina DeVoe Parcels (b. Mch. 10, 1846, d. Nov. 6, 1923), November 17, 1864. He died June 22, 1911.

CHILDREN

3370 Lillian b. Jan. 21, 1866
3371 Frederick Parcels b. Dec. 26, 1867
3372 May b. Oct. 1, 1869
3373 Ira b. Oct. 22, 1871
3374 Daniel b. Aug. 22, 1874, d. Oct. 11, 1878
3375 Abram Parcels b. Aug. 8, 1878

2579 MARIA married John Baity.

CHILDREN (BAITY)

John
Jennie m. Peter Demarest
Carrie m. Arthur Haring

2580 SARAH ANN married (2494) Samuel E. Demarest. She died April 16, 1897.

CHILDREN. SEE (2494)

2581 MARGARET JANE married Owen Rumsey, February 11, 1866. Living (1938), aet. 91.

CHILDREN (RUMSEY)

Ella b. Jan. 3, 1867
Simon Demarest b. Feb. 6, 1868
Sarah b. Aug. 14, 1870

2582 CALVIN S. married Annie Herring (b. June 5, 1852, d. Jan. 10, 1938), daughter of James H. Herring and Margaret Christie, May 4, 1875. He died November 6, 1895.

CHILDREN

3376 Charles Simon b. Dec. 1, 1875
3377 William Herring b. Nov. 6, 1877
3378 Bertha b. Oct. 13, 1879
3379 Margaret Herring b. Oct. 9, 1881
3380 James H. b. May 16, 1884

CHILDREN OF (1692) BENJAMIN S. DEMAREST AND ELIZA JANE ZABRISKIE

2583 SAMUEL B. married (1) Angeline P. Perry (b. Mch. 13, 1853), of Paterson, April 24, 1872. He married (2) Minnie Lindgren, September 30, 1885. He died May 5, 1907.

CHILDREN (ANGELINE P. PERRY)

3381 Sarah Jane b. Feb. 26, 1873, d. Jan. 5, 1880
3382 Margaret Melvina b. Apr. 15, 1875
3383 Marie Beach b. Aug. 16, 1877

CHILDREN (MINNIE LINDGREN)

3384 Reuben b. Oct. 26, 1886
3385 George b. Sep. 15, 1890
3386 Carl William b. Feb. 27, 1892

2584 CASPER Z. married Sarah Lavina Ackerman, August 29, 1869. He died July, 1917.

CHILDREN

3387 Benjamin I. b. Aug. 11, 1870, d. Aug. 22, 1871
3388 John A. b. Oct. 3, 1871, d. Mch. 17, 1873
3389 Annie b. Jan. 1, 1874
3390 Christina b. Mch. 9, 1879
3391 Charles b. Feb. 6, 1888

2585 BENJAMIN WESTERVELT married Elevia Lydecker (b. Jan. 22, 1854, d. June 30, 1931), December 24, 1878. He died March 12, 1917.

CHILDREN

3392 Ruth b. Jan. 12, 1881
3393 Norma b. June 15, 1890

2586 ABRAM S. Z. married (1) Anna Yeury (b. 1860, d. 1894). He married (2) May Ida Nangle (b. 1886, d. 1902). He married (3) Nellie E. Coddington (b. 1870). He died May 1, 1934. Mrs. Demarest, Wyckoff, N. J.

CHILDREN (ANNA YEURY)

3394 Ella b. 1881, d. 1882
3395 Benjamin S. b. 1884, d. 1894
3396 Minnie C. b. 1889

CHILD (MAY IDA NANGLE)

3397 John David b. 1902, d. 1902

CHILD OF (1693) SIMON D. DEMAEST AND MARGARET BLAUVELT

2587 MARIE CHRISTINE married Michael Kline (b. Aug. 16, 1841, d. Dec. 2, 1928), March 4, 1865. She died October 27, 1923.

CHILDREN (KLINE)

Charles Demarest b. Nov. 13, 1866
Clarence D. b. Feb. 10, 1870, m. Emma Christie, Nov. 25, 1894. Children: Margaret Demarest b. June 13, 1896; Daniel Christie b. Aug. 25, 1904; Martha Christie b. Oct. 24, 1905
Margaret D. b. Apr. 9, 1872, m. ——— Park. Child: Peggy b. Dec. 11, 1929
Effie Blauvelt b. Dec. 20, 1874
Grace Morgan b. Aug. 10, 1881

CHILDREN OF (1695) DAVID DURIE DEMAREST AND SALINA WARD

2588 DAVID CLARENCE was graduated from the University of California, B. S. 1890. Entering business that year, he became, and was until 1925, owner and executive of the Angels Iron Works at Angels Camp, Cal. Author: An Adventure at Three Score and Ten. Knight of the Order of Merit, Ecuador. He married Annie Haughton of Sydney, Australia, February 12, 1896. She died February 6, 1937. 1871 Yosemite Road, Berkeley, Cal.

CHILDREN

3398 Lillian b. Dec. 8, 1896

3399 Sydney Haughton b. Aug. 15, 1899
3400 Adrienne b. Mch. 25, 1902

2589 Lillian died 1895.

Children of (1696) Samuel D. Demarest and Catherine Van Antwerp

2590 Margaretta D., 27 Cleveland St., Bergenfield, N. J.

2591 James Ellis Van Antwerp, 27 Cleveland St., Bergenfield, N. J.

Children of (1700) Abraham S. D. Demarest and Lavina Blauvelt

2593 Margaretta married Cornelius T. Banta, October 21, 1896. She died October 14, 1926. They had no children.

2594 Sarah Louise married Frank Banta, June 4, 1890. She died August 31, 1913.

Child (Banta)

Helen

Children of (1701) Cornelius B. Demarest and Annie Young

2595 Elizabeth Reid married (1) Mortimer H. Leonard (b. Nov. 18, 1857, d. Nov. 20, 1908), October 22, 1884. She married (2) John A. Eldridge, August 4, 1926. Divorced 1937. Mrs. Elizabeth R. Leonard, 91 Crest Road, Ridgewood, N. J.

Children (Leonard)

Marion b. Apr. 7, 1887, d. Sep. 7, 1888
Elizabeth b. Apr. 7, 1887, d. May 12, 1888
Mortimer Demarest b. June 23, 1890, m. Doris Pratt, Oct. 28, 1918
Donald Durie b. Apr. 14, 1896, m. Rose Routte, Nov. 28, 1921. Children: Robert Routte, Elizabeth Bell

2596 Margaretta Selina unmarried, died December 5, 1916.

2597 Cornelia Marion married Howard C. Sayre, June 30, 1909.

Child (Sayre)

David d. infancy

Children of (1703) Isaac D. Demarest and Jane Elizabeth Zabriskie

2598 Alice Virginia died November 3, 1918.

2599 Isaac D.

Child of (1703) Isaac D. Demarest and Emma Brown

2601 Merritt married Martha E. Mahaffy (b. Sep. 22, 1898), June 22, 1919, at Perth Amboy, N. J. He is a Naval Architect and Engineer. Tottenville, S. I., N. Y.

Child

3401 Merritt Jr. b. July 27, 1922

Child of (1715) Matthew Henry Demarest and Cornelia M. Yeury

2603 Mary Celia was graduated from Barnard College, A. B., 1909, and Columbia University, A. M., 1911. Missionary of the Southern Baptist Mission Board at Yangchow—Kiangsu Province, China, since 1919.

Child of (1721) Elmer Demarest and Lillian A. Fray

2604 Gordon Fray.

Children of (1726) Frank Demarest and Loretta ———

2605 Frank.

2606 Fred.

2607 Vina (?)

Child of (1729) Eathorn Demarest and Jane McNeil

2608 Cash married ———.

Child

3402 Paul, Kelso, Washington

NINTH GENERATION

NINTH GENERATION

Descendants of (2) Jean Demarest, Second Generation
Major Number (2609) to Major Number (2654)

Descendants of (4) David Demarest, Second Generation
Major Number (2655) to Major Number (3150)

Descendants of (5) Samuel Demarest, Second Generation
Major Number (3151) to Major Number (3402)

CHILDREN OF (1733) WILLIAM JENNINGS DEMOREST[8] AND MARGARET W. POOLE

2609 VIENNA WILLIMINA[9] married James M. Gano, 1880, his second wife.

CHILD (GANO)

Walter Jennings[10] b. Mch. 22, 1883, m. (1) Grace Garvin, 1906. Children: Vienna D.[11] b. Mch. 7, 1910; Walter J. Jr. b. Oct. 3, 1913; m. (2) Agnes Christensen (b. June 17, 1899), 1922. Children: Margaret b. Dec. 3, 1925; John b. Apr. 8, 1929. 3061 Bay Road, Miami Beach, Fla.

2610 HENRY CLAY married Annie Lawrie, October 28, 1884, Cornell University, class of 1878. Editor of Demorest's Family Magazine. He died January 18, 1928.

CHILDREN

3403 Marie Marguerite b. Aug. 10, 1885, m. Cephas B. Rogers, Jan. 18, 1905. Children: Nathaniel Demorest b. Mch. 15, 1909; John Beach b. Nov. 21, 1911

3404 William Jennings II b. Apr. 18, 1890, m. Wealthy Albro Lewis, June 29, 1918. Columbia University M. E., 1913. In World War, 1918, Captain Ordnance Department, U. S. A., Springfield Armory. Lately President, Real Estate Board, New York City. 50 E. 42nd Street. Children: Dilys b. Oct. 5, 1919; William Jennings Jr. b. Feb. 25, 1922; Annie Lawrie b. Aug. 2, 1925; Carolyn Albro b. Nov. 23, 1934

CHILDREN OF (1733) WILLIAM JENNINGS DEMOREST AND ELLEN LOUISE CURTIS

2611 WILLIAM CURTIS married Alice Estella Gilbert (b. 1863), February 6, 1884. Columbia University, A. B. 1881, LL. B. 1883. Psi Upsilon. President, Alumni Federation. Alumni Medal, 1933. Real Estate. He died November 6, 1933.

CHILDREN

3405 Alice Louise b. Feb. 11, 1885, m. William Rufus Davenport (d. May 10, 1928), Taunton, Mass., Oct. 22, 1910. Children: Demorest b. Sep. 26, 1911. Harvard University, 1937. Reed College, Portland, Oregon; Alice Ann b. Aug. 28, 1915. Mrs. Davenport, Cambridge, Mass.

3406 Gilbert Curtis b. Sep. 15, 1895. Princeton University, A. B. 1917. Columbia University Law School, 1922. In World War, First Princeton Over-seas Unit. Stock broker, Demarest and Co., New York City, m. Stella Fackler Todd of Bangor, Me., Feb. 25, 1922. They had no children. He died September 3, 1936

3407 Charlotte Katharine b. July 1, 1902. President, Spence Alumnae Society. Assistant to president and assistant treasurer, Potter Hamilton & Co., Inc., 15 E. 53rd St., New York City

2612 Evelyn Louise married Alexander G. Rae (d. circ. 1926) of Philadelphia. They had no children. Mrs. Rae, Fort Myers, Fla.

Children of (1736) John Demorest and Elizabeth Mary Seaman

2613 Isaac married Camilla Callahan. He died in Marion, Ind.

Children

3408 Frank b. 1870, unmarried, Rochester, N. Y.
3408a Raymond b. 1874, unmarried
3409 Mary Evelyn b. 1880, m. Wallace Campen

2614 Franklin.

2615 William Russell married Mary Lavina Batterson (b. Nov .27, 1855, d. Mch. 6, 1928), January 1, 1872, at Rochester. He died April 16, 1917.

Children

3410 Theodore b. Oct. 13, 1872, d. Feb. 19, 1879
3411 William Albert b. Oct. 3, 1877, at Rochester, m. Lulu Bell McCormick (b. Oct. 21, 1877), Sep. 2, 1899. 144 Centre St., Lynbrook, N. Y. Children: Theodore George b. 1900, m. Ruth Horton, June 12, 1920. Children: William Harvey b. Apr. 23, 1921; Joan Carol b. Dec. 25, 1930.
Kenneth Russell b. Mch. 12, 1906, m. Clara T. Mason, Jan. 7, 1933. Child: Pamela Ann b. Aug. 21, 1935

2616 Albert Henry married (1) Jennie Chapman about 1882. He married (2) Wilhemine Miller, September 12, 1896. He had no children. He died January 12, 1918. Mrs. Wilhelmine Demorest, Knickerbocker Village, New York City.

Children of (1740) Jacob Demarest and Sarah Emma Smith

2617 Mary Eliza married Henry D. Terhune, February 15, 1875, Hackensack.

Children (Terhune)

Adriance b. Sep. 25, 1876, m. Gertrude Van Sades. Children: Richard, Harry
David H. b. Aug. 30, 1881, Hoods Mills, Md., m. Lillian Clark, July 2, 1902. Child: Madeline Viola b. Mch. 14, 1903
Harry b. Dec. 24, 1889

2618 Emma Josephine died April 19, 1910.

2620 John Ezra married Kirsten Marie Swenson, April 29, 1902, Hackensack. He died May 6, 1917.

Children

3412 Ola John b. Apr. 5, 1905, m. (1) Martha Gustafson (d. Feb. 19, 1928), Nov. 8, 1925, m. (2) May Wallace, July 28, 1928. Children: Martha May b. Apr. 27, 1929, d. Jan. 30, 1930; Dorothy Eileen b. Jan. 3, 1931; Doris Ann b. Nov. 4, 1933; Patricia May b. Dec. 26, 1937
3413 Eugene Ezra b. Apr. 20, 1907, m. Matilda Raemer, May 3, 1929. Child: Audrey Priscilla b. Dec. 14, 1930
3414 Russell Swenson b. July 25, 1908, m. Alice Lacy, Feb. 7, 1934. Children: Dennis Martin b. June 23, 1935, d. Feb. 28, 1936; Russell, Jr. b. Feb. 13, 1937
3415 Joseph Humbert b. Jan. 8, 1910, m. Katherine Gerdan, Jan. 8, 1932
3416 John Smith b. Aug. 6, 1914
3417 Ingeborg Marie b. Dec. 15, 1915, m. George Coyle, Apr. 18, 1938, Hackensack

2622 Eugenie Ezrene married Joseph Lutkins, May 14, 1913, Middle Village, L. I.

Children of (1744) John Abraham Demarest and Elizabeth Vanderbeek

2623 Abraham Jay after brief period of office work became a teacher, in charge soon of school at River Edge, N. J., then of school at Woodbridge. He also edited an educational department in the "Bergen County Democrat." He then taught and became principal in the school system of Hoboken, N. J., in 1897. He was appointed Superintendent of Schools of Hoboken, and served in this office until 1921. He was a teacher and administrator of much initiative, forward in educational planning and practice, establishing kindergartens, developing vocational instruction, providing for mentally and physically defective children. He was a writer and speaker of marked ability. In mature life he studied at New York University, receiving the degree of B. S. 1906 and A. M. 1908. He married Fanny Taylor, daughter of Samuel Taylor and Sarah Lovett, 1884, at Hackensack, N. J. He died December 3, 1921, a few months after becoming emeritus superintendent at Hoboken.

Child

3418 Stanley Taylor b. Nov. 25, 1890

2624 Jacob Vanderbeek died February 11, 1881, aet. 21.

2625 James Brinckerhoff died May 16, 1887, aet. 23.

2627 Nellie married Frederick Anderson, June 20, 1894.

Children (Anderson)

John Demarest
Jessie

2628 Magdalena Jessie married Benjamin Taylor Banker, June 20, 1894.

Children (Banker)

George Demarest b. May 22, 1897, d. Nov. 16, 1898
Benjamin Taylor, Jr. b. Dec. 21, 1905

2628a Culver Ferguson married Maud Cowles.

Children of (1755) Arthur Newton Demarest and Annie Laurie Oliver

2629 Arthur Newton Jr.

2630 Grace Oliver married Lawrence E. Shoop, April 2, 1912, Chicago.

Children (Shoop)

Elwood b. Mch. 28, 1913
Gladys b. Feb. 23, 1914
Kenneth b. Oct. 25, 1915
Armand b. June 18, 1920
Marlin b. Oct. 16, 1923, d. Jan. 6, 1932

2631 June S.

2633 Jessie T. (Sherry), 4126 Gladys Ave., Chicago.

Child of (1756) Raymond Caswell Demarest and Eleanor F. Brandimore

2634 Florence B. married James Monroe Dill (b. June 10, 1890), son of Judge Dill of East St. Louis, Ill., September 30, 1916, Chicago.

Children (Dill)

James Monroe Jr. b. Mch. 1, 1918
Jane Demarest b. Mch. 20, 1921

CHILDREN OF (1757) CHARLES TRACY DEMAREST AND EDITH LORRAINE NOYES

2635 CHARLES NOYES was graduated from the University of Wisconsin, 1923 and studied music at Curtis Institute, Philadelphia. Teacher.

2636 LORRAINE MABEL married Benjamin Minge Duggar, son of Professor Duggar, University of Wisconsin, September 27, 1929, Madison, Wis.

CHILDREN (DUGGAR)

Rolfe D. b. May 27, 1931
Benjamin Charles b. July 13, 1933

CHILDREN OF (1759) CHARLES SYLVESTER DEMAREST AND CHRISTINA LENGER

2637 ROBERT married Anna McMahon. He served in the World War, 102nd Field Ammunition Train.

2638 EDWIN J. married Elsie Tunison, September 15, 1920. He served in the World War, Aviation.

2639 CHARLES F. married Jean ———. He served in the World War. Aviation.

2640 CATHERINE married Maurice F. Ballenger, July 31, 1924

2641 MARION married Edward Dowling, Jr.

CHILDREN (DOWLING)

Edwin b. Feb. 9, 1929
Marion Janet b. 1930
Robert Charles b. 1930
John Victor b. Apr., 1932

2642 ETHEL married Harold J. Neems.

CHILD (NEEMS)

Donald b. Dec. 19, 1931

CHILD OF (1760 (ISAAC) WILLIAM DEMAREST AND BARBARA MILLER

2643 HELEN CAROLINE married Harry Davis Burchfield (b. July 22, 1894), May 18, 1920. 6608 2nd Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

CHILDREN (BURCHFIELD)

Carol Joan b. Aug. 25, 1925
William Rowland b. Jan. 1, 1928

CHILDREN OF (1760) (ISAAC) WILLIAM DEMAREST AND REBA FREY

2644 JEANNETTE JESSIE married (1) George Floyd Wye, 1924. She married (2) John C. Penton, May 3, 1933.

CHILD (WYE)

Lloyd b. Aug. 1, 1929: now Lloyd Penton

2645 FRANCIS THOMAS (FRANK) married Gertrude Abbott, May 8, 1932. New York Police Department. Promoted, 1937, from 3rd Grade to 2nd Grade Detective for act of especial excellence. 4761 Broadway, New York City

CHILDREN OF (1768) JACOB BOGERT DEMAREST AND MARY AGNES VOORHEES

2647 ALBERT married Mary ———.

2648 CATHERINE married Edward Young.

CHILD (YOUNG)

Edward H. b. June 9, 1882

2649 LILLIE V. married (1) Franklin Green, April 22, 1891. She married (2) Henry Stittson.

CHILD (GREEN)

Ethel b. Feb. 20, 1892

2650 DAVID.

CHILDREN OF (1790) DAVID DEMAREST AND EVA STEELE

2653 ELIZABETH married John Ramsden Greenhalgh Jr., February 6, 1926. 35 Sawyer Road, Wellesley Hills, Mass.

CHILD (GREENHALGH)

Elizabeth Ann b. Jan. 26, 1927

2654 DAVID JR. married Edythe Bates, November 1, 1926.

CHILD

3148a David 3rd b. June 24, 1929

CHILD OF (1796) ABRAHAM BROUWER DEMAREST AND ELIZABETH LYETH

2657 ANNIE ELLA.

CHILD OF (1798) CORNELIUS A. DEMAREST AND HANNAH HAZARD

2658 EMMA married.

CHILDREN OF (1800) JACOB EDGAR DEMAREST AND ELLEN PERRY

2659 MILDRED.

2660 ELIZABETH married Willis Chamberlain.

2661 EDGAR married Annie Williamson. 347 Westminster Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.

CHILDREN

3419 Eleanor
3420 Edgar Perry m. Isabel Perry
3421 Charles
3422 Brower

2662 HARRY married (1) Gertrude Griffith; he married a second and a third time.

CHILDREN (GERTRUDE GRIFFITH)

3423 Isabel Perry m. Edgar Perry Demarest
3424 ———

CHILD OF (1802) JOHN HENRY DEMAREST AND ANN AUGUSTA HUNT

2663 ANNA married Albert D. Halsey.

CHILD (HALSEY)

Martha

CHILDREN OF (1804) THEODORE A. DEMAREST AND MARY ELIZABETH VOORHIS

2664 HARVEY VOORHIS married Minnie Alice Mackey (b. July 8, 1875), December 19, 1900. Nyack, N. Y.

CHILDREN

3425 Thelma Voorhis b. Aug. 6, 1904, d. Sep. 2, 1905
3426 Elizabeth Thurston b. Apr. 29, 1906, d. Feb. 6, 1920
3427 Theodore Jacob b. July 27, 1908

2665 CHARLES RUNKLE married Lulu Cole, December 19, 1901 .

CHILDREN

3428 Charles Wendel b. June 20, 1903, m. Minnie Mae Snoddely (b. Dec. 30, 1904), Jan. 29, 1927. Children: Charles Robert b. Mch. 1, 1929; Vivien May b. Oct. 9, 1932

3429 Grace Charlotte b. July 8, 1905, m. Paul Buehring, Jr. (b. Aug. 10, 1904), Mch. 2, 1928. Children: Mather Paul b. Feb. 15, 1931; Albert Demarest b. Dec. 14, 1933; Grace b. June 7, 1936

2666 Fannie Housel married George W. Craft, September 17, 1902. Coronado, Cal.

Children (Craft)

Gladys Demarest b. Sep. 18, 1907
Jonathan Herbert b. Feb. 2, 1910, m. Virginia Wheeler, Nov. 10, 1932. Child: Barbara Lee b. Nov. 20, 1936
Alma Matrona b. Oct. 24, 1912, d. July 27, 1925
Dorothy Frances b. Feb. 9, 1914, m. Franklin Middaugh, June 30, 1934
Elinor Kemble b. Oct. 3, 1915

2667 Bessie Brower married Edward Christie (d.), April 22, 1909.

Children (Christie)

Edward Theodore b. Oct. 24, 1909, d. Dec. 24, 1919
John Demarest b. Feb. 6, 1915
Mary Louise b. Feb. 17, 1921

Children of (1808) William J. Demarest and Leah Banta

2668 Margaretta married Jacob Amos. She died July 28, 1829.

Children (Amos)

Charlotte L. b. Aug. 11, 1875, d. Sep. 27, 1931, m. Irving Yereance (b. Mch. 28, 1873, d. Nov., 1937), Mch. 20, 1896. Children: Mildred M. b. Dec. 27, 1897, d. July 20, 1919; Edwin b. May 30, 1902; Stanley b. Apr. 5, 1906
Walter J. b. Jan. 17, 1879, d. Feb. 6, 1895

2669 Henry B. married (2811) Ida M. Demarest (b. Feb. 4, 1860), June 6, 1883. He died February 22, 1917. They had no children. 1414 E. 82nd St., Cleveland, Ohio.

2670 John Jacob Westervelt married Elizabeth Durie (b. Dec. 22, 1856, d. Aug. 18, 1935), daughter of Ralph Durie and Eliza Demarest, August 11, 1880. He died June 11, 1898.

Children

3430 William Henry b. Feb. 22, 1881, m. Eva Secor, of Nyack, N. Y. Children: Harold, Percy William
3431 Ralph Durie b. Sep. 7, 1883, m. Hilma Augusta Anderson (b. Apr. 17, 1882), Apr. 17, 1912. Children: Charles b. July 11, 1913; Ruth Lucile b. May 27, 1916, m. Arlington Budd Johnson, Apr. 28, 1936; Kenneth Ralph b. Jan. 31, 1919
3432 Clifton b. May 30, 1886, m. Minnie F. Handwerg, Sep. 16, 1909. Children: Clifton Jr. b. Sep. 17, 1910; Allan L. b. June 21, 1913; Ida b. Jan. 18, 1922; Ruth F. b. June 1, 1927. Norwood, N. J.
3433 Frank b. Oct. 5, 1887, d. Jan. 15, 1925, m. Anna ——— of Nyack. Child: Robert. Nyack, N. Y.
3434 Ethel b. Oct. 13, 1889, m. Harry Edgar Lewis, of Closter, N. J. Children: Harry Alfred b. Jan. 14, 1917; Charles Le Roy b. May 2, 1921
3435 Mabel b. Feb. 28, 1892, m. Rudolph Lester Leaman, Apr. 2, 1911. Children: Rudolph Lester Jr. b. Mch. 23, 1912; Ruth Elizabeth

b. Mch. 19, 1917, m. Edward L. Diehm, July 2, 1937. Old Hook Road, Harrington Park, N. J.

3436 Walter b. Apr. 10, 1896, m. Beatrice DeSimone, Apr. 4, 1926. Child: Walter Jr. Astoria, L. I., N. Y.

2671 Albert Banta married Katie Emma Berry (b. Aug. 9, 1867), December 31, 1891. Cleveland, Ohio.

Children

3437 Albert Leslie b. Dec. 10, 1892, d. Sep. 4, 1913

3438 Elmer Howard b. Nov. 14, 1894, m. Lillian Charlotte Faurot (b. Feb. 27, 1897), Mch. 31, 1917. Children: Donald Elton b. Apr. 10, 1922; Kenneth Leslie b. Apr. 22, 1925. 200 Jane St., Englewood, N. J.

3439 Walter Norman b. May 26, 1899, d. Aug. 16, 1901

Children of (1809) Cornelius J. Demarest and Belinda Bogert

2672 Clara married Dr. Livingston A. Snyder, June 17, 1891. She died May 19, 1895. They had no children.

2673 Edward C., unmarried, died March 26, 1925.

2674 Guillaume Bogert, unmarried. Business, New York City. 275 Engle St., Englewood, N. J.

Children of (1813) David J. Demarest and Margaret Palmer

2675 Annie married Frank Seamans Pownall Lozier (b. Mch., 1870), November 7, 1885.

Child (Lozier)

Arthur b. Nov. 3, 1895, m. Helen Stokes of Englewood, June 14, 1926

2676 Arthur Irving married Ada Ely Doremus (b. Mch. 27, 1875), of New York City, April 27, 1898. Business. 542 5th Ave., New York City.

Children

3440 Marie b. Jan. 17, 1899, m. William G. Brown of Englewood, July 29, 1922. Child: Kenneth Donald b. Feb. 1, 1926

3441 David Richard b. Sep. 12, 1913

3442 Howard Palmer b. July 12, 1915

Child of (1822) Isaac N. Demorest and Lida P. Morris

2678 Alfredo Lutz was graduated from the University of Santiago, B. A., 1899. He also attended the University of California, 1901-1902. He became a writer and illustrator; was for a time connected with E. I. DuPont, de Nemours Powder Co. From 1913 to 1918 he was Vice Consul of Paraguay at Wilmington, Del. In the World War, 1918-19, he was lieutenant, U. S. Army. He was also captain, U. S. Reserve Corps. For a time he was assistant military attache at Rio deJaneiro, Brazil. He served as secretary at the Second Pan American Financial Conference, Washington, 1920. In 1921 he became Vice Consul of the United States at Trinidad, continuing in this office until his death. He died there November 15, 1934.

Children of (1824) Louis Burr Demorest and Sarah Frances Marshall

2679 Francis Marshall was graduated from Ohio Wesleyan University, became an analytical chemist. He married Lydia R. Danbury, March 3, 1905. He was a superintendent of commercial laboratory, Columbus, Ohio. In the World War he had the rank of captain, serving at Edgewood Arsenal. He died December 27, 1925.

CHILD

3443 Frances Annette b. Jan. 16, 1914; graduated Ohio State University 1935, with high honors; now with Westinghouse Electric Co.

2680 RALPH HUGO was graduated from Ohio State University. He married Harriet Wiltsee, September, 1904. He has taught in schools of Greenville, Ohio, Huntington, W. Va., and Toledo, Ohio. Since 1913 he has been principal of Scott High School, Toledo.

2681 DANA JAMES was graduated from Ohio State University, B. Sc., in chemical engineering, 1907. He became at once a chemist for the U. S. Bureau of Mines; then for the Union Pacific Railroad. In 1908 he became assistant professor of metallurgy at Ohio State University and since 1913 he has been Professor of Metallurgy there. In the World War he was commanding officer, Toxic Gas Plant, Edgewood Arsenal. He married Margaret Wiltsee (d. ———), June 21, 1908. Columbus, O.

CHILD

3444 Margaret Frances b. Aug. 5, 1913; graduated, Ohio State University 1935, with high honors; has received Master's degree; is candidate for PhD.; twice received national prize for High School Poetry

2682 MADGE MAE was graduated from Ohio Wesleyan University. She married John William Larrimer, January 23, 1925. She was a teacher at Marysville, Ohio; and now for over twenty years has been secretary to her brother Professor Dana J. Demorest.

2683 DON LUIS was graduated from Ohio State University, B. A. 1915, M. A. 1927. In the World War, 1917, he went to France for Y. M. C. A. service; there joined the American Army, becoming first lieutenant. After the War he returned to France, engaging in the reconstruction work. Later he studied for four years at the Sorbonne University, Paris, and received there the degree of Doctor of Letters, 1931. He studied also at Columbia University and at Drew Theological Seminary. In 1922 he became assistant professor, later associate professor, of Romance Languages at Miami University. From 1930 he was assistant professor, and since 1931 has been associate professor of Romance Languages at Ohio State University. While in France he married Louise Dury, November 11, 1918. Columbus, O.

CHILDREN

3445 Jean Jacques b. Oct. 31, 1920, in France
3446 Jacqueline Louis b. July, 1924, in the United States
3447 Francoise Sara Suzanne b. July, 1929, in France

CHILD OF (1826) ABRAHAM B. DEMAREE AND ANN M. VAN HOUTEN

2684 ALBERT BERKAW married Victorine Lowther (b. Jan. 18, 1841, d. June 10, 1928) 1858 (?). He died December 11, 1891.

CHILDREN

3448 William Lowther b. 1859, m. Catherine Scott Reifsnyder, 1884. Children: Joseph Paxton b. Dec. 15, 1886; Mary Scott b. Apr. 22, 1889, m. Timothy O. Van Alen Apr. 28, 1914; Albert Lowther b. Apr. 24, 1894. Dickinson College A. B. 1923, Dartmouth College, A. M. 1929; assistant professor of history, Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H. Mrs. Van Alen, 2142 3rd Ave., Harrisburg, Pa.

3449 Elton b. 1863

3449a Annie Lowther b. Sep. 6, 1865, m. I. Milton Cook (b. 1864, d. 1926), 1886. Children: Thomas H. b. May 25, 1887; Katharine b. Nov. 3, 1900; Margaret b. Jan. 6, 1895. Two boys d. infancy. 1218 Alderwood Ave., Upper Darby, Pa.

3450 Clara M.

3451 Albert m. Susan Barrett

3452 Fred b. 1878, m. d. 1931

CHILDREN OF (1829) JOHN SAMUEL DEMAREE AND REBECCA RIDER

2685 ALBERTA JANE, unmarried. Living 1937, aet. 93.

2687 DAVID RIDER married Mary Gross (b. Oct. 2, 1848, d. May 25, 1918), June, 1869. He died September 21, 1935; is buried at Newport, Pa.

CHILDREN

3453 Ira John b. 1872, m. Mary Krouse

3454 Orpha Rebecca b. 1873 (?), m. Rev. Joshua Kennedy Lloyd. Child: Helen Sweet b. 1904, m. Vincent T. Nast, Philadelphia

3454a David Scott b. 1875, unmarried, d. 1898

2688 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN married (1) Mary E. Shatto, February 18, 1875. He married (2) Margaret Jane Stambaugh (b. Nov. 28, 1856), daughter of John Stambaugh and Catherine Fosselman, June 28, 1887. He died 1933.

CHILD (MARY E. SHATTO)

3455 Benjamin Russell b. Nov. 18, 1875, m. (1) Clara Catharine Harmon (b. Oct. 12, 1886, d. Mch. 12, 1919), June 10, 1905. Children: Mary Isabelle Jan. 28, 1906, m. Charles William Knisely (b. Apr. 2, 1902), May, 1928. Children: Merriam Demaree b. May 21, 1929; Claire Ann b. July 26, 1931

Helen Beatrice b. Dec. 12, 1909, m. Daniel Muller; Leonard Franklin b. Aug. 15, 1916; Jay William b. Apr. 23, 1918

Benjamin R. Demaree m. (2) Myrtle Crawford (b. May 23, 1896), May 15, 1923

CHILDREN (MARGARET J. STAMBAUGH)

3456 Claire Rebecca b. June 16, 1888. Attended Combs Conservatory of Music, Philadelphia. Certificate as Music Supervisor, Cornell University, 1920. Attended New York University. Teacher and supervisor of music Public Schools, 1916-1935. 52 South Second Street, Newport, Pa.

3457 Henry Stambaugh b. Jan. 21, 1890. Attended Lehigh University. Graduated Law School, George Washington University, Washington, D. C., 1917. Patent Attorney for Hoover Vacuum Cleaner Co., Chicago, Ill. 2300 Willoughby Tower, Chicago.

3458 Frank Leroy b. Aug. 30, 1891. Graduate, Bowman Technical School, Lancaster, Pa., m. Edith Lucetta Hoover, Sep. 20, 1930. Business. 2571 3rd St., Harrisburg, Pa.

3459 David Ralph b. July 27, 1892. Graduate Princeton University, 1916. Vice president, K. W. Todd Co. Investment Bankers. Chairman, Board of Directors, Carnegie Metals Co., m. Jane Catherine Bauman, Feb. 6, 1926. He has a cane used by and mentioned in the will of David Demarest b. 1731. Pittsburgh, Pa.

2689 WILLIAM VOGELSONG, unmarried, died March 27, 1892.

2690 John Samuel Jr. married Mary S. Wilson, May 12, 1877.

Children

3460 John Samuel III b. Dec. 27, 1887, m. Edna Brundage, Dec., 1910. Bridgeport, Conn.

3461 Samuel Wilson b. June 18, 1890, d. 1917, m. May Cornell, 1913, Wilmington, Del.

3462 William Vogelsong b. Sep. 11, 1891, d. infancy

3463 Alberta Olivia b. Nov. 11, 1896. Wilmington, Del.

3464 Mary Rene b. Mch. 21, 1898, m. George M. Derwart, May 1, 1920. Child: Albert Leonhard b. May 12, 1921. Newport, Pa.

3465 Helen Josephine b. Sep. 14, 1899. Wilmington, Del.

2691 Charles Spotts married (1) Ida Campbell (b. Sep. 8, 1864, d. May 2, 1913), December 26, 1875. He married (2) Mabel Seymour. Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

2693 Olivia Berkaw married Samuel Whitman Light, December 2, 1890. 200 N. 4th St., Newport, Pa.

Children (Light)

Horace Bowman b. Sep. 11, 1891, m. Mary Elizabeth Leister, Aug. 24, 1937

Charles Demaree b. Mch. 2, 1899, d. Sep. 21, 1904

Children of (1830) Cornelius Lowe Demaree and Susanna Albert

2694 (daughter).

2695 M. Gertrude lived at Quincy, Illinois.

Children of (1855) John P. Demarest and Ann Struble

2698 Joseph was postmaster at Newton, N. J.; his home was between Lafayette and Sparta. He married Louise Currunt, November 29, 1879.

Children

3466 Charles C. b. Nov. 2, 1889, m. Myrtle Ross, Nov., 1907. Children: Carl A. b. Nov. 29, 1912; Charles L. b. Sep. 10, 1920

3467 Peter A. b. July 10, 1884, m. (1) Emma Kyle. Children: John b. Jan. 10, 1905, d. June 26, 1910; Herbert b. Mch. 8, 1912, m. Elizabeth Ross Skinner, Nov. 28, 1934. Children: Joan Louise b. Aug. 2, 1935; Herbert Joseph b. Mch. 17, 1937; m. (2) Ida May Pudney. Child: Patricia Ann b. Sep. 13, 1928

2699 Jacob J. married Laura Littell (b. Sep. 29, 1862, d. Dec. 28, 1934), September 30, 1879. They lived between Lafayette and Monroe. He died in a fire which destroyed their home, March 23, 1932.

Children

3468 Anna E. b. Feb. 8, 1880, m. John C. Locklerner, Oct. 16, 1901. Child: d. young

3469 Jennie May b. Oct., 1885. Sussex, N. J.

2701 Peter G. unmarried, died May 1, 1932 (1933).

2702 Emma J. married Worden VanKirk (b. Jan. 12, 1859, d. Feb. 6, 1917), January 18, 1882. She died August 2, 1921.

Children (VanKirk)

John Mills b. Nov. 21, 1893, m. Marion MacMickle, Mch. 27, 1931. Children: Marilyn b. Dec. 29, 1931; John b. May 19, 1933;

Thomas Burton b. Aug. 4, 1934
James Worden b. Jan. 28, 1905 (?), m. Evelyn L. MacMickle, Jan. 11, 1936
——— (daughter) d. young

2703 GILIYAM married Margaret Scofield (b. Oct. 17, 1920), November 22, 1898.

2704 SUSAN married William Andrew Roy (b. June 2, 1860), January 21, 1892. Sussex, N. J.

CHILDREN (ROY)

Andrew William b. Nov. 20, 1893. Rutgers College, class 1918, m. Mary Myrtis Smith (b. Sept. 11, 1893), June 5, 1918. Child: William Andrew b. July 23, 1921
Frank Demarest b. May 30, 1896, m. Elizabeth Kirkwood Linn (b. Jan. 14, 1894). Children: Charles Linn b. June 24, 1927; Susan Demarest b. Nov. 6, 1929
Ernest Stephen b. June 3, 1900, m. Helen Elizabeth Musser (b. Dec. 14, 1905), Nov. 26, 1931. Children: Richard Musser b. Nov. 13, 1932; Margaret Ann b. Feb. 26, 1936

2706 MARTIN married Lillian Struble. They live at Sparta, N. J.

2707 FRANK married Mary Margaret Swartzwelder, November 22, 1905. Newton, N. J.

CHILD

3470 Gilyam b. Sep. 25, 1906, m. Evalena Courtright, October 12, 1931. They live on family farm at Lafayette. Children: John Gilyam b. Aug. 28, 1932; Gilyam b. Aug. 26, 1933; Frank b. Dec. .5, 1934; Peter J. b. Oct. 12, 1936

CHILDREN OF (1862) WILLIAM ELLIS DEMAREST AND CLARISSA TALLMAN

2708 JAMES ELLIS married Mary L. Remsen, March 10, 1881. Both deceased.

CHILDREN

3471 Addie b. Feb. 19, 1882, unmarried, d.
3472 Ira M. b. Mch. 1, 1885, d. young
3473 Irene b. Mch. 2, 1889, m. Irving A. Fisk. Children: Helen, Jean (son) d. young

2709 ISAAC MELVILLE married Margaret A. Terhune, October 17, 1888. Nanuet, N. J.

CHILDREN

3474 Bessie b. Apr. 17, 1890
3475 William M. b. June 17, 1892

CHILDREN OF (1864) DAVID V. DEMAREE AND ELIZABETH THOMPSON

2710 AMZIE T.
2711 RACHEL A.
2712 MARY J.
2713 ALBERT H.

CHILDREN OF (1865) HENRY DEMAREE AND NANCY WINCHESTER

2714 JOHN SAMUEL married Clarissa Elkins (b. June 15, 1855, d. Nov. 30, 1926), February 3, 1875. He died May 27, 1936.

CHILDREN

3477 Nellie b. Dec. 5, 1875, m. Leslie Voris (b. Apr. 17, 1873), Oct. 6, 1897. Child: Dorothy Jane b. June 6, 1900

3478 Henry Merrill b. July 17, 1877, m. Pearl Wood (b. Jan. 2, 1877), Sep. 4, 1907. Children: Emily Evelyn b. June 27, 1908, m. Les-McCord, Nov. 23, 1927; George Merrill b. Sep. 13, 1910; Florence Mabel b. Apr. 22, 1912, m. Henry C. Johns, Aug. 30, 1930; John James b. Nov. 7, 1916

3479 Oren b. Jan. 2, 1879, m. Emma Peavler (b. June 25, 1891). Children: Ralph b. June 28, 1912; Donald b. Mch. 16, 1930

3480 Chester b. June 26, 1886, m. Laura Kathryn Schuler (b. June 12, 1886), Jan. 29, 1913. Children: Margaret Elizabeth b. Dec. 23, 1913; Robert Chester b. Aug. 19, 1915; Frank Edward b. Aug. 24, 1919; Velma Jean b. Nov. 8, 1920; Katharine Frances b. Nov. 19, 1922

3481 Terrill b. June 12, 1888, m. (1) Hazel Thompson (b. May 31, 1887, d. Dec. 30, 1909) Sept. 4, 1907. Children: Katharine Irene b. June 19, 1908, m. Paul Coffman (b. Oct. 25, 1906), Aug. 26, 1929. Children: David Clarence b. June 10, 1930; John Edgar b. Nov. 19, 1931; Janice Jean b. Aug. 18, 1935

Mark Thompson b. Dec. 27, 1909, m. Geneva Knox (b. Feb. 9, 1914), June 14, 1933. Child: Warren Knox b. Mch. 6, 1934

Terrill Demarest married (2) Mary Davis (b. 1888), Oct. 21, 1914. Child: Helen Frances b. Nov. 30, 1919

3482 Sarah Margaret b. Mch. 10, 1895, m. Glossie T. Leach (b. Sep. 2, 1893), Sep. 6, 1916. Child: Clarissa Isabelle b. Sep. 21, 1919

2715 Mary Clarissa married Thomas W. Graham (b. Feb. 12, 1849, d. Nov. 17, 1915), December 23, 1874. She died September 15, 1933.

Children Graham)

Everett W. b. Dec. 21, 1875, m. Edith Bridgman (b. Feb. 11, 1874), Oct. 20, 1910; graduate Omaha Theological Seminary; ordained 1922, Presbyterian minister. Wife killed in automobile accident, May 28, 1937

Anna B. b. Sept. 4, 1877, m. James Handley (b. June, 1873), Nov. 3, 1897

Margaret b. Nov. 10, 1880, m. Cornelius Powell (b. June 23, 1879), Sep. 6, 1899. Children: Ralph b. Jan. 6, 1901, m. Margaret Lemons, Aug. 16, 1924; Harold b. Sep. 14, 1902, m. Inez Hulse, Aug., 1925; Clara Ellen b. Dec. 11, 1907

Minerva b. Sep. 7, 1882, m. Charles W. Megenhoffer (b. Jan. 2, 1867), Dec. 2, 1908. Children: Graham b. Feb. 15, 1910, m. Anita Budman, Aug. 9, 1931; Thomas b. Sep. 7, 1918; Elizabeth b. July 20, 1921

Walter D. b. Feb. 25, 1886, m. Mary Patterson, Dec. 15, 1909. Children: Frances Irene b. Nov. 1, 1910, d.; Thomas Walter b. Sep. 21, 1915; Sara Mae b. July 6, 1920

J. Henry b. Oct. 28, 1888, d. Apr. 12, 1913

Archibald C. b. Jan. 7, 1892, d. Oct., 1904

2716 Terrill Winchester, unmarried, d.

2717 Rachel E. Minerva married Orville W. Holliday (b. Dec. 18, 1858, d. July 6 (1), 1920), February 14, 1884. They lived at Franklin, Ind.

Children (Holliday)

Clarence D. b. June 30, d. Sep. 28, 1885

Mabel Nancy b. Apr. 20, d. July 11, 1888

Anna Mary b. Oct. 3, 1890, m. Roy Clifford Sheek (b. Sep. 13, 1887), Oct. 6, 1908. Children: Clifford William b. Aug. 18, 1910; Marjorie Minerva b. July 21, 1914; Elizabeth Elzora b. Sep. 1, 1915; Anna Jean b. Mch. 15, 1920; Sara Belle b. Sep. 10, 1925, d; Marjorie b. Oct. 25, 1896, d. Aug. 19, 1904

2718 Henry Rice married (1) Ellen Covert (b. Jan. 12, 1863, d. June 29, 1889), December 29, 1886. He married (2) Laura B. Hendricks (b. July 30, 1864, d. Jan. 2, 1936), August 17, 1893.

Child (Ellen Covert)

3483 Mary b. Apr. 15, 1889, m. Earl Lagrange, Nov. 25, 1934

Child (Laura B. Hendricks)

3484 Henry b. May 13, 1897, m. (1) Marjorie Jean Henderson (b. Nov. 28, 1897, d. Apr. 15, 1926), May 28, 1918. Children: Rosemary b. Jan. 20, 1921; Julia Helen b. Mch. 21, 1924, m. (2) Melba Tilton, Aug. 16, 1936

Children of (1867) Peter Demaree and Margaret Demaree

2719 Samuel.

2719a Ellen.

Children of (1873) John Milton Demaree and Martha Elenor Ethington

2720 Joseph C. was a civil engineer, a land surveyor of some distinction; unmarried, he died October 11, 1929, at Defoe, Kentucky.

2721 John Owen married Ella June Clements (b. June 1, 1882, d. Aug. 11, 1932), November 7, 1907. Teacher, farmer, probate attorney. Defoe, Ky.

Children

3485 Docia Voris b. Aug. 27, 1908

3486 David Bruner b. June 20, 1911, m. Ora French, June 20, 1936. Child: June Faye b. June 1, 1937

3487 Samuel Herbert b. July 15, 1919

3488 Eleanor Jean b. Sep. 11, 1923

2722 Samuel married Elizabeth Greathouse (d. Jan., 1897), February 14, 1890. Cabinetmaker and housebuilder, Louisville, Ky. He died December, 1930.

Children

3489 Rupert Clifton b. Nov., 1890, m. (1) in Wisconsin. Child: Raymond b. 1914, m. (2) in Illinois. Children: Elizabeth b. 1924; Mary Jane b. 1925

3490 Elizabeth Kate b. Apr. 11, 1895, m. Owen Shaw, Dec. 23, 1917, d. Aug., 1931. Children: James b. Jan. 12, 1919; Charles b. July 2, 1920; Helen b. Oct. 6, 1927

3491 Mary Ophelia b. Oct. 26, 1896, m. Elmer Ayres, July 30, 1919. Children: Russell b. Apr. 19, 1920; Ruby b. Dec. 9, 1921; Valeria b. Nov. 30, 1923; Madaline b. Mch. 14, 1925; Joanna b. Oct. 13, 1933

2723 Milton married (1) Flora Clements (d. 1911), July 14, 1897. He married (2). Railroad man in the northwest and in Canada. He was killed in a railroad wreck.

Children (Flora Clements)

3492 Clifton Clements b. Aug. 19, 1900, m. Leola Frazier, July 4, 1923. Children: Neil Clements b. Aug. 21, 1924; Dorothy b. Dec. 24,

1925; Madaline b. July 13, 1927; Clifton C. b. Nov. 27, 1929; Betty Jean b. July, 1933

3493 Elizabeth m. J. Harold Smith, 1927. Children: Jean Alice b. 1928; John b. 1930, d. 1934; Marylyn Elizabeth b. June, 1935

3494 John Gusta b. Sep. 11, 1905, m. Rhoda Cook, 1934

3495 Garrett Francis b. June 23, 1908, m. Mary Elizabeth Reagan, June 23, 1931. Children: John and George b. June 19, 1932.

3496 Charles Jacob b. Mch. 14, 1910, unmarried. In railroad service. Superintendent Inter-Urban System, d. Apr. 12, 1923

2724 NANNIE ELLEN married J. T. Ellis, January 15, 1889.

CHILDREN (ELLIS)

John D. b. Dec. 30, 1889, m. Shirley Wadkins, Oct. 31, 1912. Children: Ruth b. Feb. 26, 1916; Herbert b. Nov. 25, 1920

Elizabeth b. Feb. 17, 1891, m. Howard Gordon, Jan. 21, 1913. Children: Horace b. Dec. 18, 1914; Nellie b. Dec. 2, 1917, d. 1932

Mattie b. June 23, 1892, m. Ira Thurman, Feb. 5, 1913. Children: Goodwin b. Oct. 23, 1914; Dixon H. b. June 6, 1918

Myrtle b. Feb. 8, 1895, m. Virgil Gordon, Feb. 2, 1916. Child: Stanley b. July 21, 1919

Sallie b. Apr. 10, 1896

Bryan b. Apr. 12, 1899, m. Elizabeth Ritchie, June 9, 1928. Children: Berry Bryan b. Mch. 17, 1929; Martha b. Aug. 5, 1933

Frank b. Apr. 17, 1904, m. Mary Lawrence Douthitt, Dec. 12, 1928

Joseph M. b. Feb. 4, 1907

Dora V. b. July 19, 1911, m. Dean Dunavan, Jan. 21, 1929. Child: George Ranald b. Nov. 15, 1929

2725 GEORGE CLIFTON, unmarried; superintendent, Kentucky State Fair, 1907-1911.

CHILDREN OF (1879) WILLIAM W. DEMAREE AND LYDIA ANN CARMINE

2728 CLARA JOSEPHINE married John C. Ransdall his second wife, April 28, 1897. She died January 8, 1914. They had no children. He was a soldier in the Civil War, was imprisoned in Andersonville and Libby Prisons; released in great feebleness; restored to health, lived to old age; died in Oregon. His first wife was a daughter of Simon Peter Covert; their son Marshall Ransdall married, lives in Oregon.

2729 ELECTA AGNES married William P. Threlkeld (d. Mch. 7, 1931), farmer, of Whiteland, Ind., September 25, 1879. She died December 29, 1924.

CHILDREN (THRELKELD)

Chester Daniel b. Feb. 28, 1881, m. Edna E. Hicks (b. Jan. 10, 1885), Oct. 5, 1904

Carl Cecil b. Aug. 4, 1883, m. Elsie G. Sharp, Dec. 19, 1906

William Clifton b. Oct. 5, 1885, m. Nellie Sheek, Feb. 9, 1908

Myrtle Mary b. Sep. 20, 1888, m. Harry B. Ferman, June 3, 1912

2730 MARTHA CHARLTON married Isaac Smith (b. Mch. 11, 1853), farmer, of Whiteland, Ind., March 11, 1879

CHILDREN (SMITH)

William Franklin b. Feb. 7, 1880, m. Florence Rosenthal, Oct. 1, 1912. Superintendent of Schools, Elwood, Ind.

Ezra Allen b. Jan. 8, 1886, m. Grace Deer, Aug. 18, 1915

Ada Ellen b. Nov. 15, 1889, mfl W. Brown Ward, Sep. 4, 1912

2732 William Lyon married Araminta Crawford, November 1, 1883. He was a farmer, Whiteland, Ind.

Children

3497 Lydia Marian b. Jan. 13, 1886, m. Everett Wiley, Oct. 2, 1907. Superintendent of Schools, Greenwood, Ind. Child: Julian b. June 25, 1911

3498 Lacy Lee b. Sep. 24, 1887, m. Stella May Moore, June 11, 1910. Child: Robert William b. Sept. 1, 1911, m. Wynona Kelso, Sep. 10, 1930

2733 Ira Meade married Elizabeth Ann Alexander (b. July 18, 1868, d. 1932), December 17, 1885. He was a farmer, Whiteland, Ind.

Children

3499 Henry Iliff b. Nov. 5, 1887, m. Lena L. Rice (d. Oct. 26, 1926), Sep. 16, 1906. Child: Thelma Fern b. Aug. 26, 1908, m. George Warmoth, Nov. 30, 1927

3500 Hazel May b. May 7, 1890, m. Dale Miller Brown (b. Feb. 19, 1888, d. Sep. 26, 1931), May 27, 1913

3501 Raymond b. Mch. 21, 1892, m. (1) Hazel Champlin, Nov. 8, 1912. Child: Wilma b. Sept. 2, 1914, m. Otis Hall, Sept. 8, 1932, m. (2) Edith McGarvey, Aug. 30, 1917

3502 William Irvin b. Nov. 12, 1896

3503 Mary Lydia b. Apr. 18, 1899, d. 1919

3504 Alva Carmine b. May 11, 1901, m. Mabel Lucas, May 20, 1919. Children: Frances Lucille b. Apr. 20, 1920; Mary Katharine b. Aug. 26, 1922

3505 George Leland b. May 16, 1903, m. Brittee Cornelius (b. Apr. 14, 1905). Child: Catharine Virginia b. Mch. 27, 1925

3506 Velma Lillian b. July , 1906, m. Earl Leon Walters (b. Aug., 1906), Mch. 24, 1926. Child: Jack Leon b. Jan. 26, 1927

3506a Ralph Edwin b. May 23, 1909, m. Bessie Eldridge Dennis (b. Feb. 4, 1908), May 4, 1930. Child: William Daniel b. 1932

2734 Victor Barr married (1) Anna Gertrude Fisher (b. July 2, 1869, d. Feb. 14, 1896), March 28, 1894. He married (2) Annie J. Brook (b. Feb. 24, 1879), January 13, 1906. Hanover College, Indiana, A. B. 1900; Princeton Theological Seminary, 1903; American Extension University, Los Angeles, LL. B. He is a minister of the Presbyterian Church, now at Hedrick, Iowa.

Children (Annie J. Brook)

3507 Brook Carmine b. Mch. 14, 1907, m. Vivian Edelman (b. Mch. 21, 1911), July 21, 1929. Child: Marianne b. Apr. 17, 1930

3508 Edith Ann b. Jan. 18, 1909, Manor, Sask., Canada. Attended Northwestern University. Secretary, office of Edison Electric Co., Chicago

3509 Mary Lydia b. Feb. 28, 1912, Earlham, Iowa. Graduated, Parsons College, 1933. Inspector, office of Federal Relief, Council Bluff, Iowa

3510 Martha Jean b. Jan. 24, 1916, Earlham, Iowa. Graduated Parsons College, 1937, magna cum laude

3511 George William b. Dec. 7, 1917, Grand Junction, Iowa; at Parsons College (1936)

2736 Mary Esther married J. Edward Thompson (b. Mch. 27, 1870), March 6, 1895. They lived in Johnson County, Indiana. She died January 20, 1921.

CHILDREN (THOMPSON)

Wendell Phillips b. Mch. 31, 1896, m. Bernice Ethelyn Sheely (b. May 6, 1896), Aug. 24, 1916

Merrill Demaree b. Nov. 19, 1902. Teacher, Bristol, Iowa

2737 ANNA OLIVE married John Watson Ditmars (b. May 30, 1872), January 20, 1892.

CHILDREN (DITMARS)

William Edward b. Dec. 31, 1892, m. Gladys E. Utterback (b. Aug. 24, 1900), July 9, 1919. Three children

Anna Ruth b. Jan. 1, 1894, m. (1) Edward R. Price (b. Jan. 2, 1884, d. Sept. 14, 1913), Nov. 15, 1910. Two children. m. (2) James Wootan, July 28, 1917. Seven children

Fred Blair b. Aug. 22, 1905, m. Elizabeth Mary Moore (b. Dec. 14, 1906), Dec. 31, 1933

2738 GEORGE WHITEFIELD married Gertrude Voorhees (b. Apr. 15, 1878), August 1, 1901.

CHILDREN

3512 Herald Adolphus b. May 20, 1902, m. Doris Close (b. Mch. 2, 1903), Aug. 22, 1924. Children: Herald Adolphus Jr. b. Jan. 29, 1926; Eleanor Margaret b. Aug. 4, 1928; Kenneth Leon b. Jan. 2, 1932

3513 Lydia Ann b. June 12, 1904, m. Fahnley Bridges (b. Mch. 9, 1897), Sep. 19, 1928. Child: Robert Demaree b. Mch. 6, 1931

3514 Gilbert Andrew b. Feb. 17, 1908, m. Esther Crabb Rapp (b. June 20, 1910), Sep. 2, 1933

3515 Marcia b. Aug. 28, 1912

3516 Marie b. Aug. 28, 1912

3517 William Whitefield b. Jan. 6, 1916

CHILDREN OF (1880) GEORGE WHITEFIELD DEMAREE AND ELIZABETH JANE MILLER

2739 FLORA LYNN died January 7, 1887.

2740 CHARLES MILLER married Elzora Covert, September 13, 1891. He died May 29, 1932. They had no children.

CHILDREN OF (1883) JOHN BUNYAN DEMAREE AND ELIZABETH MARGARET BERGEN

2744 FLORA MAY married W. E. Combs. Both, with their children, are deceased.

CHILDREN (COMBS)

Leslie	Harold
Adah	Julia

2746 CARRIE EDITH married Milo A. Canary (d. Feb. 19, 1923).

CHILDREN (CANARY)

Howard J. b. Mch. 6, 1887, m. Hazel D. Harper, Apr. 22, 1908. Children: John Harold b. May 7, 1911, d. May 24, 1931. Robert Howard b. May 19, 1920

Harry Edwin b. Nov. 27, 1891, m. Dulcie Etter, Sep. 1, 1915. Child: Morris Leon b. Dec. 2, 1916

Christine b. Sep. 2, 1904, m. Frederick Fleener of Trevlac, Ind.

2747 WALTER EDWIN died October, 1891.

Children of (1886) David List Demaree and Cynthia Ann Wilkes

2748 Ward Wilkes, a brilliant student, especially of the languages, died 1891, aet. 25.

2749 Anna May was graduated from Indiana University, A. B. and A. M. with high honors. She taught Greek at Albert Lea College; later at Earlham College; now retired. Bloomington, Ind.

2750 John Baxter. In business. Washington, D. C.

2751 David Maurice married May Farr (b. Nov. 27, 1878, d. Dec. 30, 1927), June 22, 1917. In business. He died November 29, 1934.

Children

3518 Cynthia Ann b. Jan. 2, 1919, Indiana University
3519 David Maurice b. Nov. 29, 1920, Bloomington, Ind.

2752 Minnie Lois married C. L. Burnett (b. Aug. 27, 1879), May 20, 1907. She was a nurse, trained at the Presbyterian Hospital, Chicago. She died December 24, 1931. He lives at St. Louis.

2753 Elizabeth Lucille was graduated from Indiana University, A. B. and A. M. She is a teacherof English, some time at High School, Youngstown, O., then at the South Side High School, Fort Wayne, Ind. 509 N. Washington, Bloomington, Ind.

Children of (1889) Jesse Young Demaree and Margaret Winchester

2754 Mary Esther married Rollie J. Vandiver (b. Feb. 20, 1879). She died February 20, 1935.

Children (Vandiver)

Paul Madison b. July 26, 1901, m. Willimena Le Masters, July 26, 1904
Margaret L. b. Dec. 29, 1905, m. Paul Miller, June 17, 1924

2755 Harriet H.

2757 Bertha Jane married (1) John E. Meyers (b. Aug. 6, 1879, d. Sep. 7, 1907), December 13, 1900. She married (2) Hubert Sanders (b. Oct. 23, 1878), April, 1921.

Children (Meyers)

Mildred E. b. Apr. 16, 1902, m. Harold Harvey
Kenneth R. b. Feb. 11, 1904
Carlos H. b. Mch. 29, 1906, m. Margaret Poling (b. July 14, 1914), May 15, 1937
Mabel b. June 19, 1908, m. Harry Wishmeyer (b. Mch. 9, 1907), Oct. 4, 1934

2759 Byron Marshall married Ona Forest Hicks (b. Mch. 23, 1887), April 11, 1906. 5257 Brookville Road, Indianapolis, Ind.

Children

3520 Anna Margaret b. Aug. 4, 1907, m. Harold Kenneth Young (b. May 21, 1905), Aug. 12, 1929
3521 William Melvin b. Sep. 7, 1910, m. Helen Wilds (b. May 26, 1910), Oct. 12, 1934
3522 Helen Ray b. Aug. 20, 1913, m. Earl Rawlins (b. May 30, 1911), Aug. 18, 1933
3523 Marshall Lowell b. Feb. 2, 1920

2761 Olive Ray.

2762 Ralph Emerson married Daisy Williams (b. June 29, 1902), June 8, 1927.

2763 Mark Winchester married Ada Raschka (b. Mch. 14, 1900), July 4, 1921.

Children

3524 Maryland Jean b. Apr. 10, 1923
3525 James Winchester b. Oct. 29, 1934

Child of (1896) Peter Van Buskirk Demarest and Louise Vanderpool

2764 Kate Louise died February 11, 1902.

Child of (1897) Abraham A. G. Demarest and Rachel Demarest

2767 Mary married Irving E. Smith (b. Aug. 10, 1867), June 29, 1898.

Child

Marguerite Helmer b. Aug. 13, 1899

Child of (1899) Abraham D. Demarest and Margaret Christie

2768 Cora married Peter S. Graham (b. Aug. 18, 1851, d. Feb. 18, 1893), May 13, 1884. She died March 30, 1918.

Child (Graham)

Laura b. Sep. 14, 1886

Children of (1900) Cornelius D. Demarest and Ellen Jane Westervelt

2769 Raymond D. H. married Margaret L. Bratt (b. Nov. 10, 1876), September 16, 1903. Montvale, N. J.

3526 Raymond C. b. Aug. 4, 1904
3527 J. Chester b. Sep. 24, 1908
3528 Edgar L. b. Oct. 22, 1914

2770 Viola C. married William R. Lewis (b. Jan. 2, 1873, d. Feb. 13, 1900), May 5, 1895.

Child

Nettie Ruth b. Oct. 11, 1896, m. Elbert N. Ostler, June 27, 1917. Children: Ruth Ellen b. Sep. 5, 1924; George Nelson b. May 15, 1928

Children of (1902) Jacobus Demarest and Mary Alida Smith

2771 David Christie married Emma Garrabrandt. Children: none living.

2772 Madeline Christie married Peter Shafter Weir, nephew of Professor Robert W. Weir of West Point. She died 1873. The uncle was an artist, painter of well known historical pictures, one in the rotunda of the Capitol at Washington.

Child (Weir)

Mary Alida

2773 Adolph Hugentobler (Rev.) married Isabel La Foy (Isabel De Welle Monzagol de La Foy), March 2, 1870. He was a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He died February 17, 1895. His wife was born in Newark. Her father was born in Bordeaux. The grandfather was born in Paris and was officer under Napoleon I. Mrs. Demarest, East Orange, N. J.

Children

3529 Frederic Arthur La Foy b. Jan. 10, 1871, m. Elizabeth Memholtz. Child: Dorothy
3530 Mary Alida b. Apr. 30, 1872, m. Herbert Hoover. Children: Herbert; Magdalen Marguerite

3531 Madeline Christie b. Oct. 24, 1873, m. Raymond A. Burton
3532 Florence Isabel b. Oct. 27, 1875, m. Frederick Jerome Meerlander. Child: Janice

2774 John Dowley married Lena Fahrenberg. He was a merchant in Laredo, Texas.

Children

3533 Ella
3534 Blandina
3534a Demarest

2775 Charles Edgar married Delia Radwell. He was a merchant at Santos, Brazil.

Children

3535 Lula Beatrice
3536 (son) d. young

2777 Blandina Smith married Elmer E. Twillcott. They had no children.
2778 Anna Margaret, unmarried
2779 James Edward Jr., unmarried.

Children of (1903) Rev. William Demarest and Sarah Elizabeth Cornell

2780 Maria Frelinghuysen with her sister Sarah Elizabeth Demarest maintained a distinguished private school in Passaic, N. J. She died October 20, 1916.

2781 Madeline Christie died February 23, 1863.

2782 Theodore Frelinghuysen Cornell married (1) Mary Augusta Lee (b. 1838, d. Jan. 8, 1888), September 10, 1870. She was the author of "My Ain Countree." He married (2) Catherine Coffey. There were no children. Theodore F. C. Demarest was graduated from Columbia College with highest honors, A. B. 1864, A. M. 1867. LL. B. 1868. Phi Beta Kappa. He was an instructor at Columbia, 1869-70. Later he carried on his studies in Germany. He then entered upon the practice of law, was at one time reporter, Surrogate's Court, N. Y., and at one time Judge of Recorder's Court, Midland Park, N. J. A brilliant student of law, he was expert in the New York City Records; he was the author of books on legal subjects. He died March 28, 1932, aet. 90, at Mountain View, N. J.

2784 Sarah Elizabeth taught in a select school in New York City. Then for many years, with her sister Maria Frelinghuysen Demarest, she maintained a private school of especial excellence and reputation in Passaic, N. J. She had advanced ideas and methods in education. She taught parliamentary law. She was a leader in every forward enterprise in the city, educational, philanthropic, civic and religious, especially the Orphan's Home, and finally in the movement to save the Palisades. She died December, 6, 1924.

2790 Frederick Frelinghuysen Cornell married (1) Geraldine Knickerbocker Birch, October 6, 1881. Divorced. He married (2) Miriam Hankinson Rusling (d. Jan. 23, 1926), September 3, 1889. She was a granddaughter of General Aaron Hankinson of the Revolutionary War. The Hankinson house at Freehold, N. J., was headquarters of General Clinton at the battle of Monmouth. He married (3) Elizabeth Ramsay Wylie, April 16, 1927. Frederick F. C. Demarest, after early business connections, was graduated from Bellevue Medical College (New York University), 1888. He lived at Passaic, carried on his medical practice there from 1889. He gained high reputation and widespread affection, doing

much work without compensation. He was one of the organizers of the General Hospital and of St. Mary's Hospital, Passaic; was associated for years with the Post Graduate Hospital and with the Manhattan Eye and Ear Hospital, New York City. He invented an instrument of world wide use in the removing of tonsils. He was a lover of music, for many years organist of the Presbyterian Church. Dr. Demarest died March 28, 1931.

CHILD (GERALDINE K. BIRCH)

3537 Gerald Birch b. July 12, 1882. Wesleyan University B. S. 1904; m. Daisy Douglass, June 29, 1910. 32 Bowdoin St., Maplewood, N. J. Child: Gerald Birch, Jr. University of Chicago, B. S., M. D. On Staff of Orange Memorial Hospital.

CHILDREN (MIRIAM H. RUSLING)

3538 Theodora Frelinghuysen b. July 19, 1890, m. Charles Albert Pope, Passaic, July 3, 1915. 17 Summit Cross, Rutherford, N. J. Children: Isabelle Ross b. Mch. 25, 1922; Demarest b. Apr. 16, 1924

3539 Frederick Rusling b. Dec. 10, 1891. Stevens Institute, class 1914; m. Elsa Bauer (b. Oct. 17, 1893), Nov. 2, 1918. Children: Janet Elsa b. May 16, 1922; Georgia Rusling b. Dec. 16, 1924; Frederick Frelinghuysen Cornell b. June 16, 1926

3540 William Cornell b. Mch. 6, 1894, m. Olga Steele (b. Feb. 2, 1895), Apr. 22, 1918. 555 S. Downing St., Denver, Col. Children: Vera Elizabeth b. June 22, 1922; Diana b. July 24, 1924

CHILDREN OF (1904) HENRY DEMAREST AND ELIZABETH ZABRISKIE

2793 MARIA MADELINE married Edmund Bragdon Barnum (b. Apr. 17, 1844, d. Jan. 20, 1921), lawyer of New York City, December 26, 1872.

CHILDREN (BARNUM)

Madeline Demarest b. Sep. 12, 1874

Charlotte Elizabeth b. Nov. 17, 1878, d. Nov. 1, 1917

2794 JAMES B. married Minnie Augusta Ackley (b. May 11, 1859, d. Nov. 16, 1936), October 18, 1883. He was a lawyer. He died April 9, 1921

CHILDREN

3541 Donald James b. Aug. 6, 1885. Wesleyan University, class 1910.

3542 Dorothy b. Feb. 11, 1889, m. Robert B. Wheelan (b. Apr. 27, 1889), June 8, 1922. Children: Patricia b. Feb. 13, 1924; Dorothy Priscilla b. Nov. 25, 1926.

3543 Stirling James b. Apr. 24, 1894

2795 ELLA MARGARET married Rev. Oliver H. Walser (b. Mch. 21, 1856, d. Aug. 19, 1930), June 8, 1885. He was graduated from Rutgers College, A. B. 1875, and from New Brunswick Theological Seminary, 1878; ordained by the Reformed Church in America. He studied also at Edinburgh, Bonn and Leipzig, 1878-1881. After brief pastorates at Boonton, N. J., Prospect Hill, N. Y. City, and Jamaica, L. I., he was pastor of the Reformed Church at Cohoes, N. Y., from 1891 to 1921; later at Mariners' Harbor, S. I. He received the degree of D. D. from Rutgers College. Mrs. Walser died June 5, 1930.

CHILDREN (WALSER)

Paul b. Feb. 26, 1887, d.

Theodore Demarest b. Aug. 3, 1888, m. Gladys Drummond (b. June 29, 1890), June 29, 1916. Children: Margaret Drummond b. Jan. 16, 1919; Theodore Demarest b. Dec. 8, 1923

Olive Havelock b. June 14, 1890
Kenneth Eastwood b. Sep. 29, 1892, m. Jean McKenzie (b. Oct. 23, 1893), Sep. 1, 1921. Children: Jean b. July 17, 1922; McKenzie b. Sep. 19, 1924; May b. Dec. 25, 1930; Theodore b. Feb. 12, 1935
Elizabeth Zabriskie b. Oct. 17, 1895, m. Matthew Alexander Wylie, Nov. 29, 1933. 47 Maple Ave., Madison, N. J.

2796 Elizabeth, unmarried, died July 11, 1921.

2797 Mary Matilda. 545 W. 148th St., New York City.

Children of (1918) James A. Demarest and Eliza Post (?)

2798 John.

2799 David.

Children of (1919) David A. Demarest and Margaret Ferdon

2802 Ann Eliza married (1) Abram Gurnee. She married (2) Raymond P. Wortendyke.

Children (Gurnee)

Carrie m. Ralph Bush. Children: Willis, Edgar
Bertha m. Arthur V. Beggs. Children: Carlton, Fordyce, Raymond, Arthur V. Jr., John

2803 Christina married Theeman Eckerson.

Children (Eckerson)

Ida m. James Forbes
Irving d.

2804 Wesley married Christina Hopper. He died August 11, 1907.

Child

3544 Christine m. Alfred McElroy

2805 Clara married John A. Eckerson.

Children (Eckerson)

Warren b. Dec. 30, 1882, m. Delia Parsells, June 11, 1918. Child: Warren Jr. b. Jan. 28, 1928
Anna b. Mch. 22, 1885, m. Harry G. Comstock, Dec. 28, 1927. Divorced 1930
Howard D. b. Nov. 7, 1899, m. Paula Kruger, June 18, 1927. Child: Beverley May b. May 9, 1929

2806 Bertha married Vincent Dunn. She died December 14, 1931.

Children (Dunn)

Walter
Helen

2807 Oscar married Elizabeth Tracy. He died January 19, 1935.

Child

3545 Tracy

2808 John married Katherine Post.

Children (Post)

3546 Grace m. Neil Fulton
3547 Hazel m.

Children of (1920) Peter A. Demarest and Rachel D. Haring

2809 Mary Matilda married Edmund Haring (b. July 17, 1849, d. Aug. 15, 1930), December 11, 1872. She died February 23, 1920.

CHILD (HARING)

Mabel Demarest b. Oct. 22, 1882, m. George D. Parkton, Nov. 26, 1913. Child: Rosalind Elaine b. July 5, 1915. By adoption: Cecily M. b. Mch. 21, 1916; Doris M. b. Sep. 18, 1928. Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

2810 MARGARET JANE married John Van Blarcom, April 9, 1879. She died February 17, 1912.

CHILDREN (VAN BLARCOM)

G. Frank b. Jan. 23, 1880, d. Jan. 13, 1922, m. Effie Haring, Dec. 6, 1900. Children: Clarence, Gertrude

Demarest b. Apr. 1, 1882, m. (1), divorced; m. (2) Addie Denike, Dec. 8, 1909. Children: Demarest b. Oct. 15, 1910; Alma b. May 22, 1914

2811 IDA MAUDE married (2669) Henry B. Demarest, June 6, 1883. He died February 22, 1916. They had no children. Mrs. Demarest, 1414 E. 82nd St., Cleveland, O.

CHILDREN OF (1928) FRANCIS DEMAREST AND CATHERINE BROWN (BOWEN?)

2812 ARTHUR.

2813 HERMAN.

2814 DOLIE married.

CHILDREN OF (1929) GEORGE DEMAREST AND JANE SCOTT

2815 HELEN.

2816 CLARA.

2817 EMMA.

2818 EDITH.

2819 MAGGIE.

2820 BYRON.

CHILDREN OF (1936) JOHN DEMAREST AND LUCILLA (LUCINTHA) EMIGH

2821 ABRAM.

2822 MARTHA.

2823 WILLIAM.

2824 WOODHILL.

2825 JOHN.

CHILDREN OF (1944) FESTUS DEMOREST AND ROSE VAN BREWER (VAN BRUNER?)

2826 GEORGE was killed in the Civil War.

2827 VANDERVOORT was a musician and an opera singer.

2828 HARRY married Mary Eisley (b. Feb. 15, 1855, West Newton, Pa.), April 17, 1879.

CHILDREN

3548 Bess b. Jan. 31, 1891

3549 Rose b. May 25, 1894. Graduate, Carnegie Institute of Technology, 1920. Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh, Pa.

CHILDREN OF (1946) GEORGE W. DEMOREST AND SARAH E. WELLES

2829 HARRIET NEWELL married Lewis Henry Tucker (d. June 19, 1894). She died June 15, 1922. (She received her name from Mrs. Harriet Newell, a friend of the family, missionary to Bombay, whose grave is a spot of historic interest in foreign ground).

CHILDREN (TUCKER)

(Son) d. infancy

William Henry b. Mch. 28, 1862, d. May 21, 1930, m. Jennie V. Curtis (b. Sep. 30, 1863), Jan. 28, 1885. Child: Bess Curtis b. May 19, 1890, m. Raymond Taft Carpenter, Feb. 8, 1916. 183 Genesee St., Lapeer, Mich.

2830 GEORGE FRANCIS, his mother having died in his infancy, was taken as a child by his sister to Michigan and brought up there, his father remaining in New York State. He served in the Civil War, enlisting at the age of 16 in the First Michigan Cavalry. His home was in Lapeer, Mich., where he was in business until his death. He served as Sheriff of Lapeer County. He was public spirited and popular, filling various offices in both city and county. He married Susannah Harrison (b. June 29, 1853, d. Oct. 17, 1909), June 10, 1874. He died September 29, 1904.

CHILD

3550 Harry b. Apr. 14, 1877, at Lapeer. Official Stenographer of the Seventh Judicial Circuit of Michigan and of other Court Divisions; also of the Municipal Courts of Flint, Mich. m. Mabel E. Slayton (b. Aug. 12, 1875), June 27, 1900

CHILDREN

George Eugene b. Apr. 18, 1901. University of Cincinnati, M. E. 1929. Engineer with Packard Motor Company, m. Mary Knecht, June 11, 1930

Slayton Jack b. June 13, 1907. General Motors School of Technology. Superintendent of Inspection, A. C. Spark Plug Mfg. Plant, Flint, Mich. Sea Scout Executive, North Shore Area, m. Dorothea McConnelly, Jan. 5, 1935

Max Harrison b. Feb. 18, 1910. University of Michigan, A. B. 1934; University of Cincinnati, M. Sc. 1936; candidate for Ph. D. Princeton University. Member, research, of University of Michigan Expeditions to Greenland. Sigma Xi. Member of American Geographical Society, N. Y.; Royal Geographical Society, London; the Explorers Club, m. Rebecca M. Humphreys (b. Dec. 28, 1910), Nov. 28, 1934. Child: Marsha-Jo b. Nov. 20, 1937

CHILDREN OF (1956) JOHN DEMAREST AND MARTHA HAVENS

2831 JAMES married Mary Neff. They had no children.

2832 SUSAN married Hezekiah Hodgden, April 28, 1866.

CHILDREN (HODGDEN)

Cora b. 1867

Ora b. 1870, m. Frederick Benton. Children: Jay b. Sep. 6, 1890; Lynn b. June 3, 1894. George b. May 10, 1898

May b. May 18, 1875, m. Herbert Sheets. Child: Hildred E. m. Luther Poe; two children. Sunbury, Ohio

2833 MARCUS married Sarah Neff.

CHILDREN

3551 Frederick m. Blanche Van Sickle. Children: Geneva, Martha, Springfield, Ohio

3552 Edwin m. Ruby Kaizer. Children: Dorothy, Jeannette, Eleanor. Lewistown, Pa.

2834 ANDREW married Effie Case.

CHILDREN

3553 Maude b. Nov. 3, 1876. Hollywood, Florida

3554 Belle b. Sep. 8, 1881, m. Milton Morrison of Denver, Col.

3555 Alice b. June 14, 1884, m. George Lacner, May 19, 1906. Delaware, Ohio. Children: Harold b. Dec. 8, 1906, m. Loretta Akins. Child: Alberta Patricia; Robert b. Feb. 22, 1909; George b. Feb. 9, 1911, m. Elizabeth Ehbree; James b. Nov. 6, 1914; Eleanor b. Oct. 7, 1919

3556 Roy H. b. Sep. 9, 1889, m. Susie B. Seese (b. Sep. 10, 1891), Dec. 27, 1911

CHILDREN

Marguerite Susie b. Jan. 13, 1913

Thelma Catherine b. Jan. 17, 1915

2835 MARY E. married Charles Lowry.

CHILD (LOWRY)

Andrew D. Powell, Ohio

2836 ALICE, unmarried, died ———.

2837 EVANGELINE married Philo J. Lowry, December 24, 1878. Amarillo, Texas.

CHILDREN (LOWRY)

Laona J. m. William Sleeth Maxwell, Manhattan, Kan. Children: Florence Laona m. Frederick E. Teague, Savannah, Mo. Child: Frederick Eugene

Dwight m. Bessie Jones. Child: William Jones

Mary Evangeline m. Lloyd F. Moline

2838 HENRY WALTER married Marie Roof, June 23, 1921. Delaware, Ohio.

CHILDREN OF (1953) DAVID DEMAREST AND HANNAH ACKERMAN

2839 MARGARET ANN married William Chandler. No children.

2840 HANNAH JANE married Edward Stackhouse. No children.

2841 MARY ELLEN married J. Simmons. Three children.

2842 SARAH EMMA married Edward House. Three children (?).

2843 JOHN, unmarried, died aet. 26.

CHILDREN OF (1954) PETER DEMAREST AND ELSIE ———

2844 MARY H. married John O. Simmons, November 4, 1874. Sussex Co. Records.

2845 SARAH married Thomas Simmons. Newton, N. J.

CHILD (SIMMONS)

Viola

2846 CHARLES.

CHILDREN OF (1957) JAMES DEMAREST AND MARGARET JANE COX

2847 JACOB M. married Mary Cornelia Armstrong, daughter of Col. Bradford C. P. Armstrong, who died in service in the Civil War and is buried in the National Cemetery, a descendant of Sir Charles and Lady Armstrong who settled in Sussex Co. and of Governor William Bradford of the Plymouth Colony. Jacob M. Demarest was Surrogate of Sussex Co., 1899-1909. He died 1928, suddenly, on S. S. Berkenshire, returning from Bermuda.

CHILDREN

3557 Anna Josephine b. 1879, m. Frank A. Mabie, Feb. 22, 1899, d. Dec. 9, 1900

3558 Harry E. b. Oct. 27, 1881, m. Isabelle H. Howell, Oct. 11, 1911. South Orange, N. J. Children: Isabelle b. Oct. 17, 1915, graduate New Jersey College for Women, 1937; Irene N. b. Oct., 1917; Harry E. Jr. b. Jan. 2, 1922

3558a Jacob M. Jr. b. Oct. 27, 1880, d. infancy

3559 James Cleveland b. Jan. 1, 1884. President of J. C. Demarest, Inc., interior decorators, New York City; also of the J. C. D. Corporation and the Twenty One Sixty Seventh Street Corporation, real estate; also secretary and treasurer of Demarest Publications, Inc. Unmarried. He died Dec. 22, 1932

3560 F. Calvin b. Sep. 20, 1885. Publisher. President of Demarest Publications, Inc. Sometime president of Cragston Yacht and Country Club

3561 Jane B. b. Feb. 20, 1889, m. Henry O. Seeley (d. July 6, 1928), Oct. 8, 1913. East Orange, N. J. Child: Mary Jane b. Aug. 31, 1914

3562 Cornelia A. b. May 22, 1890, m. Albert S. Webb, Mch. 27, 1913. Child: Cornelia D. b. May 13, 1915, m. Robert Thomas, Dec. 12, 1935. Child: Barbara b. Sep. 25, 1936

3563 Helen L. b. June 29, 1891, m. Arthur A. Blaicher, Sep. 9, 1913. Orange, N. J. Children: Fred Martin b. June 25, 1915, m. Elizabeth Bouldin, Nov. 24, 1937; Arthur A. Jr. b. Aug. 29, 1916, d. May 5, 1919; Mary Helen b. Dec. 28, 1919

3564 Obadiah A. b. Mch. 11, 1895, m. (1) Esther Madsen, Sep. 10, 1922. Divorced. m. (2) Edna Winkler, May 28, 1936. Holyoke, Mass.

2848 Anna C., teacher, Newton, N. J., died 1932.

Child of (1968) David Washington Demarest and ———

2850 Horace E.

2851 Laura married S. S. Long. Two daughters.

Children of (1971) William Henry Demorest and Clarissa A. S. McCoy

2853 William Henry married Nellie Rice Scranton (b. Feb. 13, 1861, d. July 20, 1934), of Madison, Conn., April 19, 1881. He died July 15, 1935, suddenly, while traveling to Boston. In early life he went to sea. Then he continued hotel business begun by his father. He removed from New York to Madison, 1912. He was a man of literary and historical interests.

Children

3565 Esther Elizabeth b. Mch. 1, 1883

3566 Helena Ethelind b. Apr. 27, 1887

Child of (1971) William Henry Demorest and Catherine A. Coe

2854 Elmer Hoyt married (1) Martha Elizabeth Donkersley (b. Oct. 8, 1866, d. May 14, 1912), October 8, 1886. He married (2) Etta Cora Benton Norton (b. June 29, 1875, d. Jan. 5, 1936), June 29, 1913.

Children (Martha E. Donkersley)

3567 Florence Louise b. Aug. 22, 1887, m. John Scherer (b. Apr. 5, 1886), Dec. 15, 1915. M'Fingal Inn, Watertown, Conn.

3568 Caroline Redfield b. Oct. 10, 1889, m. Clarence Joshua Hine (b. July 30, 1886, d. Sep. 29, 1935), July 13, 1908. Divorced 1930. Children: Charles Elmer b. July 15, d. Dec. 18, 1909; Martha Rebecca b. Nov. 2, 1910, m. Howard Wright Johnson (b. June 28, 1913), Apr. 12, 1929; Nellie Elizabeth b. May 25, 1913, m. Edward George Kasper (b. Oct. 13, 1907), Sep. 30, 1933; Dor-

othy Demorest b. July 21, 1918; Emily Baldwin b. Jan. 29, 1921; Raymond Kenneth b. May 29, 1925

3569 William Henry b. Apr. 1, 1891, d. Oct. 25, 1892

3570 Martha Isabella b. July 20, 1893, m. Arthur E. Bartlett (b. Apr. 21, 1885), Mch. 5, 1913

3571 George Albert Hoyt b. Oct. 11, 1895, m. Alice Green (b. Dec. 23, 1900), Oct. 28, 1922. Child: David Albert b. Apr. 6, 1936

3572 Catherine Coe b. Nov. 6, 1896

3573 Alice Irene b. Nov. 21, 1899

3574 Amelia Maude b. Jan. 20, 1902, m. Howard Oscar Jaekle (b. May 10, 1902), June 5, 1926. Child: David Howard b. Oct. 1, 1928

3575 Bertha Elizabeth b. Feb. 3, 1905

3576 Henry Donkersley b. Apr. 27, 1908

3577 Helena Ethelind b. Feb. 16, 1910, m. Edward Frances Gross (b. Mch. 14, 1902), Nov. 2, 1931. Children: Barbara Jane b. June 27, 1932; Howard Elmer b. June 22, 1935

3578 William Henry b. Jan. 20, 1911

Child (Etta C. B. Norton)

3579 Howard Vincent b. July 1, 1918

Children of (1971) William Henry Demorest and Susan Dyer Perry

2857 Walter Oliver married Artie Dell Smith (b. Oct. 10, 1892), February 2, 1910.

Children

3580 Arthur Henry b. Sep. 24, 1913

3581 Dorothy May b. Aug. 9, 1921

3582 Patricia Ann b. Mch. 17, 1930

2858 Eva Bertha married Philip Edmunds (b. Mch. 5, 1875, d. Aug. 16, 1933). She died 1918.

Children of (1792) Peter Austin Demorest and Hannah Martha Stewart

2859 George Allen married Louella Heagney, April 7, 1901, Casper, Wyoming.

Child

3583 Martha Frances b. Sep. 27, 1903, Chewehah, Wash., m. Thomas L. Fulton (b. Dec. 27, 1903), Apr. 18, 1921. Children: Thomas Reed b. Sep. 25, 1927; Donna Lee b. July 16, 1937

2861 John Austin married Mattie Lamb (b. Sep. 8, 1872, d. May 29, 1892), Dec. 25, 1890, Blair, Neb.

Child

3584 Raymond L. b. May 28, 1892, d. Jan. 22, 1894

2862 William Henry married Maude May Parish (b. Aug. 21, 1874, Montpelier, O.), October 4, 1894, Dennison, Iowa.

Children

3585 Peter Byron b. Sep. 27, 1895, Blair, Neb., m. Minerva Gladys Heine (b. Mch. 9, 1899, Hooper, Neb.), Jan. 31, 1923, Omaha. In World War; 14 months in France. Assistant Editor, Journal Stockman, South Omaha. Children: Byron Howard b. May 1, 1925; Marjorie Jean b. Apr. 3, 1928; Allan Frederick b. Dec. 20, 1931

3586 Grace Alma b. Apr. 21, 1901, Casper, Wy., m. Arthur DeWitt Barre (b. Aug. 28, 1893, Earlville, Iowa), Sep. 3, 1921, Omaha. Child: Arthur DeWitt, Jr. b. Oct. 6, 1923, Omaha

2863 Samuel Stewart married Louella Frances Heagney (b. 1874, Montana, d. Dec., 1904, Walla Walla, Wash.), Nov. 23, 1896. Casper, Wy.

Child

3587 Samaretta b. June 11, 1898, Casper, Wy., m. (1) Raymond Clark (B. 1895), Nov. 23, 1915, North Platte, Neb. Child: Patricia Iola b. Mch. 17, 1917, m. (2) Charles Forrest, Jan. 3, 1921

2864 Charles Theodore married Mary Ettah Butler (b. June 20, 1881, Illinois), September 1, 1903. Casper, Wy.

Child

3588 Hanna Emilie b. Nov. 4, 1906, Pathfinder, Wy., m. Robert August Dall (b. Feb. 12, 1899, Clearwater, Neb.), Sep. 5, 1928. Casper, Wy.

2865 Frank L. married Mae Remington, 1920, Yampa, Col.

Children

3589 Grace Ann b. Nov. 3, 1922
3590 Marvin Amos b. Dec. 4, 1925
3591 Paul Lyle b. Nov. 20, 1928

2866 Grace Belle married (1) Augustus M. M. Smith (b. June 8, 1881, Picton, Ont., Can., d. Apr. 14, 1918), September 8, 1903, Casper, Wy. She married (2) Walter Rafferty, May 10, 1921. Cody, Wyoming.

Children (Smith)

William Demorest b. Jan. 1, 1905. Ohio Oil Co., Bridget, Mont.
George Redmond b. Feb. 22, 1908, m. Mary Agnes Stermitz, Sep. 12, 1929. Rocky Mountain Gas. Co., Cody, Wy.
Frederick Lyal b. Dec. 27, 1914

Children of (1794) Joel Demarest and Harriet Rorick

2867 Arthur married. He died April 7, 1900; is buried at Newton, N. J.
2868 (daughter).

Children of (1976) Nicholas Demarest and Isabel B. McNeal

2869 James S.
2870 Isabella B.
2871 Sarah Edna.

Children of (1978) James Benedict Demarest and Harriet McWhorter

2872 James H. married Susan Jane Houston, November 23, 1870. He died October 11, 1892. He lived on family farm at Warwick, his grandchild the 8th generation born on it.

3592 George H. b. June 26, 1873, m. Edith M. Stevens, Nov. 2, 1898. Children: James H. b. May 19, 1901; Agnes W. b. Oct. 22, 1907; Isadore C. b. Dec. 25, 1910, m. Geraldine Higby, Sep. 8, 1932. Child: Philip Schuyler b. July 16, 1936

3593 Martha L b. Oct. 10, 1875, m. Frederick Garland Perkins, May 20, 1903. Child: Frederick Garland Jr. b. July 4, 1904, m. Gertrude Shields

2875 George D. married Delia Ryerson, December 30, 1868.

Children

3594 Nicholas R. b. Nov. 19, 1869, d. Feb. 16, 1906, m. Martha Dennis (b. July 13, 1871), Mch. 4, 1891. Children: Sarah R. b. Apr. 13,

1892, m. George B. Jones, June 18, 1913. Children: Daniel D. b. Feb. 16, 1914; Alice A. b. Sep. 18, 1915, m. D. Kenyon Campbell, Jan. 14, 1933. Bayonne, N. J.

George Wesley b. Oct. 6, 1893, m. Alice C. Storms, June 25, 1919. Children: George W. Jr. b. July 15, 1920; Donald N. b. Apr. 20, 1922; infant d.

James Benjamin b. Oct. 21, 1895, m. Helen Pellett, December 28, 1922. Children: Marjorie M. b. Sep. 4, 1923; Geraldine M. b. Oct. 6, 1926

Clyde N. b. Jan. 18, 1898

Martha A. b. Sep. 24, 1904, m. Frank C. Ellison, Oct. 27, 1928. Children: Janet A. b. Aug. 10, 1929; Anne M. b. Oct. 2, 1931; Frank C. Jr. b. Sep. 4, 1933. Port Jervis, N. Y.

3595 Elizabeth B. b. Dec. 27, 1871, d. May 23, 1915, m. Edward Layton, Dec. 12, 1893. Children: Mary b. May 20, 1894, m. William Sprague, Mch. 29, 1916. Child: Elizabeth b. July 11, 1918

George b. Oct. 9, 1896, m. Lena Bailey, Mch. 12, 1918. Children: James E. and William b. Sep. 17, 1921

Andrew b. July 26, 1903, m. Frances Haggerty, June 18, 1926. Child: Janet b. Nov. 21, 1929

2876 Amelia J., unmarried, living (1938) in her 90th year. Bloomfield, N. J.

2877 Alice A. married Edward Jones, December 26, 1871. She died December 10 (9), 1931.

Child (Jones)

Harriet Louisa b. July 16, 1875, m. George N. Byl (b. July 2, 1876), Oct. 19, 1904. Children: Alice b. Jan. 10, 1906; Gordon b. Jan. 27, 1908. Bloomfield, N. J.

Children of (1979) John Dill Demarest and Elizabeth Smith Howell

2878 Augusta married Richard Handy.

2879 Louisa M. died January 26, 1865.

2881 Franklin Pierce married Mary Matilda Lord (b. Apr. 17, 1854, San Francisco, d. July 26, 1907, Bloomfield, N. J.), October 23, 1877. He died February 26, 1904, New York City; is buried at Kensico, N. Y. Their children were born in New York City; they have all lived in Bloomfield, N. J.

Children

3596 Franklin Pierce Jr. b. July 30, 1878, m. Elizabeth Caulkins, May 20, 1902, d. Aug. 21, 1917. Children: Elizabeth b. May 21, 1903, m. Harold Pierce, June 1, 1924; Marjorie b. Feb. 11, 1908, m. Frederick Cutler, June 1, 1931. Child: Myrna Jean b. Aug. 3, 1935

3597 Charles Howell b. July 2, 1880. Some time Mayor of Bloomfield, m. Mabel Hunt (b. Nov. 18, 1882), Oct. 12, 1903. Children: Grace Mansfield b. Aug. 20, 1904, m. Dr. Irving S. Wright, Oct., 1927. Children: Barbara b. Mch. 31, 1931; Allison Sherwood b. Jan. 23, 1935. Charles Howell Jr. b. May 9, 1908, d. May 15, 1921; Harold Hunt b. July 4, 1911; David Franklin b. Mch. 6, 1919

3598 George Lord b. Oct. 5, 1882, m. (1) Elizabeth Charlotte Boyd (b. Sep. 4, 1884, d. May 5, 1907), July 8, 1903. Children: Edward Pierce b. May 5, 1904, m. Ethel E. Mills, June 26, 1931; Charlotte Boyd b. July 2, 1905, m. Charles L. Teabo, June 27, 1924. Children: Charles Robert b. Mch. 12, 1931; George William b.

May 12, 1933. Mary Elizabeth b. May 3, 1907, m. John L. Weber, Nov. 20, 1927. Children: John Leonard Jr. b. Jan. 18, 1929; Marylyn Jean b. Apr. 16, 1937

George L. Demarest m. (2) Florence Elizabeth Barfoot, Oct. 4, 1907. Children: Florence Elizabeth b. Oct. 10, 1908, m. Jacob A. Schaefer, Dec. 7, 1933; Ruth Alma b. Apr. 9, 1911, m. Walter L. Voorhees, June 29, 1934

Charles H. Demarest, 33 Clarendon Place, Bloomfield, N. J.

George Lord Demarest, 12 Morton Street, Bloomfield, N. J.

2883 Harry E. married Louise Terhune, daughter of Albert A. Terhune and Phoebe J. Fitzgerald, December 26, 1889. Tax Assessor, Bloomfield, N. J. He died September 22, 1933.

Children

3599 Mildred Elizabeth b. Aug. 26, 1897, m. W. Campbell Harris, 1922. Child: Campbell Demarest b. 1923

3600 Arthur Kenneth b. June 16, 1899, m. Julia Pitts

3601 Muriel b. Sep. 13, 1903, d. 1924

Child of (1982) William K. Demarest and Catherine Howell

2884 Minnie

Children of (1986) Philetus Weeden Demarest and Louisiana A. Ward

2886 Thomas H. married Marie E. Taylor, December 1, 1865. He died October 13, 1914.

Children

3602 Margaret

3603 Pierson T. b. Dec. 2, 1878, m. Sue Baird, Oct. 30, 1900

3604 Alein R. b. Nov. 8, 1883. Warwick, N. Y.

2887 Kate E. married William I. Longwell. Several children.

2888 John W. died 1908.

Children of (1989) Lorenzo D. Demarest and Amanda Maria Knapp

2890 Charles married Elizabeth Knapp Rose (b. May 15, 1855, d. Jan. 18, 1933, at Pasadena, Cal.), November 7, 1877, at Sugar Loaf, Orange Co., N. Y. They removed to Chicago about 1893. He died, 1917, at Goshen, N. Y. Two children, or three, died in diphtheria epidemic, 1891.

Children

3605 Howard d. infancy 1891

3606 Laura Grace d. 1891, aet. 12

3607 James Earl b. Jan. 9, 1882, d. Feb. 11, 1921, m. Florence Thompson (b. Aug. 21, 1882), Apr. 17, 1902. Children: Beulah b. Sep. 16, 1903, m. Frank Rogers, June 9, 1928; Kenneth b. Apr. 17, 1905; Bernard b. Oct. 23, 1906, m. Ethel Heisler (b. Nov. 6, 1908), Apr. 13, 1929. Child: Joan Ann b. Apr. 2, 1930

3608 Ada Rose b. Oct. 6, 1883, at Warwick, N. Y. Lecturer for W. C. T. U., for scientific education in schools and churches. Author of books for workers in junior departments. Has held executive offices in related organizations. Pasadena, Cal., Office, 1730 Chicago Ave., Evanston, Ill.

3609 Emojene d. infancy

3610 Lois d. 1891, aet. 4 y.

3611 Genevieve d. infancy

3612 Beatrice d. infancy

3613 Herbert Spencer d. infancy

2892 Mary. Minneapolis, Minn.

2893 EMOJENE married Louis Samuel Champine (b. Jan. 9, 1859, in Canada), of Fargo, N. D., September 11, 1884, at Sugar Loaf, N. Y. He died May 22, 1932, at Fargo. She is State Registrar of Minnesota, Daughters of American Colonists. Genealogist. 4129 Upton Ave., So., Minneapolis, Minn.

CHILD (CHAMPINE)

Clifford Carleton b. June 15, 1885. Attorney. Journalist. m. Marjorie Estabrook Roberts (b. Sep. 28, 1889), daughter of Harlan P. Roberts and Margaret Conklin, May 3, 1913, at Fargo. Children: Margaret Roberts b. Sep. 22, 1914; Mary Elizabeth b. May 3, 1918

CHILD OF (1990) CHARLES DEMAREST AND SARAH FRANCES VAN DUZER

2894 JOHN VINCENT married Almeda D. Wickham (b. Jan. 2, 1861), February 24, 1885. Middletown, N. Y.

CHLD OF (2004) DAVID LEACH DEMOREST AND ELIZABETH DURAND EDWARDS

2897 WALTER.

CHILD OF (2005) REV. WILLIAM (GUILLAUME) L. DEMOREST AND ELLIE RHODES

2897a CHARLES HENRY.

2897b PEARL D.

2897c REA RHODES.

2897d DAVID LEROY.

CHILD OF (2007) GILBERT DEMAREST AND ——— ST. CLAIR

2898 SUSAN JANE.

CHILDREN OF (2007) GILBERT DEMAREST AND MATILDA NELSON

2899 GILBERT.

2900 ANDREW served in the Civil War. He married Millicent Amions (d. 1901) of Tappan. He died 1898 in New York.

CHILDREN

3614 William
3615 James m. Child: Catharine. Yonkers, N. Y.
3616 Andrew
3617 Dora m. William Miller, lawyer, New York City. Flushing, L. I.

2901 MARGARET married John Baker. Children. Westwood, N. J.

2902 WILLIAM NELSON married Eunice Eva Toms (b. Apr. 2, 1853, d. 1927), Englewood, N. J. He died 1937.

CHILDREN

3618 Chester Nelson b. 1876, Englewood, m. Dorothy Spillert (d. 1931, Elizabeth, N. J.). Children: Dorothy b. 1897, m. Edward Bott, 1916. Rochester, N. Y.; George and Walton d. infancy; Marjorie Eleanor b. 1900, m. Alfred J. Major, 1930. Pittsburgh, Pa.; Ruth Bernice b. 1902, m. Albert Breder, Newark, N. J.

3619 Eva Laune b. Aug. 30, 1878, m. Benjamin Stewart, 1900. 1564 Iranistan Ave., Bridgeport, Conn. Children: Douglas Craig b. 1901, m. Josephine Haley, 1923, Bridgeport, Conn.; Roderick William b., d. 1905; Livingston Nelson (known as Benjamin Jr.), b. 1907; Grace Evangeline b. 1917.

3620 Raymond b., d. 1880.

3621 Myrtle Estelle b. Dec. 20, 1881. 161 South St., Stamford, Conn.
3622 Viola May b. 1886, m. Frank Bateman, 1903, Stamford, Conn. Child: Gerald Russell b. 1909, Newark, N. J.
3623 Leroy Cleveland b. 1888, m. Julia Shule, 1913. Child: Leroy Cleveland Jr b. 1915. Stamford

2903 ALICE, unmarried, died 1930. Hackensack, N. J.

2904 GEORGE married Katrina Blauvelt. He died 1923, Westwood, N. J.

CHILDREN

3624 Winfield b. 1880, m. Alice R. Eck (d. 1928)
3625 Andrew b. 1883, m. Ella Tetlow. Children: Andrew Jr., Hazel, Freddie, Alvan, Russell, Tressie, Ethel
3626 Clarence b. 1889
3627 Ira b. 1892
3628 George Jr. b. 1895, m. Elizabeth Post. Children: Dorothy, Raymond, Clinton, Ruth, George 3rd, Gladys, Harry, Eddie

2905 MARY married Benjamin Shuart. She died 1928, Westwood.

CHILDREN OF (2015) ABRAHAM DEMAREST AND JULIA ELIZA CLARK

2906 ADELINE.

2907 WILLIAM GODDARD married Mary Regina Shannon (d. Nov. 4, 1927), June 16, 1879. He died October 28, 1898. After his death she married again.

CHILDREN

3629 William Gustavus b. June 23, 1883. President, Hollow Tile Co., 1328 Broadway, N. Y., m. Rosemary MacElhinney, April 30, 1910. Children: Rosemary b. Jan. 20, 1914; William G. Jr. b. May 29, 1918; Daniel A. b. June 13, 1924
3630 Eugenia b. Feb. 6, 1886, m. Edmund N. Skinner, Feb. 4, 1909. Child: Edmund N. Jr. b. Feb. 23, 1914

2908 ABRAHAM JR. married Emma Janet Kirtland (b. Nov. 22, 1856), April, 1884. He died October 19, 1912.

CHILDREN

3631 Robert K. b. Dec. 14, 1885. 1st Lieutenant World War Air Service. Adjutant, Mitchel Field. Port Jefferson, L. I. m. Sophie Elizabeth Miller (b. Jan. 7, 1888), nurse overseas, World War, July 30, 1919. Children: Robert K. Jr. b. Aug. 17, 1920; Catherine Louise b. Oct. 1, 1921; Livingston Miller b. Oct. 19, 1923
3632 Elsie Janet b. July 15, 1890, m. Frank Hubert Mather, organist and choirmaster, Oct. 18, 1920. Children: F. Hubert Jr. b. Aug. 16, 1922; Virginia b. Aug. 24, 1924; Margaret; William Kirtland b. June 24, 1929

2909 FRANK married Henriette T. Drennan, January 7, 1883. He died June 28, 1912.

CHILDREN

3633 Frank Jr. Bureau of Engraving and Printing, Washington, D. C.
3634 Walter died; is buried at Rutherford, N. J.
3635 Addie. Spring Valley, N. Y.

2910 LOUIS, unmarried, died April 8, 1924

2911 JULIA married Walter P. White (descended from Peregrine White of the Mayflower, 1620), June 5, 1890.

CHILDREN

Caroline Demarest b. July 3, 1891
Catherine Ann b. Sep. 9, 1892
Bertha b. Apr. 10, 1894
Florence b. Dec. 20, 1895.

CHILDREN OF (2030) CORNELIUS B. DEMAREST AND ELLA MARIA DEMAREST

2912 IRVING COMES was graduated from Columbia University, A. B. 1908, A. M. 1909. He married Lillian Higgins, October 10, 1914. 920 Garrison Ave., Teaneck, N. J.

2913 OLIVER KAY.

CHILDREN OF (2039) JOHN ORVILLE DEMAREST AND MATILDA VANDERBILT

2914 IRA married Emma Wright (b. Nov. 28, 1853), daughter of Thomas and Susan Wright, November 28, 1888. Oceanside, L. I.

2915 LOUISE VANDERBILT, Nyack, N. Y.

2916 J. WILLARD married Sarah Kirkpatrick, January, 1896, at Alleghany, Pa. He died June 11, 1922.

CHILDREN

3636 J. Willard Jr. b. Nov. 16, 1904, Trenton, N. J., m. Anna Margaret Petrik, Mch. 12, 1930, at Roebling. Children: J. Willard b. June 26, 1931; Sallie Ann b. Feb. 6, 1934

3637 Isabel Kirkpatrick b. Sep. 4, 1900, Flushing, L. I., m. John H. N. Noble Jr. (Rutgers, 1922). Children: John H. N. Jr. b. Dec. 17, 1933; Sheila Kay b. Jan. 31, 1936

3638 Margaret Louise b. Apr. 20, 1912, Trenton

2919 MARGUERITE married H. Hobart Nichols, March 10, 1921, at Hartford, Conn. She died June 6, 1932, at Baldwin, L. I. They had no children.

2920 EFFIE TALLMAN married Walter Edward Brown (b. Jan. 29, 1880), July 14, 1908, at Rockville Centre, L. I.

CHILD (BROWN)

Eleanor Vanderbilt b. June 14, 1911, m. Walker B. Brown, Sep. 21, 1933

CHILDREN OF (2040) CORNEIL T. DEMAREST AND AMANDA F. SPRINGSTEED

2923 CORNEIL ELMER.

2924 ADA LOUISE married Frank Ackerman, March 25, 1896. Divorced 1898. Hackensack, N. J.

2925 MINNIE MAY married Ezra Petty, March 25, 1895. She died November 26, 1904. They had no children.

2927 MAUDE ESTELLE married Whitney Benson Bertholf (b. July 13, 1879), March 19, 1901. Morristown, N. J.

CHILDREN (BERTHOLF)

Nelson Allan b. Jan. 29, 1902, m. Marion Edna Tiger, Oct. 5, 1928. Three children
Whitney Benson Jr. b. June 1, 1905, m. Margaret Eloise Perkins, Feb. 27, 1935
Carleton Willard b. Sep. 14, 1907, d. June 24, 1908
Merrill b. Mch. 29, 1918

2928 MYRA ISABEL married Arthur Stanley Merritt (b. June 21, 1879), November 27, 1901. He served in the Spanish-American War. He died 1904.

CHILDREN (MERRITT)

Edward Demarest b. July 23, 1902, m. Served in the Navy in the World War

Stanley Arthur b. Mch. 6, 1904, d. Sep., 1904

Myra Isabel b. July 8, 1905, m. Ronald Frederick Dixon, Apr. 14, 1928

Dorothy Adelaide b. July 31, 1913, m. Everett Maurice Allgor, Oct. 7, 1932

2929 ELENORE EUPHEMIE. 215 Clinton Place, Hackensack, N. J.

2931 FLORENCE IDELLE.

CHILDREN OF (2042) MILTON DEMAREST AND CARRIE W. CHRISTIE

2933 CHARLOTTE, unmarried, died November 7, 1921.

2934 CARRIE ISABEL. Hackensack, N. J.

2935 EDITH married Charles Bradford Veeder (b. Aug. 6, 1889), April 22, 1916. Hackensack, N. J.

CHILD

Bradford Demarest b. Jan. 28, 1917, d. Jan. 29, 1930

CHILD OF (2051) CHARLES EDWARDS DEMAREST AND MARTHA O'BRIEN

2936 CHARLES ALBERT married Ethel DeBaun (b. Dec. 29, 1903), October 1, 1927, at Nyack, N. Y. He attended Cornell University, class of 1922. Piermont, N. Y.

CHILDREN

3639 Barbara Lee b. Aug. 19, 1928

3640 Sandra Joyce b. Mch. 3, 1932

CHILDREN OF (2056) JACOB J. DEMAREST AND MARGARET VOORHIS

2939 MARIA VOORHIS married Edward Pratt Veldran (b. Apr. 3, 1861), June 18, 1890. 46 Niagara St., Dumont, N. J.

CHILDREN

Margaret b. Nov. 22, 1891, d. Feb. 9, 1910

Edwin Duyckinck b. Dec. 6, 1900. Rutgers College, Class of 1925. m. Isabel Walda Moeller (b. Aug. 14, 1901) Sep. 10, 1927. Children: Isabel Walda b. Nov. 15, 1928; Margaret Demarest b. June 16, 1931

2940 MARGARET.

CHILDREN OF (2060) REV. JOHN K. DEMAREST AND MARY JANE MCCAMPBELL

2941 BERTHA, unmarried, Jeffersonville, Indiana.

2942 LETITIA MERIWETHER married Henry Prime Noble, October 12, 1905. She died December 3, 1929. Henry Prime Noble, East Falls Church, Va.

CHILDREN (NOBLE)

Henry Prime Jr. b. Jan. 31, 1907. Portsmouth, Va.

Bertha Demarest b. Jan. 19, 1910. Jeffersonville, Ind.

Meriwether Adair b. Dec. 19, 1919

2943 CORNELIUS AGNEW married (1) Anna C. Milton (b. Mch. 7, 1884, d. May 6, 1912), daughter of John Milton and Laura Smyser. He married (2) Victoria Booth-Clibborn (b. Jan. 1, 1890), July 10, 1918, at Chicago, Ill. Agnew Demarest is distinguished in religious work as a singer and as a speaker. Victoria Booth-Clibborn Demarest is daughter of Arthur Sydney Booth-Clibborn and Catharine Booth, daughter of General William Booth, founder of the Salvation Army. She was born and educated in

France. She is an evangelist, lecturer, author and a composer of much distinction. Mr. and Mrs. Demarest live at Norfolk, Virginia. They travel extensively in the conduct of pulpit and platform services. A family Bible, Amsterdam 1686, containing extended Records of the Demarest family, from Casparus Demarest, and related families Banta, Romaine, VanWinkle, Zabriskie, Voorhees, is in the possession of Mr. Demarest. Norfolk, Va.

CHILDREN (ANNA C. MILTON)

3641 John Milton b. May 31, 1908, m. Margaret McCampbell of Millburn, N. J., Nov. 6, 1936

3642 Cornelius Agnew Jr. b. Nov. 27, 1910, m. Alma Rinke, Jan. 22, 1933. Child: Cornelius Agnew III b. Oct. 31, 1934

CHILDREN (VICTORIA BOOTH-CLIBBORN)

3643 Victoria Beatrice b. June 7, 1920

3644 Arthur Sydney b. Sep. 13, 1921

3645 David Livingstone b. Oct. 12, 1924

3646 Catharine Evangeline b. Feb. 26, 1930

CHILD OF (2065) JOHN CLAY DEMAREST AND IDA ARMSTRONG SEARS

2944 IDA MAY married (1) George M. Norris (d. Dec. 4, 1909), May 30, 1906. She married (2) Manuel M. Llera, June 12, 1912. Divorced April 20, 1922. She married (3) John L. Keller (d. Jan. 7, 1938), June 20, 1922. Mr. Keller was donor of the first endowment fund received by the New Jersey College for Women, Rutgers University. 269 Roseland Ave., Essex Fells, N. J.

CHILD (LLERA)

Edward Demarest b. Apr. 8, 1913. Name now: Edward Demarest Keller

CHILDREN OF (2070) JASPER DEMAREST AND ANNIE COLES

2945 GEORGE LAWSHE married Ethel Johnson, June 4, 1902.

CHILDREN

3647 George Stuart b. Aug. 9, 1906. Rutgers University, Litt. B. 1928. Assistant Professor, Rutgers. m. Grace Banker (b. Apr. 20, 1909), June 18, 1931. Child: Muriel Ann b. June 26, 1932

3648 Ellsworth Pernell b. Feb., 1910

2946 IRVING D. married Edna Parkhurst. 1130 Holcomb St., Detroit, Michigan.

CHILDREN

3649 Margaret Ada b. Sep. 15, 1909, at Lakewood, N. J. University of Michigan, 1929-31. Newark, N. J.

3650 Irene b. Sep., 1912

3651 William b. 1918

2947 IRENE married William Doris Smith, November 26, 1903. 25 Hamilton Road, Verona, N. J.

CHILDREN (SMITH)

Florence Ella b. Feb., 1905, m. Fred Leubascher. Child: Mary Lisbeth b. Sep. 1927

John William b. June, 1906, m. Estelle Gearing Lewis

Irving Gordon b. July, 1910, m. Eleanor Jacobus. Child: Sydney Anne b. Sep., 1935

2948 ALBERT COLES married Lillian Phillips, November 19, 1917. North Caldwell, N. J.

CHILDREN

3652 Richard Phillips b. Mch., 1923
3653 Philip Coles b. May, 1926
3654 Ann b. Jan., 1930
3655 Barbara b. Feb., 1932

CHILDREN OF (2071) SAMUEL E. DEMAREST AND ANNA ELIZABETH ACKERMAN

2949 CARRIE D. married Clinton VanNess (d. Nov. 6, 1925), May 2, 1911. Athens, N. Y.

CHILDREN (VANNESS)

Ethel Mae b. Aug. 11, 1914
Frank E. b. Jan. 24, 1918

2950 EMMA D. married Henry A. Kastenbrin, June 18, 1918. Rutherford, N. J.

CHILDREN

Anna E. b. Apr. 8, 1919
Marguerite L. b. Nov. 13, 1920
Ernest L. b. June 20, 1923

2951 MARGUERITE E. 33 E. Passaic Ave., Rutherford, N. J.

2952 MAE D. married Eugene Smith, December 1, 1917. Athens, N. Y.

CHILD (SMITH)

Arthur E. b. Sep. 15, 1920

CHILDREN OF (2075) GEORGE VREELAND DEMAREST AND RACHEL MOORE

2953 DANIEL MOORE married Grace Abbot Wilson, September 15, 1928, at New York.

2954 RUTH PEARL married Laurence Landrine Jr., of Maywood, N. J., August 3, 1929.

CHILDREN OF (2077) WALTER JAMES DEMAREST AND FANNIE GERTRUDE BRINCKERHOFF

2955 JAMES VREELAND was graduated from Rutgers University, B. Sc. in Chem., 1928. Chemist. He married Lillian Mary Burleson (b. Nov. 12, 1908), June 23, 1934, at Englewood, N. J. 521 Teaneck Road, Teaneck, N. J.

2956 FRANCES VANDYKE.

CHILDREN OF (2078) GEORGE W. DEMAREST AND MARGARETTA DEWOLFE

2958 ANNIE VIRGINIA. Werimus Road, Hillsdale, N. J.

2959 MARION. Werimus Road, Hillsdale, N. J.

2960 LINCOLN married Edith Hanham (b. Feb. 10, 1898), October 5, 1921, at Ridgewood, N. J. Werimus Road, Hillsdale, N. J.

CHILDREN OF (2079) FREDERICK DEMAREST AND FANNIE DEWOLFE

2961 THOMAS BALDWIN married Edna Margaret Hutton, October 27, 1920. Rivervale, N. J.

CHILDREN

3656 Donald Hutton b. July 25, 1923
3657 Frances Jean b. Jan. 20, 1926
3658 Thomas Baldwin Jr. b. Dec. 6, 1929

2962 RUTH married Harry P. Engle, December 6, 1911. Monroe, Orange Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN

Sally June b. June 18, 1912
Elaine Demarest b. Apr. 11, 1915
Philip b. May 21, 1919

2963 GRACE C. married Merle Scott Sherman, November 28, 1918. Corinth, N. Y.

2967 PAULINE D. married Jesse Engle, May 16, 1915. Bogota, N. J.

CHILDREN (ENGLE)

Frederick Paul b. July 25, 1916
Cynthia Ann b. Feb. 6, 1918
Richard b. Sep. 28, 1923

2968 LUTHER married Ellen M. Harnish (b. Aug. 17, 1898), October 15, 1921. Westwood, N. J.

CHILDREN

3659 Luther Jr. b. Aug. 1, 1922
3660 Warren b. Aug. 13, 1924
3661 David b. Nov. 6, 1931

CHILDREN OF (2082) ELMER WILSON DEMAREST AND BLANCHE ADELINE BRISTOW

2969 KENNETH E. was graduated from Princeton University, 1920; and from New York Law School. He is chief counsel for the Electric Bond and Share Company in Brazil. Caixa Postal, 883 Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

2970 DOROTHY married (1) Albert Dickens Williams, March 7, 1924. Divorced. She married (2) Henry Tazewell Waller, December 22, 1934. 1415 Parker Ave., Detroit, Mich.

CHILD (WALLER)

Henry Tazewell Jr. b. Feb. 2, 1936

2971 MARJORY married Harold Gorham Robinson, June, 1924.

CHILDREN (ROBINSON)

Janice Marjory b. Aug. 20, 1925. Carol Ann b. Nov. 13, 1932

2972 JANET married William Bradford Owen, June 27, 1933. Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

CHILDREN OF (2088) JAMES G. DEMAREST AND SARAH FRANCES SICKLES

2973 MARIA.
2974 JACOB.
2975 GARRET L. married Clara L. Hempstead of Brooklyn, N. Y.
2976 MARGARET.
2977 ROBERT.

CHILDREN OF (2096) JAMES H. DEMAREST AND MEHETABLE LOWE

2980 MARIE BEARDSLEY.
2981 HENRY V.

CHILDREN OF (2101) HENRY JUDSON DEMAREST AND MARY E. SLACK

2982 GLADYS.
2983 HENRY.

CHILDREN OF (2106) GEORGE MILLS DEMAREST AND ANNA H. ADAMS

2984 MARTHA FRANCES married R. E. Kiser. 3922 Locust, Kansas City, Mo.

CHILDREN (KISER)

Evelyn A.
Carl Walter
Betty Jean

2985 IRMA KATHRYN married Herbert Sutton, June, 1918.

2986 EDWARD GARRET.

2987 ALFRED EUGENE.

2988 GEORGE MILLS JR.

2989 MAURICE FREDERIC.

CHILDREN OF (2121) CLAYTON DEMAREST AND MARIA K. VOORHIS

2990 VOORHIS DAVID. New York University, School of Commerce, 1915. He married E. Lillian Schoonmaker, April 7, 1920.

CHILDREN

3662 Marguerite Jean b. Oct. 20, 1921
3663 Voorhis David b. July 26, 1924

2991 CLAYTON JR. married E. Marguerite Bahlke, October 1, 1919, at Baltimore, Md. 368 Union St., Hackensack, N. J.

CHILDREN

3664 Barbara Elizabeth b. June 10, 1923
3665 Marjorie Ann b. Oct. 1, 1924
3666 Carolyn Marie b. July 2, 1930

2992 WILLARD married Ellen D. Walden, February 1, 1922.

CHILDREN

3667 Stephenson Walden b. July 8, 1924
3668 Mary Ellen b. June 9, 1929

CHILDREN OF (2122) JACOB R. DEMAREST AND HELENA DEMOTT

2994 WALTER.

2995 IDA married Charles Heath (b. Dec. 7, 1880), September 18, 1903. 93 Johnson Ave., Hackensack, N. J.

2996 JESSIE married Harry J. Pearson (b. Dec. 9, 1880, d. Jan. 14, 1927), October 11, 1910.

CHILD OF (2123) FRANCIS H. DEMAREST AND SARAH M. BOGERT

2998 RALPH J. married Maude Tillotson. 600 W. 179th St., New York City.

CHILDREN OF (2126) JOHN DEMAREST AND JENNIE TALLMAN

2999 CATHERINE married Rev. George MacKay (b. June 8, 1878), September 1, 1928.

3000 MARY B.

CHILDREN OF (2128) CHARLES D. DEMAREST AND KATE GERHARD

3002 JACOB J. married (1) Bessie Eagen (d.). He married (2) Ruby Meyer. 1329 Summit St., Columbus, Ohio

CHILD (BESSIE EAGEN)

3669 Frank b. Oct. 26, 1908, m. Marie Schebeck (b. Apr. 9, 1911), Nov. 24, 1930. Children: Eugene D. b. Aug. 5, 1931; David D. b. Jan. 17, 1934

3004 CHARLES married Blanche Lape, July 7, 1923. He died December 12, 1934 (?).

CHILDREN

3670 Charles L. b. Sep. 12, 1924
3671 George Miesse b. Apr. 17, 1926

CHILDREN OF (2129) HARRY SHELDON DEMAREST AND CARRIE ANDERSON

3005 FLORENCE married Andrew J. Mellor Jr. (b. Oct. 13, 1884), October 20, 1910. 288 Park St., Hackensack, N. J.

3006 LILLIAN. 236 Hermon St., Hackensack, N. J.

3007 DAVID L. married Blanche Walker (b. May 12, 1902), May 29, 1924. 502 Reis Ave., Oradell, N. J.

CHILDREN

3672 Megan B. b. Apr. 23, 1926
3673 Sally B. b. Aug. 4, 1936

CHILD OF (2135) ROBERT LEE DEMAREST AND MARGARET FELL

3008 EMMA FELL was graduated at Mt. Holyoke College. She married Dr. Theodore K. Graham (b. May 16, 1900), August 16, 1930. 279 Park Ave., Paterson, N. J.

CHILD (GRAHAM)

Eleanor Louise b. July 22, 1933

CHILDREN OF (2143c) HENRY G. DEMAREST AND MARY M. HARING

3008a GEORGE H. married Annie Huckin (b. May 29, 1865), January 23, 1895.

CHILDREN

3673a Alva Huckin b. Feb. 14, 1896
3673b Verna Alberta b. Mch. 4, 1899, d. Jan. 10, 1924
3673c Henry George (Harry) b. Sep. 11, 1903

3008c FREDERICK CLINTON.

CHILDREN OF (2146) NICHOLAS JACOBUS DEMAREST AND ELLEN JANE MERSELIS

3009 CATHERINE JANE, unmarried, died October 14, 1929.

3011 DANIEL married Jessie McGregor (b. Mch. 11, 1864), February 14, 1889, at Newark, N. J. He died December 1, 1897, at Newark.

CHILDREN

3674 Lawrence McGregor b. Oct. 31, 1890, at Newark, m. Ruth Wallace (b. Feb. 21, 1890), October 30, 1920, at Springfield, Mass. Child: Nancy b. Aug. 23, 1927. 20 Grosvenor St., Douglaston, L. I.

3675 Daniel Douglas b. July 9, 1892, at Summit, N. J. Cornell University, class of 1915. m. Louise Bausch (b. May 18, 1894), June 29, 1923, at Washington, D. C. Child: Douglas McGregor b. May 3, 1925. 49-38 West Moreland St., Little Neck, L. I.

3676 Helen Louisa b. Feb. 11, 1894, at Newark, m. Ronald B. Kelsey (b. Oct. 27, 1891), June 1, 1920, at Montclair, N. J. 206 Hollywood Ave., Douglaston, L. I.

CHILDREN OF (2157) DANIEL DEMAREST AND DELIA MCCADDEN

3012 JAMES married Eleanor M. Hedden (b. June 14, 1873), September 1, 1897. 20 S. Prospect St., Verona, N. J.

CHILD

3677 John Huson b. June 6, 1903, m. Isabella Martindale, Mch. 3, 1928. Child: John Huson Jr. b. Nov. 8, 1929

3013 DANIEL JR. married Jean Barth (b. June 14, 1873), October 5, 1906.

CHILD

3678 Daniel b. Sep. 13, 1915

CHILDREN OF (2159) WILLIAM DEMAREST AND ELIZA M. SANKSTON

3017 ANNIE M. married Daniel Blodgett Mumford (b. Mch. 26, 1856), April 30, 1914. He died June 22, 1930.

3018 REBECCA J.

3019 ALFRED EDWARD married Anastasia E. Callahan (b. July 21, 1885), August 15, 1906.

CHILDREN

3679 Mary Sankston b. May 20, 1907, m. Raymond P. Murray (b. Oct. 30, 1906), July 9, 1932
3680 William C. b. Sep. 1, 1910
3681 Alfred Edward Jr. b. Dec. 14, 1914
3682 Daniel Richard b. Apr. 29, 1920, d. July 8, 1920
3683 Anastasia Elizabeth b. Apr. 30, 1926

CHILDREN OF (2168) SAMUEL FRANKLIN DEMAREST AND ADELINE BROWN

3022 FREDERICK, unmarried, died January 29, 1936, Newark, N. J.

3023 NELLIE died aet. 20.

CHILDREN OF (2169) WILLIAM H. DEMAREST AND ESTELLA B. THOMPSON

3024 DAISY ESTELLE. New York University.

3025 W. HOWARD married Beatrice V. Axt, April 18, 1917. He was graduated from New York University, LL. B. 1910. Lawyer. 744 Broad St., Newark, N. J.

CHILD

3684 David Thompson b. Dec. 1, 1923

CHILDREN OF (2170) JOHN DEMAREST AND LOUISE FRAZEE

3026 JESSIE L. married James McKittrick, April 19, 1905.

CHILDREN (MCKITTRICK)

James Demarest b. Oct. 2, 1906
Marion L. b. June 11, 1916

3027 MARY M. unmarried.

3028 EDITH C. married John Schaffer, June 10, 1910.

CHILDREN (SCHAFFER)

Edith L. b. Jan. 22, 1912
Ellsworth W. b. Aug. 20, 1914

CHILDREN OF (2173) AARON TALLMAN DEMAREST AND CHARLOTTE GARDNER

3029 ANNIE ELIZABETH married Francesco Bianchi Whittemore (b. May 6, 1859), April 12, 1887.

CHILD (WHITTEMORE)

Francesco B. II. b. July 26, 1888, m. Ruth A. Copley (b. Dec. 17, 1895), Dec. 26, 1917. Children: Francesco Bianchi III b. Jan. 27, 1923; Virginia Ann b. Sep. 27, 1926. 3436 80th St., Jackson Heights, N. Y.

3030 WARREN GARDNER married Elizabeth Applegate, 1891.

CHILDREN

3685 Elizabeth Helene b. Apr. 10, 1892, m. (1) John G. A. Leishman Jr., 1911, son of John G. A. Leishman, some time Ambassador of the

United States to Germany. m. (2) Lord Alastair Leveson Gower (d. 1920), 1918, second son of the late Duke of Sutherland. Child: Elizabeth b. 1921, Countess of Sutherland, adopted by the present Duke

3686 Charlotte Gardner b. June 9, 1901, m. Count Edward George Zichy of Budapest, May 9, 1922, son of the late Count Bela Zichy and Mabel Wright (whose first husband was Fernando Yznaga).

3031 John Howard, unmarried, died August 30, 1932.

Children of (2176) Charles Dewey Demarest and Hattie Louise Bauer

3033 John Remsen married Prudence Adele Lee, September 17, 1912. Treasurer, The Wilson H. Lee Co., Orange Center Road, Orange (New Haven), Conn.

3034 Charles Dewey Jr. married (1) Ethel Gibson, May 5, 1920, at New Haven, Conn. He married (2) Mabel Morris Sanderson, August 28, 1930, at Washington, D. C. 5449 Nebraska Ave., Washington.

Children of (2177) George Aaron Demarest and Carrie A. Ten Eyck

3035 Florence Gertrude. Monsey, N. Y.

3036 Herbert Herman married Carrie Elizabeth Radcliffe (b. Jan. 2, 1894), January 13, 1915. 48 Erhardt St., Union, N. J.

Child

3687 Evelyn Carrie b. Apr. 11, 1916

Children of (2179) William Henry Demarest and Agnes Brown Vaderveer

3037 Charles Joseph married Lillian May VanNest (b. Sep. 6, 1872), December 8, 1892, at Brooklyn, N. Y., formerly of Somerville, N. J.

Child

3688 Marie Frances b. Aug. 4, 1896. She has family Bible. Woodbridge, N. J.

3038 William H. Jr. married (1) Harriet A. Shotwell (d. July, 1898), January 29, 1896. He married (2) Nancy E. Woodhouse (b. Aug. 13, 1867), March 1, 1900. They lived in Tacoma, Washington. He died April 8, 1929.

Child (Harriet A. Shotwell)

3689 Rita M. b. June 24, 1897, m. Charles E. Gifford, June 26, 1917, d. Feb. 6, 1920. Child: Theodore b. July 25, 1918

Children (Nancy E. Woodhouse)

3690 William Henry Cutter b. Nov. 29, 1902, m. Romie Gibson, Mch. 21, 1921. Children: William Henry III b. Nov. 16, 1922; Irving Cutter b. Feb. 14, 1930

3691 Elizabeth b. Dec. 28, 1908, m. Theodore Jenks

3039 M. Irving married Elizabeth Voorhees (b. Feb. 25, 1875), June 25, 1901, at Woodbridge, N. J. He has been clerk of Woodbridge Township; clerk of Middlesex County Board of Freeholders; member of Assembly of New Jersey, 1929-30. Owner and operator of Raritan Mercantile Corporation. Woodbridge, N. J.

CHILD

3692 Irving Voorhees b. May 1, 1904, m. Emily Louise Harned, April 20, 1935, at Woodbridge, N. J. Class of 1927, Columbia University. Children: Elizabeth Voorhees b. Mch. 11, 1936; Helen Harned b. Apr. 22, 1938. Metuchen, N. J.

3040 HARRIET married John O. Gage (b. Feb. 25, 1875, d. June 25, 1935), of Brooklyn, N. Y., October 25, 1900. 264 Prospect St., Westfield, N. J.

CHILDREN (GAGE)

Ruth Demarest b. Dec. 27, 1902, d. Feb. 27, 1920
John LeRoy Demarest b. Aug. 12, 1906, d. Nov. 19, 1912

3041 ERNEST WYCKOFF, born in Woodbridge, N. J., spent his early life there. After connection with and advancement in the Chase National Bank, New York, he removed to Des Moines, Iowa. There and later at Portland, Oregon, and with wide connections, he engaged in the lumber business. Now at Tacoma, Washington, he is president of the Pacific National Lumber Co. Also chairman of the board of the Douglas Fir Exploitation and Export Co. He has also been president of the West Coast Lumberman's Association; also president of the Tacoma Country and Golf Club. He was a member of the Lumber Code Authority and of the Control Committee at Washington under the N. R. A. He married Estelle Hawley of Nashville, Tenn., February 14, 1906.

CHILD

3693 Helen Wyckoff b. Nov. 24, 1907, m. C. B. Hawley Jr., June 29, 1927. Child: Ann Demarest b. Mch. 4, 1930

CHILDREN OF (2178) CHARLES S. DEMAREST AND IDA C. MILLER

3042 HERBERT M. married Carlotta Doris Moeller, June 29, 1908. Divorced 1927. He married (2) Mrs. Florence Averill, widow of Mahlon Averill, May 22, 1937. 330 Mt. Prospect Ave., Newark, N. J.

CHILD (CARLOTTA D. MOELLER)

3694 Bertram Moeller b. July 10, 1910

3043 SHERMAN BREWSTER married (3719) Hilda Rae Demarest (b. Apr. 29, 1885), October 30, 1906, at Montclair, N. J. He died October 7, 1925. Mrs. Demarest, Woodbridge, N. J.

CHILDREN OF (2181) WALTER B. DEMAREST AND MAY CATHERINE PARMENTIER

3044 WALTER BREWSTER JR. married Hallie M. Longstreet (b. Sep. 18, 1889), June 10, 1925. Child: Hallie Emeline b. Sep. 2, 1935. Metallurgist. Woodbridge, N. J.

3045 FLORENCE MAY married John W. Rohde, November 12, 1931.

3046 HARRIET ADELAIDE married Kenneth Herbert Hopper, Feb. 28, 1925. He is Southeastern Passenger Agent, Lehigh Valley R. R., Philadelphia, Pa. Narberth, Pa.

CHILDREN (HOPPER)

Kenneth b. Dec. 31, 1925
Adelaide Demarest b. Apr. 2, 1927
Graham Randall b. Jan. 28, 1928

3047 ALBERT MOON married Helen Dunham. Child: d. infancy.

3048 HERBERT MILLER.

CHILDREN OF (2185) ISAAC D. DEMAREST AND MARGARET VAN WAGONER

3049 DANIEL I. married (1) (2058) Ellen Ann Demarest (b. Apr. 8, 1837, d. Mch. 3, 1871), December 29, 1861. He married (2) Martha Robena Wilson (d. Mch. 6, 1914), April 20, 1899. He lived at Oradell, was deacon and elder in the Oradell church. He died June 22, 1923, aet. 87-3-6.

CHILD (ELLEN ANN DEMAREST)

3695 Isaac D. b. Feb. 21, 1871, m. Anna Christie Moore (b. Nov. 30, 1871), Aug. 23, 1892, at Schraalenburgh. Oradell, N. J. Child: Daniel Edward b. May 22, 1893, m. Eleanor Ogden Hymers (b. Feb. 2, 1894), Sep. 5, 1925, at Delancy, N. Y. Children: Cynthia b. Oct. 11, 1926; Mary Ann b. Jan. 9, 1930.

3050 MARIA ANN married Hiram Bellis (b. Jan. 19, 1842, d. Apr. 14, 1910), December 25, 1867. She died September 2, 1920.

CHILDREN (BELLIS)

Margaretta b. Sep. 27, 1868, m. Elmer Blauvelt (b. Nov. 18, 1866, d. Apr. 18, 1938), Jan. 16, 1889. Oradell, N. J. Children: James C. (d.); Anne b. Nov. 4, 1891, m. Benjamin Blethan Sanderson of Portland, Me., June 1, 1935; Hiram B. b. Oct. 16, 1897, Princeton University, A. B., 1920

Sarah b. Dec. 10, 1869, d. infancy

John William b. Sep. 8, 1871, m. Ida Ackerman (d. July 13, 1938), June 3, 1896. For many years mayor of Oradell, N. J.

Annie b. Dec. 4, 1876. Oradell, N. J.

Eliza Servis b. Mch. 13, 1879. Oradell, N. J.

David Demarest b. Feb. 26, 1884, m. Ruth Leonard De Shon, Oct. 5, 1916. Children: David Demarest b. Aug. 21, 1917, Wesleyan University; John William b. Aug. 17, 1921; James Latimer b. Apr. 15, 1923, m. (2) Blanche Mildred Lozier, July 15, 1937, Oradell, N. J.

Leah b. May 7, 1888, d. infancy

CHILDREN OF (2187) DAVID D. DEMAREST AND CATHARINE L. NEVIUS

3051 LEAH married Graham Taylor (b. May 2, 1851, at Schenectady, N. Y.), son of Rev. Dr. William J. R. Taylor and Katharine Cowenhoven, September 18, 1873, at New Brunswick, N. J., Rutgers College, A. B. 1870; A. M. 1873; New Brunswick Theological Seminary, 1873. He was pastor of Dutch Reformed Church, Hopewell, N. Y., 1873-1880; of Fourth Congregational Church, Hartford, Conn., 1880-1892. Professor of practical theology, Hartford Theological Seminary, 1888-1892; of social economics, Chicago Theological Seminary, 1892- . Founder and Warden of Chicago Commons, social settlement. President, Chicago School of Civics and Philanthropy, 1903-1920. Editorial writer. Author. His work for civic, social and industrial welfare in Chicago greatly distinguished. He received honorary degree of D. D. from Rutgers College; of LL. D. from Rutgers, Illinois College and Knox College. Mrs. Leah Demarest Taylor died July 22, 1918, at Ravinia, Ill. She is buried at New Brunswick, N. J. Professor Taylor married (2) Isabella Bishop McClintock (d. Jan. 1, 1926), November, 1921. He died September 26, 1938, aet. 88. He, with his first wife, is buried at New Brunswick.

CHILDREN

Helen Demarest b. Sep. 8, 1876, Hopewell, N. Y., m. George Wallace Carr (b. Mch. 18, 1879), May 2, 1905. Ravinia, Ill. Children (adopted): Janet, Wallace

Graham Romeyn b. Mch. 17, 1880, Hopewell, N. Y. Harvard University A. B. 1903. Service in World War. Special assistant to American Ambassador, Russia, 1916-1919. Director of division of publications, Commonwealth Fund, since 1927. m. Florence Taylor (b. Mch. 15, 1891), Sep. 17, 1918. Children: Graham Romeyn Jr. b. Apr. 28, 1925; Jean Demarest b. Jan. 7, 1929. 41 E. 57th St., New York City

Lea Demarest b. June 24, 1883, Hartford, Conn. Vassar College, A. B. 1904. Social worker. Head resident, Chicago Commons, Chicago, Ill.

Katharine b. June 24, 1888, Hartford, Conn. Vassar College, A. B. 1910. University of Michigan, M. A. 1911. Principal, Shady Hill School, Cambridge, Mass.

3052 James Schureman Nevius married Elizabeth Woodbridge (b. Sep. 1, 1852, Saratoga, N. Y., d. Aug. 1, 1934), daughter of Rev. Dr. John Woodbridge and Mary Lavinia Mersereau, October 12, 1876, at New Brunswick, N. J. Graduated with high honors from Rutgers College, A. B. 1872, A. M. 1875; from New Brunswick Theological Seminary, 1876. A minister of the Dutch Reformed Church, he was pastor of the church at Flatbush, Ulster Co., N. Y., 1876-1881; of the church at Nassau, N. Y., 1881-1883. After four years interval due to weakness of throat, he was pastor of the church at Queens, Long Island, for thirty years, 1887-1917. On retiring, he made his home still at Queens Village (Bellaire). Sometime President of the Board of Publication, Reformed Church in America. He died June 8, 1934, aet. 83.

Children

3696 John Woodbridge b. Apr. 24, 1878, at New Brunswick, d. Sep. 18, 1909. Columbia University, A.B., 1898. LL.B. 1900. m. Evelyn Creed Kelsey (b. Sep. 8, 1873), Dec. 12, 1901. Child: Catharine Nevius b. Apr. 24, 1903

3697 Helen Woodbridge b. July 8, 1894, at Queens, L. I. Adelphi College, A.B. 1917

3053 Catherine Louisa married Oliver Davidson (b. July 8, 1847, New York City, d. Mch. 3, 1887, Fishkill, N. Y.) son of Morris Miller Davidson and Elizabeth Stratford. They lived at Fishkill, N. Y. He was merchant with business centres in Dutchess Co., N. Y. (His aunts were Lucretia and Margaret Davidson, distinguished for poetical genius in early years.) Mrs. Catherine L. Davidson died May 22, 1937, aet. 81.

Children

Morris Miller b. Dec. 31, 1881, Hopewell, N. Y. Rutgers College, A. B. 1902. m. Grace Gorham (b. Jan. 30, 1884), daughter of Frederick A. Gorham and Ella Conger of Grand Rapids, Mich., December 29, 1909. Bound Brook, N. J. Child: Morris Miller Jr. b. Nov. 5, 1913, Cornwall, N. Y. Rutgers University, A. B. 1936. m. Eugenie La Tourette Craven, Sep. 10, 1938

Catherine Louisa b. Mch. 7, 1883, Hopewell, N. Y. New Brunswick, N. J.

3054 Mary Arthur. Compiler of the Demarest Family Record. New Brunswick, N. J.

3055 Alfred Howard was graduated with high honors from Rutgers College, A. B. 1879, A. M. 1882; from New Brunswick Theological Seminary, 1884. A minister of the Dutch Reformed Church, he was associate pastor

with Rev. Dr. James Brownlee of the old Staten Island Church at Port Richmond, 1884-1889; and pastor of it, 1889-1901. From 1901 to 1904 he was pastor of the church at Catskill, N. Y. He received the honorary degree of D. D. from Rutgers in 1904. He had unusual gifts of intellect, character and disposition, a singular aptness to the ministry. He died November 3, 1904, at New Brunswick, N. J.

3056 William Henry Steele was graduated with high honors from Rutgers College, A. B. 1883, A. M. 1886; from New Brunswick Theological Seminary, 1888. A minister of the Dutch Reformed Church, he was pastor of the church of Walden, N. Y., 1888-1897; of the church of Catskill, N. Y., 1897-1901. From 1901 to 1906, professor of Church History at New Brunswick Seminary. From 1906 (1905-6 acting president) until 1924 President of Rutgers College, made Rutgers University just before his retiring from the office. From 1925 to 1935 President of New Brunswick Theological Seminary; since 1935 president emeritus. President of the Board of Direction, Reformed Church in America, 1937-. Author: History of Rutgers College, etc. He received honorary degree of D. D. from Rutgers College and New York University; of LL. D. from Columbia University, Union College and the University of Pittsburgh. New Brunswick, N. J.

3057 Stephen DuBois was graduated with high honors from Rutgers College, A. B. 1887; from New Brunswick Theological Seminary, 1891. A candidate for the ministry of the Dutch Reformed Church, he went west for his health; was there ordained, becoming pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Bessemer, near Pueblo, Col., 1891-92. From 1892 to 1894 he was pastor of the Congregational church at Prescott, Arizona. He was talented in music as well as in the preaching ministry, thus giving a service unusual and especially remembered, though so short, in that community and church, the only self-supporting Protestant Church at that time in the Territory of Arizona. He died December 11, 1894, at New Brunswick, N. J.

Children of (2188) Garret D. Demarest and Maria Demarest

3058 Leah married David Van Wagoner (d. Dec. 30, 1930), October 28, 1877. They lived at Westwood, N. J. She died September 9, 1930.

Child (Van Wagoner)

John b. Sep. 17, 1890. Westwood, N. J.

3059 Daniel G. married Harriet Alvord Allen (d. Sep. 26, 1933), May 28, 1884. They lived at Oradell. He was deacon and elder in the Oradell church. He died April 20, 1936.

Children

3698 Mabel Allen b. Aug. 10, 1885, m. Alfred Howell Exton, Oct. 23, 1907. 641 E. Center St., Marion, Ohio. Child: Alfred Howell Jr. b. Sep. 23, 1917

3699 Arthur D. b. Aug. 21, 1887, m. Sarah A. Phelon, Oct. 20, 1914. Children: Arthur Garrett b. Jan. 15, 1918; Jane Elizabeth b. Apr. 19, 1921. Maywood, N. J.

3060 Margaretta married Louis Montgomery Allen (b. Aug. 5, 1853, d. Feb. 26, 1929), July 31, 1880, Oradell, N. J. Mrs. Allen, 115 E. Vine St., Alhambra, Cal.

CHILDREN (ALLEN)

Myra Demarest b. Sep. 15, 1882, Oradell. Secretary, Huguenot Society of California
Bertha Stanley b. Feb. 1, 1885, New York, d. Feb. 23, 1893
Louis Montgomery Jr. b. Dec. 6, 1886, New York. Colorado School of Mines, m. (1) Earle Wright (d. May, 1929), 1919, m. (2) Elizabeth Carnes, Jan., 1934
Ilfra Dorsey b. Dec. 2, 1888, Westwood, N. J.
John b. May 31, 1890, Westwood, d. Aug. 3, 1891

3062 CATHERINE died December 31, 1883, aet. 18.

3063 JOHN G. married Letitia Onderdonk (b. Mch. 23, 1872), January 17, 1894. Merchant and building contractor. Oradell, N. J.

CHILDREN

3700 John Alfred b. Mch. 24, 1897, m. Marion Lamont Hunold (b. July 3, 1896), Dec. 2, 1922
3701 Gertrude b. July 3, 1901, m. Eugene Lutes, October 6, 1923. Children: Eugene Jr. b. Sep. 30, 1927; Mary D. b. July 28, 1930; Ann D. b. Feb. 20, 1936

3064 MILTON G. married Mary A. Campbell, February 27, 1906, at San Diego, Cal. She had daughter by former marriage. He is vice-president, Huguenot Society of California. Santa Paula, Cal.

CHILD OF (2189) JAMES HENRY DEMAREST AND CHARLOTTE PARSIL

3065 MILTON married Clotilda A. Casolin (b. May 2, 1890), June 5, 1912. Oradell, N. J.

CHILDREN

3702 Ida Marie b. Dec. 9, 1913
3703 Constance Mae b. Oct. 11, 1922

CHILDREN OF (2192) CHARLES EDWARD DEMAREST AND MARTHA JANE DURYEA

3066 CLARENCE DURYEA married Helen A. Brooks (b. Jan. 5, 1891), June 28, 1916, at Elizabeth, N. J.

CHILDREN

3704 Clarence Duryea Jr. b. July 6, 1918
3705 Charles Brooks b. June 15, 1921
3706 Martha Jane b. July 26, 1923
3707 Helen Ann b. Dec. 28, 1931

3067 MARGARET MAE married Zephyr Cyril Parent, November 19, 1925. 19 Main St., Manasquan, N. J.

3068 FLORENCE. Oradell, N. J.

3069 PERCY. Oradell, N. J.

3070 EDWARD C. Oradell, N. J.

3071 VIETTA married Robert Heywood Bean, January 2, 1933.

CHILDREN OF (2193) WILLIAM CHRISTIE DEMAREST AND ALICE ONDERDONK

3072 IRVING married Bertha Collignon, April 28, 1909.

CHILD

3708 Irving Collignon b. Nov. 9, 1917

3073 AMIE S., unmarried, died May 10, 1936.

3074 FRANK C. married Edna Decker, September 27, 1921.

CHILDREN

3709 William Christie b. May 19, 1922
3710 Gilbert Ward b. Dec. 31, 1924
3711 Frank C. Jr. b. Dec. 23, 1927

CHILDREN OF (2195) WILLIAM J. DEMAREST AND ANNIE V. BARNES

3075 NELSON HENRY married Dorothy Clifton, January 1, 1927. Harding Photo. Eng. Co., 216 West 18th St., New York City.

CHILDREN

3712 Susanne b. Aug. 25, 1930
3713 Nelson b. Dec. 29, 1932
3714 Richard b. May 22, 1936

3076 WILLIAM married Adelaide May, August 18, 1926. Dentist. 1799 Bedford Ave., Brooklyn.

CHILDREN

3715 Mary Elizabeth b. Apr. 10, 1928
3716 Adelaide May b. July 11, 1930
3717 Ann Eleanor b. Jan. 25, 1937

3077 MARY.

CHILD OF (2198) DANIEL J. DEMAREST AND MARY CORDELIA GARRISON

3078 CORNELIUS VAN BUSKIRK married Annabel Christie (b. Feb. 20, 1859), May 11, 1881, at Passaic, N. J. He died August 14, 1899.

CHILDREN

3718 Daniel b. May 20, 1882
3719 Hilda Rae b. Apr. 29, 1885, m. (3043) Sherman B. Demarest (d. Oct. 8, 1925), Oct. 30, 1906, at Montclair, N. J.
3720 Frederick Van Buskirk b. June 24, 1897. Harvard University A. B. 1919, m. Myrtle Elizabeth Ramey (b. Sep. 4, 1901), June 23, 1926, at Oxford, Miss. Woodbridge, N. J. Children: Nancy Ramey b. Dec. 22, 1929; Jane Garrison b. Apr. 7, 1933

3079 LURA META married George H. Ackerman (b. July 8, 1852, d. Dec. 29, 1907), December 4, 1876.

CHILD (ACKERMAN)

Irma Mae b. Oct. 9, 1879, m. G. Frederick Johnson (b. May 3, 1873), June 12, 1902, at Montclair, N. J.

3080 BENJAMIN GARRISON married (1) Cornelia Van Tillburg Hullfish, daughter of William Warren Hullfish and Mary Young, June 26, 1908. He married (2) Eda Lord Murphy (b. Mch. 20, 1881), June 10, 1925. She received the first prize for sculpture, New Jersey Chapter, American Artists Professional League, 1932. Benjamin Garrison Demarest received the degree of LL.B. from Columbia University, 1888; later from New York University the degrees, LL. M. 1892, B. S. 1905, M. A. 1907, Ph. D. 1908. Admitted to the Bar of New Jersey in 1888 and of New York in 1890, he has practiced law in both States. 50 Church St., New York City.

3081 GEORGE MCLEAN was graduated from Lafayette College, 1898. He married (1) Vivian Compton. Divorced. He married (2) Ethel Husk (b. July 31, 1887, d. Apr. 1, 1937), April 28, 1917, at Jersey City, N. J. 326 Gregory Ave., West Orange, N. J.

CHILD OF (2199) GARRET V. R. DEMAREST AND ANNA VAN RIPER

3082 ELIZABETH. Paterson, N. J.

CHILDREN OF (2207) CHARLES SYLVANUS DEMOREST AND SARAH ELIZABETH MCGEE

3084 JOHN D. married Louise Potts.

CHILDREN

3721 Alice
3722 Marjorie
3723 Annie
3724 Robert
3725 George
3726 Charles
3727 Arthur
3728 Emery
3729 Sydmer
3730 Mary

3085 FIDELIA married Walter Rogers.

CHILDREN (ROGERS)

Arthur
Edith
May

3086 ROBERT B. married Mary Bradley of Australia. They live in Australia.

CHILD

3731 Bernice

3087 BRUCE married Mary Jones Donnon.

CHILD

3732 Ralph

3088 BURNETT.

3089 FLORENCE married Ezra Thompson.

CHILDREN (THOMPSON)

Lorne
Aletha

3090 MARY E. married Herbert Mack.

CHILD (MACK)

Raymond

3091 FRANCES A. married Wilfred Sine.

CHILDREN OF (2209) ARTHUR WILSON DEMOREST AND MARY ELIZABETH YOUNG

3092 JOHN SHELDON married Helen E. Holden of Winnipeg, November 15, 1915. He was graduated from the University of Manitoba, Winnipeg, 1914: is a physician, practicing at Stirling, Ont., 8 miles from Foxboro, where Smith Demorest, from Hunter, Greene Co., N. Y., settled about 1800.

CHILDREN

3733 Mary Helene Fidelia b. Oct. 2, 1916, at Hughton, Sask. Queens University, Kingston, Ont., B. A. 1936. With Department of Health, Provincial Government of Ontario, Toronto

3093 SYDMER JAMES married Lena Vance, March 7, 1907, at Hughton, Sask.

CHILD

3734 Arthur James b. Dec. 17, 1907, m. Minnie ———. Children: Wilma, Voria, Shirley, John Sydmer, Clyde

3094 ANNIE LENORE married John Longwell, March 28, 1906.

CHILDREN

Harold MacLaren b. Feb. 22, 1907, m. Edith Henderson, June 15, 1927. Child: Ruth b. Mch. 22, 1928

Voria Margaret b. Sep. 5, 1909, m. Raymond Broadworth, Sep. 5, 1936

Mary A. b. Dec. 6, 1913, m. Albert Dodwell, Sep. 14, 1935

CHILDREN OF (2212) GEORGE O. DIMORIER AND HELEN JOHNSON

3095 DIVELLO married Belle Parsons. They lived at Perch Pond, or Afton, N. Y. He died January 29, 1934.

CHILDREN

3735 Ora
3736 Lina
3737 Florence
3738 Vera

3096 GEORGE E. married Carrie Brisee. He died 1936.

CHILDREN

3739 Leo
3740 Hazel

3097 ETTA M. married Rev. O. G. Russell.

CHILDREN (RUSSELL)

Ira
Hazel
Helen

3098 ORBERT U. married (1) Alice Teachout. He married (2) Jennie Rowe. He died November 23, 1934. Centre Valley, N. Y.

CHILDREN

3741 Pearl
3742 Mae

3099 IRA W. died January 8, 1900

3100 HERBERT G. married Mary Warner. East Windsor, N. Y.

CHILD

3743 Bernice

3101 ADA L. married George Kerr.

3102 MILES R. died June 1, 1892.

3103 LEON E. died August 7, 1906.

3104 OLIN L. married ——— Parsons. Perch Pond, N. Y.

3105 FRANK R. married Maude Parsons. He died July 18, 1929.

CHILDREN OF (2214) ROBERT H. DIMORIER AND PHOEBE JANE TITUS

3106 FRED E. married Kate Priest, September 28, 1908.

3107 WILLIAM EDWARD was graduated from Colgate University, A. B. 1903. A. M. Phi Beta Kappa. He is assistant principal of Academy High School, Erie, Pa.

3108 JOHN CHARLES married Zilpha J. Sackett (b. Nov. 21, 1879), August 11, 1911, at Afton, N. Y. Windsor, N. Y.

CHILD

3744 Phoebe Eleanor b. Jan. 23, 1922

3109 MARY JANE married J. Burton Wood, 1900. Afton, N. Y.

CHILDREN (WOOD)

Edna b. 1906, d. 1907
J. Gordon b. Sep. 14, 1908
Robert B. b. Mch. 13, 1913

CHILD OF (2220) MOSES DIMORIER AND (1) FANNIE HEWETT OR (2) BESSIE MCDONALD

3112 HARRY.

CHILDREN OF (2224) EDWIN D. DEMEREE AND HARRIET WILSON

3113 GERTRUDE M.

3114 JACOB.

CHILDREN OF (2231) HARVEY E. DEMEREE AND MARIAH HUNGERFORD

3115 MAMIE.

3116 WILLARD.

3117 MAUDE.

3118 ETHEL.

CHILDREN OF (2235) GEORGE FRANCIS DEMEREE AND MARY CHURCH

3120 ALICE M.

3121 JAMES GILBERT married Eliza Mary Lewis, July 10, 1907.

CHILDREN

3745 Arthur
3746 Evelyn
3747 Richard

CHILDREN OF (2238) G. L. EMERSON DEMEREE AND ELIDA R. WELTON

3122 WAHNETA I. married Charles Christian, October 2, 1920.

CHILDREN (CHRISTIAN)

Eleanor R. b. Mch. 2, 1922
Charles Henry b. May 29, 1923
Norma A. b. Sep. 28, 1927

3123 LEOLA BELLE married Edward Hotchkiss, June 7, 1919.

CHILDREN (HOTCHKISS)

Eunice A. b. Dec. 29, 1922
G. Louise b. Dec. 12, 1924
Roland E. b. Apr. 20, d. Aug. 8, 1926

CHILDREN OF (2254) SAMUEL I. DEMAREST AND HELEN ANN DEMAREST

3124 ABRAM S. married Eliza Jane Doremus (b. Mch. 18, 1855, d. Mch. 11, 1936), April 28, 1875. He died May 25, 1915, aet. 63-10-17.

CHILDREN

3748 Le Roy A. b. June 19, 1885. Graduated Stevens Institute, 1907. Unmarried, d. Jan. 18, 1912.

3749 Helen M. b. Apr. 6, 1890, m. Thomas Bowe, Apr. 28, 1914. Children: Thomas Demarest b. Apr. 10, 1917; John Doremus b. Jan. 24, 1919. 337 Prospect Ave., Hackensack, N. J.

3125 FRANCIS MANN married (1) Mary Ellen Furman, July 4, 1880. He married (2) Saidee Mae Greene (b. Sep. 18, 1874), March 22, 1899. He died May 1, 1928.

CHILDREN (MARY ELLEN FURMAN)

3750 Francis Edward b. May 3, 1881, m. (1) Helen Baxter (d. Sep. 28, 1928), of Wilmington, Del., Nov. 12, 1912; m. (2) Edyth Bennet, Sep. 7, 1929. Divorced 1934. Child: Dawn Edyth b. Oct. 7, 1930. St. Petersburg, Fla.

3751 Lawrence M. b. June 7, 1888. New York University and Bellevue Medical College. On Medical Staff of U. S. Steamship Lines;

of Orange Memorial Hospital; of Irvington General Hospital. Medical Reserve, World War.; d. Jan. 14, 1937, South Orange, N. J. m. Hazel Eleanor Kilian, Sep. 17, 1919. Children: Eleanor June b. June 16, 1920; Lawrence M. Jr. b. June 18, 1923. Altamont, N. Y.

3752 Harold b. Feb., 1893, d. June 19, 1893.

CHILD (SAIDEE MAY GREENE)

3753 David Porter b. Nov. 19, 1900, m. Ruth Allison Marsland, July 19, 1930. Child: David Porter Jr. b. Nov. 9, 1931. Englewood, N. J.

3126 RACHEL JANE married Rev. John A. Westervelt, May 17, 1881. She died October 16, 1936.

CHILDREN (WESTERVELT)

Helen b. Jan. 23, 1885, d. July, 1885

Laura Emma b. Oct. 24, 1891, m. Alfred Gardenier, Oct. 24, 1923

3127 DAVID NELSON married Alice Blauvelt, July 13, 1884. He died July 12, 1894, aet. 32-5-17.

CHILDREN

3754 Veda A. b. Dec 21, 1885, m. Samuel J. Ellison, Apr. 20, 1910. Children: Malcolm Mitchell b. Aug. 15, 1918; Ruth Demarest b. July 7, 1925

3755 Samuel I. b. Apr. 13, 1887, m. Charlotte Branch, Jan. 31, 1916. Children: David Branch b. Dec. 5, 1917; Margaret May b. July 22, 1920; Dorothy Jane b. Apr. 3, 1927

3756 Raymond O. b. Oct. 30, 1888. Graduated N. Y. State Schoolship "St. Mary," 1906. In various ship service. Officer Pacific Mail and Passenger Lines, 1910-1918. Lt. Commander, U. S. Naval Reserves, U. S. S. "West Mahomet," 1918-1919, Mediterranean, Black Sea and North Sea. Port Captain and Operating Manager, Christenson S. S. Co. 44 Whitehall St., New York City. m. Katherine Flynn, Dec. 15, 1917. Children: Raymond Charles b. Aug. 18, 1919; James Francis b. Sep. 2, 1920; Mary Alice b. Feb. 14, 1923

3757 Nelson b. July 3, 1890, d. Jan. 12, 1891

3129 CARRIE married Willet A. Bogert, July 26, 1892, she died December 21, 1933. 879 26th Ave. N., St. Petersburg, Fla.

CHILDREN (BOGERT)

Helen Jane b. Feb. 19, 1894

Jacob G. b. Feb. 26, 1895, m. Edith Genberg, Aug. 18, 1922

Edgar D. b. Jan. 27, 1899, d. Nov. 2, 1899

Jeannette C. b. June 19, 1900, m. C. Gale Kiplinger, June 26, 1923. Children: Daniel Gale b. Aug. 5, 1927; Willet Bogert b. Feb. 9, 1929

Margaret C. b. Nov. 26, 1901, m. Wilbur Kenneth Eaton, June 14, 1927. Child: Mary Helen b. Sep. 24, 1928

Anna Z. b. Oct. 20, 1903, m. Henry Lewis Wilkinson, Apr. 16, 1934

Eugene P. b. Feb. 5, 1906

Elsie b. May 31, 1908, m. Dewey G. Fishbeck, Oct. 30, 1929. Child: Paul b. Mch. 22, 1934

Carol b. Sep. 14, 1909, d. Dec. 8, 1912

Willet b. Dec. 19, 1911

3130 JACOB I. married Sarah R. Huckin, June 11, 1896.

CHILDREN

3758 Ethel b. Apr. 4, d. July 30, 1897

3759 Olive Huckin b. July 24, 1898, m. William Reynolds, July 9, 1920. Children: Jack Demarest b. June 16, 1921; Richard Huckin b. Dec. 16, 1923

3760 Mabel Huckin b. Nov. 21, 1902, m. Charles O. Dolley, Aug. 8, 1927. Children: Richard Charles b. Nov. 10, 1933; Sarah Jarret b. Aug. 26, 1935

3131 NELLIE married Edson T. Lewis, November 29, 1894. 647 34th Ave., S., St. Petersburg, Fla.

CHILD (LEWIS)

Leon D. b. July 23, 1896, m. Eva D. Endicott, Nov. 29, 1920. (Son) b. and d. Dec. 21, 1922

CHILDREN OF (2257) JOHN I. DEMAREST AND MARIA DEMAREST

3132 ISAAC J. married Anna Kimble, December 17, 1884. He died February 4, 1889. They had no children.

3133 MARY EMMA. 677 E. 24th St., Paterson, N. J.

3134 JOHN ANDREW, unmarried, died October 26, 1894.

3135 GARRET HOPPER died August 15, 1898.

CHILD OF (2259) ISAAC I. DEMAREST AND MARY AGNES MOORE

3136 LINDA F. married Charles Harris Voorhis, October 14, 1903. 506 Morningside Road, Ridgewood, N. J.

CHILDREN (VOORHIS)

Mildred Demarest b. July 31, 1907

Dorothy b. Apr. 4, 1912

CHILD OF (2262) ROBERT S. DEMAREST AND MARY FOWLER

3138 HENRY J.

CHILDREN OF (2269) JACOB BURNETT DEMAREST AND FLORENCE WILLARD

3139 JESSIE.

3140 WILLARD.

CHILDREN OF (2272) WILLIAM FRANCIS DEMAREST AND ———

3141 HERMAN.

3142 HARRY LESLIE.

3143 FRANK LESTER.

CHILDREN OF (2274) REUBEN FILLMORE DEMAREST AND MARY CHAMBERS

3144 HARRIET A. married William Harris.

3145 ADA married Harvey Lehman. She died March, 1898, at birth of first child, Harold.

3146 DAVID H. married Mabel M. Cole, February 7, 1907, at Gloversville, N. Y.

CHILDREN

3762 Donald D. b. May 5, 1908

3763 William C. b. Nov. 22, 1910. Rutgers University A. B. 1934, m. Florence McCarthy, Jan. 1, 1936, at Mt. Kisco, N. Y. Child: Donna Joan b. Oct. 13, 1936

3764 Robert T. b. Feb. 22, 1914

CHILDREN OF (2276) GEORGE DEMAREST AND JULIA BAIRD

3147 LONA BELLE BOWMAN.

3149 Merton Wesley married Mabel Michael, September 18, 1901. Superintendent of Modesto Irrigation District. Box 1026, Route 5, Modesto, Cal.

Children

3765 Harold Raymond b. July 26, 1902. Graduate, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, 1924. Commissioned Ensign. Harvard Graduate, School of Engineering, S. M. in Engineering, 1931. In U. S. Navy
3766 Blanche Esther b. Dec. 25, 1903
3767 Paul Valoice b. Nov. 10, 1905
3767a Reva Lucille b. Nov. 12, 1907
3768 Doris Ruth b. Feb. 16, 1912
3769 George Kenneth b. June 25, 1915
3770 Lola b. Oct. 16, 1917
3771 Lois b. Oct. 16, 1917

3150 Rudd.

Children of (2288) James Thomas Demaree and Artemisa Ward

3151 John L. married Nora Steele, March 6, 1889.

Children

3772 Earl b. Nov. 1, 1890
3773 Grace b. Jan. 12, 1893
3774 Ivan b. Nov. 27, 1900
3775 Medrith b. Dec. 19, 1906

3152 Abraham.

Children of (2290) Araham Demaree and ———

3153 Otto.

3154 Mary.

3155 Nancy. Mrs. Violet Summers Barth, Malden, Mo.

Children of (2293) William Watlington Demaree and Susan Elizabeth Lee

3156 Harriet married Charles Heafling, December, 1898.

3157 Marietta married Charles Edward Harper, December, 1902.

Child (Harper)

Vanneta Maud

3158 Anna married Dr. John H. Niles, April 22, 1916.

Child (Niles)

Louise

3159 Ida married Bert Siebenthal, May, 1907. She died October 30, 1935.

3160 Buford married Mary Bodem, November 24, 1914. He died October 30, 1935.

3161 Daisy, unmarried.

Children of (2296) Harrison Demaree and Martha Austin

3162 Ada.

3163 Robert.

3164 Ira.

3165 George.

3166 Isabel.

Children of (2297) Daniel Demaree and Elizabeth Weatherford

3167 George.

3168 Frank.

3169 Maud.

CHILDREN OF (2298) BENJAMIN THOMAS DEMAREE AND ESTELLA MAY WOODFILL

3170 LILLIE MARIAN. President of Board of Health of Madison. 520 Jefferson St., Madison, Ind.

3171 OSCAR WOODFILL married Lulu B. Swengel, September 25, 1913. Writer of Demarest-Demaree annals, Kentucky and Indiana.

3172 JUAN BREWER married Grace Wood, June 20, 1912.

CHILDREN

3776 Jean Wood b. May 25, 1913, m. Frank Hood
3777 Nancy Brewer b. Mch. 10, 1918, m. Roy Lane (Clark)
3778 Frances Elizabeth b. July 27, 1921
3779 Kenneth Dawson b. Feb. 22, 1923

3173 EARL THOMAS married Sylvia Ann Driggs, March 29, 1916.

CHILDREN

3780 Garland Dale b. Dec. 23, 1917
3781 Lowell Benjamin b. Aug. 12, 1924
3782 Robert Martin b. Oct. 8, 1925

3174 RUBY NAY married Bert McClelland, December 24, 1911.

CHILDREN (MCCLELLAND)

Estella Zoe b. Mch. 27, 1915, m. Elmore Hasfurder, Nov. 7, 1931
Charles Everett b. Feb. 5, 1918

CHILD OF (2300) WESLEY DEMAREE AND ELLA L. JACKMAN

3175 ARTHUR C.

CHILDREN OF (2301) PLAYFORD DEMAREE AND ISABEL CARSON

3176 BERTHA.
3177 CLARENCE
3178 RAY
3179 CLAUDE

CHILDREN OF (2137) GEORGE D. DEMAREE AND MARY MARGARET WILLEY

3180 FLORENCE EMMA married (1) I. E. Hoffman, June 13, 1915. She married (2) Paul H. Vandenberg. 8014 Phillips Ave., Chicago, Ill.

CHILD (HOFFMAN)

Mildred b. Feb. 5, 1917.

CHILD (VANDENBERG)

John Paul b. Apr. 10, 1932.

3181 ROBERT HALL was graduated from De Pauw University, A.B., 1925 and from Columbia University M.A., 1929. He married Frances McNairy Glascock (b. Apr. 27, 1903), June 28, 1933. On the Faculty of Harrisburg Academy, Harrisburg, Pa.

CHILD OF (2335) JOSEPH DEMARAY AND ALMIRA STEPHENSON

3182 CHARLES HENRY married (1) Mary Sythoff; (2) Sarah E. Capron; (3) Frances A. Putnam; (4) Emily G. Wyatt. He lived in Minnesota, at Stillwater, then at Mankato; later at Seattle, Washington. He died there December 17, 1909.

CHILD (SARAH E. CAPRON)

3783 Edward Augustus b. Mch. 16, 1858. d. Dec. 23, 1917. m. Emma Register (b. Oct. 8, 188, d. July 16, 1933) Sep. 20, 1882. Children: Lillian Mae b. Feb. 17, 1884. d. Mch. 21, 1903; Arthur Edward b. Feb. 16, 1887. Director of the National Park Service, Department of the Interior, Washington, D. C. m. Afrida Mae Briggs, Nov. 10, 1913. Child: Elise b. Oct. 16, 1914.

CHILDREN (FRANCES A. PUTNAM)

3784 Aline b. May 15, 1872, m. Dietrecht Hamm Apr. 2, 1892. Children: Benjamin F., Charles H.

3785 Lyman M. b. Mch. 7, 1875. m. Sedate Hoban. Children: George Putnam, Frances May.

CHILD OF (2336) CHRISTIAN BORKE DEMARAY AND CATHERINE DUBOIS

3184 VIRGINIA married Edward DeMott, January 2, 1866. She died August 26, 1866 with infant child born that day.

CHILDREN OF (2346) LYMAN DENNISON DEMARAY AND JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH HOPPING

3185 LYMAN HENRY married Etta Louise Barcalow (d. Aug. 28, 1937) November 30, 1881, at Somerville, N. J.

CHILD

3786 Edward Hopping b. Aug. 6, 1883. m. Idabelle Collings, Apr. 14, 1916. Child: Barbara Louise b. Jan. 9, 1921.

3186 JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH, unmarried, died June 8, 1925.

3187 FLORENCE EMILY, unmarried, died January 22, 1901.

3188 MARION CONSTANCE married William Dayton Dilts (b. Mch. 5, 1861, d. Dec. 31, 1915), March 2, 1887.

CHILDREN (DILTS)

Margaret Dayton b. June 4, 1888, d. May 27, 1892
Marjorie Hyde b. Jan. 25, 1891
Martina Vanderveer, b. May 31, 1897

3189 CAROLINE VIRGINIA HOPPING, unmarried, died May 24, 1928.

3190 CHAUNCEY HYDE married Ann B. Kaczorowski (b. May 27, 1870), September 9, 1907. He died Sep. 1, 1932. They had no children. Mrs. C. H. Demaray, Somerville, N. J.

3191 ARTHUR PRESCOTT married Alice Glenn Brotzman (b. Mch. 1, 1880), February 9, 1899.

CHILDREN

3787 Arthur Prescott Jr. b. Oct. 25, 1900, m. Mary Emeline Biggs, Sep. 1, 1923. Somerville, N. J. Children: David b. Nov. 20, 1924; Mary Virginia b. Nov. 7, 1929

3788 John Glenn b. July 7, 1902, m. Marjorie T. Coyle, Jan. 1, 1929. Somerville, N. J. Child: John Glenn Jr. b. Nov. 27, 1931

3789 Lyman Dennison b. Nov. 9, 1903. Somerville, N. J.

CHILDREN OF (2355) JACOB D. DEMAREST AND SARAH CHRISTIE

3193 DAVID HENRY married Christina Onderdonk (b. Aug. 18, 1861), January 28, 1884.

CHILDREN

3790 Jacob A. b. Apr. 19, 1885, at Etna (Kinderkamack), m. (1) Mary Bachman. Child: David. m. (2) Marjorie Clark. Child: George

3791 Myra b. Sep. 10, 1886, at Etna, m. Elmer Parsils. Children: Doris, Robert

3792 Fred W. b. Mch. 6, 1890, at Etna, m. Martha Marshall. Child: Frederick. m. 1935. Sacramento, Cal.

3194 JOHN CHRISTIE married (1) Julia Hopper (b. Oct. 21, 1861, d. Jan. 28, 1900), October 28, 1891. He married (2) Josephine Oakley (b. Sep. 7, 1869), December 18, 1902. He died August 4, 1933. In his possession was old Dutch Bible and will of Jacob D. Demarest, and the deed dividing his farm at Kinderkamack. Mrs. Josephine Demarest, 238 Passaic St., Hackensack.

CHILD (JULIA HOPPER)

3793 Jennie b, June 5, 1895, m. Maxwell Logan, May 5, 1921. Children: Eleanor b. Feb. 21, 1922; Ethel b. Jan. 26, 1923; John Hargis b. Oct. 28, 1931

CHILD (JOSEPHINE OAKLEY)

3794 John Alfred b. Jan. 19, 1908

3195 THOMAS CLINTON married Minnie Post (b. 1863), September 3, 1884. He died August, 1933.

CHILDREN

3795 Bessie b. Aug. 30, 1885, m. Eugene Rich, Sep. 20, 1905. Children: Caroline, Clinton, Virginia

3796 Edward b. July 11, 1889, m. Myrtle Reamer, Nov. 4, 1913

3797 Sarah b. Mch. 14, 1892, m. Henry Herring, June 2, 1909. Child: Henry

3196 WILLIAM J. married Rachel Bertha Bogert, November 26, 1890. He died February 8, 1923.

CHILDREN

3798 Rachel B. b. May 28, 1896, d. Sep. 26, 1901

3799 J. Willis b. Oct. 8, 1899, m. Evelyn Jane Healy, Aug. 24, 1929. Physician. 124 Elm Avenue, Hackensack, N. J. Children: Dionne b. Dec. 24, 1932; Dent b. July 27, 1934

3800 Kenneth Llewellyn b. Oct. 23, 1902, m. Olive Oswald, Nov., 1927. 258 Clinton Place, Hackensack, N. J. Children: Constance Patricia b. July 15, 1932; Kenneth L. Jr. b. May 1, 1935

3801 Kathryn Christie b. May 18, d. Oct. 8, 1908.

3197 ANNA died April, 1935.

CHILD OF (2356) THOMAS DEMAREST AND JOSEPHINE HATHAWAY BROWN

3199 HOWARD married Ida Oldis daughter of Benjamin G. Oldis and Cornelia Blauvelt, about 1893, at Dumont (Schraalenburgh), N. J. They died a few years later at Etna (now Emerson), N. J.

CHILD

3802 Thomas Melvin b. Nov. 23, 1895, at Bergenfield, N. J., m. (1) Marguerite Connor, 1923 (d. 1923), m. (2) Muriel Brooksbank (b. July 31, 1900), daughter of Charles Stamp Brooksbank and Margaret Taft Leach, 1927. Children: Thomas N. b. July 22, 1928; Ralph b. June 28, 1932

3803 Cora married ———Van Santvoord, Dumont, N. J.

CHILDREN OF (2361) D. WESTERVELT DEMAREST AND LAVINIA F. MCKNIGHT

3200 DAVID married Margaret Faley (b. Oct. 30, 1863), August 19, 1885. He died April 12, 1922.

CHILDREN

3804 Kathryn Eva b. Dec. 6, 1886. m. Robert Parsons Luckey (b. June 15, 1885), Feb. 23, 1905. Children: Doris b. June 21, 1907. m. John William Hirsch, Aug. 21, 1934; Marion Ruth b. Oct. 29, 1910, d. Apr. 4, 1926; Robert Floyd b. Nov. 4, 1915

3805 Floyd Faley b. Feb. 4, 1896. m. Hazel Deborah Ressequie (b. June 7, 1894), June 18, 1919

3201 W. FRANK married Amanda Lamb (b. June 16, 1872), June 12, 1893.

CHILD

3806 Ethel b. Oct. 8, 1894, unmarried, d. Jan. 14, 1925

3202 HOWARD married Viola Coddington (b. Dec. 26, 1869, d. Feb. 27, 1923), April 6, 1886.

CHILD

3807 Evelyn b. Aug. 12, 1887. m. George S. Eaton, Nov. 30, 1906. Child: Shirley b. June 8, 1908. m. Sterling Brown Marten, Feb. 14, 1934

3203 SILAS VAN WAGENER. Wawarsing, Ellenville, N. Y.

3204 LAURA MACKNIGHT married Webster Van Wagener (b. Dec. 15, 1863, d. Oct. 4, 1914), October 31, 1900.

3205 NELL B. married Warren Gillespie (b. Jan. 17, 1876), October 22, 1922.

CHILD OF (2362) BENJAMIN B. DEMAREST AND ETTA M. RUSSELL

3206 BERTHA R.

CHILDREN OF (2378) AUGUSTUS DEMAREST AND ANNA M. JONES

3207 HANNAH ELIZABETH lived in the old homestead.

3208 FREDERICK HOYT married Elizabeth Morehouse (d. Dec. 17, 1901) October 9, 1889.

CHILDREN

3808 Clara Marie b. Feb. 10, 1893

3808a Albert Augustus b. Aug. 20, 1895

3209 MARGARET ANNA was a trained nurse in New York City.

3210 SAMUEL NELSON, unmarried, lived in the old homestead.

3211 ROWENA MARIE married William Peter Knapp, February 21, 1894.

CHILDREN (KNAPP)

Ferdinand Demarest b. Apr. 6, 1895
Reginald Thomas b. July 30, 1897
Margaret Elizabeth b. Oct. 14, 1900

CHILDREN OF (2385) ALBERT FREDERICK DEMAREST AND HARRIET S. COE

3212 DAVID LEWIS left home in early manhood, went to South Dakota, proving land there, but returned soon to engage in business. Unmarried, he died December 22, 1904.

3213 FREDERICK COE was graduated A. B., Northwestern University, with honors, Phi Beta Kappa, 1890. He taught; then, 1893, entered the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Iowa Conference. From 1895 for three years he was Professor of Latin at Iowa Wesleyan University; 1899-1900, President of Grand Prairie Seminary, Illinois; 1900-1903, President of S. W. Kansas College. From 1903 until his death, February

4, 1916, he was Professor of Latin at Albion College, Michigan. He married (1) Estelle Hibbs (b. July 6, 1872, d. Oct. 6, 1904), of Lacey, Iowa, October 10, 1894. He married (2) Sara M. Nichols (b. Nov. 6, 1871), June 27, 1907.

CHILDREN (ESTELLE HIBBS)

3809 Dorothy b. July 6, 1896, m. Chester Calvin Shoemaker, June 13, 1915, d. Oct. 17, 1918. Bad Axe, Mich. Children: Robert Demorest b. Mch. 9, 1916; Philip Frederick b. Aug. 16, 1917

3810 Lois Ailene b. Mch. 7, 1901. Northwestern University, 1924. Social Worker. m. (1) Frederick J. Ruthven, June 21, 1931. Dvorced 1936. m. (2) Henry Rutgers Remsen Coles II, Nov. 22, 1936. Stamford, Conn.

3214 GEORGE HOYT married Mary Stryker of Victor, Iowa, March 20, 1889. They lived near Victor then near Corning, Iowa. Then at Bozeman, Montana. Farmer; and in Post Office Service. Retired. Hayward, Cal.

3215 MARY ELIZABETH was graduated Ph. B., Northwestern University, with honors, Phi Beta Kappa, 1893. Teacher of English and Latin at High School, Milwaukee, Wis., 1896-1903. She married George F. Phillips, of Milwaukee, October 20, 1903. 726 N. 31st St., Milwaukee, Wis.

CHILD (PHILLIPS)

Mary Elizabeth b. 1908. Northwestern University A. B. 1930. m. Julian H. Green, 1935

3217 WILBUR FISK married Minnie Shevalen about 1910. Electrical business. Wire chief, telephone service. 1111 Mulberry Ave., Muscatine, Iowa.

CHILDREN

3811 Ruth b. Sep., 1912

3812 Ella May b. Mch., 1918

3218 CHARLES ERWIN married Jean Lottie Ross about 1910. District Superintendent, Iowa Telephone Co. 205 Fletcher Ave., Council Bluff, Iowa.

CHILD

3813 Harriet Jean b. about 1913. Grinnell College, A. B. 1935, Phi Beta Kappa

3219 ALBERT LEE attended Cornell College, Mt. Vernon, Iowa. He married Bessie B. Robertson of Spokane, Wash., September 11, 1907. Assistant Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Chicago. 2029 Chase Ave., Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN

3814 Albert Louis b. Sep., 1910. University of Illinois, A. B. 1932.

3815 James Robertson b. Sep., 1913. University of Illinois A. B. 1936.

3220 ARTHUR JUSTIN was graduated from Cornell College A. B. 1902. He married Frances Hatch about 1910. Sometime principal of school, Coeur d'Alene, Idaho. Insurance and real estate. 4857 S. E. 62nd St., Portland, Oregon.

CHILDREN OF (2389) MAURICE HOYT DEMAREST AND MARY BENEDICT

3221 MILES GREENWOOD married Celia N. Beers of Greenville, Ohio, February 12, 1890. With Lehigh and Hudson R. R. for about 20 years. Then in business at Toledo, now at Greenville, Ohio.

3222 ALBERT MAURICE married Kathryn E. Stewart of Port Jervis, N. Y., June 21, 1894. With Lehigh and Hudson R. R.; then with Wells Fargo Ex-

press; then with Railway Express Agency, New York City. 187-25 Rome Drive, St. Albans, L. I.

CHILDREN OF (2396) JAMES VAIL DEMAREST AND SARAH LOZIER

3223 CLINTON C.

3225 EDSALL T.

CHILDREN OF (2402) CHARLES M. DEMAREST AND ANNA E. ARMSTRONG

3226 RENSSELAER ARMSTRONG married Emma F. Bonner (b. Aug. 4, 1872), daughter of Rev. David F. Bonner, D. D., August 29, 1900. Warwick, N. Y. Later cashier of National Bank, Walden, N. Y. Newburgh, N. Y.

CHILDREN

3816 Margaret b. July 12, 1903. N. Y. State College for Teachers, A. B. 1925. New York University A. M. 1934. m. W. Chapin Moger, June 29, 1935. Child: Chapin Flint b. Jan. 23, 1937. 111 Washington Ave., Freeport, L. I., N. Y.

3817 Charles Harold b. May 10, 1906. Rutgers University, Litt B. 1928. m. Clara Stewart Strong (b. Mch. 17, 1906), June 4, 1932. Accountant, General Electric Co., Bridgeport, Conn. Child: David Strong b. Nov. 20, 1938.

3818 Elizabeth b. Feb. 2, 1910. m. Ernest J. DuBois of Marbletown, Feb. 22, 1935

3227 ELIZABETH ANNA, unmarried, died March 19, 1936.

3228 ELLEN DENTON.

3229 CORNELIUS HENRY married May L. Seaman (b. Feb. 13, 1878, d. Sep. 7, 1929), April 16, 1902. He died March 20, 1935.

CHILD

3819 Violet Barbara b. Oct. 22, 1903

CHILDREN OF (2406) HENRY PELTON DEMAREST AND ELLA J. TOLAND

3231 HENRY TOLAND. Warwick, N. Y.

3232 HARRIET LILLIAN. Warwick, N. Y.

CHILD OF (2413) HENRY S. DEMAREST AND IDA READ

3233 DONALD DEGREY married Ruth Woods, 1918.

CHILDREN

3820 Donald DeGrey Jr. b. Mch. 1, 1919

3821 Henry Samuel II, b. July 31, 1925

CHILDREN OF (2419) GEORGE C. DEMAREST AND MARGARET ANN PACKER

3234 MYRA married Arthur Cummings. October 28, 1922.

CHILD (CUMMINGS)

Ernest

3235 EDITH married Henry E. Estes, September 2, 1916.

CHILDREN (ESTES)

George

Frank

CHILDREN OF (2421) PETER DEMAREE AND ———

3236 WILLIAM died 1889.

3237 THOMAS died 1889.

CHILDREN OF (2422) WILLIAM DEMAREE AND ———

3238 KAVANAUGH married ———.

CHILDREN

3822 Viola
3823 Naomi
3824 Clyde
3825 Clark
3826 Clinton
3827 Clifton
3828 William P.
3829 Orval
3830 James
3831 Robert
3832 Joseph
3833 Hollie
3834 Louis

3239 MARGARET.

3240 ARTHUR M. married; he died 1916.

CHILDREN

3835 Denzil C. b. 1896
3836 William H. b. 1899
3837 Cleo Bronson b. 1904
3838 Curtis Allen b. 1909
3839 Alma Ray b. 1912
3840 Lawrence b. 1915, d. 1917

3241 RACIE died 1918.
3242 NANCY.
3243 CORDIE.

CHILDREN OF (2425) THOMAS B. DEMAREE AND ———

3245 JAMES.
3246 OPHELIA.
3247 IDA.
3248 MINNIE.
3249 EVELYN.
3250 SIMON.

CHILD OF (2432) SAMUEL GLASSFORD DEMAREE AND ———

3251 JOHN lives in Missouri.

CHILD OF (2435) LUDWELL CRAIG DEMAREE AND FANNIE LAUDER

3252 WILLIAM.

CHILDREN OF (2440) THOMAS W. B. DEMAREE AND GANIA HOLLAND

3253 PAUL HOLLAND married Mary Margaret Sunnen, June 27, 1923.

CHILDREN

3841 Gania b. Feb. 17, 1927
3842 Ruth Abigail b. Jan. 19, 1928
3843 Daniel Browder b. Sep. 21, 1932

3254 RALPH GLADDEN married Irene Smith, April 29, 1922, d. 1931.

CHILDREN

3844 Ralph G. Jr. b. Apr. 17, 1923
3845 Thomas Walter b. Mch. 28, 1925
3846 Dorothy Irene b. Aug. 14, 1930

3255 EUGENE WALTER married Elsa Buschbaum, 1924. Physician and surgeon. Fellow of the American College of Surgeons; in charge of the medical work, Gensan Christian Hospital, Gensan, Korea.

CHILDREN

3847 Eugene Walter Jr. b. d. 1925
3848 Elsa Jean b. Feb. 28, 1927
3849 John Eugene b. Apr. 24, 1928
3850 Susan b. Dec. 6, 1935

3256 KENNETH BROWDER married Mildred Cameron, Aug. 19, 1935.

CHILD

3851 Allan Thomas b. Dec. 25, 1936.

3257 Alice Marion married Melvin Lewis Barlow, Oct. 12, 1935.

Children of (2445) Jacob Demaree and Mary Demaree

3258 Susan.

3259 Elizabeth.

3260 James Thomas.

Children of (2447) Ransome H. Demaree and Eliza Thorp

3261 L. W., a bystander, was killed in the Scott-Colston duel.

3262 Mattie married Webb Kiphard.

Child of (2447) Ransome H. Demarest and ——— Hall

3263 Sallie.

Children of (2452) Ephraim B. Demarest and Martha Maddocks

3264 Charlotte Adelaide married James William MacAllister, December 17. 1881.

Children (MacAllister)

Edgar Demarest b. Dec., 1882. m. (1) Margaret Hahnel, Feb. 23, 1911; m. (2) Dorthula A. Burch (d. Nov. 26, 1931), July 5, 1926

Wilbur Raim b. June 19, 1884, d. Mch. 24, 1893

Gertrude Adelaide b. May 5, 1887, m. (1) Richard Sandford, July 18, 1906. Child: Raymond Leonard (now Raymond L. Greenwood) b. May 18, 1907. m. Virginia Richmond, Apr. 6, 1929. Gertrude A. MacAllister m. (2) Paul Edgar Greenwood, Sep. 24, 1919. Children: Paul Edgar Jr. b. May 2, 1921; James William b. July 22, 1924

Ralph m. Ethel Burgraff, Apr. 4, 1925. Child: Robert James b. Aug. 6, 1927

3265 Frank Walter married, had no children.

3266 George William married Fanny Beufer (d. Feb. 28, 1924), October 20, 1896. They had no children.

Children of (2455) Francis Eugene Demarest and Katie McGinnis

3267 Mary Amelia.

3268 David Francis.

3271 Eugenia.

Children of (2457) Ebenezer Demarest and Alida J. Van Linda

3272 Samuel James married Elizabeth Augusta Von Lintig, October 25, 1915. Virginia.

3273 Margaret May married Henry Papen, October 15, 1901. 1325 Bolton Road, Pelham Manor, N. Y.

Children (Papen)

Alida Kathryn b. Aug. 14, 1902., m.

Henry Demarest b. June 21, 1907. Rutgers University A. B. 1930.

3275 Elizabeth Baldwin was graduated from Mt. Holyoke College, A. B. 1905, M. A. 1907. She studied at Radcliffe, Leipzig and Oxford; was graduated from Radcliffe College. Ph.D. 1913. Awarded Fellowships. Professor of History at Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pittsburgh, Pa., from 1912, Chairman of the department, 1915 to 1935. Exploration Party, Yucatan. Publications, English Historical Reviews, Norfolk, Conn. d. 1938.

CHILD OF (2460) BENJAMIN W. DEMAREST AND ADELAIDE ALGEO

3276 WILLIAM ALGEO married Louise E. Fehrmann, February 10, 1906. He died March 12, 1916, at Middletown, N. Y. After his death his widow married, 1918, Dick (?) Lansing at Mt. Vernon, N. Y. They died of influenza on the same day, October 9, 1918. S. Emma Demarest, great aunt of the children, became guardian of the Demarest children.

CHILDREN

3852 Harold Algeo b. Nov. 19. 1907. New York University
3853 Irene Adelaide b. Nov. 26, 1909
3854 Elsie Inez b. Feb. 20, 1912

CHILD OF (2461) REV. NATHAN H. DEMAREST AND ANNIE S. HELM

3277 MAY BALDWIN was graduated from Mt. Holyoke College A. B. 1907. Missionary in Japan. She married Rev. Hubert Kuyper (b. Apr. 23, 1877), graduate of Western Theological Seminary, a minister of the Reformed Church in America, April 7, 1922. They still serve that church, Oita, Japan.

CHILDREN OF (2464) SAMUEL P. DEMAREST AND MARY E. ROMAINE

3278 PETER EDWARD married (1) Frances N. Tingley (d. Dec. 11, 1887), October 24, 1877, at Newark, N. J. He married (2) Margaret McLaughlin, July 10, 1889, at Astoria, N. Y. His life work has been education: teaching and administration. His greatest work has been as principal of the Bryant High School, Astoria. He received from New York University the degree of Doctor of Pedagogy,, 1891. Now living on old family land, Oakland (Ponds), N. J., he has been active in public affairs, Mayor of the borough.

CHILDREN (FRANCES N. TINGLEY)

3855 Edna Frances b. Feb. 4, 1881, m. Demarest Romaine. Children: Howard b. Apr. 24. 1916; Marie b. Apr. 27, 1918; Isabel b. Apr. 27, 1918; Alfred b. Mch. 3, 1922
3856 Samuel P. b. Jan. 20, 1885

CHILDREN (MARGARET MCLAUGHLIN)

3857 John McLaughlin b. July 25, 1891. Cornell University C. E., 1914. m. (1) Mabel Keating. Child: Jane b. Aug. 29, 1920. m. (2) Josephine Brantmayer. Child: Peter Edward b. May 24, 1934
3858 Winifred Cecelia b. Dec. 29, 1893, m. Joseph Spon Gifford, Aug. 29, 1925
3859 Mary Elizabeth b. Oct. 12, 1902, m. Elmer C. Dieffenbach, Dec. 17, 1928. Children: Robert b. May 4, 1930; Richard Peter b. Apr. 23, 1932; John Michael b. Jan. 11, 1937

3279 JACOB A. married Josephine Tingley, April 7, 1880. He died September 23, 1883.

3280 GARRET W. married Bertha Bogert, November 23, 1886.

CHILDREN

3860 Albert b. Sep., 1887, m. d. His widow now Mrs. George Burge, Wyckoff, N. J.

CHILDREN

Albert Jr. b. 1912
Wilson b. 1913

3861 Harold b. June 30, 1889, m. Mabel Hamilton Clark, June 21. 1911. Child: Harold Hamilton b. Aug. 27, 1913. Whittier, Cal.

3862 Garret W. Jr. b. June 1, 1901, m. Manhattan, Cal. Child: Garret W. 3rd b. Jan. 15, 1926

3863 Edward B. b. Sep. 27, 1899. Fallbrook, Cal. Children: Edith, Jean.

3281 Carrie Thompson married William Simpson Carr, 1890, at Preakness. She died May 30, 1903.

Children of (2466) Abraham G. Demarest and Charity Ferdon

3282 Maria Louise married Uriah Ayer (b. Sep. 14, 1848), December 7, 1881. La Belle, Fla. The first child was born in Iowa; the others in Minnesota. There are now 27 grandchildren, 6 great grandchildren.

Children (Ayer)

Edwin Demarest b. Oct. 12, 1882
Helen Louise b. Sep. 4, 1884, d. Sep. 15, 1891
Clela b. Nov. 8, 1885
Uriah II b. Aug. 19, 1887
Joseph Hazen b. June 12, 1889, d. July 5, 1904
Nellie b. June 7, 1891
Josephine b. Nov. 7, 1896
Madeline b. July 17, 1899
James Demarest b. Apr. 25, 1901

3283 Edwin married Clara Tanner (b. June 16, 1863), October 15, 1884. He died December 8, 1920.

Child

3864 Irma b. Jan. 41, 1886, m. Warren Henry Swift, Oct. 11, 1919, 76 Hillside Ave., Tenafly, N. J. Child: Donald Warren b. Feb. 17, 1927

3284 Charles Frederick.

3285 Margaretta married Simeon Ackerman (b. May 22, 1836, d. Feb. 9, 1915), November 14, 1888, his second wife. (First wife Catherine Berdan d. 1886.)

Children (Ackerman)

Clinton Demarest b. Sep. 25, 1889, m. Margaret G. Cluney, Sep. 11, 1919. Child: Marolyn Jane b. Sep. 13, 1927. Lakewood, Ohio
Helen L. b. Mch. 6, 1891. 304 E. 35th St., Paterson, N. J.
Gertrude Margaretta b. Sep. 24, 1892, m. Edgar H. Ellis, Jan. 31, 1920. Children: Dorothy Virginia b. May 23, 1924; Margaretta b. May 8, 1927

Children of (2466) Abraham G. Demarest and Ellen Van Gieson Pulis

3286 Clifford married (1) Josephine Maugham (d. May 2, 1911), October 12, 1898, at Tenafly. He married (2) Annie Maugham (d. Aug. 13, 1934), her twin sister, June 4, 1912. He married (3) Gertrude Stites, February 2, 1936. Musician, composer. Organist and choir director of the Community church, New York City, Rev. John Haynes Holmes. After 25 years in this position, a service in his honor was held at the Town Hall. The minister, trustees and people presented him with an illustrated scroll in expression of their "admiration, affection and gratitude to Clifford Demarest, musician, composer, artist, whose genius, fidelity and devotion have glorified the services of the church." 99 Magnolia Ave., Tenafly, N. J.

Children (Josephine Maugham)

3865 Josephine b. Apr. 2, 1902, d. Oct., 1906

3866 Kathryn b. July 7, 1906. Cornell University B. S. 1927. m. Dr. Norman Myers

3867 Beaumont b. June 19, 1908. Columbia University, A. B. 1930. A. M. 1932. m. Margaret Liesmann, Aug. 16, 1936

3287 Amy E. married Edwin E. Cattelle, April 20, 1905. Tenafly, N. J.

Children (Cattelle)

Stanley Demarest b. Mch. 25, 1906, m. Mildred Updyke, Aug. 3, 1934

Edwin E. Jr. b. July 17, 1907

3288 Marion L. died April, 1900.

3289 Henry LeRoy.

Children of (2469) Samuel E. Demarest and Sarah M. Auser

3291 Ida May married George Munson Sangster, October 14, 1885, son of the well-known writer, Mrs. Margaret E. Sangster.

Children (Sangster)

George M. b. Nov. 6, 1886. Rutgers College, Litt B. 1911. Advertising. 522 5th Ave., New York City

Margaret E. b. Sep. 27, 1894. Writer, editor, author. m. Gerrit Van Deth, 1933. Tenafly, N. J.

3292 Clarence Auser married Jessie Moffat, October 17, 1908. He died December 11, 1918.

Child

3868 Helen Moffatt b. June 27, 1917. Student (1938) New Jersey College for Women.

Child of (2471) Samuel A. Demarest and Bertha O. Carpenter

3293 Helen Rachel married Elroy Horan, April 11, 1931. Hawthorne, N. J.

Child (Horan)

Virginia b. Jan. 29, 1932

Child of (2485) Samuel R. Demarest and Louise Forsythe

3295 Sarah died April 16, 1920.

Children of (2494) Samuel Edwin Demarest and Sarah A. Demarest

3297 Edwin Albert married Arlene Van Houten (b. Aug. 19, 1870), December 31, 1891. He died July 26, 1932.

Children

3869 Rachel Voorhis b. Aug. 11, 1892, m. Van Nest Conover (b. Feb. 5, 1880), June 3, 1914. Children: Donald Van Nest b. Jan. 27, 1918; Arlene Van Houten b. d. Nov. 18, 1920; Janice Demarest b. Dec. 12, 1929

3870 Sarah Ann b. Apr. 27, 1894, m. Jonathan Britton Reger (b. Jan. 28, 1893), Oct. 27, 1915. Children: Gladys Arlene b. Oct. 13, 1916, m. Ralph Lee Embley (b. Feb. 20, 1912), Jan. 15, 1935; Martha Geraldine b. Apr. 18, 1918, m. Clayton Orville McMurtry, Apr. 25, 1934; Doris Demarest b. Oct. 23, 1919; Muriel Ann b. May 7, 1927

3871 Edna b. July 10, 1896, d. July 22, 1900

3872 Edwin Albert Jr. b. July 29, 1900, m. Alice Calhoun Nutt (b. Mch. 31, 1898), Sep. 12, 1925

3873 Minnie Romer b. May 2, 1902, m. Irwin Grant Gordison (b. July 20, 1898), Aug. 2, 1922. Children: Evelyn Arlene b. Feb. 8, 1923;

Sarah Eleanor b. Aug. 14, 1925; Jane Eunice b. Sep. 4, 1928; Alma b. July 18, 1933

3874 Charles Samuel b. June 13, 1905, m. Eleanor Mount Storer (b. Sep. 30, 1904), Apr. 2, 1926. Child: Edgar George b. Jan. 5, 1936

3875 Helen Arlene b. Feb. 17, 1907, m. Harold Richard Patterson (b. May 5, 1906), June 14, 1933

3876 Mildred Ruth b. Apr. 11, 1911, m. Clifford Engle Cunningham (b. Mch. 25, 1907), Aug. 13, 1928. Children: Ruth Lorraine b. Apr. 23, 1929; Shirley Jean b. Aug. 14, 1931; Charles Albert b. Oct. 8, 1932; Mildred Arlene b. Nov. 1, 1934

3877 Dorothy Van Houten b. Apr. 21, 1913

3298 Charles S. married Anna Naomi Haring (b. Feb. 5, 1868), Feb. 10, 1892. He died March 19, 1932.

Children

3878 Ruth Haring b. Nov. 24, 1892, d. Aug. 24, 1893

3879 Alice C. b. Aug. 7, 1894, m. Edward Norton Little (b. Nov. 26, 1893), Sep. 21, 1918. Englewood, N. J. Children: Joan Prince b. Jan. 24, 1920; Enid Haring b. Apr. 7, 1923; Ruth Norton b. May 12, 1925; June b. June 14, d. June 15, 1933

3880 Russell Garret b. Mch. 3, 1899, m. Jessamine Beatrix Ward (b. July 14, 1902), Oct. 16, 1925. Child: Russel Garrett Jr. b. Jan. 12, 1927

3881 Caryl Naomi b. June 21, 1906. Bergenfield, N. J.

3299 Sarah R.

Children of (2494) Samuel E. Demarest and Emma D. Hauseman

3300 Samuel E. Jr. married (1) Laura Koenigswald (d.), January, 1922. He married (2) Mildred Harper, August 19, 1928.

Child

3882 S. Edwin b. May 21, 1929

3301 Kathryn Madeline married William P. Major, May 23, 1930.

Child (Major)

William Demarest b. June 26, 1932

Child of (2494) Samuel E. Demarest and Madeline H. Hauseman

3302 Roelof Hauseman married Doris Brower, March 18, 1934.

Child

3883 Richard Allen b. June 6, 1935

Children of (2496) John Zabriskie Demarest and Effie Jane Blauvelt

3303 Albert Voorhis married Mayme Giffin (b. Sep. 10, 1883, in New York City), September 23, 1903, at Bogota, N. J. Real Estate Operator, Bergenfield. Tenafly, N. J.

Children

3884 Dorothy b. Sep. 19, 1904, at Bogota, m. Walter S. Mayer, Jan. 9, 1931. 790 River Road, Beaver, Pa. Children: Robert Townsend b. Mch. 7, 1932; Richard Demarest b. Aug. 9, 1935

3885 Lois b. June 29, 1906, at Bogota. m. Gilbert Tutschek (b. Apr. 9, 1908), Jan. 2, 1929. Children: Gilbert Scott b. Mch. 3, 1931, at St. Louis, Mo.; Dorothy Joan b. Nov. 30, 1931, at Beaver, Pa.

3304 Daniel R. married (1) Maybelle Rother, June 10, 1905. Divorced 1915. He married (2) Frances Thornton Ravenhall, January 15, 1927. Divorced. Oklahoma City, Okla.

CHILD (FRANCES T. RAVENHALL)

3886 David b. Dec. 6, 1927

3305 SAMUEL S. was graduated from Rutgers College B. Sc., 1909. He married Nelva Lowell George (b. May 14, 1897), August 3, 1918, at Cleveland, Ohio. Divorced. He married (2) Dorothea Wieter, November 2, 1934. He died after long illness, May 1, 1936.

CHILDREN (NELVA L. GEORGE)

3887 Mary Jane b. June 9, 1919
3888 John Zabriskie b. Mch. 6, 1921

3306 ETHEL. Bergenfield, N. J.

CHILDREN OF (2498) JOHN H. Z. DEMAREST AND ELIZABETH V. MOORE

3307 J. WESTERFIELD, unmarried, died November 20, 1902, aet. 25.

3308 GRETTA.

CHILDREN OF (2499) WILLIAM E. DEMAREST AND CHARITY FERDON

3309 MARGARETTA ZABRISKIE.

3310 GARRET ZABRISKIE, lawyer.

3311 ELIZABETH M.

CHILDREN OF (2502) JOHN R. DEMAREST AND EVALENA FERDON TANNER

3312 JOHN J. married Margaret Palmer, October 22, 1902.

3313 CHARLES TANNER married Elizabeth Kipp, daughter of William De Graw Kipp and Sarah Elizabeth Nangle, November 7, 1906.

CHILD

3889 Eleanor E. b. Jan. 17, 1909. Graduate, Pembroke College, Brown University, 1931. Miss Hall's School, Pittsfield, Mass.

3314 PAULINE M. married Clarence Bogert, February 26, 1908. Piermont Road, Demarest, N. J.

CHILDREN (BOGERT)

John M. b. July 16, 1909
David C. b. Sep. 15, 1910
Catherine Demarest b. Aug. 17, 1913
Clarence Jr. b. Nov. 12, 1915
Jane b. Oct. 8, 1917

3315 VAN BUSKIRK married Esther Luther (b. June 15, 1895), June 15, 1922. Closter, N. J.

CHILDREN

3890 Beverly, b. Feb. 16, 1926
3891 Van Buskirk Jr. b. June 11, 1932

CHILDREN OF (2508) WILLIAM E. DEMAREST AND ———

3316 IDA married ——— Conway. Brooklyn, N. Y.

3317 FREDERICK C. married; had nine children.

CHILD OF (2516) JOHN H. DEMAREST AND CORNELIA E. PUTNAM

3317a EDWARD married Jennie Miller.

CHILD OF (2524) CORNELIUS T. DEMAREST AND JESSIE VAN RIPER

3318 FREDERICK GOODWIN married Claire Rita Grace, October 16, 1927, Brooklyn, N. Y. Business. 130 West 42nd St., New York City. 55 Dartmouth Ave., Rockville Center, L. I.

CHILDREN

3892 Frederick Goodwin Jr. b. Aug. 15, 1928
3893 Mary Ellen b. Sep. 5, 1930
3894 Judith Anne b. Feb. 6, 1934

3319 Amy C. married Charles Allen Reeves, November 24, 1932. 935 E. 39th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children of (2528) John Henry Demarest and Mary Elizabeth Ross

3320 Virginia married Harlan L. Parker, June 19, 1887. She died August 20, 1923.

Children (Parker)

Victor	Edris
Mabel	Grace
Lurie	Dale

3321 Mabel married (1) Wilbur T. Frame (d. Jan. 11, 1896), February 4, 1891. She married (2) Elmer E. Merritt (d.). She died April 17, 1936.

Children (Merritt)

Lee	Hazel
Ruth	Bruce

3322 Calvin Bertram married Kittie MacSmith (b. Feb. 7, 1876), September 8, 1896. 2127 Cedar Ave., Long Beach, Cal.

Children

3895 Calvin Earl b. Nov. 14, 1900, m. Helene S. Mudd (b. July 29, 1901), Oct. 1, 1924. Child: Nancy Jean b. Nov. 1, 1931

3896 Mary Eloise b. Sep., 1906, m. Wm. David Miller, Jan. 1, 1925. Children: Geraldyn b. Apr. 9, 1930; Patricia Ann b. Mch. 8, 1932

3323 Myrtle Ross married John M. Sherley, January 3, 1906.

Children (Sherley)

Ross
Glenn

Children of (2530) Calvin L. Demarest and Mary S. Smith

3324 Elmer Claude married Ella May Clark, December 14, 1902. Master Farmer of America, State of Nebraska. Talmage, Neb.

Children

3897 Frank Clark b. July 5, 1907

3898 Arlene Marie b. July 22, 1910, m. Herbert M. J. Ritter, Dec. 18, 1932. Children: Claudia Dell b. Feb. 19, 1934; Constance Lee b. Apr. 18, 1936

3899 Harry Calvin b. Aug. 30, 1913

3325 Harry Smith married Amelia Leone Brown, November 8, 1911. Ranch. Whitlash, Montana.

Children

3900 Claude Smith b. Sep. 4, 1912, m. Elsie Rebecca Wehr, Feb. 19, 1934. Child: Auverne Claudene b. May 14, 1937

3901 Mabel Mae b. Nov. 8, 1913

3902 Helen Amelia b. Nov. 29, 1916

3903 Mary Lucille b. Oct. 15, 1922

3326 Alma Raymond married Ernest Jeremiah Sias, December 25, 1902. Lincoln, Neb.

Child (Adopted)

Margaret Kathleen b. Mch. 15, 1911, m. Wendell Whitaker Harding, Dec. 31, 1930. Child: Wendell Whitaker Jr. b. Oct. 18, 1932

3327 Bessie Una married Edward Clyde Parmenter, January 11, 1905. Lincoln, Neb.

CHILDREN (PARMENTER)

Marvin Clyde b. Jan. 19, 1906, m. Dorothy Lillian West. Children: Edward Clyde b. July 29, 1929; Floyd Lee b. Feb. 23, 1931; Barbara Ann b. July 23, 1934
Carroll Calvin b. Jan. 30, 1910, m. Vera Winona Thoman. Child: Irvin Carroll b. Nov. 30, 1935
Gladys Irene b. Oct. 22, 1912
Bess Marie b. Jan. 15, 1922
Florence Mae b. Nov. 14, 1924, d. Apr. 29, 1933

3328 HETTIE EVA married Cornelius Daniel Miller, July 8, 1903. Business: planing mill. Lincoln, Neb.

CHILDREN (MILLER)

Lentis LeRoy b. Mch. 30, 1904, m. Marjorie Clement, July 22, 1925. Children: Helen Jean b. Mch. 16, 1927; Marilyn Jo b. Apr. 27, 1931
Warren Demarest b. Feb. 13, 1907, m. Minnie Holmes, Nov. 18, 1929. Child: Donna Jean b. Mch. 17, 1934
Rex Smith b. June 18, 1910, m. Edna Campbell, May 14, 1934. Child: William Rex b. Feb. 10, 1935
Charles Wayne b. Oct. 8, 1920

3329 CATHERINE HELEN married Rollin Arthur Squires, September 2, 1914, Superintendent of Schools. Benedict, Neb.

CHILDREN (SQUIRES)

Mary Roma b. July 14, 1915
Robert Sigel b. Sep. 9, 1918
Rollin Richard b. Oct. 25, 1923

CHILD OF (2532) THOMAS WILLIAM DEMAREST AND NELLIE E. GILLESPIE

3332 BESSIE WILKIE married Franklin Lawrence (b. Feb. 3, 1882), October 19, 1904.

CHILDREN (LAWRENCE)

Franklin Jr. b. Oct. 25, 1905
Ruth Adeline b. Dec. 22, 1907, m. Frank G. Schickofer (b. Sep. 12, 1905), June 15, 1928
Mariane Elizabeth b. Feb. 1, 1925

CHILDREN OF (2536) WALTER DEMAREST AND IDA STODDARD

3333 CALVIN married Alice Anderson, Chicago, Ill. He died June 12, 1929. They had no children. Expert billiard player; sometime amateur champion of the world.

3334 DEAN L., unmarried, died in sanitarium in Illinois. Expert billiardist.

CHILDREN OF (2544) FRANCIS WESSELLS DEMAREST ANL ALICE CARY JONES

3335 HELEN WANAMAKER

3336 HARRY ZABRISKIE, unmarried, died March 15, 1913, aet. 30.

3337 FRANCIS WESSELS JR. married Elsie Montague, November 25, 1919.

CHILD

3904 Alice Groesbeck b. July 22, 1921

CHILDREN OF (2545) CORNELIUS LYDECKER DEMAREST AND FANNY IVES EASTON

3338 REGINALD EASTON married Frances Amelia Brown, October 31, 1906. Business. 1232 Main St., Springfield, Mass.

CHILDREN

3905 Frederick B. b. Dec. 2, 1907
3906 Virginia b. Oct. 18, 1909
3907 Frances C. b. Nov. 26, 1918
3908 Robert b. Aug. 23, 1921

3339 OLIVE LYLE married John C. Button, May 4, 1910. Maplewood, N. J.

CHILDREN (BURTON)

John C. Jr. b. Oct. 5, 1911
Robert Easton b. July 25, 1915
Donald Demarest b. Jan. 18, 1918
Anne Lyle b. Feb. 23, 1923

CHILD OF (2545) CORNELIUS LYDECKER DEMAREST AND ETHEL NEALE

3340 CATHARINE WESSELLS. 1519 Spring Place, Washington, D. C.

CHILD OF (2550) CLARENCE R. DEMAREST AND MARY JANE CUDDY

3341 WALTER J. served in the World War. Now in Pennsylvania Railroad Signal Service. He married Mrs. Gertrude ———. (Four children by her first husband).

CHILDREN

3909 Joy b. 1928
3910 Jane b. 1931
3911 Donald b. 1934

CHILD OF (2554) JOHN EDWARD DEMAREST AND LUELLA DAY

3342 EDWARD JUDSON JR. married Mrs. Patrena Beekman (child, Schuyler Beekman Jr. b. June 13, 1928), March 15, 1934. Philadelphia, Pa.

CHILD

3912 Patty Lee b. Jan. 5, 1936

CHILDREN OF (2557) HENRY M. DEMAREST AND FRANCES LEONA STOVEKEN

3343 DOROTHY married William George Schlund, August 16, 1937.
3344 HENRY MARTIN JR.

CHILDREN OF (2562) FRANK EDWARD DEMAREST AND CORA SPEARING

3345 LUCINDA.
3346 JUDSON.
3347 DONNA.

CHILDREN OF (2565) HARRY MARTIN DEMAREST AND NORA DARE

3348 DEY married Doris Vanderwart, Caledonia, N. Y., July, 1935.
3349 JEAN married John K. Doty, Washington, D. C., November, 1930.

CHILD (DOTY)

Joyce b. 1934

3350 ALMA married Arthur Clarke, Milton, N. Y., June, 1930.

CHILD

Carol

3351 ALFRED M.
3352 CALVIN.

CHILDREN OF (2566) FRANK CHURCH DEMAREST AND VIRA L. HOGENCAMP

3353 RICHARD SLOCUM
3354 WILLIAM

CHILDREN OF (2567) ALBERT HAROLD DEMAREST AND THELMA FABER

3355 ROBERT CHARLES.

3356 Fay Louise.

Children of (2568) Clifford Slocum Demarest and Marjorie Fink

3357 Donald Charles.

3358 Dey.

Children of (2570) William W. Demarest and Alice Ash

3359 Phoebe married Charles Robertson, June 13, 1914. 17 Risley Place, New Rochelle, N. Y.

3360 John married Maude Cusick, January 1, 1902, 303 Lafayette Ave., Passaic, N. J.

3361 Frank married Hulda Henrietta Adeline Boether, March 22, 1906. 127 Francisco Ave., Rutherford, N. J.

Children

3913 William Wilfred b. Mch. 30, 1907, m. Helen Carton (b. July 21, 1910), Aug. 8, 1931

3915 Frank Allison b. July 27, 1908, m. Louise Beaumont (b. May 16, 1911), Apr. 17, 1937

3362 Albert Terhune married Alice Webster, July 18, 1914. 18 Jacobus Place, New York City.

Children

3916 Richard Terhune b. Sep. 8, 1916. Graduate, New York University, 1936

3917 Stephen Robertson b. Aug. 17, 1919. Student, New York University

3363 Wilbur Ash married Grace Johnson, 1932.

Children of (2572) Peter Terheune Demarest and Elizabeth Dickson

3364 Sadie.

3365 Terheune Jr.

3366 Edna.

Children of (2575) James Hauseman Demarest and Margaret McDonald

3367 Frederick Allen married M. Dorothy Goodridge (b. July 31, 1902), September 26, 1923.

Child

3918 Donald Allen b. Dec. 2, 1933

3368 Harry Francis married Mildred Superka.

Child

3919 Harry Francis Jr. b. Aug., 1927

3369 Charles King married Anna Duerr, September 26, 1927.

Children

3920 Robert John B. Sep. 7, 1928

3921 Patricia Ann b. Oct. 9, 1933

Children of (2578) Daniel Westervelt Demarest and Lavina Devoe Parcel

3370 Lillian married G. W. Goetschius (b. Dec. 22, 1864), April 25, 1888. 275 Passaic St., Hackensack, N. J.

Children (Goetschius)

Lillian b. July 25, 1889, m. Harry D. Florence, Jan. 2, 1915

Lester W. b. Jan. 5, 1895

3371 Frederick P. married ——— Demarest (d. Mch., 1936).

CHILDREN

3922 Howard
3923 Lemoine
3924 Virginia
3925 Frederick Jr.

3372 MAY married George C. Williams (b. 1869, d. 1899), 1892. She died August 17, 1899.

CHILD (WILLIAMS)

Harry D. b. Sep. 24, 1893, m. Margaret Brower, Aug., 1916

3373 IRA married Edwina Benson circ. 1897. He died March 2, 1938. They had no children.

3374 ABRAM PARCELS married Josephine May Kilby, June 1, 1904, Ringoes, N. J.

CHILDREN

3926 Carleton P. b. Apr. 22, 1905
3927 Ira T. b. Feb. 26, 1908
3928 Allen K. b. Mch. 25, 1910
3929 Gladys Marie b. July 8, 1914

CHILDREN OF (2582) CALVIN S. DEMAREST AND ANNIE HERRING

3376 CHARLES SIMON DEMAREST married Myra V. H. Romaine (b. May 9, 1876), January 25, 1896. He died April 17, 1937.

CHILDREN

3930 Westervelt Romaine b. May 25, 1896, m. Madaline Collignon (b. Apr. 5, 1906), Nov. 25, 1934
3931 Anna Herring b. Oct. 28, 1897, m. Carl Phillip Brostron (b. Aug. 26, 1895, d. July 6, 1933), Feb. 19, 1920. Child: Carl Philip b. Oct. 24, 1922
3932 Carlton Blanchard b. Feb. 6, 1902, m. Margery B. Hughes (b. Mch. 4, 1899), July 26, 1927
3933 Mabel Matilda b. Feb. 14, 1905, m. William A. Woeckner (b. Aug. 11, 1902), Mch. 12, 1931
3934 Lester Arthur b. Oct. 28, 1908, d. July 11, 1918
3935 Charles Myron b. Sep. 2, 1910
3936 Geneva May b. Sep. 31, 1914
3937 Ronald Eugene b. Feb. 5, 1918

3377 WILLIAM HERRING married Anna Hautan, November 9, 1904. Bergenfield, N. J.

3378 BERTHA married Charles DeWolf (b. June 9, 1880), September 26, 1901. Old Tappan, N. Y.

CHILDREN (DEWOLF)

Anna b. Jan. 7, 1903
Catherine b. May 19, 1905, m. Bertram Collingnon (b. Mch. 4, 1899), Nov. 23, 1927. Children: Alice May b. Oct. 16, 1930; Joan b. June 24, 1932
Charles L. b. Aug. 16, 1907, m. Jennie Steanrod. Children: Elaine b. June 12, 1930; Audrey b. Oct. 18, 1931; Jeanette b. May 3, 1933; John b. Feb. 2, 1936

3379 MARGARET HERRING married (1) Isaac M. Collingnon (b. Apr. 24, 1881, d. Dec. 23, 1907), May 21, 1902; (2) Warren Beucler, January 1, 1913; (3) Ellis M. Collignon Sr. (b. Jan. 15, 1877), April 14, 1934. River Vale, N. J.

CHILD (COLLIGNON)

William Demarest b. Dec. 17, 1903, m. Frieda Kolter. Children: Catherine Margaret b. Nov. 22, 1925; William Demarest b. Dec. 3, 1926

CHILD (BEUCLER)

Isabelle b. Oct. 15, 1913, m. Harold Johnson

3380 JAMES H. married Wilhelmina Sirene. Bergenfield, N. J.

CHILDREN OF (2583 SAMUEL B. DEMAREST AND ANGELINE P. PERRY

3381 MARGARET MELVINA married (1) Ado L. Gloeser, April 15, 1892. She married (2) Dr. Arthur J. Walscheid, November 15, 1917. 1775 Boulevard East, Woodcliff-on-Hudson, N. J.

CHILD (GLOESER)

Paul Louis b. July 3, 1893; now Paul Louis Demarest. m. Lillian Eaton

3382 MARIE BEACH died November 10, 1910.

CHILDREN OF (2583) SAMUEL B. DEMAREST AND MINNIE LINDGREN

3384 REUBEN married Elvira Manton, June 6, 1907. Actor. Australia.

CHILDREN

3938 Dorothy b. June 21, 1909, m. George Caldwell
3939 Arthur Manton b. Oct. 19, 1910, m.

3385 GEORGE died aet. 33.

3386 CARL WILLIAM is an actor, stage and screen. Los Angeles, Cal.

CHILDREN OF (2584) CASPER Z. DEMAREST AND SARA LAVINA ACKERMAN

3389 ANNIE married Hubbard Ferguson, August 15, 1894.

CHILDREN (FERGUSON)

Sadie b. Apr. 19, 1895, m. August W. Jensen, Nov. 28, 1916. Children: Dorothy Annie b. Oct. 10, 1919; Gertrude Faith b. May 5, 1929

Gertrude b. Jan. 18, 1898, m. Harold D. Van Emburgh, June 11, 1918

3390 CHRISTINA married Walter Hanham, June 5, 1897.

CHILDREN (HANHAM)

Edith b. Feb. 10, 1898, m. (2960) Lincoln Demarest, Oct. 5, 1921. Children: Helen L. b. Oct. 31, 1922; George H. b. Sep. 8, 1924; Walter L. b. May 9, 1926

Anna b. Sep. 15, 1899, m. John H. Terwilleger, Oct. 26, 1929. Children: John H. b. Sep. 21, 1930; Crissie Ann b. May 26, 1932

Walter H. b. Jan. 9, 1910, m. Jennie Van Heest, Apr. 20, 1929. Children: Harriet Jean b. Jan. 6, 1930; Barbara Lee b. Mch. 3, 1934

3391 CHARLES married Martha Mun, November 2, 1910. Midland Ave., Ridgewood, N. J.

CHILDREN OF (2585) BENJAMIN W. DEMAREST AND ELEVIA LYDECKER

3392 RUTH was graduated from Cornell University, M. D. 1903. She married Dean Miltimore (b. Dec. 28, 1876), February 20, 1908. He was graduated from Cornell University, B. S. 1899, M. D. 1902.

CHILDREN (MILTIMORE)

Louis Demarest b. Feb. 16, 1909. Union College A. B. 1929. m. Virginia Elizabeth Chichester (b. Feb. 8, 1908), Nov. 16, 1934
Faith b. Mch. 4, 1916. Mt. Holyoke College A. B. 1937
Eleanor b. Apr. 17, 1920
Dean Westervelt b. Jan. 18, 1928.

3393 NORMA married (1) Edwin Wilson Halsey (d. July, 1925), December 31, 1910. She married (2) Wendell Phillips Holman, June 15, 1929.

CHILD (HALSEY)

William Demarest b. Dec. 10, 1915

CHILD (HOLMAN)

Wendell Phillips 2nd b. Dec. 14, 1932

CHILD OF (2586) ABRAM S. Z. DEMAREST AND ANNA YEURY

3396 MINNIE C. married James A. Harmon, February 20, 1915. 245 E. 62nd St., New York City.

CHILDREN OF (2588) DAVID C. DEMAREST AND ANNIE HAUGHTON

3398 LILLIAN was graduated from the University of California, A. B. 1918.
3399 SYDNEY HAUGHTON was graduated from the University of California, A. B. 1921; and from the Graduate School of Business Administration Harvard University, 1923.

3400 ADRIENNE was graduated from the University of California, A. B. 1923.

CHILD OF (2601) MERRITT DEMAREST AND MARTHA E. MAHAFFY

3401 MERRITT JR.

CHILD OF (2608) CASH (?) DEMAREST AND ———

3402 PAUL.

FAMILIES NOT FULLY TRACED

FAMILIES NOT FULLY TRACED

WILLIAM PARMLEY DEMAREST was born June 18, 1922, at Tappan, N. Y. His parents died when he was very young. He lived at Plainfield, N. J., died March 5 1893. He married Emeline Matilda Ryckman (b. Sep. 8, 1825, d. Oct. 13, 1891).

CHILDREN

Anna Ryckman b. 1848, d. 1931, m. James B. Weaver. Children: Margaret Emma b. 1871, m. Frederick G. Turner; Harold B. b. 1879, m. Jessica C. Shannon. Children: Lois Demarest b. 1912; June b. 1914; Anika Ryckman b. 1917; Harold Bready b. 1919.

James Alfred b. 1852, d. 1903, m. Angelina Skelley. Child: James Alfred b. 1891 m. Elise Barstow. Children: Patricia, Nancy.

Emma Matilda (Emeline) b. Aug. 23, 1855, m. Charles Eugene Dunn (b. June 7, 1858, d. 1915). Children: William Parmley b. 1886. Princeton University. Professor at University of Minnesota. m. Elizabeth Slator. (Children: Richard Slator b. 1928; Michael William b. 1931); Allen Shoudy b. 1888. m. Edith Baker. (Children: Richard b. 1915; Allen S. b. 1917; Catherine b. 1919); Elizabeth Radley b. 1888, d. 1892; Emeline b. 1891, d. 1892; Charles E. b. Feb. 14, 1893. Princeton University. m. Margaret Reed. (Children: Virginia Harlow b. 1927; Robert Ryckman b. 1929); Robert H. b. Nov. 21, 1896. Princeton University. m. Sallie Hening. (Children: Nancy Crawford b. 1927; John Thompson b. 1930; Frederick Demarest b. 1932).

Jennie Louise b. 1858, d. 1925.

Mary Eleanor b. July 10, 1862. Merion Manor, Merion, Pa.
Rev. Charles E. Dunn, Congregational Church, Claremont, N. H.
Rev. Robert H. Dunn, Episcopal Church, Claremont, N. H.

JANE DEMAREST married ——— Simms. Children: Charles, Marion.
——— DEMAREST, blind, went west.

GEORGE DEMAREST married, had children, lived at Passaic, N. J. He was killed about 1880, in railroad accident, collapsing of a bridge near Long Branch, returning from his summer home there.

JAMES BOGERT DEMAREST died August, 1886, aet. 72. He was in business in New York City, a deacon in Baptist Church. He married (1) ——— Parsells. They had several children. He married (2) Laura Elvina Anderson (d. circ. 1872). Children: Laura E. m. Peter McClellan, Brooklyn; Clarence L. b. Oct. 2, 1864, d. Nov. 20, 1932, m. Elizabeth C. Conyes (b. July 30, 1872), April 19, 1893, Brooklyn. Children: Laura Elizabeth b. Nov. 25, 1893, d. Feb. 12, 1920; Arthur Clarence b. Dec. 26, 1894, d. July 1, 1895. Mrs. Elizabeth C. Demarest, 23 Reed St., Jersey City, N. J.

ABRAM J. DEMAREST b. Aug. 10, 1799, d. Sep. 18, 1863, aet. 64-1-8, married Jane Ackerman b. May 24, 1798, d. Mch. 27, 1882, aet. 83-10-3.

CHILDREN

Abram A. married Ann Stevens. Child: Ella m. Isaac Hutton. Children: Robert Leroy, Clyde Demarest.
Garrett married ———. Children: Annie; (daughter).
Andrew married Mrs. Jennie Doremus. No children.
Cornelius H. married Euphemia VerValen. Children: Isaac d. May 1, 1917; Percy; Ida m. Frank Reynolds

Elizabeth J. married Isaac S. Lydecker. No children.
Jacob A. b. Jan. 1, 1827, d. Mch. 11, 1873, m. Mary Ellen Smith (b. July 12, 1835, d. Dec. 13, 1880). West Nyack, N. Y. (Clarkstown). Children: Frank P. b. Sep. 12, 1852, d. Sep. 1, 1925; Emma m. Albert Butler. Children: Belle, Albert Jr., Frank D., Willow.

Frank P. Demarest (b. 1852), married (1) Mary Ellen Knapp (b. Mch. 2, 1856, d. Nov. 1, 1888), September 10, 1877. He married (2) Mrs. Santha Shakespeare Haeselbarth, 1891. (Her daughter Edith, by first husband, m. Leo Carrillo, screen actor, 1905. Santa Monica, Cal.) West Nyack.

Children (Mary Ellen Knapp)

Two died infancy.
Jennie b. Dec. 28, 1881, m. Howard Patterson, 1907. Children: Edith Shakespeare, Jane Craig, Howard d. infancy. Westwood, N. J.

Child (Edith S. Haeselbarth)

Frank Shakespeare b. 1895, m. Millie Atwood Leonard, 1933. Two children. Freeport, L. I., N. Y.

Three Demarest brothers: Jacob, Peter, John J.

John J. Demarest was born 1813 at Troy, N. Y. He died 1895 at Waupaca, Wis. He married Mary Ann Bryant (b. 1810, d. 1891), probably in Saratoga Co., N. Y.

Their children:

Edson Lyman Demarest was born June 4, 1846, at Monroe, Saratoga Co., N. Y. He married Mary Eleanor Golden (b. May 11, 1848), daughter of James Golden and Susan Vanderwerker, at Mechanicsville, N. Y. Children: James Golden born at Waupaca, Wis.; Nellie Ann born at Freedom, O. m. ——— Chapman; Pansy Eleanor born Nov. 7, 1885, at Waupaca, Wis. m. Charles A. Fredrich.

Sydney Bryant Demarest was born May 20, 1844, at Glens Falls, N. Y. He died August 14, 1887, at Waupaca, Wis. He was a clergyman. He married Georgianna Reed (b. May 13, 1852, d. June 27, 1935), daughter of Benjamin F. Reed and Susan Dewey, July, 1884, at Grinnell, Iowa. Child: Charles Sidney born August 15, 1886, at Baldwin, Mich. Research engineer, Bell Telephone Laboratories, New York City. He married Ethel West (b. June 3, 1887), June 26, 1915, at Brooklyn, N. Y. Children: Paul West b. Aug. 1, 1916; Ruth b. June 15, 1920.

James Golden Demarest, Kimberly, Wis.
Mrs. Charles A. Fredrich, 508 Isabella St., Neenah, Wis.
Charles Sidney Demarest, 192. Unadilla Road, Ridgewood, N. J.

John I. Demarest son of Jacobi (?) Demarest married Bridget Bogert.

Children

Elizabeth b. Oct. 1, 1801, m. R. Wortendyke.
Sally b. July 14, 1803, m. Abraham Brower. Child: ——— m. Alonzo Campbell.
Cety b. Aug. 13, 1807.
James J. b. Aug. 5, 1809.
Cornelius b. Nov. 4, 1815.

James I. (changed from J.) Demarest (b. 1809, d. Oct. 22, 1889), married (1) Rachel Westervelt (b. Oct. 25, 1809, d. Jan. 2, 1852). He married (2) Elizabeth H. Demarest (b. 1823, d. 1905).

CHILDREN (RACHEL WESTERVELT)

John b. Sep. 4, 1829, d. Sep. 2, 1833.
Peter J. b. Sep. 23, 1832, d. Jan. 15, 1867.
Bridget b. Nov. 4, 1834.
John J. b. Oct. 18, 1840, d. 1911.
Cornelius b. Oct. 20, 1844, d. Dec. 19, 1851.
Garret b. Feb. 6, 1847, d. Mch. 30, 1857.
David b. Oct. 4, 1849, d. Jan., 1924.

CHILD (ELIZABETH H. DEMAREST)

Rachel b. Sep. 18, 1853.

BRIDGET (b. 1834), married John Henry Wortendyke. Child: Lillian. Woodcliff Lake, N. J.

JOHN J. (b. 1840) married Anna Oldenbuttel (b. 1863, d. 1910).

DAVID (b. 1849, d. Jan. 4, 1924), married Elizabeth Hopper (b. Sep. 26, 1852).

CHILD

Wallace b. June 12, 1872, d. Apr. 28, 1923. Married Anne T. Mortimer, Apr. 10, 1893, New York City. Children: Chester J. b. July 18, 1894; Loretta b. July 2, 1896; James Malcolm J. b. Oct. 5, 1898, d. July 26, 1920; Regina A. b. Dec. 27, 1902; Victor B. b. Apr. 7, 1904, m. Agnes Patton, Aug. 28, 1927, Park Ridge. (Children: Joan M. b. June 2, 1928; Kathleen T. b. Nov. 6, 1929; Victor B. Jr. b. May 24, 1931; Malcolm J. b. Sep. 10, 1932; George Wallace b. May 14, 1937); Sylvia A. b. Dec. 29, 1905; Marian T. b. May 31, 1907, m. Leonard J. Mc. Carvey, Oct. 28, 1932, Pearl River. (Child: Leonard Wallace b. May 25, 1934); Marguerite M. b. June 29, 1910.

RACHEL DEMAREST (b. 1853, d. July 10, 1925), married Jacob J. Hopper (d. Oct. 20, 1913), May 26, 1870.

CHILDREN (HOPPER)

James Demarest b. Apr. 14 1872, m. Alice Evelyn Wrede, Apr. 26, 1893. Children: Albert James b. Dec. 5, 1895, m. Ruth E. Farquarson, Sep. 16, 1922; Laura Ray b. Mch. 18, 1897, m. Joseph H. Tiedemann, Feb. 5, 1921; Everett James b. May 6, d. June 6, 1912.

Charles J. b. Feb. 7, 1878, m. Jennie Melinda Smith, June 3, 1895. Children: Walter Charles b. Sep. 17, 1897, m. Ruth V. Hayes, Nov. 8, 1922; Edna Anna b. Aug. 25, 1899, m. Cyril E. Maire, Apr. 10, 1918.

A Demarest family of New York City.

Children: Cornelius, Mary Jane, James Lawrence.

MARY JANE DEMAREST married John Roselle. They lived in Plainfield, N. J.

JAMES LAWRENCE DEMAREST married Mary Meeker Pangborne (b. Nov. 4, 1838), daughter of Ira Pangborne (b. in England) and Agnes Pegg, 1854. They lived in Plainfield. He was considered wealthy, owning much land where that city has grown and was understood to have wealthy connections in New Orleans. He lost virtually all his property in the Civil War time. He died about 1868. His widow married Edward Morse, July 3, 1869. (Daughter: Mrs. Edward Mosher, Springfield, N. J.).

CHILDREN

Ira and Libby died young, of scarlet fever, within 24 hours of each other.
Agnes died aet. 19 or 20.
George Washington b. June 20, 1860, m. Ella Walpole, 1883. Children:

Edith b. Dec. 22, 1884, d. aet. 24; Florence b. June 7, 1886, m. Hugh Cornwell, June 16, 1909. Children: Harold b. Oct. 27, 1910, m. Vera Ackerman; Virginia b. May 22, 1913.

William b. Sep. 3, 1866, m. Louise Bovey (b. Dec. 15, 1865), Dec. 4, 1890. Children: Alice b. Dec. 17, 1891, d. aet. 11; Louise b. Dec. 16, 1893, d., m. James Street, 3 children; Adele b. Feb. 7, 1900, m. Harry S. Bay, 2 children.

George W. Demarest, North Plainfield, N. J. William Demarest, North Plainfield, N. J.

A Demarest family of Tarrytown, N. Y.

Three brothers: Peter, James, John. Peter (d. Mch. 11, 1888), married Mary Bogert (d. Mch. 11, 1888). Children: John b. June 1, 1821, Hackensack; Peter; George, Georgianna, twins, b. July 22, 1853; Emma, Mary.

John Demarest (b. 1821) was connected all his life, for over 70 years, with the J. L. Mott Iron Works, New York, he became general superintendent and a member of the firm. He was an inventor of related equipment, securing various patents. He married Mary Jane Carlock.

Child

Frank b. 1864, New York City, m. Lillian Grippen (d. 1928), 1888, d. 1894. Child: Horace Archibald b. Dec. 26, 1890, m. Elizabeth Millington Healey (b. 1891), Apr. 8, 1912. Candidate, N. Y. Assembly, 1929. Children: Horace A. Jr. b. Dec. 28, 1912; Mary Elizabeth b. May 3, 1922. Jackson Heights, N. Y.

George Demarest (b. 1853, New Rochelle, N. Y., d. July 20, 1905), was connected with the J. L. Mott Iron Works. He married Agnes Evelyn Davis (b. Feb. 16, 1857, d. July 4, 1896), Oct. 1, 1878.

Children

Jennie b. July 3, 1879, m. William Pepper, minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Children: Jennie May, William. Longmont, Colorado.

George Everett b. July 19, 1884, N. Y. City, m. Catherine A. Friedrich (b. Nov. 3, 1882), Oct. 18, 1906. Children: Philip Everett b. June 6, 1907; George Everett Jr. b. Mch. 13, 1914; John Frederick b. Oct. 23, 1915; Richard Monroe b. Nov. 12, 1920. North Plainfield, N. J.

James Monroe b. Jan. 11, 1891, m. Florence Gore. Children: Florence Lorraine, Donald Monroe, May Agnes. Hempstead, L. I.

David Demarest born 1778, died 1832 of yellow fever at Clarkstown, Rockland Co., N. Y.

Children:

Jacob Demarest settled in Battle Creek, Mich., some years before the Civil War.

Daniel Demarest lived in Nyack, N. Y., was treasurer of the town for some years. He had a daughter, Ellen.

Rachel Demarest married William Mead.

Hiram Demarest lived in Connecticut.

Peter D. Demarest was born 1806 at Clarkstown, Rockland Co. He died 1881. He had eight children: Susan Mary, Sarah Ann, Harriet Adelia, Emily, Frances, William E., Harry Warren, Cornelia.

WILLIAM E. DEMAREST, son of Peter D. Demarest, was born February, 1848, at Northfield, N. J. He died April, 1933. He married Mary E. Walters (b. Dec. 5, 1844, d. Oct. 3, 1928), July, 1864, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

ORLANDO DEMAREST, only son of William E. Demarest, was born December 10, 1866, at Brooklyn, N. Y. He married Leila Morrow (b. Oct. 21, 1872, d. Apr. 21, 1936), April 18, 1894, at Portchester, N. Y.

WILLIAM E. DEMAREST, only son of Orlando Demarest, was born June 28, 1895, in New York City. He married Emma W. Lenz (b. July 5, 1899), July 3, 1919, in New York City. They have no children.

EDWARD FAIRBANKS DEMAREST. New York City. His mother (Fairbanks) died; and his father disappeared when he was an infant. He had a brother George, killed in the Mexican War.

Born October 15, 1818, he married Deborah Dansbury (b. July 23, 1819, d. Sep. 23, 1915). He died October 11, 1860. Children: James Fairbanks b. Dec. 26, 1847, m. Georgiana Stalee (b. Oct., 1854, d. Jan. 17, 1901); Virginia b. Apr. 29, 1849, unmarried, d. Dec. 16, 1937; Christopher b. June 16, 1857, d. Mch. 18, 1911; William E. b. Apr. 20, 1853, m. Emmaline Stalee, d. June 7, 1891; Arabella m. ——— Anderson; Mary Louise b. Mch. 29, 1857, d. Oct. 31, 1913; Charles L. b. Feb. 19. 1859, m. ——— Needham, d. Apr. 17, 1915.

Children of James F. Demarest and Georgiana Stalee: George b. Aug. 12, 1878, d. Nov. 7, 1882; Jeannette.

Children of William E. Demarest and Emmaline Stalee: Mamie H. b. 1876, d. 1881; Bertha b. 1881, d. 1881; Nellie E. b. 1885, d. 1891.

Miss Jeannette Demarest, 115 Lincoln Ave., Highland Park, New Brunswick, N. J.

EDSON J. DEMAREST of Scotia, N. Y., died on or about July 24, 1918, was killed by a train of the N. Y. C. & H. R. R. R. at the town of Glenville. Helen Demarest, his sister (or his wife), was killed in the same accident. The railroad paid damages, $1250. and $1000. He left no will; he was probably unmarried. In the administration of his estate, those concerned, all of Grassland, were: his father, Edson Demarest, aet. 49; his mother Annie (or Anna) Demarest, aet. 39; his brothers and sisters, Frank, aet. 23; Halbert, aet. 19; Anna, aet. 16; William, aet. 14; Margaret, aet. 10; Walter, aet. 5; Emma, aet. 3. Bond in this connection is signed by Francis M. Demarest and George E. Demarest of Schenectady.

Edson Demarest Sr. died February 7, 1935, also by accident. Suit was brought against others as responsible. Petition as to his estate is dated February 25, 1935. Those concerned in the administration were: his wife, Anna H. Demarest; his sons and daughters over 21 years of age, Halbert D., Anna (m. ——— Pugh), William G., Margaret M. (m. ——— Leidkie), and daughter Emma, aet. 19-20.

Edson Demarest Sr. (d. Feb. 7, 1935), was born February 10, 1869, the son of John Wesley Demarest b. July 16, 1840. John Wesley Demarest was one of four children of a David Demarest; the others, Charles, Henry, Maria.

Halbert Demarest, son of Edson Demarest Sr., was born March 14, 1898. He married. Children: Halbert Jr., Walter L. Schenectady, N. Y.

PETER DANIEL DEMAREST, son of Daniel Demarest, New York City, was born March 17, 1800. His parents died when he was young; he lived with a step-sister. He then followed the Erie Canal to Lockport, lived there, and

later settled in Seneca Co. He died there, at Tyre, Novembr 21, 1894, is buried at the Dutch Reformed Church. He married (1) ——— Bachman. Children: Mary and Daniel, died young. He married (2) Mrs. Susanna Reifsnyder Haines, daughter of Philip Reifsnyder and Francina Litchard, and widow of John Haines, June 22 (Jan. 20), 1833, Tyre, N. Y. N. J. Hist. Soc. Coll. Vol. LX. Anderson, by Wm. Nelson.

CHILDREN

George Miller b. May 7, 1834, d. Oct. 3, 1904.

Lyman W. b. Dec. 7, 1836, d. Nov. 26, 1904.

Peter Philip b. Apr. 9, 1839. He lived in Seneca Co., N. Y., then in California; served in the Civil War, d. Oct. 29, 1927, Oakland, Cal. m. Phoebe Ann McGowan, 1872, Lyons, N. Y. Children: Katie E., Viola, Volney L., William Merritt b. Aug. 26, 1842. He lived in Seneca Co., N. Y.; served in the Civil War, d. Mch. 16, 1885, m. Clarissa Harris, daughter of Jesse Harris and Louise Gilbert, Feb. 6, 1867, Tyre, N. Y. Children: Charles Peter b. Oct. 12, 1867; Louise b. Aug. 29, 1869. Oneonta Normal School. m. Hubert Winfield Hess, Aug. 20, 1908; John A. b. June 10, 1871; Alexander Hayes b. Mch. 16, 1874; May J. b. May 15, 1878; Jennie I. b. Dec. 23, 1879, d. June 16, 1933, Junius, N. Y. m. LeRoy Elmer Beck, Dec. 30, 1903. Children: Gilbert LeRoy, Clarissa Jane.

Sarah Jane b. July 22, 1845.

Amy A. b. July 22, 1850.

Mrs. Louise Demarest Hess, 1721 Ridge Street, Glens Falls, N. Y.

JAMES DEMAREST b. June 16, 1790, Hackensack, youngest of 13 children, d. Jan. 17, 1868. He moved to Utica, married Elizabeth Pierce (b. Nov. 25, 1800, d. Mch. 5, 1870); then made his home in Buffalo. Burials are in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo.

CHILDREN

William Casey b. Nov. 15, 1820, d. Oct. 15, 1898, m. Eliza Brown Sanders (b. June 24, 1830, d. Mch. 3, 1876), of Boston. Children: Frances Eliza b. Apr. 3, 1852, d. June, 1916 (?), m. Edwin P. Sears (b 1851, d. 1913); William Brown b. June 18, 1854, unmarried.

James Francis b. Jan., 1825, d. July, 1891, m. Agnes Barton (b. 1832, d. 1917). No children.

Eliza S. b. 1830, d. 1876.

William Brown Demarest, Manufacturer, 401 Delaware Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

PETER D. DEMAREST (b. 1804 (?), d. 1843), married Hannah Cooper (b. Mch. 7, 1804, d. Apr. 3, 1860). He lived in Cornelius St., New York City. He died, aet. 37, is buried at the South church, Schraalenburgh.

CHILDREN

Henry P. b. June 23, 1827, d. 1911.

David b. 1834, d. Jan. 6, 1863, aet. 28-3-3.

James b. Oct. 19, 1841, d. May 5, 1903.

HENRY P. DEMAREST (b. 1827), married Hannah D. Bogert (b. Dec. 1, 1830, d. 1889), April 7, 1851. Her sister Belinda married Cornelius Demarest. The Bogert home was at Teaneck, N. J., land bought from the Indians, and sold to the Phelps Estate, circ. 1901-2.

CHILDREN

Hannah Elizabeth b. July 23, 1854, d. Nov. 2, 1874.

Adelia b. Oct. 24, 1856, m. Rev. Charles Nicholas Van Houten, LL. D. (b. Feb. 26, 1856, d. Nov. 8, 1937), Jan. 30, 1884. Children: Ruth M. b. Nov. 23, 1884, m. (1) Herman A. Martens (d. Aug., 1919), Nov. 14, 1905, m. (2) James Leonard Hewlett; Charles Nicholas Jr. b. May 16, 1887. m. Hessie Osborne Bosworth, Dec. 25, 1910. (Children: Charles Nicholas 3rd b. Mch. 2, 1913, Rutgers University, B. Sc. 1936; P. G. University of Michigan; Franklyn Bosworth b. July 14, 1914, Rutgers University, B. Sc. 1936; P. G. Princeton University; Seaton Austin b. Jan. 13, 1919, Rutgers University, 1941); Virginia Adelia b. Mch. 16, 1896, m. Gilbert Harold Perkins, June 30, 1921.

Martha b. Oct. 13, 1859, m. (1) A. B. Garretson. Child: Grover Henry b. Aug. 15, 1891, m. Florence ——— (b. Mch. 18, 1890). Children: Edna May b. Mch. 26, 1918; Muriel Frances b. Jan. 13, 1923, m. (2). Child: Marie.

Maria b. Oct. 13, 1859, d. Apr. 20, 1863.

Anna Sophia b. Mch. 17, 1862, m. David C. Frazee (b. 1859, d. 1922), June 1885. Child: Elizabeth b. July 3, 1887, d. 1892.

Henrietta b. May 28, 1868, d. 1933, m. John E. Jenkins (b. 1856, d. 1916). Child: Ethel b. Nov. 13, 1891, m. (1) Marcus Nye. Child: Marieta. m. (2) Ebner J. O'Donnell.

Albert Bogert b. May 11, 1870, d. 1892.

Peter Edgar b. Feb. 8, 1872, d. Aug. 16, 1872.

John H. b. Oct. 4, 1874, d. Sep. 15, 1875.

JAMES DEMAREST (b. 1841, d. 1903), married Anna A. Van Buren (b. Sep. 3, 1846, d. Dec. 12, 1879). m. (2) ———.

CHILDREN (ANNA A. VAN BUREN)

Cornelia m. Captain Clarke of N. J. State Militia, appointed to position as instructor in marksmanship with French Government. On their honeymoon both lost with the sinking of French liner, en route to France.

David m. (1). Children: Gertrude, Anna m. (2). Child: Helen.

JOHN WESLEY DEMAREE.

JOHN F. DEMAREE, his son, was born February 5, 1836. He married Matilda Jane Andrews. They went from the east to California. He died August, 1882. She died within recent years. Their children: Robert Lee Demaree, died 1929; Nettie Demaree, living (1937); Maud Demaree, living (1937), aet. 74; Frank Lewis Demaree; born August 26, 1862. He married Louisa ———. They live at Winters, Cal.

CHILD

Joseph Franklin Demaree (Frank Demaree), born June 10, 1910. He married Nadine Mead, December 28, 1931. Baseball player, National League Club, Chicago. His home is at Los Angeles, Cal.

HOWARD DEMAREE, farmer, near Waveland, Ind. Children: John lives at Waveland, m. No children. Harriet lives at Miami, Fla., m. ——— Conine; Dorothy d. young; Elizabeth d. young; Samuel B. moved from Indiana to New Jersey, 1920, m. ———. Children: Richard H., Princeton University; Elizabeth.

ETHAN DEMAREST and Maryum Elizabeth Sampson were married in 1844 at New London, Henry Co., Iowa.

James Laman Demarest, their son, was born September 16, 1845. He died at Glenwood, Utah, May 18, 1903.

Mrs. Osmond Buchanan, his daughter, lives at Blackfoot Idaho.

John Demarest in 1812, at the age of 18, left Bergen Co., N. J., after the second marriage of his widowed mother and entered the United States Army. In 1822 he married a sister of the wife of Captain W. Easby of Norfolk, Va., where he was then commissary. He died, September, 1824. His widow was still living in 1856. Their children: Susan married Robert Barrett, officer of the U. S. Coast Survey. They had two children. She died February, 1845. Emma married John Simpson, a wealthy planter of Hampton, Va. They had four children. Letter of Thomas W. Demarest, February 25, 1856.

Harriet Demarest of Waterford, N. Y., married James Warrington La Grange. He was the son of James Brasier La Grange and ——— Warrington, married 1776. His grandfather, Bernardus La Grange, was a Tory, living in New Brunswick, N. J., at the time of the Revolutionary War, a prominent lawyer and member of the vestry of Christ church. He married Frances Brasier. His two daughters married officers of British regiments occupying the city, the 26th and 29th Regiments.

Gertrude Geesie Demarest married Peter Benson (b. Oct., 1766), son of Cornelius Benson and Cornelia De Baun, October 10 (15), 1795, Tappan, both of New Hempsted. Children: Cornelia b. July 8, bap. July 30, 1796; Cornelis b. May 30, bap. June 11, 1803; Jannetje b. June 10, bap. June 23, 1806; David b. Apr. 9, bap. May 19, 1814; Elizabeth b. Oct. 4, bap. Oct. 28, 1816; Cornelius b. Jan. 3, bap. Feb. 28, 1820; Catherine b. Feb. 4, bap. Mch. 11, 1822. Clarkstown.

Theodore Demarest (d. aet. 72). Children George Washington, Abraham, Thomas, Anna. George Washington Demarest married Mary Lake (d. 1913, aet. 52). Children Elsie m. ——— McLane; Helen, George H. Demarest, their son, b. Sep. 21, 1896, m. Anna Rebecca ———, October 26, 1923, Brooklyn.

Nelson Augustus Demarest married. George Washington Demarest, his son, died July 1, 1907, aet. 40. Burial service July 4; remains later removed to Evergreen Cemetery.

Cornelis Demarest married ———. Their son, Jacob Demarest, married Sara Demarest. Their son, James J. Demarest, married Elizabeth Thompson. Their son, Jacob H. Demarest, b. Mch. 20, 1855, m. Anna Secor (b. Dec. 9, 1880), Dec. 24, 1897, at Paterson. A brother died at Pearl River.

Barent Demarest (b. July 7, 1782), son of Samuel D. Demarest, married Santje (called Susanna at birth of children) Stevens, March 14, 1801, at Paramus. New Jersey Archives. Children: Frances b. Aug. 29, bap. Oct. 7, 1821, Barent Vasee and wife, witnesses; Trientje b. July 10, bap. Aug. 1, 1802, Samuel Duruy and Catrina, witnesses. Barent Demarest's will is dated March 26, 1863; Executors, sons Henry and Conrad; son Samuel had died, leaving children, John, Susan, Samuel, Lewis. David Lozier Demarest gives Barent as son of Samuel Demarest and Annatie Van Horn, probably a mistake. He gives the children as Conrad, m. ——— Hopper; Catherine m. Wm. Knapp; Maria m. Peter Watson; Susan m. Jacob P. Romaine; Eliza m. ——— Romaine; Samuel, Henry B., Frances m. Children: Emma, William. A Conrad Demarest married Rachel Hopper, July 31, 1824, at Pompton.

Cumberland Abstracts. 1777: March 12, Demarias, Peter, late of Deerfield, Cumberland County, N. J. Intestate. Administration estate granted to Mary Demarias. Fellow bondsman, James Ewing of Deerfield. March 14, Inventory of personal estate (L16-1-11) made by Arthur Davis, Adam Ferril. April 16, signed Maria Demarias (her mark). Liber XVIII pg. 213.

OTHER REFERENCES

Barney Demarest married Lea Voorhees, daughter of Abraham Voorhees. Descendant: John C. Wood, Old Greenwich, Conn.

Albert A. L. Demarest (d. May 6, 1883, aet. 70-2-6), married Catherine Merselis (d. Mch. 17, 1900), daughter of P. Merselis and Effie Blanch. Children: Richard M. m. Marie Harvey; John unmarried; Aaron m. Catherine Demarest; Peter unmarried. (Harlem Register, pg. 529.)

Cornelius H. Demarest married Euphemia Verveelen, daughter of Isaac Verveelen and Elizabeth Nangle, September 29, 1853. Harlem Register, ppg. 82, 534. Children: Isaac b. Aug. 30, 1858; Ida b. Nov. 15, 1860, m. Frank P. Reynolds; Percy b. May 30, 1871.

Charles Demarest married Anna Naomi Haring (b. Feb. 5, 1868), February 10, 1892. Three children. Harlem Register, pg. 148.

Cornelius A. Demarest (b. Sep. 22, 1818, d. May 27, 1885), married Elizabeth Banta (b. May 6, 1817, d. Jan. 6, 1883), March (May?) 3, 1838, at Paramus. They are buried at Spring Valley. Child: Aaron b. Feb., 1848, lived at Cresskill.

Catherine Demarest married Jacob Van Riper (b. Feb. 18, 1817), son of Simeon and Elizabeth Van Riper, October 29, 1936. Children: Simeon b. July 26, 1840, m. Emily L. Boss Apr. 8, 1868; Leah Ann b. Feb. 5, 1842, m. Samuel Jeffries, Aug., 1862; Cornelius b. Mch. 6, 1843, d. young; Cornelius Henry b. May 10, 1847.

Martha Demarest married Cornelius Van Riper (b. Aug. 11, 182-), son of Peter and Helena Van Riper, 1845. Children: Helena, Catherine Paulison, Theodore, Peter, James, Bessie.

Charles Demarest married Anna Naomi Haring (b. Feb. 5, 1868), February 10, 1892. Three children. Harlem Register, pg. 148.

David J. Demarest married Osseltie Westervelt, January 4, 1806. Children: Lena b. Mch. 23, bap. Apr. 20, 1806; (?) b. Dec. 15, 1808, bap. Jan. 1, 1809; Annatie b. Feb. 11, bap. Mch., 1813.

David I. Demarest married Sarah Hyer, July 27, 1800. Children: William b. Sep. 12, 1801; Wm. Hyer b. Nov. 1, 1803. William Hyer Demarest married Eliza H. A. Elliot, May 6, 1826. Children: Sarah Elizabeth m. Edmund C. Fisher; Laura Ann d. May 27, 1833; Mary Louisa m. Alfred Swinton; William Hyer b. Jan. 18, 1833, d. Oct. 5, 1834; William Hyer; Laura Ann; Edward Sebring b. Nov. 12, 1836, d. May 5, 1842; Emma Jane; Margaret V. A. b. May 28, 1843, d. Aug. 10, 1843; Edward Sebring. Roome Genealogy.

David D. Demarest (b. Hackensack), married Ann Buckbee (b. Aug. 28, 1800, d. Mch. 28, 1871), daughter of Benjamin Buckbee and Anna Hammill, and widow of Henry Traphagen Cleveland, 1827. Hotel keeper, Hackensack. Sheriff, Passaic Co. Died 1849, New York.

David Demarest married Rachel Lories. Children: Trientje b. Feb. 11, bap. Apr. 9, 1797; Jacob b. Feb. 29 (9?), bap. Mch. 23, 1794.

David J. Demarest married Sara (or Sophia) Haring, February 14, 1818. Children: James b. Apr. 1, 1819, bap. Feb. 2, 1820; Polly b. June 9, 1823; Jacob b. Oct. 15, bap. Nov. 5, 1820.

HENRY DEMAREST married Maria Terhune Hopper, daughter of John Hopper and Maria Terhune, March 24, 1799. Members of the Schraalenburgh church, February 6, 1800. Children: James H., John, Ann, Mary H., Jennie W., Henry I., William.

HENRY RICE DEMAREST married Ellen Covert (b. Jan. 12, 1863), December 29, 1886. Child: Mary b. Apr. 15, 1889. Banta Gen., pg. 348.

JOSEPH DEMAREST (b. Oct., 1784, Rockland Co., d. Sep. 5, 1849, aet. 64-11-5, at Haverstraw), married Margaret Allison (b. Feb. 21, 1788), daughter of Joseph B. Allison and Mary Storms, July 12, 1807. They lived in New York, then at Haverstraw. They are buried at the Presbyterian Church near Calico Hill. Children: Walter b. May 13, 1809, d. Aug. 2, 1833; Catherine b. Apr. 7, 1811, d. Mch. 2, 1830; Samuel b. Dec. 13, 1817, d. Jan. 29, 1850; Mary, Willimina, Matthias. Mary married Isaac Stevens; three children; moved west. Willimina married Moses Springsted; lived in Westchester Co.; died in hospital at Utica; two daughters, each married a Waldron. Matthias married Hannah Perry of Clarkstown. Children: Perry, Emma, Walter M. Two children.

JACOB P. DEMAREST of Schraalenburgh, married Sarah Wortendyke of Tappan (Pascack?), January 15, 1799, Tappan. Children: Jacobus b. Sep. 19, 1820, bap. Feb. 27, 1821, Greenwich; Daniel b. Oct. 27, bap. Dec. 12, 1824, Greenwich.

JACOB DEMAREST married Maria Morss (Morse). Children: John b. (bap.?) Nov. 2, 1791; David b. Mch. 23, bap. Apr. 27, 1793; Maria b. Jan. 17, bap. Apr. 17, 1796.

JAMES S. DEMAREST married Lea Vanderbeek, December 14, 1805, New York. He joined the Greenwich Church by letter, April 5, 1821. She was dismissed from that church, 1839. Children: (Johannes b. 1810; Abigail b. 1813; Catrine b. ———) Paramus. (?): Cornelius b. Dec. 2, 1815, bap. Jan. 2, 1816; Ann Eliza b. July 7, bap. Aug. 24, 1817; Rachel Maria b. Nov. 2, bap. Dec. 9, 1821; Thomas Wills b. Apr. 13, bap. July 7, 1824. Greenwich. m. Elinor Eckhardt. Children: James Oliver b. Jan. 10, bap. Apr. 11, 1851; Eliza Jane b. Aug. 5, bap. Oct. 7, 1853. Greenwich.

JAMES A. DEMAREST married Eliza Post. Children: Jemima Christie b. (bap.?) Sep. 22, 1853, Passaic; Abraham b. (bap.) Feb. 21, 1861; John Jacob b. Nov. 26, 1856, bap. May 5, 1857, Greenwich.

JACOBUS DEMAREST married Sophia Bogert (b. Aug. 1, 1776), daughter of Peter M. Bogert and Rachel Banta, May 11, 1799, at Schraalenburgh. Children: Jannetje b. Dec. 14, 1800, bap. Jan. 4, 1801; Rachel b. Sep. 23, bap. Oct. 10, 1802; Margrietje b. Sep. 8, bap. Sep. 29, 1805. Harlem Register.

JACOBUS DEMAREST married Catherine Hopper at Passaic. Children: Samuel b. July 7, 1803; Gerret b. Jan. 1, 1809.

JOHN M. DEMAREST (b. 1792, d. Apr. 7, 1863, at Preakness), married ——— Ryerson of Two Bridges. Their son, James Monroe Demarest (b. 1817), married Sarah Margaret Roome, daughter of Benjamin Roome and Anna Berry, October 17, 1841. Children: John, Augustus, George, Lyman. Roome Genealogy.

JOHN DEMAREE (b. July 23, 1819), married Margaret Van Nuys, June 5, 1856. They lived at Lebanon, Ind. Children: Elizabeth Banta b. June 25, 1857; Peter Symmes b. May 19, 1862, m. Sadie Smith, 1883. Children: Garret, Margaret.

JOHN DEMAREST married Hannah Lozier, daughter of ——— Lozier, and Trientie Banta, December 31, 1800. Children: Caty b. Nov. 21, bap. Dec. 13, 1801; Maria b. Aug. 1, 1807, bap. Apr. 9, 1809. Baptisms at Greenwich.

JOHN T. DEMAREST married Elizabeth Ackerson. Child: Elizabeth Ann b. Nov. 27, 1834, bap. Mch. 4, 1835. Greenwich.

JOHN G. DEMAREST JR. married Margaret Anderson. Children: Elizabeth b. Sep. 16, 1849, bap. Jan. 2, 1850; Evelina b. Aug. 20, 1851, bap. Feb. 2, 1852. Greenwich.

JOHANNES J. DEMAREST (d. Dec. 10, 1819, aet. 46-8-15), married Breghie (Bridget) Bogert (d. May 6, 1865, aet. 86-3-25). They are buried at Pascack. Children: Elizabeth b. Oct. 1, bap. Oct. 25, 1801, New York; Cornelius b. Nov. 4, bap. Dec. 3, 1815, Pascack.

PETER D. DEMAREST married Rachel Van Buskirk. Child: Rachel b. May 14, 1807, New York, d. Aug. 26, 1867, Illinois, m. Philip Smith Brinckerhoff, Sep. 26, 18--, Ridgefield Park. Children: James Demarest, Anna M., John Walton.

WILLIAM DEMAREE married Josephine Beach, December 3, 1871, Rexville, Ind. Children: Charles Elmer, Rosa Pearl, Mary Elizabeth, Luella Belle.

WILLIAM R. DEMOREST (b. Dec. 2, 1824, d. May 24, 1857), married Catherine Matilda Howell, January 14, 1847. Child: Mary W. b. Sep. 24, 1857, d. Apr. 14, 1881. Mrs. Demarest, widow, m. (2) Stephen Baker.

ABIGAIL DEMAREST (b. Oct. 24, 1813, Paramus), married John A. Ryerson, January 1, 1834, Greenwich. Children: Cornelius b. Oct. 2, 1838, bap. Jan. 11, 1839; George b. Nov. 2, 1841, bap. Apr. 7, 1842; Eliza Ann b. May 7, bap. July 12, 1844. Greenwich.

CATHERINE DEMAREST married Peter Aller. Children: Peter b. Jan. 16, bap. Feb. 14, 1802; Antje b. Feb. 24, bap. Mch. 27, 1803; Johanna b. May 13, bap. Jan. 10, 1804; Grietje b. Aug. 24, 1809, bap. Jan. 21, 1810.

CASSANDER DEMAREE (b. circ. 1812, Pleasureville, Shelby Co., Ky.), married Isaac Banta. Children: John Wesley b. July 3, 1832, d. Feb. 5, 1837; Eliza Ann b. July 17, 1833, m. Joseph Baker; Martha Jane b. July 30, 1834, m. Napoleon B. Wills; Sarah Margaret b. Sep. 24, 1835; William Demaree b. Dec. 10, 1837, m. A. V. Wilson; Abraham Thomas b. Nov. 5, 1839, d. July, 1863; Peter Force b. Apr. 23, 1841, d. Sep. 3, 1861; Isaac Newton b. Apr. 25, 1843, m. Luttie Kinder; George Erasmus b. Nov. 25, 1844; Cassander Ellie b. May 11, 1849; Benjamin Lewis b. Apr. 2, 1851, m. ———. Banta Gen., ppg. 253, 259.

CATHERINE DEMAREST married Jacob Van Riper (b. Feb. 18, 1817), son of Scuieen and Elizabeth Van Riper, October 29, 1836. Children: Simeon b. July 26, 1840, m. Emily L. Boss, Apr. 8, 1868; Leah Ann b. Feb. 5, 1842, m. Samuel Jeffries, Aug., 1862; Cornelius b. Mch. 6, 1843, d. young; Cornelius Henry b. May 10, 1847.

CAMILLE ROSINE DES MARETS married Leonard A. Stone. Child: Leonard b. Dec. 24, 1864. Dexter Gen.

HESTER DEMAREST (d. June 22, 1884, aet. 76-1-17), married Peter De Baun (b. Dec. 17, 1799, Hackensack), son of Peter De Baun and (second wife) Magdalena VanVoorhees. Children: Peter Demarest b. July 1, 1844; John Albert b. Aug. 1, 1847; Hannah Ophelia b. Jan. 18, 1851; Charles b. Feb. 19, 1854; Louisa b. Aug. 23, 1856. DeBaun Gen. N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. Vol. VI.

LEENTIE (LANY, MAGDALENA(?)) DEMAREST married Jacob Huyler, August 31, 1809. Children: Wilhelmus b. June 9, bap. May 27, 1811, Schraalenburgh; Effie b. Feb. 3, bap. Feb. 28, 1813. Banta Gen., pg. 38.

LANY (MAGDALENA(?)) DEMAREST married Henry A. Voorhees. Children: Eliza b. Dec. 15, 1820, bap. Feb. 2, 1821; Rachel b. Oct. 5, bap. Nov. 5, 1824.

HANNAH DEMAREST married Abram Brouwer, April, 1817, Tappan, both of Clarkstown. Children: Rebecca b. Nov. 7, bap. Dec. 28, 1817; Mary Jane b. Oct. 7, bap. Nov. 11, 1821; Jacob Myers b. Nov. 25, 1823, bap. Jan., 1824; Abraham Demarest b. Sep. 25, 1829, bap. Jan. 24, 1830.

JANNETJE DEMAREST married Abraham Blauvelt. Children: Abraham b. Nov. 25, bap. Dec. 2, 1798; Dirck b. Aug. 30, bap. Sep. 18, 1803; Johannes b. Dec. 15, 1805, bap. Jan. 27, 1806; Maria b. Sep. 15, bap. Oct. 22, 1809. Clarkstown.

JANNETJE DEMAREST married Edward Dolson. Children: Effie b. Oct. 21, 1792; David P. m. Helena VanZyl.

JANNETJE DEMAREST married Cornelis DeClark, December 7, 1793, Tappan, both of Tappan. Children: Jacobus b. Dec. 3, bap. Dec. 28, 1794; David b. July 27, bap. Aug. 12, 1798, Clarkstown.

JANE ANN DEMAREST married John J. Anderson, October 27, 1853. Children: John C. Z. m. Hazel Myers (Harlem Reg., pg. 369); Pauline b. Mch. 24, 1861, m. George A. Brinckerhoff, Oct. 30, 1888.

MARGARET (PEGGY) DEMAREST (DEMAREE?) married William Van Vranken. Children: Garret b. Sep. 25, 1810; Rachel b. Dec. 20, 1812; Samuel b. Feb. 4, 1813; William Henry b. Mch. 13, 1814; Samuel b. Dec. 4, 1816. Broadalbin.

LEAH DEMAREST married Peter T. Stephens. Children: Nelson b. Sep. 30, bap. Dec. 3, 1836; Irving b. Jan. 13, b. Apr. 4, 1841; presented for baptism by the father, the mother having conscientious scruples. Clarkstown.

LEAH DEMAREST married Abraham Van Buskirk. Child: David b. Nov. 7, 1775. Broadalbin.

MARGARET DEMAREST (b. Oct. 16, 1779, d. Oct. 15, 1834), married Abraham J. Campbell (b. Oct. 13, 1782, d. Mch. 6, 1847), May (Mch.?) 9, 1807, Paramus. Children: Abram b. Nov. 30, bap. Dec. 11, 1815; John A. (?) b. Aug. 11, bap. Aug. 23, 1818; Peter b. Sep. 5, bap. Oct. 22, 1821; David. Pascack.

MARY C. DEMAREST (b. Mch. 20, 1851), married Albert Watson Shaw, May 20, 1874. Children: Albert Watson Jr. b. Mch. 21, 1875; Ralph, Russell Sayre, Sayre Gen.

MARIA DEMAREST (b. 1813, d. 1852), married Nicholas C. Durie (b. 1811, d. 1868), January 7, 1830, Schraalenburgh. Children: Cornelius N. m. Rachel A. Demarest; David N., Margaret, John D., Christina, Ralph C., Normah.

MARIA DEMAREST married John P. Westervelt, September 10, 1815, Schraalenburgh. Children: Letty b. Sep. 7, bap. Oct. 5, 1817; Elizabeth b. Feb. 23, bap. Mch. 25, 1821.

RACHEL DEMAREST married Albert Zabriskie, December 21, 1799. Hackensack. Child: John b. July 5, 1800.

RACHEL DEMAREST married John Tyse, 1791. Child: Nensi b. Dec. 1, 1791, bap. Jan. 22, 1792.

RACHEL JANE DEMAREST married Richard Berdan, June 3, 1863, Preakness. Child: Fanny b. May 1, 1864; ——— b. Jan., 1867.

FURTHER NOTES

An Historic Burying Ground, by Rev. George H. Ingram: "The writer visited the old Cohansey Burying Ground, near Fairton, Cumberland county . . . the site of the first meeting-house in the Province of West Jersey. It is an out-of-the-way, neglected spot, on the banks of the Cohansey River, a half mile below the town, back from the road and with a modern cemetery in front. Possibly the plot covers two or three acres. It is heavily wooded, with a tangled undergrowth that, in places, makes it difficult to find the graves.

The majority of the inscriptions are legible. I made copies of about eighty of them, all that I found in a rather hasty search. Among the names are the following: Boyd, Clark, Demarest, Fithian, Harris, Nixon, Ogden, Parvin, Sayre, Stratton and Wescott.

"The Budget," Vol I, No. 6, March, 1858, Hartford, Conn. "Fighting for a Wife," by M. T. Rogers. Extended story. Excerpt:

"About a quarter of a mile below the city of New Brunswick in the bold, precipitous southern bank of the Raritan is a singularly interesting cave. During the greater part of the Revolution this section of the State (New Jersey) was in possession of the British. 'Twas the evening of a day in the month of June, 1777. A light skiff approached the shore a short distance below the cave." A youth about to step from it heard the tramp of horses, turned his skiff into the cave. A company of British dragoons dismounted, sat down to eat and talk. The account relates how the young man overheard their talk—especially of their leader: "Old Demarest is rich and his cellar is stocked with rare old wines; his money and the wine shall be your share of the booty. I will content myself with the charms of his pretty daughter. What say you, my lads? You take the gold and ransack the cellar and I'll bear away the haughty Mary." The young man, John Van Cleef, had been on his way to the house of Cornelius Demarest, about three miles from New Brunswick, a short distance from George's Road, whose daughter Mary had promised to become his bride as soon as the war should be ended. He now hastened there. The account tells of the attack of the soldiers and the valiant defence by Demarest, his two sons, Van Cleef and three negro servants, the hand-to-hand encounter, all the defenders wounded, one negro killed: of the raiders "nine dead." "All the Demarest family recovered from their wounds and Van Cleef, as soon as peace was declared, was rewarded with the hand he so nobly defended."

Virginia Historical Index. Tyler's Historical and Genealogical Quarterly, Vol. 2, pg. 306. "Demarest, Mr. tavern of." Diary of Mr. James Gilliam of Petersburg, Virginia, 1816, his trip to Saratoga. "Left Ballston on Sunday morning in a stage drawn by a most stupid inexperienced driver in company with Mr. Eaton Pugh and Mr. Williamson from North Carolina, Mr. Travis Harwood and Roscow Cole from Virginia, a Captain Waterman and a Mr. Henderson—the first from New Hampshire and the last from Maryland. We went to the tavern kept by a Mr. Demarest, where there was a great crowd from Saratoga. Persons mentioned, "George Hay and his wife, Col. Mercer, Mr. Knox, Mr. Gouverneur, etc., the two Miss Livingstons, daughters of J. R. Livingston, I believe, and the two Miss Gouverneurs."

Louis George Demarest married Adelaide Navarro, only child of Don Martin Navarro who had the civil administration of the province under Spanish rule in Louisiana, who was also at one time Intendant General of Florida. "I am descended from Louis George Demarest. He was a broad-minded Catholic, bearing the church yoke lightly and marrying all his daughters to Protestants. His youngest daughter, but one, lived to be ninety-seven years old and has told me that she could never quite make out her father's association with Holland when he always insisted that he was a Frenchman." (Adelaide N. Kean, 1913 S. St. N. W., Washington, D. C. Not recent.)

"Jefferson Davis," by Robert McElroy, Vol. II, pg. 696:

Just before his departure (for home just before his death) little Alice Desmaris, niece of his agent at "Brierfield," presented her album with the request that he write in it. The words which he wrote seem to have been his last written words: "May all your paths be peaceful and pleasant, charged with the best fruit, the doing good to others. 'Brierfield,' 13th Nov. 1889."

Letters of George F. Des Marais, New York, 1937.

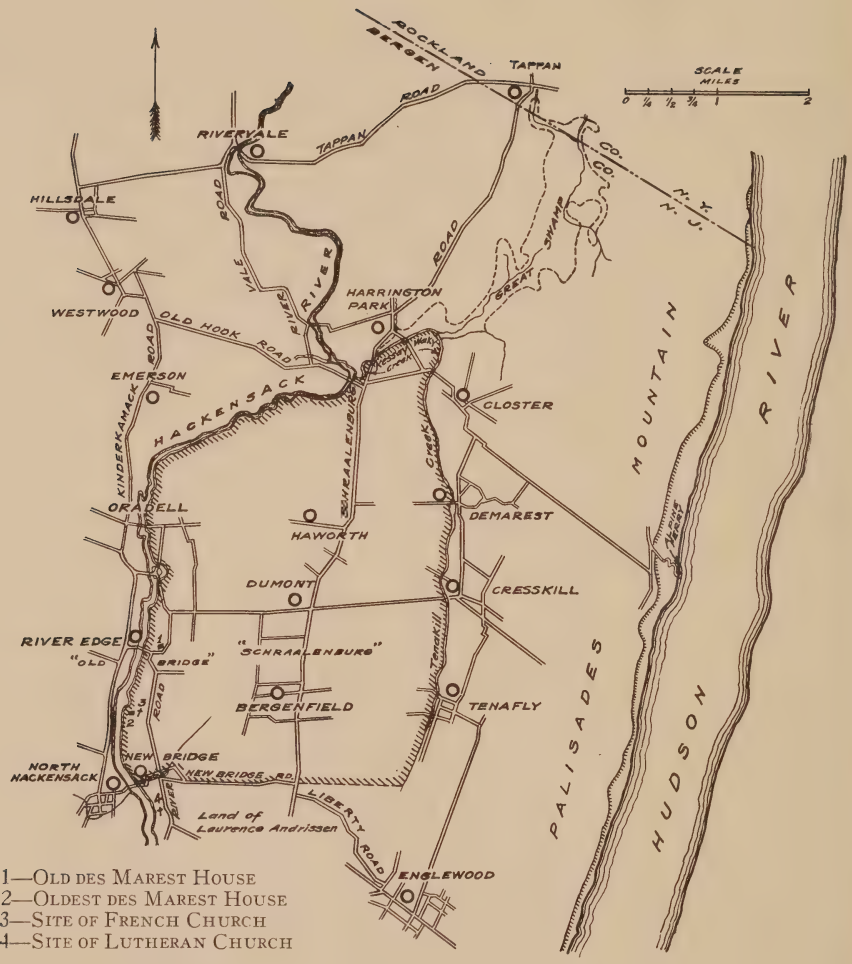
" * * * Direct line of descent traced to one Abrams Des Marest (possibly with a small d) who came to the new world to Yamask, Canada, a few miles south of Lake St. Peter, from St. Jacques, Paris, France, about 1659. He was one of two brothers who came over together. The spelling of the family name for those of direct line of descent appears in the records examined as Des Marest and Des Marais. My parents reside in Boston."

Letter of Rev. G. N. Desmarais, Dover, N. H., 1938:

" * * * My first ancestor, Robert Des Marets, came from Paris, France, to Canada in the year 1664 (I am not positive of the date). He was married at Repentigny, P. Q., in 1682, and always lived in the district of Montreal and St. Hyacinth to the 8th generation. His family was from Normandie, a province of France. From 1749 they write their name Des Marais and at the fifth generation in 1795, Desmarais."

Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1938. Nelson H. Demorest, last surviving Civil War veteran in Yates County, died last night at the home of his son John, in Kenmore, Erie County, at the age of 92. He was a member of Company G, 189th New York Infantry, and enlisted when he was 16 years old. He was present at the surrender of General Robert E. Lee to General U. S. Grant at Appomattox. He attended the reunion of veterans at Gettysburg in 1937.

APPENDIX
RECORDS AND DOCUMENTS



1—Old des Marest House
2—Oldest des Marest House
3—Site of French Church
4—Site of Lutheran Church

Map of Land Deeded to David des Marest by the Indians, 1677
Checked Line the Boundary as Understood from the Deed
Other Immediate Purchases North to the New York Line

APPENDIX

I

EARLIEST CHURCH RECORDS IN AMERICA

David des Marest Sr. and his wife, Marie Sohier, and his children were no doubt members of the French Church of New Amsterdam and New York from their arrival 1663 or from their locating in New Harlem 1665, the church worshipping in the Dutch Church building in the Fort and later having French services also in New Harlem. No records of this church earlier than 1688 are extant.

The earliest recording of the family in church registry is therefore the rare occurrence in the registry of the Dutch Church of New York, baptism or membership, or marriage.

The next brief body of record appears in the registry of the Dutch Church of Bergen (Jersey City) New Jersey, to which there were transfers of membership from Dutch church or French Church of New York on the removal of the family to the Hackensack, 1677.

References to succeeding membership, in the French church of Kinkachemeck (Kinderkamack), 1682-1696, follow but no registry of that church is extant. A record at Bergen, Feb. 28, 1692-3, refers to it as "de Franse Kercke Van Kinkachemeck in de County van Bergen." Earliest items of record in the Dutch church of Hackensack, from 1696-1699 are of interest, also record of the family's names at the origin of the Dutch church of Schraalenburgh, 1724-1731.

DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH OF NEW YORK

Baptisms

1666 den 7 Jul. Ouders: David de Mareez, Maria Sorier. Kinder: Daniel. Getuygen: Walraven.

1669 den 18 Aug. Ouders: Jean de Mareetz, Jacomyntie Dreuns. Kinder: David. Getuygen: David de Mareetz.

1671 den 18 Jun. Ouders: Jan de Mareetz, Jacomina de Terneu. Kinder: Johannes. Getuygen: David de Mareets de Jonge, Magdaleentie de Terneu.

1675 den 12 Oct. Ouders: Jean de Mareetz, Jacomyntie du Trieux. Kinder: Sara. Gettygen: Samuel de Mareetz en syn huysvrow. (? Samuel was married 1678. Bergen Rec.)

1676 den 19 Febr. Ouder: David de Mareetz, Junior, Rachel. Kinder: David. Getuygen: David de Mareetz, Maria de Mareetz.

1677 den 21 Apr. Ouder: David de Mareetz, Rachel Croison. Kinder: Pieter. Getuygen: Pieter, Rachel Croisson.

1677 den 22 Nov. Ouder: Jean de Mareetz, Jacomyn Driy. Kinder: Simon. Getuygen: Samuel de Mareetz, Jacomyn Druy. Kinder: Simon. Getuygen: Samuel de Mareetz, Magdalena de Fonteyn.

1680 den 21 April. Ouder: Jean de Mareetz, Jacomyntie Druwen. Kinder: Jacmyntie. Getuygen: Moses La Contre, Maria Dreune.

1680 den 21 April. Ouder: Samuel de Mareetz, Maria Druven. Kinder: Magdaleen. Getuygen: David de Mareetz, Magdalena Druwen.

1687 den 13 Nov. Ouder: Jean de Mareez, Jacomyne Drieu. Kinder: Samuel. Getuygen: P'ter Legrande, Janneken de Windel.

Members

Jacomyntie de Mareetz h. v. Jean de Mareetz received July 28, 1670.
David de Mareets (Jr. no doubt) received May 30, 1672.
Rachel Cresson (his wife) received December 7, 1673.
Samuel de Mareetz was received a communicant March 2, 1676. (Overgeschreven aen de Franschekke.)
Gen. and Biog. Rec., ppg. 142, 144, 145, 161.

Marriages

1668 den 9 Sep. Jan de Mare j. m. van Walcheren in Zeelandt en Jacomyn Dreuns van Bylanderzin Henegouwe.
1675 Ingeschreven den 7 Mart. Getrouwt den 4 April. David de Mareez de Jonge j. m. van Manheijem en Rachel Cresson j. d. van Delf beyde wonende op N. Haerlem.
Gen. & Biog. Rec. Vol. VI, ppg. 184, 191.
1692 Ingeschreven 4 Mart. Getrouwt den 23 Mart, in de Fransche Kerck. Jean de Mareets. wedr. van Jacomina Driel, en Marritie Winchel, wede. van Pieter Slot, d. eerste wonende op Hackensacq en tweede alhier.
Vol. V, pg. 125.

DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH OF BERGEN

Marriage

1678 Aug. 11, Samuel De Marest (De Mareets) Maritje (Maria de Ruine)

Members

Received by Domine Neuwenhuysen, certificate from the French church or the Dutch church of New York, October 7, 1678.
David de Marest (deMareets). Vertrocken (removed).
Marie Sorier (his wife). Overleden (died).
Jean de Marest (DeMareets).
Jacomyntie de Ruine (Drywen). Overleden.
David de Marest de jonge.
Rachel Cresson (his wife).
Samuel de Marest (De Mareets).
1680 June 11. Maria Druwyn, wife of Samuel De Mareets.

Baptisms

1679 Apr. 7. Parents: Davit De-Maree the younger, Ragel Cerson (Cresson). Child: Susana. Witnesses and sponsors: Jan De Mare, Susan Cerson.
1680 June 21. Parents: Davit de Maree the younger, Ragel Cerson. Child: Ragel. Witnesses and sponsors: Pieter Cerson, Ragel Cerson.
1681 Oct. 3. Parents: Samuel De Mare, Marey Druwen. Child: Davit. Witnesses and sponsors: Jan de Mare, Marey De Maree (his mother).
1682 Apr. (?). Parents: Jan de Maree, Jacomeyn Drewen. Child: Lea. Witnesses and sponsors: Nicola der Pree, Reychje Hermens.

DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH OF HACKENSACK

Members

1696 Apr. 5. Came to us with letters from the French Church (Kinderkamack): David De Maree, son of Jean, with his wife, Antie Slot.
Marretie Jacobse Van Winckel, wife of Jan De Maree.
Mary De Maree, wife of Jacobus Slot.

1696 July 10. Came to us with letters from the French Church:
Jan De Maree.
David De Maree, son of David (also from New York).
1696 Oct. On the 4th came with letter.
Magdaleena De Maree, daughter of Samuel DeMaree.

Marriages

1697 April 24. David DeMaree, y. m., b. at New Haerlem, and Sara Bertholf, y .d., b. at Sluys Vlaandern. Holland, (daughter of Rev. Guliam Bertholf, pastor of the church, 1694-.)
1699 Nov. 10. Cornelis Epke Banta, w. of Jannetie De Pree, and Magdaleena DeMaree, y. d. from Ackinsack.
1700 March 29. Jan Stuwaert, y. m., b. Sterling, Scotland, and Jaquemyne DeMaree, y. d., b. Hackensack.
1700 Aug. 31. Adam Janse, y. m., b. New York, and Rachel DeMaree, d. of David, b. Ackinsack.
1702 May 9. Tammes Heyet, w. of Elizabeth Ryke and Rachel DeMaree, b. Hackensack.
1702 Dec. 20. Jan De Maree, w. of Marritie Jacobse, and Magdalena Louwerenese, w. of Jan Dulier.
1703 Sep. 18. Jeems Caristy, y. m., b. Scotland, and Magdaleena De Maree, y. d., b. Hackinsack.
1704 April 22. Pieter Lublerse Westerveldt, y. m., and Susanna DeMaree, y. d., both b. Ackinsack.
1705 April 21. Samuel DeMaree (son of David), y. m., and Sytske Siberse Banta, y. d., both from Ackinsack.
1705 Nov. 10, David DeMaree (son of Samuel), y. m., b. Ackinsack, and Matie De Bane, y. d., b. N. Utrecht.
1705 Nov. 10. Samuel Elling (Helling or Helm), y. m., and Jaquemina De Maree, y. d., both b. and living at Ackinsack.
1706 April 27. Wiert Banta, y. m., and Mary De Maree, d. of David, both b. and living at Ackinsack.
1706 Sep. 7. Jonetan Hart, y. m., b. Long Island at Suythool, and Antie Slot, w. of David DeMaree.
1707 March 8. Jacobus De Maree, y. m., b. Ackinsack, and Lea De Groot, y. d., b. at the Bowery, on the Bay.
1707 Aug. 2. Daniel DeMaree, y. m., b. Ackinsack, and Rebecka DeGroot, b. on the Bay Bowery, both living here.
1707 Oct. 18. Steven Terhuyne, y. m., b. New Amersfort, and Lidia De Maree, b. Ackensack, both living here.

Baptisms

1696 Aug. 9. Parents: Jacobus Slot, Mary DeMaree. Child: Petrus. Witnesses: David DeMaree, son of Jan, and his wife, Antie Pieterse (Slot).
1697 Feb. 14. Parents: Samuel DeMaree, Mary Dorwyn. Child: Sara. Witnesses: David, son of David DeMaree, Sara Bertholf.
1697 Sep. Parents: David, son of Jan DeMaree, Antie Sloth. Child: Jaquemintie. Witnesses: Jan Pieterse, Jan DeMaree Jr., Abeltie Pieterse Sloth.
1698 March 10. Parents: Jacobus Sloth, Mary DeMaree. Child: Johannes.
1699 Jan. 15. Parents: David De Maree, son of David, Sara Bertholf. Child: David. Witnesses: Samuel De Maree, Rachel Karson (Cresson) (his grandmother).

1699 May 14. Parents: Jacobes Sloth, Mary DeMaree. Child: Johannes. Witnesses: Jacob Walingse Van Winckel, Sara Bertholf.
1699 May 21. Parents: Samuel DeMaree, Mary Dorwyn. Child: Simon. Witnesses: Jan Bougoert, Maria Bertholf.
1699 Nov. 26. Parents: Davidt DeMaree, Antie Sloth. Child: Lea. Witnesses: Jan Pieterse Sloth, Lea DeMaree.
1701 Jan. 1. Parents: David De Maree, son of David, and Sara Bertholf. Child: Guiliaen. Witnesses: Guilliaen Bertholf, Martina Vermeule.
1701 Jan. 12. Parents: Cornelis Epke (Banta), Magdaleena De Maree. Child: Samuel. Witnesses: Samuel DeMaree, Mary, his wife.
1701 Jan. 12. Parents: Samuel De Maree, Mary Dorwyn. Child: Rachel. Witnesses: Andries Jansen, Rachel his wife.
1701 May 11. Parents: Jan De Maree Jr., Debora De Maree. Child: Jan. Witnesses: David, son of Jan De Maree, Rebecca Eyyet.
1701 May 24. Parents: Kobes Sloth, Mary DeMaree. Child: Eva. Witnesses: Jan Berdan, Eva his wife.
1701 May 24. Parents: Abram Brouwer, Lea DeMaree. Child: Petrus. Witnesses: David, son of Jan De Maree, Elena Brouwers.
1701 May 24. Parents: Jan Stuwaert, Jaquemyn De Maree. Child: Johannes. Witnesses: David, son of David De Maree, and Sarah De Maree, wife of Abram Kanon.
1701 Sep. 16. Parents: Andries Janse (Van Orden), Rachel De Maree. Child: Jan.
1701 Nov. 9. Parents: David DeMaree, Antie Sloth. Child: Davidt. Witnesses: Samuel DeMaree, Mary, his wife.

DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH OF SCHRAALENBURGH

Members, Original or 1724-1733

Daniel Demarest and Sara Bertholf, his wife.
Jacobus Demarest and Greetie Haring, his wife.
Daniel Demarest and Rebekka De Groot, his wife.
Benjamin Demarest and Elizabeth De Groot, his wife.
James Christi and Magdalena Demarest, his wife.
Pieter Dury and Judrick Demarest, his wife.
Pieter Samuelse Demarest and Griete Haring, his wife.
Pieter Westervelt and Susanna Demarest, his wife.
David Danielse Demarest and Antie Christi, his wife.
David Davidse Demarest and Catherine Van Houten, his wife.
David Samuelse Demarest and Maritie De baen, his wife.
Jacobus Davidse Demarest and Margrietje De Groot, his wife.
Jacobus Peek and Rachel Samuelse Demarest, his wife.
Jan Van Sciven and Lydia Demarest, his wife.
Jost De Morest.
1733 March 25. On confession of faith. Samuel Davids DeMaree and Lea De Maree, his wife.

Marriages

1724 Oct. 10. Abraham Blauvelt, y. m. of Tappan and Martyntie Demarest, y. d. born and living at Hackensack.
1725 March 21. Benjamin Van Boskerk, y. m. and Susanna Demarest, born and living at Hakkensak.
1725 Oct. 9. Johannes Abrahamze Blauvelt, y. m. born and living at Tappan, and Rachel Davidze Demarest, y. d. born and living at Hakkensak.

1728 Sep. 28. Pieter Houtwater, y. m. and Beeletje Demarest, y. d. both born and living at Hackensack.
1729 Jan. 8. David Demarest, widower of Marytje Lesier, and Cathrina Van Houten, y. d. born and living at Tappan.
1730 Sep. 12. David Danielse Demarest, y. m. and Antje Christi, y. d. both born and living here.
1730 Nov. 7. Paulus Martense, y. m. born and living at Hakkensak, and Rachel Demarest, y. d. born and living at Schraalenburgh.
1731 May 15. Roelof Westervelt, widower of Oeceltje Styvesy, born and living at Schraalenburgh, and Lea Demarest, widow of Abraham Brower, born and living here.
1731 Nov. 23. Abraham Haring, y. m. of Tappan, and Maria Demarest, born and living at Schraalenburgh.
1731 Dec. 11. Willem Codden (?), y. m. born at Philipsburg and Maria De-Morest, born and living at Hakkensak.
1732 April 6. Thomas Ekkese, y. m. born in New York and living at Tappan, and Maria De Morest, y. d. born and living at Hakkensak.
1732 Sep. 16. Samuel Davidz Demarest, widower of Antje Lesier, and Lea Demarest, y. d., born and living in Hakkensak.
1733 July 21 (Aug. 10). Jan Kool, widower, born at Tappan and living at Hakkensak, and Sara Mares, y. d., born and living at Schraalenburgh.
1733 Aug. 18 (Sep. 14). (Joannes(?) James Christy, y. m. and Beeletje De-Maree, y. d. both born and living at Schraalenburgh.
1733 Sep. (Sep. 21). Isaek Mares, y. m. born and living at Schraalenburgh, and Trintjen Kool, widow, born at Tappan and living at Schraalenburgh.

II

THE EARLIEST CIVIL RECORDS IN AMERICA

The Iconography of Manhattan Island, Vol. IV, ppg. 232, 458-9. Laws and Ordinances, New Netherland, January 26, 1664.

The new Huguenot village on Staten Island is granted an inferior court of justice by the provincial government, which names David deMarest, Pierre Billou and Walraven Lutten, as the first body of magistrates. Appeal is to the supreme court of director-general and council, "from all judgments exceeding fifty guilders." The local court is also "authorized to enact proper Ordinances (providing), that the Cornfields and Gardens" are to be "carefully fenced, kept inclosed, and the broken fences properly repaired." * * *

New Netherland Registration.

David D'Amorex. Jan. 28, 1664, from Staten Island.

David De Marest from Harlem delegate to General assembly held at City Hill, N. A., April 10, 1664.

David De Marest, 1673.

The Records of New Amsterdam, 1653 to 1674. Edited by Berthold Fernow, 1897. Court Minutes. Vol. VI. ,

Pg. 36 "October the 9th 1666. At a Mayor's Court held at New York. Present Captn. Thomas d' Lavale, Mayor; Mr. Thomas Willet, Mr. John Laurence, Mr. Olof Stevens, Mr. Cornelis Steenwyck, Mr. Johannes de Peyst^{r}, Aldermen; Mr. Allard Anthony, Sheriff.

Having read and considered a petition in which Davit de Mareest sets forth in substance & complains that he was seriously aggrieved by a sentence pronounced on 6 Oct. past by the Court of N. Haerlem between Jan Montagne,

plt, the above named Mareest deft., requesting that he the petitioner may be received by this W: Court in appeal; the above judgment annulled and the cause argued anew, and judgment thereupon be pronounced by this W: Court, The W: Mayor's Court, having seen, read and weighed the above judgment find the same to be unjust, and annulling the same give for judgment that the above named David de Mareest shall pay within 14 days to Jan Montagne his 2nd instalment according to contract, the fl. 180 being first deducted therefrom with the costs (provided they do not exceed 20 gl.) which the above named Montagne is condemned by previous judgment to pay to Jacob Vis for which he, Montagne, has equally made an assignment in favor of the above named Vis. Which done, they order that the sale of the land in question shall stand fast. Adj. as above."

Pg. 92 "August the 6th 1667 Att a Mayors Court held at New York. * * * From the nomination of those of the Court of Harlam are chosen by the W: Court as follow:—Daniel Terneur, Depty. Sherife; Isaacq Vernelje, Joost Oblinus, Johannes Verveelen, David d' Marest, Overseers; Johannes Vernelje, Constable."

Pg. 150 "Octob^{r} the 2^{d} A^{o} 1668. Att a Mayors Court held at New York. * * * From the nomination of those of the Court of Haerlem, the W: Court elects for the ensuing year, Daniel Terneur as Deputy Sherif; Pieter Roelefsen as Constable; Johannes Verveelen, Davit de Mareest, Resolveert Waldron, Kier Woutersen as Overseers. And the inhabitants of the above named village and all others whom it may concern are ordered and required to honor them as such. Adj as above."

Pg. 232 "A^{o} 1670: 7 May. Jean de Maree is elected by the H^{r} Mayor Constable of the Towne of Haerlem for the current year in place of the late Constable Jacques Croisson who is gone to reside out of the said Towne."

Pg. 324. "Att a Mayors Court [New York] Held in ye towne of New Haerlem this 8th day of 7 b^{r} 1671. Present Capt. Thomas de Lavall, Mayor; Capt. Matthias Nicolls, Mr. John Laurence, Mr. Johannes Van Brugh, Mr. Isaac Bedloo, Aldermen; Mr. Allard Anthony, Sheriff.

David de Mareest, pltf. v/s John Archer, deft. Pltf. says that deft, has mowed and removed the grass of the pltf^{s} valley, lot No. 1, situate about Spytenduyvel, notwithstanding he had him forbidden so to do by the Constable. He demands, therefore, restitution of the same hay, with costs. The deft. answering says, in case pltf. can prove that the valley, lot No. 1, mowed by him belongs to the pltf., he will restore the hay. The W: Court having heard parties and the pltfs. ground brief being examined they find the length of said lot No. 1 undefined and therefore by consent of both parties, the W: Court orders the Surveyor Jacques Cortelyou to measure off, in presence of the Magistrates of Haarlem and Fordham so much good meadow for lot No. 1 as the adjoining lots 2 and 3 have and in case it be then found that the mowed valley belongs to the pltfs lot No. 1, the deft. shall be bound to restore his hay mowed to the pltf and to pay the costs incurred herein."

Four other cases against John Archer appear at this session of the Court.

Ppg. 397, 400. "The Commanders and Honble Council of War in the service of their High Mightinesses the Lords States General of the United Netherlands and his Serene Highness the Prince of Orange, etc. Health!

Whereas We have thought proper for the greater advantage and prosperity of this Our City of New Orange, newly restored to the obedience of their aforesaid High Mightinesses the Lords States General of the United Netherlands and his Serene Highness the Prince of Orange, to reduce the form of the Government of this City to the former character of Schout, Burgomasters

and Schepens, as is the practice in all the cities of our Fatherland * * * Done Fortress Willem-Hendrick, adj., this 17th August A° 1673. * * *

We, Schout, Burgomasters and Schepens with the Secre'ry of the City of New Orange (oath of office follows) 18th August * * *

Pursuant to a preceding Order, dated 21st inst. the inhabitants of the Village of N. Haerlem presented this day (18th August 1673 ?) in Court a double number of persons as Magistrates over said Village, together with a list of their inhabitants, who have taken the oath, from which nomination the following are elected as Schepens of said Village:—Resolveert Waldron, David de Maeree, Joost Oblinus, Arendt Harmensen; and as Secretary, Hend'k Jans^{n} V. Vin."

Harlem Records.

1665 (Page 220) "Montagne, cherishing the purpose to sell out and leave (arrangements for which he completed only just before his death), now disposed of his village property and bouw land, recently his brother's, with the crop he had just sold thereon, to David Demarest, late of Staten Island, who became a resident of the town, where he at once took a prominent position."

Oct. 6, 1666. Case of John Montagne v/s David Demarest, a claim for property because the latter has not paid as stipulated. The defense is that there was an "arrest" of money in other connection. The verdict was that Montagne make oath of ignorance as to the "arrest" and that Demarest give up the land with costs. See Records of New Amsterdam, Oct. 9, 1666.

Jan. 5, 1667. An appearance before the secretary concerning "Bronx land" and agreement as to certain payment and redemption signed by Le Maistre, Gerretson, Van Oblinus and David Desmarest. Also, David Desmarest was permitted to extend his house lot (erf) out the strand as far as he can.

Jan. 5, 1767. David Desmarest signs as witness an agreement between Daniel Tourneur and a servant.

Feb. 28, 1667. Daniel Tourneur on behalf of Laval demands an "arrest," 70 guilders and a canoe in the hands of David Demarest for a debt of Marquis Forfoij (Marcus Suffoy). The court declares an "arrest" valable.

July 23, 1667. "By a plurality of votes the following persons were nominated for constable and overseers and referred to the Mayor's Court for its approbation:" David Desmarest, Johannis Vermelje, Johannis Verveelen, Cornelius Jacobsen. See Records of New Amsterdam, Aug. 6, 1667.

September 6, 1667 (etc. to 1671) David Desmarest is present as a member of the court of New Harlem.

September 6, 1667. Further record concerning the matter of February 28, 1667 vs. David Desmarest.

September 16, 1667. The matter of February 28, 1667 unanimously pronounced "a vexatious persecution."

Nov. 11, 1667. Nowe Morrisse binds himself as servant to the Hon. David Desmarest, to serve from Nov. 1, 1667 to October 31, 1668 for 300 guilders and a new shirt at the start and at the end of his service.

Patents II 176, March 3rd, 1670 to David Desmarets to confirm to him "certain parcels of land and meadow ground within the jurisdiction of Harlem, the wch he hath made Purchase of, that is to say, one parcel of land on Montagne's flatts marked No. 4, in breadth 26 & in length 160 rods, stretching on each side from the hills to the kills east and containing about 13 acres or 6 morgens 300 rods,—a parcel upon Ceulen's Hook, No. 5, in breadth 12 rods stretching on each side south contg about 6 acres or 3 morgen—a parsel upon Jochem Pieterson's land, No. 7, stretching on both sides west and by north, in breadth 16 rods, in bigness about 13 acres or 6 morgen 400 rods—together with a

piece of meadow, No. 1, lying by the spring next to the valley in common between Mr. Delavell and Daniel Turneur's stretching north as far as it goes—As also a double garden lot betwixt Claudese Maitre & Ye Poores Garden in breadth 10 rods, in length 30; more a double garden Lot next to Mr. Delavall's in breadth 16 rods, in length 23—& Last of all a Lott by ye Waterside abutting upon 3 streets from ye wch it is ffenct."

Sept. 6, 1670. Jean Des Marest, Constable. See Records of New Amsterdam A° 1670.

Jan. 8, 1672. "This was court of inquiry concerning the riding over a child of David Demarest which happened yesterday, and the child died this morning. The following depositions were taken. Cornelius Jansen, Arent Hermanse and Conrad Hendricksen declare that yesterday they were present about the door of Cornelius Jansen's (house) and that about two hours sun they saw Joost van Oblinus' little son 9 or 10 years old coming with his father's horse, and having harnessed him to the sleigh he rode up to the door of Cornelius Jansen and in the commencement of his riding he rode over the child of David Des Marest, without the witnesses being able to say whether the horse or sleigh or the whiffle tree had touched him in riding over the children that were standing round about. This we the attestants declare to be true and worthy of belief.

Dated as above at New Harlem
Cornelius Jansen
Arent Hermanse
Conrad Hendrickson
In the presence of me,
J. Lamontagne, Secretary.

Jan. 8, 1672.

Enquiry and deposition.

Joost Van Oblinis deposes that he did not know of the accident till he was informed of it by others and that he was heartily sorry.

In the presence of me,
J. Lamontagne.

I x x x Feb. 1, 1672. David Des Marest and Marie Sohier his wife come before Jan de la Montagne, magistrate, to make joint will. They leave 25 pounds (?) to the poor of New Harlem and leave property to each other until a re-marriage. They say that, although it is the law of the land that the oldest son should inherit the larger sum, they wish their children to share equally in their estate.

April 23, 1672. The court has before it a dispute—rough words and violence—between David Demarest and Glaude Lemaistre (Delamater). There are witnesses and affidavits. Joost Van Oblinis offers himself as security for Desmarest.

Aug. 26, 1674. A document appears signed by Resolved Waldron, Schout, and David Desmarest, ruling magistrate.

Nov. 19, 1674. David Desmarest is chosen constable.

July 26, 1675. Action as to conveyance of property to David Desmarest, Jr. land, meadows, house, barn, near the town, by Paulus Richard of New York.

Dec. 7, 1676. An action, Resolved Waldron vs. David Desmarest, Jr. concerning damage to a fence.

Feb. 24, 1676. Committee considers an objection by David Desmarest concerning certain land; it is arranged that the Governor will send his surveyor to lay out the land.

Dec. 7, 1676. David De Marest, is indebted from the 23rd of October 1674 for two years salary to the Parish Clerk at 15 guilders a year, amounting to

30 guilders which he must pay by order of the Mayor's Court according to the list of contributors. Le Maistre appears as thus in arrears for three years.

Dec. 19, 1676. Resolved Waldron, constable, and Adolph Meyer having addressed the person of David Demarest and informed him of the claim for such arrears, he gave answer that "if His Excellency the Governor orders it, I will do it."

Dec. 29, 1676. "I will not pay before it has been decided by the Court of Sessions that it must be paid, etc."

Apr. 12, 1677. David Desmarest says that the Governor told him he need not pay, that the Court has been misinformed but that since he "intends removing out of the town" he is willing to pay or cause to be paid, but not in case he does not remove. "You people are parties against me and seek but to drive me into great cost."

Jan. 5, 1677. Concerning gift to David Desmarest of powder, other than for Indian work, by the Governor without burdening the town.

Nov. 15, 1677. Case vs. David and Samuel Des Marest for taking horses out of public pound. Defense is that it was done in ignorance.

April 4, 1678. Case of Daniel Tourneur vs. Jan Des Marest concerning a borrowed axe, not returned. Defense is that it was returned. Verdict was given in favor of Jan Des Marest.

III

EXCERPTS FROM HISTORY OF HARLEM, BY JAMES RIKER

Pg. 5. "Along the fruitful valley of the Somme were scattered the homes of our Demarest, Tourneur, Cresson, and Disosway, not to enlarge the number; most of them prominent among the Harlem settlers."

Pg. 50. "Very interesting is Picardy, whence came so many of the French exiles who made their homes at Harlem for longer or shorter periods; in all some thirty families of which a full third were Picards or of Picard descent. Of this class were our Tourneur, Cresson, Demarest, Casier and Disosway, all of whom, except the last, served as magistrates."

Pg. 102. "The family Des Marets was of the old Picard gentry and was also prominent in the church at Oisemont, of which David Des Marets, the Sieur du Ferets was an elder."

Pg. 172. "The Church Lane x x x still lives x x x in the memories of a few who x x x trod its grassy paths to the old Dutch church which stood near the Harlem river on the south side of the Lane, in a corner of the old cemetery removed in 1868. Extending from the river, where on its north side stood the Judah house, on its south the Benson house, this ancient road, cutting the modern blocks diagonally, struck Third Avenue at 121st Street, then crossing where was since the Park to Sylvan Place and 120th Street, turned southward just beyond that point and joined the original Harlem and New York road, or continuation of the lower village street, which in early times extended west to the little Mill Creek (north branch of Montagne's Kill) and across to Harlem Lane, now Avenue St. Nicholas x x x . The Benson house aforesaid, yet in good repair, standing cornerwise to the upper side of 125th Street, late occupied by Mr. J. K. Cowperthwait, but early in this century the home of Lawrence Benson, then of Captain Bailey, and later of Judge Morrell, marks the situation of a much more ancient house—that of the original settler, David Demarest."

Pg. 233-234. Full record is given of a proposal January 3, 1667 to the Magistrates of the town by the Honorable Heer Delaval to which ten parties sign

agreement including David Demarest, for the stopping up of Spuyten Duyvel, for the making of a road so far as practicable from the town to New York, and for other public matters.

Pg. 239. Statement is made of new application to the Governor March 15, 1667 for a general patent which should include all the lands and meadows held by the freeholders, seeking confirmation of the Dutch ground-briefs, thirteen persons uniting in the petition, including David Demarest.

Pg. 240. "List of the Cattle that went with the Herder, April 15, 1667: x x x David Demarest, 2 oxen, 4 cows."

Pg. 242. "Excise accounts from January 16 to July 22, 1667, charge x x x number of times x x x David Demarest 6.

Pg. 265. "On May 19th (1670) the magistrates, pursuant to directions from the Mayor, appointed David Demarest and Arent Evertsen Keteltas curators over the estate of Kier Wolters, late of Fordham, deceased."

Pg. 267. June 2, 1670, "A small erf lying opposite to Kortright and Delamater, on the south side of the street, was voted to Jean Demarest, who was already in possession, having two years previous married a daughter of Simon the Walloon."

Pg. 275. "Mayor Delavall held this court at Harlem on September 8th, 1671, at which was considered: 1. Complaint of David Demarest against John Archer, for mowing grass in his meadow at Spuyten Duyvel, being no 1 on the Westchester side. x x x Referred to the magistrates of Harlem and Fordham."

Pg. 278. "On December 29th, 1671, Daniel Tourneur, ruling magistrate, and his wife, Jacqueline Parisis, both in health, made their will x x x . Witnesses, David Demarest and Glaude Delamater."

Pg. 278. "On January 7th, 1672, Pieter Van Oblinus, a boy of 9 or 10 years, driving through the village with his father's horse and sleigh, ran over David Demarest's child, Daniel, 5 or 6 years old, who was playing with other children about the door of Cornelis Jansen's tavern. He died the next morning and the magistrates then assembled to inquire into the circumstances. It was shown x x x to have been accidental."

Pg. 278. "On February 1st, David Demarest, ruling magistrate, and his wife, Marie Sohier, in health, but 'reflecting on the frailty of human life,' made their will, giving, 'each of them, 25 gl. to the poor of New Harlem as a remembrance.' The survivor to enjoy the estate until remarriage, and then 'even though the laws of the land provide that one child shall inherit more than the other,' their will is that all their 'lawful children, mutually begotten, shall inherit equal legatary portions.' Witnesses, Daniel Tourneur and Glaude Delamater."

Pg. 279. "On February 8th, the Town leased two parcels of meadow; x x x The other 'a piece of meadow at the North River' (called a little later Moertje David's Fly) was taken for the same term [six years] by David Demarest at the yearly rent of 24 gl."

Pg. 279. David des Marest is one of five who as "Hon. Magistrates" sign a deed for land of Jan de La Montagne, releasing whatever claim the town might have acquired from Governor Nicolls' Patent.

Pg. 281. "The Town Court was busied April 23, 1672 with an investigation sought by David Demarest as to an assault made upon him the day before by Glaude Delamater. x x x As Demarest was a magistrate, the board had to refer the case to the Mayor's Court. x x x . Joost Van Oblinus became bail for Demarest's appearance."

Pg. 284. An order of Governor Lovelace is stated. "Whereas the Meadow ground or Valley by the Creek beneath the town of Fordham at Spuyten Duyvel is claimed by some of the inhabitants of New Harlem, but is at so great distance

from them and lying unfenced, and so near the Town of Fordham, that those of Harlem can receive little or no benefit thereby, as the inhabitants of Fordham can not avoid being daily trespassers there, if the propriety there shall still continue to Harlem x x x I do refer this matter to Daniel Tourneur and David des Marest, with John Archer, to make inquiry hereunto, and make report thereof unto me with all convenient expedition. Given, etc., this 9th day of November 1672."

Pg. 286. The name of David Demarest appears in the list of 16 owners of house lots (erven) made liable to certain charges, one erven opposite his name.

Pg. 286-7. "Meynard Journee being sick, January 25th, made his will x x x . Appoints Sieur Demarest and Oblinus overseers of his estate." 1673.

Pg. 287. The name of David des Marest appears in a list of creditors of the town of New Harlem. 1673 the 6th of March.

Pg. 288. The name of David Demarest appears in the list of those who have paid certain amount on assessment, then paid on the patent.

Pg. 289. March 8, 1673, David des Marest is the first of seven signers, inhabitants of New Harlem, as also owners and possessors of the land called Montagne's Flat, setting forth certain proposals touching this land. David Des Marest, Claude Le Maistre, Daniel Terneur, Cornelis Jansen, Resolvert Waldron, Laurens Jansen, Jan Dyckman.

Pg. 293. "On March 30th, being Sunday and Pass, the quiet and good order of the village was broken by a most shameful affair, the more scandalous considering the standing of some of the parties." Several members of the leading families were concerned in it especially Samuel Demarest and Jean Demarest and David Demarest, sons of the senior David. The fathers of the several participants also became involved x x x . "The younger combatants might glory in this general knock-down and little fear the opprobrium; but for the two elderly ones holding high positions, Demarest a magistrate and Tourneur a deacon, sober retrospection no doubt brought shame and regret. But we must discriminate between Tourneur rash, even dastardly, and Demarest more temperate in his Picard impulses, and probably acting in self-defense only. The latter, a few weeks later (August 23rd) was re-elected to the magistracy."

Pg. 294. "Simeon Cornier had bought Le Roy's house and lands x x x but selling his lands July 26, 1675, to Paul Richard x x x The day he bought it, Richard sold Cornier's property to David Demarest, Jr."

Pg. 295-6. "This chapter of incidents may fitly close with a glance at the village of New Harlem as it was in the Autumn of 1673 x x x . Here at the river and where, about the tavern, smith-shop, church and ferry, gather the stir and business activity of the village, is the comfortable home of the French refugee and newly-appointed schepen, David Demarest. His house and barn occupy a lot 'abutting on three streets from which it is fenced' and extended 'toward the strand as far as he can' by virtue of a town grant of January 5, 1667. It contains a double-erf, or two erven, the upper, facing the Great Way, being that gotten from Montagne (and where now the oldest house and relic of the village stands), the other once Domine Zyperus'. This last looks out to the south upon the square or green about the landing-place. Demarest's neighbor over the cross-street is Glaude Delamater, recent magistrate."

Pg. 301. Dutch authority having displaced the English in 1673 "The Burgomasters and Schepens of the City of New Orange 22nd August" call the inhabitants of the town of New Harlem to "assemble and by a general vote to nominate eight from the same as magistrates, (all such being also of the Reformed Christian Religion)" from whom four would be elected as magistrates for the town. The people met and nominated the eight, David des Marest the first in

the list. He was then one of the four who were appointed magistrates and who took the oath of fidelity to the States General and the Prince of Orange.

Pg. 301-2. In the list of other inhabitants to whom, called together on August 25, oath of allegiance was administered are, Jean des Marest and, in the group of young men i.e., unmarried, David des Marest junior and Samuel des Marest.

Pg. 302. Jean Demarest and the younger sons of David Demarest pledged aid in the construction of palisades for the city defences.

Pg. 303. Jean Demarest and Arent Harmans were appointed to take charge of the plantation of Captain Richard Morris following upon visit by the overseers pursuant to orders from Council of War.

Pg. 306. October 4, 1673, Governor Colve held a council at Harlem. The inhabitants of Fordham appeared at Harlem and took the oath of allegiance at the hand of Governor Colve and before other officials; "Resolved Waldron and David Demarest being also present."

Pg. 307. David des Marest with the three other magistrates as "the Schout and Rulers of the Town New Haerlem," sign a petition to the "Noble, Right Honorable Lord, the Governor of New Netherland" concerning obligations of Captain Thomas Delavall and certain desired property adjustments in relation thereto.

Pg. 308. In the list of Free-Will Contributors to the voorleser's office for the year ensuing David des Marest appears as subscribing f. 15. He also appears among four who are to pay rent of the meadows beginning 1st of May 1671, f. 24, the largest individual rent listed.

Pg. 308-309. 1673, 7th November. Night Watch was organized for the protecting of the community from disorder and damage. Four companies were organized, six men in each company. In the second company appears the name of Samuel des Marest; in the third company the name of David des Marest Jun; in the fourth company the name of David des Marest.

Pg. 314-5. At a public sale, July 5, 1672 of the estate of the late Lubbert Gerritsen x x x "His lot No. 4, Jochem Pieters, with its meadows and a garden (No. 11) for a building plot 'west of the village and north of the street' and 'between Cornelis Jansen and Joost Van Oblinus' was sold to David Demarest Sr. for 925 fl."

Pg. 318. English government restored. "The Mayor's Court again resumed its jurisdiction and by its order the town on December 7th, 1674, nominated a double number of persons from which to fill the places of constable and overseers. The next day the Court acted upon the nominations. Schout Waldron gave place to David des Marest as constable."

Pg. 320. The name of David des Marest, Jr., appears in the list of those subscribing to the support of the parish clerk and schoolmaster. Glaude le Maistre and David des Marest Sen. declined to subscribe.

Pg. 321. "Among the newly-arrived French refugees before noticed was Jean le Comte with his wife Mary Laurens and one child. For want of a dwelling they were allowed by the constable, Demarest, to put their household effects in his barn."

Pg. 327. Certain Indians, having been ordered by the Governor "to remove within a fortnight to their usual winter quarters within Hellgate upon this island," in attempting "to pass up the Harlem river were stopped at the village by Constable Demarest; x x x they could show no pass. Demarest thereupon detained them and dispatched a letter to the Governor." The reply dated New York, October 21, 1675, and addressed to "Mr. Constable" commends him for his action and gives directions as to the retaining and accommodating of the Indians for the present "and that you double your watch" and is signed "Your loving friend, E. Andros."

Pg. 328. In the list of the four companies of the night watch, seven men in each company, the name of David des Marest appears in company 1, the name of Samuel des Marest in company 3, and the name of David des Marest Jun. in company 4.

Pg. 330. When new fence-masters were appointed April 24, 1675, "Cornelis Jansen and Conrad Hendricks to succeed Arent Hermens and David Demarest Jr."

Pg. 332. The name of David des Marest and the name of David des Marest Jun. and the name of Samuel des Marest appear in a list of 22 people of the town of New Harlem who request that in the distributing of certain lands each of them "may be allowed a part of the same to build upon and plan etc."; 30th August 1676. Governor Andros favored this application but referred it to the magistrates for their preparing of list they approved. In this list about one-third of the petitioners are omitted, including David des Marest Jun.

Pg. 333. "The Out-Gardens 'lying at the west side of the village' were also laid out by numbers' February 5, 1677 x x x Demarest buying 11, gave it back to the town being allowed to survey 16 instead. The present owners were x x x David Demarest 16, 17, 18."

Pg. 333-4. David Demarest Sen. assisted in the repairing of the school house but David Demarest Jun. refused to contribute toward the repairs upon the town-house, probably offended because he was omitted from the list of those recommended for land assignment.

Pg. 334. "The elder Demarest and Glaude Delamater x x x had for some time ceased to contribute to Vander Vin's (voorleser) support, the first being two years in arrears and the latter three." The Mayor's Court ordered that the payments be made. "Demarest refused but added 'If the Heer Governor order that I pay it, I shall do it'," and again after ten days insisted "I will not pay before the Court of Sessions decide that I must." Various citations were issued and finally Demarest said "that the Heer Governor had told him he was not bound to pay. x x x Yet as he intends to remove out of this town he will pay or cause it to be paid but not if he should not leave. x x x The contest was ended as to Demarest who, having promised, kept his word." The point at issue was that "they of the French congregation in the time of Governor Francis Lovelace having received a preacher the aforesaid Governor had said that 'the French of the Town of New Harlem should be free as to contributing to the Dutch voorleser.' x x x Demarest was now engrossed with a scheme of some magnitude—the purchase from the Indians of a large tract of land on the Hackensack River with the declared purpose of making a settlement of 30 or 40 families to be transported from Europe. He and his son, David, contracted with Paulus Richard of New York, merchant, apparently on the same date March 12, 1677, to sell him their property in Harlem, but only the deed from David Jun. has been found given April 12, pursuant to the articles of sale previously executed. On June 8th ensuing, Demarest effected his Indian purchase of 2000 acres to which he prepared to remove with his entire family, including Jacques el Roe, on the first of May, 1678, until which date the two Davids had reserved the use of their respective dwellings, the father then occupying his 'new house.' "

Pg. 337. A certain claim and cancelling of obligation in which David Demarest and Daniel Tourneur are concerned is related in detail.

Pg. 348. "The French refugees were gradually leaving, drawn principally to Bergen County N. J., Staten Island and up the Hudson, where they found other French families and land more abundant and to be had at a trifling cost. Gerard Magister was of the number that left. He had lately drawn one of the New Lots and at the same time by deed of August 9, 1677 bought from Joost

Van Oblinus for 400 gl. in grain, the erf, house and barn lately owned by and yet in the occupancy of David Demarest Jr."

Pg. 349. "Upon the 4th of April, 'The Constable was authorized and empowered to collect and receive the debts which to this town must be paid according to the assessment of the 19th February 1677 as from Jan Louwe, David des Marest, Glaude le Maistre and others. Desmarest settled up in full with the town on April 26, his son David had done so on the 23rd, and soon after this the whole family with Jacques Laroe removed to their new home on the Herring River, now the Hackensack."

Pg. 349. "Demarest's 'two miles square' (6 m. by 2 m.) purchase from Mendawasey and other Tappan chiefs was commonly called 'The French Patent.' From what is now New Bridge, on the Hackensack, two miles above Hackensack village, it reached up the river to a little beyond Old Bridge; and from the river eastward to the 'North River Mountains,' or present line of the Northern Railroad. On the part lying above the Old Bridge, upon the bank of the Hackensack, in a charming situation, Demarest built his dwelling and a grist mill, with a dam across the stream. He called his home Essa (a mistake, the word means Essex Co.) perhaps from the old family seat in Picardy, Oise Mont, or Oise, which the Latin authors called Oesia of Aesia. Afterwards buying lands on the west side of the river, he put up there a saw mill, and also a more capacious grist mill. This last was called the Great Mill, and its older neighbor opposite, the Little Mill. Demarest's plan of forming a French colony on his tract failed; though he drew to him several families, as those of Daniel du Voor, Jean Durie, Jacques Laroe and Nicholas de Vaux, and they together organized what was called 'The French Church of Kinkachemeek,' and built a house of worship on Demarest's land near the dwelling upon a knoll just below the Old Bridge, where still remains 'The French Burying Ground.' In midsummer, 1693, David Demarest, the patriarch, died and his remains, with those of his wife, who died first, no doubt rest in the old burying ground aforesaid. His last will, made August 26, 1689, gave his estate equally to his three sons. David Junior had meanwhile died, and his widow married John Durie. On August 13, 1693, some days after the death of David, the elder, a division was made, in presence of Rev. Pierre Peiret, by John and Samuel Demarest, and by John Durie for the children of David, junior; the homestead and Little Mill falling to John, the lands and mills west of the river to Samuel, and heirs of David. After losing its chief patron, the French church declined; Rev. Pierre Daille, Peiret's colleague, who usually preached here, removing to Boston, his visits ceased, and the Demarests and others took letters to the Dutch church at Hackensack. Demarest's cherished creations, the church, the mills, have alike disappeared; only a few piles, the remains of the mill-dam, show their heads at very low water."

Pg. 382. In a certain land case in which reference was made to the Harlem patent and some special patents, the "Defendant endeavored to show that the island so called [Stony Island] was not such till David Demarest made the Ditch between Stony Neck and the Main, in the time of the Dutch, he being then overseer of the Plantation."

IV

THE LAND PURCHASE FROM THE INDIANS

ANNO 1677

This Indenture made the eighth day of June In the yeare of o^{r} Lord one thousand six hundred seventy seven Betwene the Right Hono^{ble} Sr George Carteret Kn^{t} & Baronet Lord p^{r}prieto^{r} of this Province of New Jersey, for and

Indian Deed of Sale to David Desmarest Ent'd 22 June

This Indenture made the Eight day of June in the Yeare of our Lord One thousand Six hundred Seventy Seven Between The Right Hon.ble Sir George Carterett Kn.t & Baronet Lord Propietor of this Province of New Jersey for, and in the behalfe of Mr David Desmarete Sen.r and his Children of Ouspahsy And Mendanasey Indian Sachem of Tappan Ian Claes of Tapan Sericham Hararow & Kasamen who have hereunto Subscribed as well in their own Names as in the Names and behalf of Macheses, Pemeko, Perowes, Kwapes, Wakiam, Warham, Menneay, Mdtdshemy, krepelbo, hakarofe, Mariner, Porpeck, Makohos, Pemendawy, Roweyton, konnan, wehakameco, Haniakenon, Paponeson, Tawalowsio, Hapenomio, Tohonem, and Seshiquoy, of the other Party Witnesseth That the above said Indians have Jointly and Severally for and in Consideration of these Goods following — Viz.t

100 Fathom of Black wampom	100 Barrs of Lead
100 Fathem of White wampom	100 knives
15 Fire lock Guns	one Barrell of Powder
15 Kettles	4 Barrells of Beer
20 Blanketts	One Saw
20 Match Coates Gray Twenty	one Anker of Rum
20 hatchetts	One Pistoll
20 hows	One Plaine
30 pair of Stockings	a great knifet
20 Shirts	one Carpenter ax.

And appertaining To him the said David Desmarete his heires Execut.rs or Assignes for Ever, And we the said Mendawasey, Ian Claes, Serickham Haharous, and Kasamon as well for our Selves as for the within named Indians doe farther Covenant and agree to and with the said David Desmarest his heirs Execut.rs or Assigns that he the said David Desmarest his heires Execut.rs or Assigns Shall and may from time to time and at all times from the day of the date hereof Peaceably Occupy and Enjoy the above said Tract of Land Peaceably and Quietly, free from any Mortgage, Incombrance or Incombrances bargains Sales formerly made or to be made of the said Tract of Land or of any part or parts thereof without any manner of Sett trouble hindrance or Molestation whatsoever Either by us or any of us or by any of our Procurement But will Warrantize and Defend the said David desmarest his heirs Executors or Assignes in the Quiet possession thereof against any p'son or persons whatsoever. In Witness whereof we the above named Indians have hereunto Sett our hands and Seales the day and yeare above written

Signed Sealed and Delivered in the presence of Claude Vallot, George Jewell, James Bollen Secretary

Examined and agrees with the Records Pl.ed Dobree, John Appleton

Mendawasey Z his mark (sigill)
Ian Claes M his Marke (sigill)
Sericham E his Marke (sigill)
Haharois + his Marke (sigill)
Kasamen ∞ his Marke (sigill)

The Indian Deed June 8, 1677. Beginning and Conclusion of It.
Photostat of Record of the Proprietors of East Jersey

In the behalfe of Mr David des Marets Senor and his Children of the one party, And Merdanasey Jordiam Sachem of Tapan, Jan Claus of Tapan, Serickhaon, Harois & Kasamen Whoe have hereunto subscribed as Well In their Owne names, as in the names and behalfe of Mackeses, Pemekoy, Perowes, Kwoytes, Wakitam, Wazham, Mennesey, Metasheny, Krepelbos, Kaharosse, Mariner, Poyhek, Mokohoss, Pemendoway, Roweyton, Konran, Wehakameco, Hamiakenom, Paponerom, Tawawoyno, Hapemomo, Tohonem, and Seskiguoy of the other Party. Witnesseth that the above said Indians have Jointly and Severally for and In Consideration of these goods following viz

100 fathem of black Wampem	100 barrs of lead
100 fathem of white Wampem	100 knives
15 firelock guns	one barrel of powder
15 kettles	4 barrels of beere
20 blankets	one Saw
20 match Coates I Say twenty	one Anker of Rum
20 hatchets	one Pistoll
20 hows	one Plane
30 paire of Stockins	a Great knife &
20 shirts	one Carpentor Ax.

To be paid to them the said Indians or theire assignes Wthim foure months Ensuing the date hereof, Have, Demissed, Bargayned & Solde, and Doe by these prsents, demise, bargaine and sell unto the said David des Marets His Heires or Assignes In the name of the said Lord prprietor, A Tract of Land lying and being Uppon Hakinsack River Bounded on the West by the said River, North by a Creek called Kessay Waky, on the East by a great mountaine standing betwene a great Swamp and Hudsons River, and South by the Land of Laurence Andrissen Running In length from a Small brook or Run at the North End of the said Lawrences land called hesawakey, to a Certaine Creek or River betwene thirty and forty foot broade called Kesewakey, northerly, and Running easterly In Breedth from the said River of Hackinsack to the End of the Greate Swamp that Joynes to the great mountaine aforesaid, out of Which said Swamp there runs to Creeks or brooks; the one Extending It Self Southerly by the backside of Hackensack, and the other brook being between thirty and forty foot broade Called Gessewakin Extending and Running about Northerly Into hackensack River, Which two creeks does Incompass the aforesaid tract of land, on that part of Itt, To Have and to Holde the aforesaid tract of land, together Wth all the Woods, Underwoods, Trees, Marshes, Meadows, Pastures, Mynes, Mineralls, Creeks, Rivers, or Rivulets, Hawking, Hunting, Fishing and all other the Comodities benefits or Improvements that are or shall be there Unto belonging & appertayning To him the said David des Marets his Heires, Executors or Assignes for Ever, And Wee the said Mendawasey, Jan Claes, Serickham, Haharois, and Kasamen as Well for our selves as for the Wthin named Indians Doe farther Covenant and Agree to and With the said David des Marets his Heires, Exetors or Assignes, that he the said David des Marets his Heires, Exetors or Assignes Shall and may from time to tyme and at all times from the day of the date hereof Possess, Ocupy and Injoy the above said tract of land peaceably and Quietly, free from any Mortgage, Incombrance or Incombrances, bargaines sails formerly made or to be made of the said Tract of Land or of any part or parts thereof, Wth out any manner of Lett, trouble, hindrance or Molestation Whatsoever Eyther by us or any of us, or by any of our procurement. But Will Warrant and Defend the said David desMarets his Heires, Executrs or Assignes, In the Quiet Possession thereof against any prson or persons Whatsoever.

In W^{t}ness Whereof Wee the above Named Indians have hereunto Sett our hands and Seales the day and yeare above written
Signed Sealed and delivered
In the p^{r}sence of
Claude Valott
George Jewell
James Bollen Secret^{y}

Mendawasey	his marke	Sachem	(sigili)
Jan Claes	his marke		(sigili)
Serickham	his marke		(sigili)
Haharois	his marke		(sigili)
Kasamen	his marke		(sigili)

Recorded in Liber 1 of Deeds and Patents folio 85.

Letter, August 1933, Lemuel Lozier, Surveyor, Hackensack:

In reply to your letter of July 31, concerning the original Demarest Patent, I do not believe I can give you information of much value as to the lines of the original Patent, and from anything I have been able to gather in looking up the matter since the receipt of your letter I am of the opinion that the records which may be obtained would be quite indefinite as to location today.

Harvey's History has a small map of Bergen County, marked off into some 33 tracts which he refers to in the text of his book, stating that his lines are very indefinite and may be quite inaccurate. On the enclosed map I have sketched therefrom (how accurate the same may be I cannot say) tracts 17, 18, 19 and 20, which he states (together with land north thereof) David DeMarrie bought from the Indians, which, however, gave him only a part title to the tract; and that subsequently he obtained a Patent to lots 18 and 19 only from the Proprietors of the Province of East Jersey.

The Westervelt History says the Patent was conditioned on his bringing in 45 families on the site, and which Patent was attacked by other prior Patentees; that the Governor withdrew the grant from the sons of David De Marrie, and gave them a smaller grant, known as the French Patent.

I have marked on the map a line on the ridge which separates the farms on the Flatts Road and southward along the Hackensack River to New Bridge from the farms on the Schraalenburgh Road and which was commonly spoken of, years ago, as the Patent Line. That line carries down to and probably through Prospect Avenue. (running on the west side of the Old South Church at Bergenfield) and continuing on southward, as indicated from farm lines, probably to the southerly line of section 17. I believe that was the easterly line of the French Patent. The Hackensack River was the west line, and I am inclined to believe the French Patent extended from the north line of section 19 to the south line of section 17. All the records of these Patents are recorded in the office of the Proprietors of East Jersey Province at Perth Amboy.

A number of other patents or grants from the Proprietors on the west side of the Hackensack River contained in Mr. W. H. Wurts' papers are bounded on one side or other by David DeMarrie, but where they may be I cannot say; from which I believe David DeMarrie and his sons were the original patentees to other large holdings on the west side of the river at River Edge. In fact, the

"Westervelt History" says his home was there, on the west side of the River. I think it is generally believed the original settlement of David DeMarrie was on the easterly side of the river at River Edge, where I have marked "Original home."

All the above, as you will note, is quite indefinite and may not be very satisfactory.

EXCERPT, HISTORY OF BERGEN CO., 1630-1923, FRANCES A. WESTERVELT, SUPERVISING EDITOR:

He (David Demarest) was to settle forty-five families on the site. He died 1696 [1693]. His will states: "That I, David Demarest, in the County of Essex in New Jersey, Yeoman & Miller, &c." His home was on the west bank of the Hackensack River, in what is now called River Edge, firstly Old Bridge. This site was in Essex County after 1682, until 1709-10, when it was changed to Bergen County.

It was probably in view of this declared intention that the patent was granted him; for it must have been known by the Governor or the land office that the grant was already covered, in large part at least, by the prior patent given to John Berry for 2,000 acres. Mr. Demarias and his associates, it is stated, were so harassed by the claims of various persons during half a century that the land was purchased by them no less than four times. Berry, however, at the request of the Governor, waived claim for a time in view of the prosperous settlement, and, in case of its failure, was promised a similar grant in some other locality. On July 1, 1709, Demarias having failed to fulfill his stipulation in regard to the Settlement, Berry petitioned the Captain-General and Governor-in-Chief of the Provinces of New Jersey and New York, etc., to listen to a demonstration of the invalidity of a pretense of John Demarest & Company to 3,000 acres of land which they received from the Indians. The Governor subsequently withdrew the grant from the sons of David Demarest, according to the representation of Berry, and gave them a smaller grant, which included a part of the thousand acres of Berry. This later grant was known as the French Patent, probably because the Demarests came from France.

MEMORANDUM, FRANCIS C. KOEHLER, PRESIDENT BERGEN CO. HISTORICAL SOCIETY, 1938.

On the Easterly bank of the Hackensack River (opposite the present River Edge Railroad station) he (David Demarest) erected his home and mill. As the river traffic grew the place became known as "des Marest Landing" and many years was an important shipping point for merchandise en route to New York City. As a boy I often paddled my canoe over the spot where ruins of the mill dam could be plainly seen. Much of the iron ore mined and forged at the Manor and Forges of Ringwood, which during the Revolution was the home of Surveyor General Robert Erskine and is today historically famous, was carted to "Demarest Landing" by mule and oxen for shipment to England via New York City.

A short distance to the East of the bend of the road, his son David Jr. erected his home, which was later occupied by his son Jacobus and by the descendants of Jacobus for several generations. It still stands in perfect state of preservation on the bend of the road.

A half mile downstream, David des Marest's son Samuel erected his home and mill. The house, one of the oldest in New Jersey, stands overlooking the river.

In 1682 the little colony which consisted of the Demarest families and those of Jacques La Rou, Andries Tiebout, John Du Rij, Daniel Ribou, and Nicholas de Vaux, erected a small church east of the home of Samuel Demarest, where

they worshipped until 1696. Whether the building was entirely or partly constructed of red sand-stones cannot be determined, but in 1696 when the congregation of the Dutch Reformed Church on the "Green" in Hackensack was built by William Day and John Stage, stones with inscriptions were placed into the walls of the new church on the "Green" as evidence of affiliation with that Church. These stones can be seen today in the easterly wall of the present church, the since famous "Demarest Heart Stone" being one: D. DMR 1696.

It seems but yesterday, when I, a small boy, stood nearly fifty years ago beside aged "Granny" Lozier on the bridge at New Bridge, as the setting sun cast its shadows across the broad reaches of the river, over which redbirds and blackbirds were circling in great numbers. "There around that bend of the river," said she "suddenly appeared a dugout canoe, paddled by two young Frenchmen, one in the bow and one in the stern. In the center amid her worldly goods rested their mother. The banks of the river were lined with curious Indians, some of whom rushed into the water and pulled the canoe ashore, welcoming them with the hospitality for which the Hackensack Indians were famous. But small-pox had broken out in the village and the old lady contracting the disease died and was buried among the wild roses of the little French cemetery up the road."

Yes, in that "little cemetery up the road" the forefathers of a great family sleep, many of whom suffered untold hardships during the Revolutionary War, for after Washington and the Continental Army passed through New Bridge on November 20th, 1776, in that memorable retreat across the Jerseys, British foraging parties constantly raided the Hackensack Valley and the Dutch and Huguenot farmsteads.

Excerpt, Genealogical History of Hudson and Bergen Counties. Cornelius Burnham Harvey, Editor:

After the forfeiture of the titles to section 17, 18, and 19, James Bollen claimed them under an alleged patent procured by him in 1672. Berry also claimed section 18, and the subsequent patentees of these three tracts were finally compelled to procure releases from both Bollen and Berry.

David Demarest, Sr., purchased from the Indians, June 8, 1677, (by estimation) about 5,000 acres, including sections 17, 18, 19, and 20, and lands north of them, but received patents for only sections 18 and 19. Upon his death, in 1693, his lands were divided between his sons John, Samuel, and David, Jr., his nephew, John Durie, and his numerous grandchildren.

V

ACTS OF COUNCIL AND EARLY PROPERTY TRANSACTIONS

COUNCIL OF EAST JERSEY

1682-3 March 23. At a Council held 23rd day of March, Anno Dni 1682-3.

The Petic'on of David deMarais here read and being called in an inquiry was made of him what lands hee had purchased of the Indians from W ch hee desires to have all the timber in that Indian purchase for the supplie of his saw mill altho the land not pattented to him and his sonns. The land purchased is about two miles in breadth and comeing of to a point, and six miles in length. Agreed that David De Marais have pattents for the lands w ch is surveyed to him and his sonnes at — pr acre. But that we cannot see reason to grante liberty to cutt the timber from the land hee takes not up untill further matters appeares than what is yett manifested and that our purpese is to view the same. (Record of Gov. & Council. P. 30.)

1683 Dec. 3. Its ordered that Capt. John Berry be commissionated Major for the County of Bergen. John De Marcais (Marais) Lieutenant. (Record P. 97.)

1684 May 29th. The petic'on of David De Maie and Sam^{ll} De Maie setting forth that they have an Indian deed of gift for a tract of land on Hackingsacke river containing 300 acres or there aboutes. Desire lib'ty that they may have a conveyance thereof. Agreed and ordered that they have a deed drawn up by the secretary a warn^{t} to survey the same and after survey a pattent att a certaine Rent to bee paid n'ually. (Record P. 106.)

1684 May 30th. The Petic'on of John Demarest for License to purchase 200 acres of land of the Indians at Kinderkamacke abv Hackinsacke above the mill in order to the pattenting thereof. Ordered that he have license granted him to purchase, makeing use of such p'son as the Governor shall appoint for Nicholas D Veau and others who p'sented their petic'ons yesterday. And the Governor appoints J. ? Demaree to attend the same. (Record P. 109.)

Whereas, upon petition of Nicholas Devow, John Demarest and others for license to purchase a tract of land of the Indians on Hackinsack river presented in Council upon 30th of May last it was then ordered that they have license granted them to purchase, &c.

This tract is represented as lying *adjacent* to the saw mill.

Dated Nov. 12, 1684.

Signed by Gawen Laurie.

1684 Nov. 27. One Korough an Indian comeing in made his complaint agt David De Mare Sen. for purchaseing a certain p'cell of land lying on the west side of the Hackinsacke River over agt the mill, of one Mumshaw an Indian Sachim that had noe Right to the same (as is P'tended) in wrong and Injury of the said Korough—and also of some evil treatment of the Indians by the said David De Mare and his family and John De Mare his sonn and in making them drinke. The said David De Mare Sen and John De Mare his sonn being also here and both sides being fully heard. It's agreed and ordered that the said David De Mare and John De Mare his Sonn for their evill practices towards the Indians in selling them rum and making them drunk—Doe Im'ediately give in security for their good behaviour for one whole yeare before one of the members of this Councill—and for want of better security they being bound each for the other the same to bee sufficient.

As to the Land, it's agreed and ordered by consent of all P'tyes that Sam ll Edsall and William Laurence is appointed to meet David De Mare and the Indians concerned upon the land in question and to inspect the said Land and strictly to examine as well the said Indians as others concerned and to make their report in the p'misses in writeing under their hands to this board att the next sitting of the Councill.—that the truth of things may the better bee knowne in order to a ffinal determinac'on. (Record P. 144.)

Aug. 9, 1686 in the 2nd year of James the 2nd. Gawen Laurie Esq. one of the proprietors and Deputy Governor of Sd province of N. J. granted & sold unto John Demarets a tract of land on the W. side of Hackensack river in the County of Essex County 382 Eng. acres—strict measure—beginning at a White Oak tree, marked on 4 sides, 2 chains from the path & running N.N.E. 4° 30′ E. along the river 23 ch. 20 links to a stake by the river lower end—thence W.N.W. 4° 30′ N. 165 chains thence S.S.W. 4° 30′ W. 23 Ch. 20 links thence E.S.E. 4° 30′ S. 165 chs. to the place of beginning—Bounded S. by Andries Tiebout's land, E. by Hackensack Riv. N. by David Demarrie's land—W. by land not surveyed—This was Jan. 6, 1686 among other lands granted &c. to Gov. Laurie &c. as part of his propriety in this province in and by An Instrument or Patent dated Jan. 6, 1686 under the seal of said province and signed by the major part of the Governor's Council and such of s^{d} proprietors and their proxies as were then resident in the s^{d} province.

Witness—Ja Emott. Jar. allarton.

Recorded in the public records of the Province of East New Jersey Aug. 10, 1686—in fol. 376. Perth Amboy A-376.

On the back of this deed was written in French by Jno. Desmarets:
le trans por de la terre de
Kendarasgamic du gouveneur
lauri a moij Jean Desmarest.

Att a Councill of Proprietors held at Perth Amboy the 3rd day of August Anno. Dom. 1693.

Present

Governor Hamilton	John Barclay	Thomas Boell
David Mudie	John Reid	Thomas Gordon
George Willocks	Thomas Warne	—Proprietors, Proxies & Commissioners, etc.

Petition of David De Marie Senior for himself & in behalf of his son's John, David & Samuell & Nicholas Devo for a patent for ye land on which they are setled which have hithertoo been neglected they haveing allways payed their Quit Rents of one half penny per acre, etc. Aggreed & ordered that a warrant be issued out to ye Surveyor Generall or his Deputie to survey & lay out to ye said persons ther respective shares severally to David Demarie Sr. 124 acres, to John Demarie 216 acres, to ye heires of David Demarie Junior 146 acres to Samuell Demarie 156 acres & Nicholas Devo 60 acres all on Hackensack River in ye County of Bergen.

Att a Councill or Proprietors held at Perth Amboy ye 11th day of November Anno. Dom. 1695.

Present

Governor Hamilton	John Barclay	Thomas Gordon
David Mudie	Thomas Boell	Proprietors, Proxies
George Willocks	John Reid	& Commissioners.

Petition of John Demarie, Samuell Demarie & John Durrie in behalf of ye heires of David Demarie Junior & in behalf of themselves & ye heires of David Demarie Senior for patents for land more than they formerly payd quit rent for, viz: John Demarie 240 acres 80 bought of Nicholas Devo, David Demarie Junior his heirs 230 acres, Samuell Demarie 200 acres & ye heires of David Demarie Senior 490 acres. Aggreed & ordered that they have ye land, payeing ye same quit rent as for ye rest & from ye same termes, etc.

SURVEYOR'S NOTES

A warrant to lay out bout and bound the land belonging to David de Marais and his sons equally to be taken out of the trust of land he bought of the Indians the 8th of June, 1677, lying upon Hackinsack River and according to their rights and proportions, and to make a return thereof unto the secretaries' office dated the 30th July 1681. Perth Amboy (Record Lib. 2. 128.)

Laid out for David de Marais Sen. a piece of land lying on the west side of Hackensack River containing 16 acres beginning at a stake planted by the said river, from thence running N.N.W. 6 chains to another stake marked on all four sides, thence running S.S.W. 22 chains to a black oak tree marked on four sides with a D and thence running S.S.E. southerly 9 chains to the river. Bounded on the east by the mill and mill dam and the river & on the N.S. & W. by land not yet surveyed.

Item. A tract of land lying on the east side of the Hackensack river containing 130 acres in breadth 13 chains and in length 100 chains. Bounded on the

south by David de Marais, Jr. North by Samuel de Marais. West by Hackensack River and a swamp and east by land not yet surveyed. Allowance given for barren land and a highway to pass through it is to remain for a hundred acres.

Item. Another tract of land lying on the east side of the mill containing 340 acres. In breadth running S. & N. easterly 34 chains and in length 100 chains bounded on the east & the north by the barren land, west by the Hackensack River and the mill dam and south by a highway allowance given for barren land and highways to pass through is to remain for 270 acres.

Item. A piece of fresh meadow lying up the river esteemed at 8 acres bounded on the E. N. & S. by the said river and W. by the upland. In all 394 acres, English measure. Anno 1681 Dom. Ro. Vanquellen.

Laid out for David de Marais, Jun. upon the Hackensack river a tract of land lying in the plains containing 40 acres, in breadth running N. & S. 20 chains and in length E. & W. 20 chains. Bounded on the N. & E. by the barren land, W. by Hackensack river, & South by Samuel de Marais, allowance given for a righway to remain for 30 acres.

Item. Another tract of land containing 140 acres, in length running E. & W. northerly 100 chains and in breadth 14 chains. Bounded on the N. by David de Marais, Sen., South by John de Marais, E. by the barren land and W. by Hackensack river and a swamp, allowance given for barren land and highways, is to remain for 110 acres.

Item. A small piece of lowland esteemed at 6 acres in length 11 and in breadth 6 chains. Bounded on the east by a great swamp, W. by the Hackensack river, N. by John de Marais and S. by Samuel de Marais in all 146 acres English Measure. Anno 1681 Dom.

Laid out for John de Marais a tract of land lying upon Hackensack river containing 140 acres, in length 100 and in breadth 14 chain. Bounded on the N. by David de Marais, Jr., E. by the barren land, S. by Mr. Lawrence Andries and part by a small creek and W. by Hackensack river, allowance for barren land, swamps, and highways to pass through is to remain for 120 acres.

Item. Another tract of land containing 90 acres in breadth and length 30 chains running E.S.E. & W.N.W. bounded on the N. by a small creek, West by a swamp & E. & S. by the barren land.

Item. A small piece of land lying upon Hackensack river esteemed at 6 acres, bounded on the N. & W. by said river, E. by a swamp or boggy meadows and S. by David de Marais Jr. In all 216 acres English measure. Anno 1681 Dom. Ro. Vanquellen (Lib. 2. 140. 141.)

Laid out for Samuel de Marais a piece of land containing 40 acres in breadth and length 20 chains. Bounded on the N. by David de Marais, Jun. W. by Hackensack river, S. by a fresh brook and E. by the barren land.

Item. A tract of land containing 130 acres, in breadth 13 and in length 100 chains bounded on the S. by David de Marais, Sen. N. by Nicholas de Veau. E. by the barren land and W. by Hackensack river and the boggy meadows, allowance for bogs (?), highways and barren land is to remain for 110 acres.

Item. A small piece of land containing 6 acres in length 10 and in breadth 6 chains bounded on the W. by Hackensack river, N. by David de Marais Jr., E. by the boggy meadows, and S. by land not yet surveyed.

In all 156 acres English measure.

Anno 1681 Dom. Ro. Vanquellen.

Laid out for Nicholas de Veau a tract of land at Hackensack containing 80 acres, in breadth 8 and in length 100 chains. Bounded on the W. by Hackensack river, N. by a highway, S. by Samuel de Marais & E. by barren land. Allowance for barren land and highways to pass through is to remain for 60 acres.

Dom. Ro. Vanquellen, Surveyor General. Liber. 2. 140. 141.

Survey 28th of 8th mon. 1685 for David Jr. & Sam. Demarie 250 acres.

Beginning at a white oak on the bank of W. branch of Hackensack river marked on 4 sides and running E. S. E. 3° 30′ South as the branch runs 26 chains to the point of the neck at the branching of the river—thence as the river goes 174 chains to a reed (red) oak tree by a spring on the bank of the meadow marked on four sides, thence S. and by East one degree forty five minutes East 67 chains to the place where it began—Bounded on the S. by the west branch, E. & N. by the river. W. by land not surveyed.

Surveys on 28th of 8th mon 1685 of lands on the West side of the Hackensack River.

Daniel River 261 acres.

Andrise Tiebout 261 acres.

John deMarie 382 acres.

Jaques Leckow (LeRou) 220 acres, bounded S. by David Demarie, E. by the river, N. by A. Hendricks, W. by lands not surveyed.

Anthony Hendricks 220 acres. Bounded S. by J. Le Rou, E. by River, N. & W. by lands not surveyed.

July 5, 1686, John Durie, 261 acres. Bounded S. by David Demarie Sen E. by Hackensack river, N. by highway, W. by Winocksach brook.

(1) of 261 acres, allowing for barren and highways 233, beginning &c.

(2) of 174 for 134 acres, beginning &c.

John Reid.

1686 July 5. By virtue of a warrant dated 5th of July 1686 surveyed for David Demarie Sen. 6th of the same month July a tract on the East side of the Hackensack River containing 2000 and 10 acres beginning at the N. E. corner of David and Samuel Demarie's land and running E. by S. 117 chains to Chesche Brook, thence S.S.W. 4° 30′ southerly 157 chains along the said brook, to the middle of a great swamp which is the head of the said brook, thence West four degrees southerly seventy chains to a brook. thence across the brook W.N.W. 45 chains 50 links to the S. E. corner of David Demarie's own land. Thence N. by W. to the place where it began—bounded West by his own and son's land. North by said Proprietors land East by Chescre brook. S. by the proprietor's land and partly Laurence the drawer's land. (Drawer, drayer, turner?)

Item. 90 acres bounded south by David and Sam. Demarie's land. N. W. by Hackinsack River. N. E. by proprietor's land in all 2100 to remain for 2000 acres having allowed for highways and swamps. John Reid.

1693-1695

Surveyor General to lay out lands for David Demarie and his three sons lands on which they are settled, also for Nicholas De Veau.

David De Marie 124 acres, John 216 acres, heirs of David Demarie, Jr. 146 acres, Samuel 156 acres, Nicholas De Vo 60 acres.

Perth Amboy 0 105

Surveyed for Jacob Slot who bought of old David Desmarets 90 acres.

Perth Amboy 0 145.

Surveyed for heirs of David Desmarets, dec., 400 acres on each side of Hackensack.

INDENTURES

1686 July 27. This Indenture made this twenty seventh day of July Ann Domini One thousand six hundred & eighty six in the second year of the reign of our Sovereigne Lord James the Second over England &c. King. Between the Proprietors of the Province of East New Jersey of the one part and David Demarrie Sen. of Hackensack in the County Bergen of the other part Witnesseth that the said Proprietors as well for and in consideration of the Rents and services hereinafter reserved, as also for divers good causes and considera-

tions them thereunto Especially moving Have granted, bargained and sold, and by these presents, Doe Aliene, Grant, Bargain and Sell unto the s^d^ David Demarrie his Heires and Assignes, All that tract of land upon the east side of Hackensack River in the County of Bergen aforesaid, Containing Two thousand and ten acres, Beginning at the North East Corner of David and Samuel Demarrie's land and Running East and by South one hundred and seventeen chains to Chesche Brook thence South, South west four degrees thirty minutes southerly one hundred fifty seven chains, along the s^d^ Brooke to the middle of a great Swamp which is the head of the s^d^ Brook thence west four degrees—Southerly Seventy chains to a Brooke, thence cross the Brooke West, North West forty five chains and fifty links to the South East Corner of David Demarrie's own land thence North by West to the place where it began, Bounded West by his own and sons land, North by the Proprietors land East by Chesche Brooke, South by the Proprietors land and part by Lawrence the drawers land.

As also nyntie acres bounded South by David & Samuel Demarrie's land, north West by Hackensack River, and North East by the Proprietors land, Containing in all two thousand and one hundred acres but after allowance fer highways and swamps the same is to Remaine for Two thousand acres only. Together with all and every the Easements, Profits, Commodities, Libertyes, Privileges, Advantages, Enroluments, Hereditaments & appurtenances whatsoever to the same belonging or in any manner of wise appertaining, To Have and to hold s^d^ Tracts of Land & Premises with their & every of their appurtenances to him the said David Demarrie his Heires and Assignes forever, to the only use and Behoove of him the s^d^ David Demarrie his heirs and Assigns forever. To be holden in fee & comman soccage of the s^d^ Proprietors their Heires and Assignes as of the Seignory of East Greenwich Yielding and paying therefor yearly every year for the s^d^ two thousand and one hundred acres of land the sum of fifty shillings of Sterling money of England or the value thereof in Lieu & Stead of all other services & Demands whatsoever, and the s^d^ David Demarrie doeth hereby for himself his heires & assignes, Covenant, Grant, Promise & agree to & with the s^d^ Proprietors their heires and assignes. That he the s^d^ David Demarrie his heires and assignes shall and will well and truly pay or cause to be paid unto the s^d^ Proprietors their Heires or assignes the s^d^ yearly Chiefe or Quit Rent of fifty shillings fer the s^d^ two thousand one hundred acres or the value thereof on every five and twentieth day of March every year forever hereafter to the Receiver General which shall from time to time be appointed by the s^d^ Proprietors their Heires or assigns without fraud, Covine or delay. Provided always that if the s^d^ yearly Chiefe or Quit Rent shall be behind and unpaid in Part or in all at any of the said days or times upon which the same is to be paid as aforsd. That then and soe often it shall and may be lawful to and for the s^d^ Proprietors & their Heires by any of their servants, agents or assigns Ten days after such neglect or Non-Payment of the s^d^ Chiefe or Quit Rent into the aforesaid lands with the appurtenances or into any part or parcel thereof to Enter & there to Distraine and the Distress or Distresses there taken to Lead, Drive, Carry away, Impound & in their custody to Detain until the s^d^ yearly Chiefe or Quit Rent soe being behind & unpaid Together with all costs & charges of such Distress & Impounding shall be fully paid & contented unto the s^d^ Proprieters their heirs heirs or assigns.

In witness whereof the Deputy Governer of the s^d^ Province & the major part of his council fer the time being to one part have subscribed their names affixed the Common Seale of the s^d^ Province & to the other part thereof the said David Demarrie hath interchangeably sett his hand and Seale the day & year first above written. Gawen Laurie - Isaac Kingsland, Ben: Price,
Henry Lyon Saml Dennes &c.

This Indenture made the twenty seventh day of July Anno Domini one thousand six hundred and eighty six and in the second year of the Reigne of our Soveraigne Lord James the Second over England &c. King. Between the Proprietors of the Province of East New Jersey of the one part and David Demarrie Senr. of Hackinsack in the County of Bergen with the said Province of the other part.

Witnesseth that the said proprietors as well for and in Consideration of the Summe of —— pounds currant money of this Province to them in hand paid. As alsoe for severall other good causes and considerations, but especially of the Rentes and services herein after reserv'd. Have Aliened, granted, bargained and sold & by these presents Doe Aliene. Grant, Bargane and sell unto the said David Demarrie his Heires & Assignes forever all that Tract of Land lying and Being on the West side of Hackinsack River in the County of Essex containing two hundred sixty one acres, but after allowance for Barrens and Highways the same is to remain for two hundred thirty three acres only.

Beginning at a white oak tree on the Bank of the River mark^{d} on four sides and runeing N.N. East four degrees thirty minutes Easterly fifteen chains fifty four links along the River in breadth to a swampe oake tree on the Bank of the River about two chains above the mill marked on four sides, thence West North West four degrees thirty minutes Northerly 168 chains in length to Winocksack brook. Bounded South by Daniel Rivers land. East by Hackensack River. North by John Derrew's (Durie's) land. West by Winocksack Brooke.

As also one hundred seventy four acres which (after allowance as above) is to Remaine for one hundred thirty four acres only.

Beginning at a stake at the lower end of his corner fence and running N.N.E. four degrees thirty minutes Easterly along the fence ten chains fifty six links in breadth to two swamp oakes close by the River mark^{d} on four sides thence West North West four degrees thirty minutes Southerly one hundred sixty chains in length bounded South by John Demarrie's land. East by his own cornefield. North by Jaque Le Row's land. West by land not surveyed.

Together with &c. Quit rent 12 Starling.

Signed Gawen Laurie. Isaac Kingsland. Ben. Price.
Henry Lyon. Sam^{ll} Dennes.

Perth Amboy record. Book A. 381.

This Indenture made the Thirteenth day of January Anno Dom one Thousand Six Hundred & Ninetie five and in the seventh year of the Reign of William the Third over England etc. King—Between the Proprietor of the Province of East New Jersey of the one part and Samuell Demaret In the Countie of Essex Yeoman of the other part Witness—That the said Proprietor as well for & In consideration of the rents & services herein after Reserved as also for divers other goods causes & Lawfull consideration thereunto at present especially moving. Have aliend granted, bargained & sold and by these presents Do aliene grant bargain & sell unto the Samuell Demarrie his heirs & assigns All that two hundred acres of Land lying situate & being in the Countie of Bergen on the East side of Hackensack River Running back from the River to the Line of old David Demarest two thousand acres deceased East & by South halfe a point Easterly one hundred chains more or less in length. And from the Line of the Land of the Heirs of David Demaire Jun. Deceased to Nichols Devoe now John Demarst twentie one chains In breadth—Together with all and all manner of feedings Pastures, woodes underwoods trees waters water courses, water falls ponds poolles pilts Eastments, Profits Commodities, Liberties Advantages Emoluments, Hereditaments and appurtances what soever to the same

belonging or In any manner of wayes appertaining. To have & to hold the said two hundred acres of Land and premisses unto him the said Samuell Demaree his Heirs & Assigns forever. To be holden In free & common soccage(?) of the said Proprietors their Heires & Assigns or of the seignory of East Greenwitch, Yeelding & paying therefore yearely & every yeare unto the said Proprietors theire Heires & assigns one halfe pennie Sterling monie of England or the value thereof for every one of the said Two hundred acres att or upon every five & twenty Day of March forever hereafter In Leiu & Instead of all other services & Demands whatsoever. And the said Samuell Demaree for himselfe his Heirees & Assigns, doth hereby Covenant, Grant promise & Aggree to & with the said Proprietor their Heires and Assignes, that he the said Samuell Demaree his Heirs & Assigns shall & will well & truly pay or cause to bee paid unto the said proprietor their Heires & Assigns on every four & twentieth day of March from here after to the Generall theire Heires & Assignes without fraud covine(?) or delay the said cheefe or yearly & witt rent of one halfe pennie sterling monie of England for every of the said two hundred acres—Provided always that if the said yearely cheefe or quit rent shall be behind & unpaid in part or In all at any of the said day & time upon which the same is to be payed as aforesayd, That then & so often it shall & may be Lawfull to & for the said Proprietor—& theire Heirs by any of theire servants—Agents or Assignes, Tenn dayes after such neglect or non payment of the said yearely cheefe or rent. Into the aforesaid Lands with the appurtences or unto any part or parcell therefo to enter. And there to distrain and the distress or distresses there taken to Lead drive carry away Impound and in their Custody to until the said yearely cheefe or witt Rent, so being behind & unpaid together with all acts & charges of such distress & Impounding shall bee fully paid & contented unto the said Proprietors their Heirs and Assigns. In witness whereof the governor of the said Province & the Major part of his Councill for the time being have hereunto subscribed their names & affixed the common seale of the said Province the day & yeare first above written. And the other part hereof the said Samuell Demaree hath Interchangebly sett his hand & seale the day & yeare above said And. Hamilton

Isaac Kingsland - David Mabie James Dundox
Samuell Demes John Bishop

This Indenture made the 29th day of January, An Dom. 1695 and in the 7th year of the reign of William III over England &c King. Between the Proprietors of the Province of East New Jersey of the one part and John Demarie in the County of Essex yeoman of the other part, witnesseth that the said proprietors as well for and in consideration of the rents and services herein after reserved as also for diverse other good causes & lawful considerations them thereunto at present especially moving have aliened, granted, bargained & sold and by these present do alien, grant, bargain and sell unto the said John Demarie his heires and assigns all that 296 acres of land lying situate and being on the east side of Hackinsack River in the County of Bergaine, 80 acres thereof being in right of Niclas Devo. The said 296 acres begins at the fountain spring the bounds of Lawrence Drawers and running E. & by South to the corner of the 2000 acres formerly patented to old David Demarie deceased, and from the said spring down the stream thereof to the River Hackinsack in length, and at seaventeen chains W. and by North from said fountain the bredth runs 24 chains to the line of David Demarie, jr. dec. where it runs from the river E. and by S. & half a point easterly one hundred chains more or less from said line of 2000 acres, the said eighty acres lying from said Hackinsack River E. and by S. half a point easterly about 100 chains to the line of said 2000 acres in length and from Samuel Demarie's N. and by E. eight

chains 50 links in bredth to Jacob Slott's line. Together with all and all manner of feedings, pastures, woods, underwoods, trees, waters, watercourses, waterfalls, ponds, pools, pitts, easements, profits, commodities, liberties, advantages, emoluments, hereditaments and appurtenances whatsoever to the same belonging or in any manner of ways appertaining. To have and to hold the said 296 acres of land and premisses with their and every of their appurtenances unto him the said John Demarie his heires and assigns forever to the only proper use and behoof of him the said John Demarie his heirs and a assignes forever. To be held in free and common socage of the said proprietors their heires and assigns as of the seignory of East Greenwich yielding and paying therefore yearly and every year unto the said proprietors theire heires and assigns one half penny sterling money of England or the value thereof for every one of the said 296 acres at or upon every five and twenty day of March forever hereafter in lieu and in stead of all other services and demands whatsoever. And the said John Demarie for himself, his heirs and assignes, doth hereby covenant, grant, promise and agree to and with the said proprietors their heires and assignes that he the said John Demarie his heires and assignes shall and will well and truly pay or cause to be paid unto the said proprietors their heirs and assignes on every five and twenty day of March forever hereafter to the Receiver general which shall from time to time be appointed by the said proprietors their heirs and assignes without fraud, covin or delay the said yearly chief or quit rent of one half penny sterling money of England or the value thereof for each acre of the aforesaid two hundred ninety and six.

Provided always that if the said yearly chief or quit rent shall be behind and unpaid in part, or in all at any of the said days and times upon which the same is to be paid as aforesaid that then and so often it shall and may be lawful to and for the said proprietors and their heires by any of their servants, agents or assignees, ten days after such neglect or non-payment of the said yearly chief or quit rent into the aforesaid lands with the appurtenances or into any part or parcel thereof to enter and there to distrain and the distress or distresses there taken to lead, drive, carry away, impound and in their custody to detain until the said yearly chief or quit rent so being behind and unpaid together with all costs and charges of such distress & impounding shall be fully paid and contented unto the said proprietors their heires and assignes.

It witness whereof the Governor of the said Province and the major part of his Councill for the time being have hereunto subscribed their names and affixed the Seale of the said Province, the day and year first above written and to the other part hereof, the said John Demarie hath interchangeably set his hand and seale the day and year abovesaid.

And. Hamilton

(P.S.)

Isaac Kingsland, David Mudie, Samuel Dennis,
James Dundas, John Bishop.

Deed of Gift

To All Christian People—To whom these presents shall come. I John Demarest of New Barbadoes Neck In the Countie of Essex In the Province of East New Jersey said Greeting know ye that I the sayd John Demarst Senr for the love, good will and fatherly affection which I have and beare to my well beloved sone John Demarest hath given granted and confirmeds and by these presents do freely clearely and absolutely give grant and confirm unto my sone John a certaine tract or parcell of Land Lying & being In this township of New Barbadoes In the Countie of Essex And In the Province above sayd between Jaque Larou—and a certain piece of Land now belonging to me—the sayd John Demarest Sr—In all containing two hundred & fiftie acres—being the whole

Length of the Lotts and the breadth both in front & heare until it makes the quantitie of acres as aforesaid with all & singular the rights tittles, Interests, proffits, Advantages, & privileges In & to the premises belonging or In any wise appertaining (Except a Reservation to my selfe during life which that I the sayd John Desmarst have the privlege of occupying the thirtie acres of the aforesayed Land Lying In the front of the same and to keape the benefit thereof to my owne proper use and behoffe with out any Lett, sett or hinderance whatsoever of him the sayd John Desmarst Junr. To have and to hold the sayd Land & premise there unto belonging or any way is appertaining unto him the sayd John Desmarst Junr: his Heirs Exectrs, Administrators & Assigns forever, And to enjoy & peaceably possess the same unto him & his Heirs forever—with out—any Lett hindrance or Interruption of me, I in my Life time or any other my children after my decease or any other person or persons whatsoever Lawfully Claiming by from or under me the sayd John Demarst Senr. or any of my other children—or by myne or their procurement, meanes Act or privitie, and that free & cleare, and freely & cleerely to acquitt exonerate & discharge him the sayd John Demarst Jr. from all & all manner of form & further gifts, grants, bargains Leaky, Sales Mortgage, Dowers fines, Judgments, executions, bills, bonds contracts, books, Debts or other Incumbrances—what so ever, Acted, Committed or omitted by me or any other children or any other person or persons whatsoever. In virtue whereof I have hereunto sett my hand & fixed my seale this 23rd day of March—In the yeare of our Lord God one thousand six hundred nintie & six and in the Eight yeare of the Raign of our sovreign Lord William the third over England Scotland France & Ireland King defender of the faith Jean Desmarst signed sealed and delivered In the presence of ye Thomas King—Edward Earle Jr—John Desmarst, Sr.

Acknowledged this deede of gift to his sone John Desmarst Jr. to bee his Act & deede—In the presence of me Elijay Matheeson Justice—the 28th day of Januari 1696/7. Recorded March 3, 1696/7 Liber 11 or F pg. 220.

This Indenture made the eighth day of December A. D. 1696 in the 8th year of the raigne of our Sovereign Lord William III over England &c King.

Between the Proprietors of the Province of East N. J. of the one part and David De Marie son and heir of David Demarie Jr. late of Hackinsack in the County of Bergen and said Province deceased of the other part. Witnesseth, that the said Proprietors for and in consideration of the rents and services hereinafter reserved and for drivers other good causes and considerations.

Have given, granted, bargained and sold and by these presents do give, grant, bargain & sell unto the said David Demarie his heires and Assignes in right of his deceased father David Demarie Jr. all that tract of land situate lying and being on the East side of the Hack. Riv. in the County of Bergen aforesaid containing (after allowance for barrens, highways &c) 230 acres running back from said Hack' Riv. to the line of old David Demarie's 2,000 acres E. & by S. half a point Easterly 100 chains more or less in length and from the line of John Demarie's land to the line of Samuel Demarie's N. & by E. 24 Chn 75 links in breadth.

(There follow similar provisions as in other deeds.)

P. Amboy records F 159

REFERENCES TO JAMES BOLLEN

Philip Carteret Esq. Govr. and the Council of Nova Caesarea, New Jersey by a certain Instrument or patent under the seal of said Province and dated July 30th, 1669, DID in the name of Geo. Carteret Kn^{t} & Baronet and of John Lord Berkeley, Baron of Stratton, the absolute Lord Proprietors of the Province of Nova Caesarea, grant unto James Bollen a tract of upland and meadow lying

between Hackensack River and Overpeck Creek beging at the Northernmost bound of Robert Van Quellen's land and from thence to run North on both Ends up the said rivers 120 chains or a mile and a half in breadth, And so to cross over upon an East and West line on both sides from Hackensack river to Overpeck Creek Containing according to survey of upland and meadow good and bad 2000 acres English measure bound East and West by said Creek & river North by the woods or by Matthias Nicoll's land and South by Robert Van Quellen's land.

This patent is recorded in the Publick Records of said Province.

1693 Sep. 14. William Nicols release to David des Maretz, John des Maretz, John Durrier and John Gautier of 2000 acres situate lying and being between Hackinsack river aforesaid and the river called Overpeck's Creek in the said County of Bergen, begining at the northernmost bounds of the lands which formerly did belong unto James Bollen dec. and from thence running North on both ends up the aforesaid river one hundred and twenty chains or one mile and a half in breadth and so crossing over upon an East and West line on both sides from the said Hackensack river to the aforesaid river called Overpeck's creek containing according to a survey of upland and meadow ground good and bad 2000 acres English measure be the same more or less.

Bounded on the East by the river called Overpeck's creek, on the North by land of Wm. Pardon dec. On the west end by Hackensack River and on the South side by the land of said James Bollen dec. together with &c. &c.

the which said tract of upland and meadow ground upon the 30th day of July A. D. 1669 by Philip Carteret Esq. then Governor of the said province of E. Jersey were grant by patent under the Seale of the said Province unto Mathias Nicolls Esq. now dec. late father to the said Wm. Nicolls as by the records of the said province appears.

(P. Amboy rec. Book D. 439.)

James Bollen, son and heir of the above James Bollen of Ridley, Chester Co. Province of Pennsylvania millwright by deed dated September 15th, 1720 in the 7tr year of George &c. Did for £60. convey (quit claims of the Proprietors excepted unto Pieter Demarest, Lucas Van Horn, Roelif Westervelt, Abraham Brower, Hendrich Bartholf and Pieter Slott all of Hackensack the several tracts of land now in their several possession, and being part of and within the limits of the above tract of 2,000 acres viz.

Pieter Demarest's land begin^g on the mouth of a run or brook which divideth the land of Pieter Van Boskerck & Pieter Demarest opposite the house of Johannis Ackerman, up said run about 40 chains to a spring or fountain of a poplar tree standing on the Edge of said fountain South side wh tree is marked by the surveyor General of this province & running Easterly along a line of division made and agreed upon by old David Desmarest deceased & Laurence Andersen, but it was only made by words—now running from s^d spring E. & by S. & about 5° Southerly 58 chs to a Black Oak tree marked on 4 sides and on each side 3 marks, thence Northerly to land of David Demarest a lot marked on the map No. 2 thence Westerly to Hackensacke river 100 chains more or less, thence down the river containing 240 acres more or less Bounded in front on Hackensack, on the rear (East) by Roelif Westervelt, Saml Demarest & David Demarest lots marked on the map Nos. 25, 26, 27. S. by s^d brook & part by Pieter Van Buskirk—North by David Demarest—this lot is the first N—And also one other lot lying between the late Matthias Nicoll's land and Saml Demarest's land front on Hackensack River with a small point running from Hackensack river Easterly about 100 chains to Benjn

Demarets on the high road, and a part to Abraham Brower No. 21-22 counting 80 acres, bounded West by Hack^{k} river North by late Mat. Nicoll — E. by the road & Abram Brower, S. by Saml Demarest N = 3 & this lot is marked n = 4, and is *Lucas Van Horn's* lot.

Also, another lot marked No. 25 front by David Demarest & Pieter Demarest No. 1 & 2 running easterly 156 chains to the middle of a swamp near the mountains and in breadth 15 ch^{n} bounded west by David Demarest & Peter Demarest—E in the middle of said swamp—N. by Andries Van Orden & Hendrik Banta. S. by Saml Demarest No 24-26 Cont^{y} 230 acres more or less and is *Roulef Westervelt's lot.*

Also another lot marked No 22 front by Saml Demarest & Lucas Van Horn No 3-4 running easterly about 155 chains to Chesche brook and in breadth 15 chains cont^{y} 230 acres of land more or less, bounded west by Saml Demarest & Lucas Van Horn—E. by Schese brook—N by Benjamin Demarest—S. by Saml Demarest No 21-23—this is *Abm. Brower's lot.*

Also another lot No. 19 on Chese brook along the line of late Mat. Nicoll's land to the line of Peter Demarest cont^{y} about 20 acres—this *Hendrik Bartholf's lot.*

Also, another lot No 28—bounded west by the W. branch of Overpeck Creek, E. by Saml Demarest, S. by late Robert Van Quellen's land, N. by Saml Demarest No. 26 cont^{y} about 85 acres, and is *Peter Slott's* lot.

240 + 80 + 230 + 230 + 20 + 85 + 885 acres.

Together with all and singular the houses, outhouses, barns, stables, orchards, gardens, pool, pounds, panes, rivers, rivulets, springs, streams, dams, sliding pastures, improvements, liberties, priviledges, advantages, emoluments, hereditaments & appertenances—and that free and clear—& freely and clearly acquitted, exonerated and discharged & saved harmless & defended of and from and against all manner of former & other bargains, sales, gifts, grants, leases, estates, mortgages, judgments, executions, extents, statutes recognizances, wills, dowers, entails, rents (the quit-rents only excepted) annuities, fines, issues & amerciaments, & of & from all other titles, troubles, charges, incumbrances & demands whatsoever.

This is a grant of James Bollen to the heirs of Jno. Demarest and David Demarets Sen. Witness L. Boskarck.

PETITIONS TO LORD CORNBURY, GOVERNOR

LAND PAPERS III. 182.

To his Excellency Edward Viscount Cornbury Capt. General & Governour in chiefe in & over the Provinces of New Jersey & New York, and all the Territories depending thereon in America and Vice Admiral of the same &c. in Councill.

The humble Petition of John De Marest, Samuell De Marest and David De Marest of Hackingsacke in her maj^{ties} Province of New Jersey Planters, all sons of David De Marest late of Hackingsack afores^{d} Deceased.

Most humbly sheweth

That the said David De Marest your Excellency's Petitioners' father aforesaid, haveing about the year of our Lord 1677 for valuable considerations in divers sorts of goods paid by him to the Indians purchased of them a large tract of land lying & being on Hackingsack River in the Province of New Jersey aforesaid for him the said David De Marest his heires and assignes forever together with all woods, underwoods, trees, marshes, meadows, pastures, mines, mineralls, creeks, runns, rivoletts, hawkeings, hunting fishing and all other commodities, benefits and improvements that are or shall be

thereunto belonging and appertaineing as in and by the said Deed of purchase thereof, relation being thereunto had more fully may appear. The wh^{ch} tract of land ever since the date of said purchase Deed hath been quietly and peaceably held and enjoy^{d} by yr Excell^{cy} said Petitioners and their said father. But you excell^{y} haveing of late caused a line of division to be runn between her maj^{ties} Governments of New York and New Jersey afores^{d} yr Excell^{ncy} said Petitioners are doubtful that 3000 acres or thereabouts of the said tract of land so purchased by Yr Excell^{ys} Petitioners father as aforesaid and lying north of the said Purchase are cutt off and upon a strict examination of the same will be found to lye within her Maj^{ties} said Province of New York: Anr your Excell^{ys} Petition^{rs} being very desirous still to hold and enjoy the same as formerly

Do most humbly beseech your excell^{cys} favour therein & pray that your excell^{y} will be pleased to grant unto them your warrant of survey, whereby to know the true quantity of acres aforesaid and to afford y^{r} excell^{ys} said Petitioners her Maj^{ties} Grant and Confirmation thereof under the seal of her Maj^{ties} s^{d} Province of New York to them and their heires.

And your excell^{ys} said Petition^{rs} as in duty bound shall ever pray &c. &c.

David de Marest Jan Des Marest.

Read in Councill 13 April 1704.
Ordered to ly on the table.

L. P. IV 19

To his Excellency Edward, Viscount Cornbury Capt. Gen^{ll} & Governour in Cheife, &c., &c.

The humble petittion of John Berry, Most humbly sheweth,

That whereas John Demarest and Comp^{a} have preferred a petition to your excellency therein praying to have a grant for about 3000 acres of land (whereof your petticoner a right to 2000 acres) pretending they have the Indian purchase and have had the quiet and peaceable possession and enjoyment thereof ever since the Purchase Deed as by the said Petticon doth appeare. This petticoner therefore humbly prayeth your excellencyes permission to demonstrate the invalidity of the former pretence and the untruth later. True it is that about the time exprest in their petticon David Demarest their father did apply himselfe to Philip Cartrick the then Govern^{r} of New Jersey desireing a grant for a considerable tract of land for the settling of 30 or 40 ffamilyes which he proposed to be transported out of Europe to settle thereon, unto which the Govern^{r} and Councill consented & when the said David had nomminated the place he desired to be upon Hackingsack River it was found that there were some pryor grants for part of the same (among which this petticoner had one for 2000 acres) the Govern^{r} and Councill unwilling to let slip such an opportunity of settling the Province proposed to this petticoner to wave his right to the s^{d} 2000 acres and that he should have the like Quantaty in some other place to wch he consented provided the settlements were compleated, whereupon the s^{d} David settled himselfe and his sonnes and two or three ffamilyes which sometime after removed thence. After the expiration of six or seven yeares no ffamilyes out of Europe or others appearing answerable to the quantaty of land the s^{d} David seemed to claime and probably had purchased from the Indians the Government thought not fitt to grant so large a tract for so few ffamilyes and therefore granted him a proportion largely sufficient to the ffamilyes he had settled (the rest to remain in status quo prius) of which the s^{d} 2000 acres claimed by this petticoner is his exclusive: and whereas the said Demarests set forth in their petticon that the said tract of land ever since the purchase Deed hath bin quietly and peaceably held and enjoyed by them and their father (in case they include therein the 2000 acres claimed by this petticoner which

they seem to doe) this they know to be untrue and appeares to the contrary by what is here sett forth, nor had their father any grant thereof, but possatively denayed the same and the remainder which was not granted him granted to other persons and out of Demarest's possession to this Day and for divers yeares past and of this they are not Ignorant.

The aforesaid circumstances considered y^r^ petticoner leavts it to the judgment of this Board whether his Tittles are not good to the s^d^ 2000 acres by virtue of Govern^r^ Cartrick's grant (it being granted him upon good consideration) if the same lay in the Province of New Jersie, but since it is found to lay in the Province of New Yorke this petticaner doth most humbly beseech your excellency's favor herein and to afford him his Maj^ties^ Grant and Confirmation thereof.

And as in duty bound he shall pray, &c.

John Berry.

Read in Councill 1st July 1704.
Ordered to lye on the table.

CERTAIN OTHER DEEDS

To all Christian People to whom these presents shall come John De Marest Sr of the County of Essex and Province of East New Jersey

Know Ye that the said John De Marest thereof for Divers good cause and consideration came there unto moveing but now especially for in consideration of the sum of thirty pounds current money of the Province of New York to him in hand well and truely satisfied and paid before the Ensealing and of those present by him the said John De Marest his soun in Law Jacobus Slott the Roioyst whereof he the said De Marest doth hereby acknowledg and doth for himselfe & his heirs, ex's and Adm. and convey(?) of freely & barly and absolutely Acquit exonorate etc. & charge him the said Jacobus Slott his heirs and assigns forever of & from every part and place thereof hath given granted bargained sold allioned, enfeofed and confirmed and by those presents doth fully & absolutely give grant bargain sell alone enjoy & confirm unto the said Jacobus Slott his heirs and assigns forever all that Lott of Land Lying on the East side of Hackensack River beginning at Samuel De Marests old Lott upon said Hackensack River & soo along said River upon a North by East course Eight Chains & half unto the bounds of a Certain Lott of Land now belonging to said Jacobus Slott and formally purchased from David Demarst Sen. by one Elio Billon & soo along said Lott upon an East and South Course about one hundred chains untill it comes to the front of the tract of Land formerly patented by the above named David De Marest Sen. Deceased and soo along the front of said tract of Land upon a South & by west course eight chains and half and then back again upon a West and North course eight chains and half and then back again upon a West and North Course unto the Place where it first began at Hackensack River together with all woods & under woods Trees Timber trees buildings, fences orchards gardens with all and every other appurtenances in or to the Land belonging or in any manor of ways apportioning whatsoever unto the said Jacobus Slott his heirs assigns forever.

In Testimony whereof the said John Demarest hath hereunto sett his hand & fixed his seale this fifteenth day of July in the year of our Lord God 1701 and in the thirteenth year of the Reign of our Sovreign Lord William the Third of England & King Defender of the faith.

Jan Des Marest (seal) Sealed and Delivered.

Edward Earle Jr.

Perth Amboy the 5th 1706. Personally appeared before me Joomiah Bofs Esq one of the Mayh^rs^. Justices of the Peace and Secretary of the Province of New Jersey Edward Earle Es and maid oath on the holy

Evangelist of almighty God that he did see the within named Jan De Marest sign seal and to the within Instrument of his let(?) and Deed.

Jurat Coramme
J. Bofs—Liber 14 or I.

1703-1705

Lib. 14—or I

To All - Christian People to whom these presents shall come or may concern. Whereas David Demarst late of Hackensack in the Province of New Jersey Deceased did by his last Will and testament bearing date the twenty sixth day of August in the yeare of our LYord Christ one thousand six hundred eighty & nine Domise & grant unto his sons David Samuell & John Demarst and to their heirs and assigns for ever all the estate Reall and personall which he should die possessed of excepting one hundred ackeres of Land which he thereby demised to Anna Counk the rest of the Estate to be equally devided among them the said John Samuell & John Durie on behalf of the Children of David Demarst one of the above Legatees did cause disposition thereof to be made as by a certain instrument under their hands bearing date the thirteenth day of August 1693 Relation being there unto had *may* more at large appeare and pursuant there unto caused a Draught thereof to be made marked and numbered now Know Yee that John Demarst son of the said testator and David Demarst Eldest son heir of David Demarst one of the Legatees pursuant to the said Will and agreement by them made have for them and either of them their selves and assignes given granted aliented released enfeofed and confirmed and by these presents doe give grant alienate Release Enfeofe and Confirm unto Samuell Demarst one of the Legatees above mentioned and to his heirs and assignes for ever a certain parcell of Land lying in the County of Bergen on the side of Hackensack River granted by the Proprietor to David Demarst the above mentioned Testator laying on the North side of Peter Van Buskirks his Land numbered 3-5-8-11-13-17-20-23-26-& 29. To have & to hold the said Lotts & parcell of land and premises together with all and singular the houses Barns buildings pastures feedings woods underwoods profits easements and advantages what so ever thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining unto him the said Samuel Demarest his heirs and assigns for ever to the only proper use benefit and behoofe of him the said Samuell his heirs and assigns for ever with out any Litt hurte trouble or eviction whatsoever of them the said John & David or either of them, their heirs or assigns. The said Samuel giving and paying therefor from time to time the Quit rent which shall become due for the same to the proprietor or Lords of the fee onely in respect to their seigneur. In Witness whereof the said John and David Demarst have hereunto subscribed their hands and affixed their seals the thirteenth day of September in the eight year of the Reigne of our Sovreign Lady Anne over Great Brittain & Queen Defender of the faith etc.
Anno Dom 1709

Jan Des Marst ( )
David Des Marst ( )

Sealed and Delivered in the
presence of
Jacob Van Sane
J Ruihorn

Memoranda that on the thirteenth day of Sept. 1709 appeared before me Peter Sonman one of her majesty's consell for the Province of New Jersey John Demarst and David Demarst parties to the above deed and acknowledged the same to be their act and deed to the one thereon mentioned.

Peter Sonmans
Liber 14 or I

This Indenture made the 30th day of April in the 5th year of the Reign of our Sovreign Lord George by the Grace of God of Great Britain, France & Ireland King Defender of the faith Anno Dom 1719. Between Samuel De Maree of Hackensack Yeoman & Mary his wife of the one part and Cornelius Herring of Orange Town in the County of Orange Esq. of the other part—Witnesseth that the said Samuel De Maree & Mary his wife for in consideration of the sum of one hundred pounds currant money of New York to them well & Truly in hand and by the said Cornelius Herring the receipt where of they do hereby acknowledge thereof & therefrom & of & from every part & parcell thereof they do acquit exonerate & discharge him the said Cornelius Herring his heirs executors administrators & assigns Have given granted bargained sold conveyed enfeoffed assured & confirmed & do by these presents give grant bargain sell convey enfeoff assure & confirm unto him this Cornelius Herring his heirs & assigns for ever All that a certain Parcell of Land Situate Lying & being in the Province of East New Jersey in Bergen County Bounded on the East side by the Road That Leads from Tappan to Hackensack to Westerly by Hackensack Kills or Creek on the North side by the Land of Cornelius Van horen Streching from his Land Southerly till it amounts to two hundred & Seventy four Acres & the reversions & Reversions remainder & Remainder Rents Issues & Profits thereof & all the Estate right Tittle intrest property possession claim & Demand what soever of them the said Samuel De Marree & Mary his wife of in one other same or any part or parcell thereof To have & to hold the said Bargained Premises & every part & parcell thereof with the appurtenances unto him the said Cornelius Herring his heirs & assigns for ever. To the only proper use & behoof of ?

Cornelius Herring his heirs & assigns for ever & the said Samuel De Maree for himself his heirs execut & Adminis doth covenant Promise & agree to & with the said Cornelius Herring his heirs & assigns that the said Samuel De Maree & his heirs executors and admin & all & every one of them the said Bargained premises to both the appurtenances & every part & parcell there of in the quiet and peaciable possession & enjoyment of him the said Cornelius Herring his heirs & assigns for ever according to the True Intent & meaning of these presents Shall & will warrant and by these presents for ever Defend—Witness whereof the parties to these Presents have hereunto set their hands and seals interchangeably the Day & Year first above written.

Samuel Des Marest (SS)

Mary her X mark Des Marest (SS)

Signed Sealed & delivered In the presence of
Keynyes Coyssoyth
Wm. Houleston

Orange County the 30th 1719—April Anno Dom
Acknowledge before me By the Conveyors Witness my hand
Daniel Dehberch
Liber 18 or C2

Memorandum of Peter D. Demarest, The Flatts, Oradell, N. J.

The following is a copy of the oldest writing that is found among the oldest papers belonging to this House. Other papers of conveyance for the remainder of the Original Tract containing not far from three hundred acres are not to be found. They are among the missing. They may exist somewhere, but they are

not where they should be. The whole of this tract was in the possession of Daniel Demarest the grantee named in the following Deed of Conveyance and by him divided in 1763 into 2 parts. The North part of which division he conveyed to his son Peter Daniel Demarest (these premises) and the South part to his son Jacobus Daniel Demarest. It being the land now in the possession of Cornelius Blauvelt and contained at that time about 130 acres. This Daniel died on these premises in 1767. He was a grandson of David Demarest, the father of the whole family and of all the Demarests in America. And I suppose he was a son of David, one of the 3 sons and brothers. Copy of the Deed:

To all Christian people to whom this writing shall Come or may concern—Whereas Our Father Grand Father David Demarest by his last Will and Testament bearing date the twenty sixth day of August in the year of Our Lord Christ One thousand six hundred and eighty nine, did devise and grant unto us and our heirs and assigns forever, all the estate real and personal which he should die possessed of. To be equally divided amongst us, We the said Samuel Demarest Senr. and Abraham (Broman) and Pieter Demarest, heirs, executors, and administrators of the last will and Testamen tof John Demarest late deceased of Hackensack, all of Hackensack of the one part, have for us, and of us our heirs—executors and assigns given granted, alienated, released, enfeoffed(?) and confirmed, and by these presents do give grant, alienate, release, enfeoff and confirm unto Daniel Demarest of Hackensack and do his heirs and assigns forever, a certain parcel of land lying in the County of Bergen, on the East Side of Hackensack River being a parcel of land granted by the Lord Proprietor to our said Father grand Father David Demarest deceased and part thereof to Pieter Sonman according as we are agreed at these presents, and have made a division between us to be and remain and continue so forever without any alteration to be made therein by division. Beginning at a White Oak Tree marked on four sides, which is commonly called the Second, Marked Tree on the North of the plain—the marked Tree of John Reid being the North line of Daniel Demarest—His lot running from said Tree about west northwest all along the line and limit of Abraham Brower and Pieter Demarest Executor and Administrator of the Testament of John Desmarest deceased, fifty five chains more or less to a small black oak Tree by the River marked on four sides—and from thence all along the River so as the water runs unto the limits and bound of his own lot of land and so all along the line of his lot Easterly to the place where it first began containing thirty three acres of land English measure—Being bounded Northerly by Abraham and Pieter Executors—Westerly by and on Hackensack River—Southerly by his own land—Easterly where it first began—To have and to hold the said thirty three acres of land according to the bound and limit herein specified—Together with all the right Title interest—profit—easement—wood—underwood and advantages whatsoever, thereunto belonging unto him the said Daniel Demarest his heirs and assigns forever, to the only sole use benefit and behoof of him the said Daniel Demarest his heirs and assigns forever, without any let suit trouble or eviction whatever—And the said Samuel Demarest Senr. and Abraham Brower and Pieter Demarest or either of us our heirs or assigns or any other person in our behalf the said Daniel Demarest paying the quit rents on proportion the land to the Lord Proprietor according to the Patent. and I the said Samuel Demarest Sen^{c}. do further covenant, promise and agree for me my heirs and assigns to and with the said Daniel Demarest to will will warrant and forever defend the said premises with their appurtenances thereunto belonging, of the Patent of Peiter Sonman, so commonly called—In witness whereof we the said Samuel Demarest Senr. and Abraham Brower and Pieter Demarest each, according to his own promise have hereunto subscribed our names and affixed our Seals this twenty fourth day of December in the sixth year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord

George over Great Britain and King Anno. Domini one thousand seven hundred and nineteen.

Samuel des marest L.S.
Abraham brouwer L.S.
Pieter De marest L.S.

Signed Sealed and Delivered
in the Presence of
David de marest Sen.
Sara de Marest
David de Marest mynder

Bergen County SS. 14 Sept. 1720.

There personally came and appeared before us Thomas Lawrence and John Berdan Esq. two of his Majesties Justices of the Common Pleas for the said county Samuel De Marest, Abraham Brouwer and Pieter de Marest who had sealed and executed the above Deed and acknowledged the same to be their Voluntary Act & Deed—Acknowledged before us

Thomas Lawrence
Jan bardan

VI

EARLY HOUSES

House of David des Marest (Demarest) at the French Cemetery, north of New Bridge

Plate 82

(From Pre-Revolutionary Dutch Houses and Families in Northern New Jersey and Southern New York. Rosalie Fellows Bailey.)

This is the oldest house but one of the existing Bergen Co. houses. Built within twenty years after the first permanent settlement of New Jersey, it can be considered typical of the home of a well-to-do pioneer of this period. The roughly cut stone and the very steep slant of the roof are characteristic, also the plan of the interior, which consists of two adjoining rooms, each with its outside door. The west room has an early panelled mantel and over-mantel of unusual beauty.

David des Marest (De Maree) was born about 1620 at Beauchamp in Picardy, son of Jean. The members of his family were French Protestants, and removed for greater freedom in religion to Middleburg, Walcheren, on the Island of Zeeland. There he married July 24, 1643, at the Walloon Church, Marie, daughter of François Sohier of Nieppe in Hanault. In 1663 David emigrated with his wife and four children in the ship Bontecoe, and soon settled at Harlem in New Netherland. In 1677 he refused to support the Dutch Church there as he was a member of the French Church at New Amsterdam, and contributed to the funds of the latter. This was the immediate cause of his removal to New Jersey. On June 8, 1677 he bought of the Tappan Indians a tract two miles wide and six long on the Hackensack River. For some reason he did not patent this and other purchases immediately (and some lands not at all) with the result that others made claims and he eventually had to pay for it three times. He and his family immediately removed here in the spring of 1678 and lived in a temporary shelter, while they leveled off and built retaining walls for a plot of ground on which to erect their permanent stone home, built 1678-80. David's wife died here of smallpox shortly after Oct. 3, 1681. Other Huguenots soon settled in this region. They left the Dutch Church at Bergen which

they had helped to build and organized a French Church here, which was occasionally supplied by a pastor from New York City; the foundation of the church building was to be seen until very recently in the cemetery adjoining the Demarest house; they gave up this church in 1696 in favor of the recently organized Dutch Church at Hackensack, and also generously contributed to the building of the latter church. In 1681, his house completed, David Des Marest built a mill and dam nearby on what came to be called French Kill. Between 1686 and 1689 he removed to his lands on the west side of the Hackensack River (then in Essex Co.), and built another mill there. On Aug. 26, 1689 he made his will, in which he declared himself as a yeoman and miller of the County of Essex, dividing his estate equally between his three surviving sons, except for a 100 acre legacy to his maid Anna Counk (free servants were very unusual). He died shortly before Oct. 16, 1693, when his heirs made a division of the property.

The eldest son Jean[2] des Marest, b. April 14, 1645 at Middleburg, d. 1719, received the land around New Bridge, but resided on a farm on the west side of the river (in his father's house?), probably on land bought by him and his father jointly. Jean married three times and had five sons and six daughters. He left his farm on the west side to his grandson David, son of David deceased, and his property on the east side at New Bridge to his son Peter. Peter's son by his first wife, Peter, Jr., b. 1715, later inherited it; he married Altie Van Horn in 1740, and they kept a tavern at New Bridge in 1768; the property was inherited by their only child Maria, b. 1741, who married Abraham Eli in 1764. This house has long since disappeared. By his second wife, Peter had a son called Squire Jacobus Demarest, b. 1735, who married Maria Smith in 1758, and built a house (now much modernized) inland from River Edge, near the Schraalenburgh Church.

The second son David[2] des Marest, Jr. (1652-1691) died before his father, and his young children were represented at the agreement of 1693 by their "cousin" Jean Durie, who (at that time or by 1696) married David's widow; David, Jr.'s heirs received the lands at "The Flats," near Oradell. The eldest son David settled near the present Dumont; so did Daniel, who built a house there in 1724, still standing but rebuilt on the old lines after a fire. Peter built a house at The Flats, later rebuilt in 1819 by a descendant, and recently removed to a new site nearby. Jacobus lived at Old Bridge (plate 83). David, Jr.'s youngest son Benjamin may have inherited the old house near the cemetery.

The third son Samuel[2] des Marest, b. 1656 at Manheim on the Rhine, d. 1728, married 1678 Maria Dreuyn and had five sons and six daughters. In the division he received lands near Closter.

In the division of 1693, the great mill at Old Bridge (now River Edge) with the land adjoining was left jointly to David's heirs and to Samuel, and it was decided that two houses should be built for them equal in size to Jean's. Whether these were ever built or not, we do not know.

We have little further knowledge of David des Marest, Sr.'s house behind the French cemetery. It may have been considered a part of Jean's New Bridge tract, although the latter lived on the west side of the river, and probably inherited his father's house over there. It may have been on David, Jr.'s property which was north of Jean's, but if so, why should provision be made for a new house for his children? At all events, it was owned during the Revolution by a grandson of David, Jr.'s (Erskine's map).

David des Marest, Jr., born 1652 at Manheim on the Rhine, married at New York April 4, 1675 Rachel Cresson, born at Delft, whither her father Pierre Cresson had fled from Picardy. David died about 1691, and Rachel married secondly by 1696 Jean Durie, a widower and her neighbor (see plate 86); she married thirdly April 25, 1702 Roelof Vanderlinde, a widower, who died about

1708. David and Rachel had six sons and six daughters. Their youngest son, Benjamin[3] De Maree, born about 1691, married Nov. 7, 1713 Elizabeth Pieterse De Groot, and had numerous children, including Beletje, born about 1718, married Oct. 12, 1739 Nicholas (or Claes) Romeyn, bap. Dec. 16, 1711 at Hackensack. They resided in the Demarest house by the cemetery and had nine children. The house has since passed through various hands: in 1876 it was owned by C.G.F. Heina, in 1912 by Mrs. E. Riemann; it is now owned by Henry Riemann, and rented to the Pochard Club, a group of artists.

The house stands on the east bank of the Hackensack River behind the old French Cemetery, some distance from the River Road, and is between Old Bridge (now River Edge) and New Bridge (now North Hackensack). Another view can be seen in Boyd's article, p. 33.

Plate 82. House of David Des Marest (Demarest) at the French Cemetery, north of New Bridge.

This is deservedly one of the best known of the very early houses still in existence. It was built in 1679-80 by David Des Marest, a Huguenot who became identified with the Dutch settlements. This type of house was very prevalent in the late seventeenth century. It consisted of only two rooms, each with its outside door. The irregular stonework was originally laid in a clay mortar the color of the stones. The very steep pitch of the roof is characteristic of the earliest houses and the beautiful curving overhang was developed about the middle of the seventeenth century. The dormers of course are a later alteration.

House of Jacobus Demarest
River Road, opposite
River Edge
Plate 83

(From Pre-Revolutionary Dutch Houses and Families in Northern New Jersey and Southern New York. Rosalie Fellows Bailey.)

Jacobus Demarest is the first known inhabitant of this house. A son of David[2] des Marest, Jr. (see plate 82), he was born at Hackensack, bap. Oct. 30, 1681 at Flatbush, died 1763. He married first March 8, 1707 Leah, born at Bowery on the Bay, daughter of Peter De Groot, and had six children: David, Pieter, Rachel, Beletie, Maria and Benjamin. He married secondly Sept. 26, 1719 Margrietje Haring, bap. April 17, 1700, daughter of Cozine Haring of Old Tappan (plate 89), and had by her four children: Johannes, Lea, Gerret and Samuel. His eldest son by his second matrimonial venture was Johannes or John[4] Demarest, b. Aug. 2, 1720,* d. Feb. 5, 1783, married March 7, 1744 Rachel Zabriskie, who married secondly Aug. 1, 1788 Arent Schuyler; she died April 16, 1812. John and Rachel lived in this house and had four sons and one daughter, all of whom lived to a great age, dying between the ages of 78 and 96 years.* The youngest child Casparus[5] or Jasper Demarest, b. April 6, 1766,* d. July 6, 1844,* married April 12, 1789* Rachel Vorhase, b. April 7, 1766,* d. Nov. 14, 1860.* (*Taken from family Bible.) They lived in this house in which all their eight children were born. The property was bought about 1850 by John H. Zabriskie (who lived in the frame house opposite), and inhabited for a while by his father Henry Zabriskie. It was sold by the Zabriskie family about 1908. John A. Gurd bought the property about 1910 from a land company, and it is now owned by his widow.

The time of erection of this house is uncertain. The small wing (remodelled by the present owners with a modern bay window) is very similar in construction to the Demarest house by the cemetery. Possibly it was built for

David des Marest, Jr.'s heirs under the agreement of 1693 (see above). If not, it was built by Jacobus[3] Demarest about the time of his first marriage (1707). The main part of the house is also of very early date, and was undoubtedly built by Jacobus[3] Demarest about the time of his second marriage (1719); it was in existence by 1720, as his son Johannes was born here in this year. This son lived here all his life.

Judging by their houses, the Demarest family possessed instinctive taste and a love of beauty. Although totally different in style from the house by the cemetery, this house also possesses great charm. It is built of roughly cut stone, plastered and whitewashed, and is covered by a curving gambrel roof. Below the overhang, the old windows are in uneven alignment with the door. Unfortunately the interior has been greatly changed; only the hall is untouched: a low chair rail is still to be seen, and also the steep enclosed stairway, with a door at its foot. The wing of the house has been marred by the addition of a large bay window, where formerly were a door and a small window. An outside Dutch oven has been demolished. A view of the house in rural surroundings, before the alteration of the wing, can be seen in Boyd's article, p. 39, and Black's article, p. 254. The house stands on the west side of the River Road, at the head of the turn to the bridge over the Hackensack River at River Edge (formerly Old Bridge).

Plate 83. House of Jacobus Demarest, River Road, opposite River Edge.

The small wing, now unfortunately marred by the large brick bay window, is similar in style to the David Des Marest house nearby (plate 82) and may have been built as early as 1693 by the Demarest family. The main house was built by David's grandson Jacobus Demarest before 1720, and was occupied by the family until the middle of the nineteenth century. In style it resembles the more skillfully built Ackerman house at Hackensack (plate 71), erected in 1704. There is undefinable charm about this house which is not merely the quaintness inherent in the crooked set of the old windows and in the plastered stonework. It is felt in the totally different David Des Marest house nearby (plate 82) and presumably must be attributed to the French blood of the builders. Except for the slanting bottle glass eyes which were more generally inserted in doors in the interior of the house, this double Dutch door is typical, with its outside panelling forming a cross in the upper half, and with its massiveness increased on the inside by narrow strips of wood laid obliquely side by side. It will be noted that the roofline is still unbroken by dormers.

The Migration of an Ancestral House

(From *House and Garden,* November 1927. Hiram Blauvelt.)

Among the most original and attractive contributions of Colonial times to American architecture is the Jersey Dutch Colonial. I say "Jersey Dutch," because these beautiful red sandstone farm mansions with their exquisitely sloping gambrel roofs are found practically nowhere except in the Hackensack Valley as a distinct and exclusive type of architecture, without parentage in Holland, England, or any other known traceable architectural origin. They are simply an indigenous development on and of the soil itself. John T. Boyd, Jr., an authority on this individual and distinctive type of architecture, says: * * * It is in a district beginning some 15 miles northwest of lower New York, in Bergen County, New Jersey, and stretching north along the valley of the winding Hackensack River, from the town of Hackensack to the New York State line, that we find the most important groups of Dutch houses remaining. * * *

One must not be surprised to find the owners and builders of many of these old Jersey Dutch houses to be French Huguenots by name, for a considerable

number of these emigres settled in the Hackensack valley long ago, intermarried freely with the Dutch, and built some of the finest Jersey Dutch houses in this rather restricted territory where they originated. Their leader, by name David des Marest, "having disposed of his property in Haarlem, bought from the Tappan Indians a large tract of land lying between the Hackensack and Hudson rivers. * * * Later generations of des Marests (now contracted to "Demarest") built the particular house in question at Oradell, N. J. It was a typical Jersey Dutch Colonial, built a section at a time, as almost all of these old houses were. For example, the average Dutch homestead consisted at first of a foursquare red sandstone house rather smallish in size. As the family grew, or outgrew this, a larger addition was made to one end into which the family moved, leaving the original building as the kitchen, commonly known as the "kitchen wing." As the oldest son grew up and married, often a second wing was added to the other side of the now large central part of the house comparable in size to the kitchen wing, into which the young man moved with his new wife. Almost all of these houses, therefore take on the aspect of a large central main dwelling with the wing at each end.

The particular house in question never had this final wing added at the end, although the builders with true Dutch thrift and foresight had left a doorway cut through the stone wall at the east end, as against the time when such an addition should be made. It would merely be necessary to open up this ready prepared door by simply knocking out the stones.

When the old Oradell homestead with farms and lands was sold to an ex-Mayor of New York City for a country estate, the problem of what to do with the old building, which was then untenanted, immediately arose. In the end it was solved by generously giving the house to Mr. John G. Demarest, of the fourth generation that had been born and lived there.

Mr. Demarest's idea was to take the materials from the old house and reconstruct it as closely as possible in exact facsimile. The thing must be done very carefully, or it would certainly be a failure. No ancient edifice brought to America from across the waters received more care in the taking apart and reconstruction than the old Demarest Dutch homestead. Mr. Demarest permitted no one to direct the work except himself, so that although it went ahead very slowly, it was accurate and painstakingly real in every last detail.

The Demolition

First, careful measurements were taken and an actual drawing made of the floor plans and elevations of the house. Every window and door was given a number on the drawing, and this same number attached to it in the house itself. Photographs were then taken from each elevation to assist exact understanding. Then at every corner the beautifully worked blocks of red sandstone were numbered with chalk and photographed. It was found necessary to make the building absolutely the same size as it originally stood, so that each block might fit into its proper place. Then slowly, timber by timber, stone by stone, the old house was taken to pieces, and each bit tagged with its proper notation so that it might find its true destination in the new building which was to rise on another site, a couple of miles away.

Many interesting things were discovered in the demolition about old methods of construction. To begin with, the walls were from twenty inches to two feet thick, solid red sandstone without, laid up in straw and clay in lieu of mortar which was not only expensive but practically unobtainable in those times. It is said, with reservations of doubt by some architects, that the deep overhanging eaves of these old Dutch roofs were to protect this crude mortar from being washed out by the rain. * * *

The Walls

Between the old original building which became the "kitchen wing" of the Oradell house was a solid wall from the ground, two feet thick of heavy stone blocks, reaching right up to the tip of the roof. This was very unusual, for on account of the water washing the mortar out, the red stone walls seldom went up more than half way at the end of the house, all above that point being shingles or clapboards. In passing, it is interesting to observe that at this time there were some 2300 slaves in Bergen County, and the old farmstead had some forty or fifty of them.

The partitions in the old houses were composed of one layer of hand split oak lath plastered heavily with mud on both sides until it was built up into the thickness of a wall. The studs or upright supports were entirely of oak, mortised at top and bottom and pinioned to save nails. This was a most important consideration in the early days of our Colonial builders. With cheap labor, oftentimes slave labor, it was more economical to mortise and tenon everything than to use nails. In the case of the larger beams and rafters, holes were bored through with hand augers, and wooden pegs, some six inches long and one inch thick at the butt, tapering down to a point, took the place of iron or steel spikes. Herein originated the old expression: "You can't fit a square peg in a round hole," for it was really quite a task to whittle down these pegs to a round shape so that they would fit the auger hole and could be driven home. What nails there were, were all hand wrought, either right on the estate or by some nearby blacksmith. It was rather a task to forge these nails, and an expensive process in comparison to wooden pins and pegs. In many cases when new building was under construction, old structures no longer wanted were burned down for the sake of the nails. As soon as the fire was cooled these were picked out for the new building.

A very unusual thing was found in the old house in the form of a huge solid oak beam fully forty-eight feet long, all hand-hewn. It was fourteen inches by eighteen inches thick on one end, that which had originally been the butt of the tree, and twelve inches by sixteen inches on the other end, tapering off just as had the tree itself. All the adze and axe marks were still upon it. This timber Mr. Demarest used running lengthwise through his foundation as the girder of the first floor of the new house, although in the old house it had been a girder of the second floor. It must have "weighed a ton," and these old Dutchmen surely must have sweated many an hour with their slaves skidding this heavy tree trunk up into place on top of the walls at the center of the second floor.

The shingles were wooden and of local cedar. The trees were felled first, dragged out of the swamp by slaves and oxen, and sawed up into billets three feet long. These were split by hand and axe first, and then shaped smooth with a draw knife. Since the butts were about one inch thick, together with the overlapping, the roof at no place was less than three inches thick, a very welcome protection against the heavy snows and rainstorms of those early winters. In fact the roof was still sound and in good shape when the house was taken down in 1913, fully ninety-four years after the main addition was built, an enduring evidence of the permanency and solidarity with which these old Colonial builders built. The beams of the cellar supporting the first floor were all hand-hewn oak. On the second floor, however, sycamore and whitewood were more popular, possibly because of their lightness in weight. Every detail of the framing was certainly made to stay.

The Bricks

Unlike many of these old houses, this was one of the first to boast of a brick front. This was something very stylish at that time among the country squires,

for the brick had to be sent up by water all the way from Philadelphia, coming up the Hackensack River by wind jammer as far as River Edge, N. J., and hauled six miles or so to the site with teams of oxen. In the cellar there were bricks laid over the entire cellar floor, which in itself was unusual, since most of the cellars of that day were merely packed and beaten clay. The huge fireplaces were indeed a problem. On each side was a massive stone upright crossed by a red stone lintel at the top. Each one of these weighed almost a ton, and in order not to run the risk of breaking them in the attempt to get them up on the wagon or truck, they were put upon an old-fashioned drag sledge and hauled over to the new building site.

The interior trim of every room was marked, labelled and bundled together, each bundle with its proper notation. Some of this work was perfectly beautiful. At those times every carpenter had a set of molding tools in his own kit, and used to make his own molding right on the job from the raw wood. Often, however, the beautiful mantels were the work of journeymen craftsmen who drifted on from one house to another carving out mantel pieces wherever they stayed. The mantels in this particular house were lovely and the old folks always said that they were carved almost entirely with an ordinary penknife. At the time of taking them down, as well as the trim, the doors and the doorways, there were so many layers of paint on the woodwork that it was impossible to tell what the workmanship was like. Practically a whole winter was consumed by skilled workmen, off and on, in cleaning off the old paint from the trim. The reedings and flutings were so deep and so close together in some places that the only instruments that the workmen could use to get to the bottom in scraping off the caked paint were common nut-picks.

Reconstruction

Mr. Demarest had exercised so much care in taking the old house down and marking every stick and stone that the actual reconstruction was almost simpler than the dissection. At first work was halted because of the difficulty of getting masons who understood how to do this old Dutch stone-work. Four or five different sets of masons were tried, and each time the work they had done had to be torn out because it did not at all catch the spirit of the old construction. At last, after an extensive inquiry, the son of one of the original old-time Dutch stonemasons was discovered, who had learned the trick as a small boy working with his father. He was right at home with the job, and with the aid of the photographs of the original stone work was able to lay up the red stone blocks very much as they had been of old, even to getting the exact color of the whitish mortar joints which the old house possessed.

After that, reconstruction proceeded nicely without interruption. The chief difficulty was the second story. None of these old houses finished off their second stories. Everybody slept downstairs, and the attic under the beautifully sloping roof was reserved for a store-house of great varieties of provisions raised from the farm, shot in the woods or caught in the stream, which had to last the old settlers all winter long. The sloping gambrel roof is therefore very difficult to adapt to a second story with bedrooms, etc., as we know it today.

Having worked out a true Dutch roofline, Mr. Demarest went back to the old Baron von Steuben house built in 1752, which was almost the only house of this type that had used the dormer window successfully. Through the study of this adaptation, a roof was worked out with beautiful dormers which solved the problem of a second story on a Jersey Dutch Colonial house. * * *

So it was that, stick by stone, this old Dutch mansion, part of it probably pre-Revolutionary and the rest Early American, was carefully taken away and

transported to a new site to be rebuilt into a charming American country home with all the unusual quaintness of an ancient Colonial country squire's mansion. Had this not been done, the old house would have fallen where it stood, as so many of its companions are piteously rotting and crumbling away today. So, after five generations since the rebuilding in 1819, the direct and immediate descendants of these old early American settlers are still living in the transplanted house which they built so well so many years ago. (House of (706) Peter P. Demarest, now of (3063) John G. Demarest.)

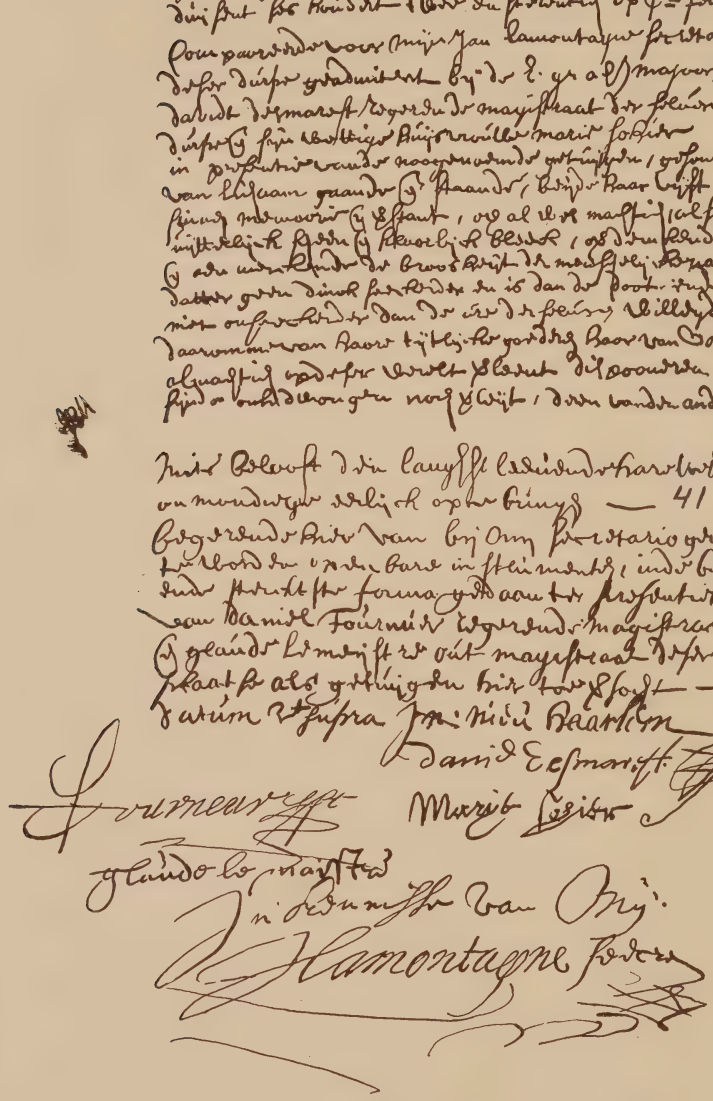
VII

WILLS OF EARLIEST GENERATIONS

Will of (1) David des Marest and Wife, 1672. Original in French.

In the Name of God. Amen. In the year from the birth of our Lord and Saviour, one thousand, six hundred and seventy second, on the first day of February appeared before me Jan Lamontagne, Secretary of this Town, admitted by the High and Honorable the Mayor's Court; David Desmarest ruling magistrate of the same Town and his lawful wife Maria Sohier (in the presence of the afternamed witnesses) sound in body going or standing—both of them in the full possession of their five senses of their memory and judgment, as it externally appeared and was manifest, reflecting upon the frailty of human life, that there is nothing more certain than death, and that nothing is more uncertain than the hour of the same, and on that account desirous of disposing of the temporal property which the Almighty has vouchsafed to lend them in this world, uncontrolled and unbiassed, the one by the other, or by any one else in any wise, (as they both have declared.) have made and concluded, and by these presents they do make, ordain and conclude this their Testament and their last Will in the following form and manner hereafter written, revoking, cancelling and destroying by these presents all preceding Testaments, codicils, gifts, bequests, by them and each of them made in any manner before the date of these presents made, acknowledged and executed, willing and desiring that this their Testament and Last Will shall be understood and take effect if in the form of Testament, Codicil, gifts or bequests in the view of death or otherwise any one's testament and last will is as far as practicable according to the spiritual and civil law, notwithstanding all and every of the points and technicalities of the laws required here, may not have been observed and maintained and notwithstanding contrary to the statutes of the City, Cities or the laws of the land all which laws and the effects of the same as far as they are contrary to this Testament, they the testators have derogated and by these presents do expressly derogate.

In the first place they the Testators commit their souls as soon as they shall leave their bodies to Almighty God, and their bodies to the Earth in Christian burial, at such place as the longest liver shall choose coming now to the disposition of all and every of their temporal properties which the Almighty God has vouchsafed them in this world. They the Testators give leave and make, each of them the sum of Twenty five guilders to the poor of New Haerlem as a remembrance—As furthermore with respect to all and every their other or remaining properties, personal and real, debts, claims, and ready moneys, credits whatsoever they may be, wherever, where, and at what place the same may be situate, or may be found without any exception, over and above all lawful debts and legacies to be paid, these all, they the Testators give bequeath and make to each other until re-marriage, without that their lawful children shall be grieved concerning their legatary portions even though the laws of the land provide that the one child shall inherit more than the other, On that account



Will in French of David des Marest and His Wife
Beginning and Conclusion of It

Photostat of New Harlem Record, February 1, 1672

they the Testators desire that all their lawful children, mutually begotten, shall inherit equal legatary portions, without any preference.

In case of the re-marriage of the longest liver, he or she shall be bound to render account and make partition: and that their present Testament and last Will may be brought to due execution and to provide their lawful children with Testamentary guardians; they the Testators for that purpose choose and appoint each other, the one the other, as Executors of this their Testament and their Testamentary guardians, to wit, the first or rather the longest liver as superintendent and with him or her, such as the longest liver shall associate and choose—The first or rather the longest liver is hereunto authorized by these presents, the longest liver promising by these presents honorably to bring up their lawful children—requesting me the Secretary to draw up a public instrument in the best and strongest manner in the presence of Daniel Tourneur, ruling magistrate and Glaude Lemaistre old magistrate, of this place, as witnesses hereto requested. Dated as above at New Haerlem.

David Demarest
Marje Sohier

D. Tourneur
Glaude Lemaistre

In presence of me
J. Lamontagne, Secretary.

Last Will of (1) David des Marest, 1689.

In the name of God Amen. Know all men by these presents, That I David Desmarest in the Countie of Essex in New Jersey, Yeoman & Miller considering Mortality of all men, certaintee of death, and the uncertain time, have concluded to make my last will and testament out of the free will and well premeditated. In manner following:

Imprimis: I Recommend my Imortal Soule, when Departed out of my body unto the Merciful hands of God Almighty and my Corps to a Decent & christian burial.

Secondly, I make my three sones John, David & Samuell to bee my sole & only Heirs of my whole Estate Reall and personally, moveable and unmoveable, credits and actions none excepted, which I shall leave by decease (except the under mentioned Legacies) for to be Equally Inherited & divided between them without any distinction or prerogative of the one above the other & after my decease to make use of any person or persons whatsoever they paying my Debts first.

Thirdly, I bequeathe to my maide Anna Counk one hundred acres of land, to be delivered to her by my sayd three sones, to such places as they shall agree Amongst themselves to be delivered to her free and cleare, after my decease, out of my lands.

Lastly. I make my sayd sones to bee executors of this my Last will & testament that the premises after my decease may be mutually observed and performed Althrough all formalities required by Law, when not herein Expressed.

In Testimonie of the truth I have hereunto sett my hand & fixed my Seale 1689 the 26th of August In the City of New Yorke

David des Marest. [L.S.]

Paull Richard
Giles Gaudineau
Peter Le Grand
Peter D Lattoy

July 30th 1697. There appeared before mee Paulus Richard and Peter Le Grand & made oathe on the Holy Evangelist of Almightie God that they did see

David Desmarest signe & seale the within written Testament and that he did also in theire presence publish and declare the same to bee his last will & Testament

Will: Pinhorne

The same day, appeared before me Giles Gaudineau another witness to the within written Testament and on his Corporall oath did declare that David Desmarest did signe, Seale publish & declare the same to bee his last will & testament.

Will: Pinhorne

To all Christian People, to whome these presents shall come or whome these present Letters testimonial shall or may concerne The Governour & Proprietors of the Province of East New Jersey Send Greeting:

Know ye that the last will and Testament of David Demarest late of the Countie of Essex Yeouman & Miller deceased and hereunto annexed was tendered proved, and approved, and the said David Desmarest having whilst hee lived, diverse goods and chattels to be administered off within the said Province, and the right of Disposing and granting the administration thereof belonging to us Now Further Know Ye that (Whereas the sayd David Desmarest deceased left his three sons (viz., John, David & Samuel Desmarest, Executors In his last will and Testament and seeing one of them (to wit) David is since deceased, Wee have & by these presents do admit the administration of all and singular the goods chattels & credits of the said David Desmarest deceased unto John and Samuell Desmarest, two of the Executors in the above Last will & testament therein named truly & faithfully to administer of the same, and a full true & perfect Inventory & appraisement of all and singular the Goods chattels & credits into our Secretaries Office of the sayd Province on or before the Eighteenth day of January next ensuing and also administer thereof according to law and further do make or cause to be made a true and just account of the said administration on or before the thirteenth day of August which shall bee in the yeare of our Lord 1698.

Given under the seale of sayd Province this Eighteenth day of August Anno Dom 1697 in the ninth yeare of the reigne of our Sovereigne Lord William the Third over England &c.

And. Hamilton
[Seal of E. Jersey]

Agreement Pursuant to Will of (1) David des Marest, 1693.

Wee John & Samuell Des Marests & our Cousin John Durier (for ye Children of our late Brother David) being assembled some dayes after ye decease of our Late father to visitt his papers & to seek how he hath before his death disposed of ye Estates left by him: & haveing found a will whereby he declares his Last Will wch is y^{t} ye Estates left by him shall be divided by Equal portions between his three sons John David & Sam^{ll} Des Marests whom he constituteth his Heirs & Exers of his will wthout any preference of any to ye others paying first the Debts y^{t} may be upon them wee did lovingly & kindly aggree between us willing to conforme ourselves to ye will of our father after his death as wee endeavoured to do ye same dureing his life y^{t} ye s^{d} Estates shall be divided amongst us according to our fathers Intention & in ye mean while have aggreeded y^{t} ye s^{d} division shall be made in ye maner following viz: That ye little mill house barn wth all ye lands wch are on ye side of ye s^{d} mill shall belong to John Des Marest as his own to dispose thereof at his will wth out any Contradiction or hinderance whatsoever.

That ye one half of ye great Corn mill and likewise one half of ye saw mill shall also belong to ye Children of our late brother David Des Marest as their

own to dispose thereof at their own will. And ye other half of ye sd Corn mill & saw mill shall belong also to Samll Des Marest to Enjoy & dispose thereof at his will and to render ye portions of ye Children of David and Samuell as even as it may be done wth yt of John it was aggreed yt ye negro man named Onar shall belong to ye saw mill wth three Couples of oxen & ye right to take wood for ye use of ye sd mill in all ye lands yt are on ye other side of ye river & yt both ye Childreen of ye sd David and ye sd Samuell Des Marests shall have Each of them on ye same side of ye river a quantity of land even to yt wch belong to ye small mill in ye portion of John Des Marests. On wch side also they shall build at Common Charges a house & a barn of ye same Bigness as ye house & barn wch are in ye portion of John for ye use & property of ye childreen of David & of Samuell Des Marests equally according to ye division.

Wee Ingage our selves to pay by equall portions all ye debts justy & Lawfully due by our late father.

It is aggreed also yt to avoid all contestations for ye future yt yc Inhabitants who are settled on ye side of ye river whereon ye little mill is situated shall carry their corn to ye sd litle mill to be ground as those who shall come from ye other side of ye river shall carry theirs to ye great mill wch is situate on ye other side of ye river.

Finally it was aggreed yt in time of Scarrity of water ye sd mills shall grind Each at his term t'is to say yt they shall divide ye water by Equall portions & yt being not eable to grind both at once they shall grind one after another dureing an equall Space of time.

In Witness whereof wee have signed these presenes writting & sealed it wth our seale done at Essa ye sixteenth of October 1693.

John Des Marest (Seal)
John Durrier (Seal)
Samuel Des Marest (Seal)

Witnesses
Peiret. p. Le Grand
A true translation by me Giles Gaudineau
Taken from Liber E of Deeds, page 206.

WILL OF (2) JOHN DES MAREST, 1714.

In the Name of God, Amen! The Twenty ninth Day of March in ye Thirteenth Year of ye Reign of Our Soveraign Lady Anne by ye Grace of God of Great Brittain France & Ireland Queen Defender of ye Faith &c—Annoque Domini One thousand Seven hundred & fourteen I John Des Marest of New Barbados in ye County of Bergen in ye province of Nova Casera Yeoman being yet in good health of body & of Sound & perfect Memory Thanks be to Almighty God But calling to remembrance ye uncertain Estate of this transitory Life & that all flesh must yield unto Death when it shall please God to call Do make constitute & ordain this my last Will & testament in manner & form following Revoking & annulling by these presents all & every Testament & Testamts Will & Wills heretofore by me heretofore made & declared either by Word or Writing. And this is to be taken only for my last Will & Testament and none other: And first being penitent & sorry from ye bottom of my heart for my Sins past most humbly desiring forgiveness for ye Same I give & commit my Soul unto Almighty God my Saviour & Redeemer in whom & by ye merits of Jesus Christ I trust & believe assuredly to be Saved & to have full remission & foregiveness of all my Sins & that my body at ye general Day of Resurrection shall rise again with Joy and United with my Soul Through ye Merits of Christs Death & passion possess &

inherit the Kingdom of Heaven prepared for his elect & chosen And my Body to be buried in Such place where it shall please my Executors hereafter named to appoint. And now for ye Settling of all my temporal Estate & all Such Goods Chattels & Debts as it hath pleased Almighty God far above my deserts to bestow upon me, I Do give & dispose ye Same in manner & form following That is to Say

First I Will That all those Debts & Duties as I owe in Right & Conscience to any manner of person or persons whatsoever shall be well & truly contented & paid or ordained to be paid within convenient time after my Decease by my Executors hereafter named.

Further I Will constitute make ordain and declare my Dearly beloved Sons John Des Marest Junior of Apoghquinimy in ye province of pensilvania Yeoman & Peter Des Marest of New Barbados aforesaid Yeoman to be ye only full & sole Executors of this my last Will & Testament joyntly or any of them in case of refusal absence or decease of ye other Authorizing & granting them or him full power to ye Disposition & Execution of this my last Will & Testamt in as ample manner in every respect as in Such Cases is provided for both in Law & Equity, so as hereafter is Willed and expressed—

I Will further That my said Executors or Executor shall take Care to make & take a Lawful Inventory of all my whole Estate both real & personal & every part thereof as soon as opportunity will offer & permit after my decease And appraise ye same by & ye with ye assistance of two or more impartial Men indifferently thereunto chosen Which appraisement prudently & conscientiously so taken shall be deemed as taken by Oath And Cause ye same to be entred into ye Publick Records of this province—Upon which Letters of Administration to be taken for ye due & lawful Administration of this my last Will & Testament by my said Executors or Executor Which is as followeth—

First I Will That my Entirely beloved Wife Magdalena Des Marest Do & shall have hold & enjoy (over & above ye Dower agreed upon and granted to Her by our mutual Indenture of Marriage To which I referr) out of my Said Estate a convenient and free house living with decent maintenance of Bread Corn & Firewood One Sow also a convenient place for a Garden & a piece of Ground fit for sowing of flaxseed During her Widowhood or natural Life unmarried—But in Case my said Beloved Wife Magdalene Des Marest shall happen to remarry then I Will That the said collateral Allowances forthwith do cease and that my said Executors or Executor Do allow pay & deliver unto her or her lawful Order ye Dower only granted to her as aforesaid—

Further I Will give devise and bequeath unto my Beloved Grandson David Des Marest Son & their Heir to my eldest Son David Des Marest late of Hackingsack in ye County of Bergen aforesaid deceased all that Farm on ye West Side of Hackingsack River opposite to ye old Mill whereupon I do live on ye Date hereof To have & to hold the said Farm with all its Rights Members & Appurtenances unto ye said David Des Marest & his Male Heirs forever, But in Case of failure of Male heirs I will that ye said farm as aforesaid Do return to the Sisters of my said Grandson David Des Marest begotten by my said Son David Des Marest dec^d. To be holden to them by an equal Division, their heirs & assigns forever.

Item I Will give devise & bequeath unto my beloved Son John Des Marest Junior aforesaid all that Tract of land or ffarm which heretofore I have Given & Granted to him by virtue of a certain Conveyance to which I referr and do ratify and Confirm the said Conveyance & Every part thereof To have & to hold ye said ffarm with all its Rights buildings Members & appurtenances to him ye said John Des Marest his heirs & assigns forever as his true

portion out of my said Estate and no more—I do further Will Ratify and Confirm a certain Conveyance Granted heretofore to Jacobus Slot of New Barbados aforesaid of & Certain parcel of Land laying & being butted bounded & containing as by said Conveyance doth appear To be holden to him ye said Jacobus Slot in right of his Wife Maria Slot my Daughter & to their heirs & Assigns forever, on Account of her portion out of my said Estate & not otherwise

Item I Will give devise & bequeath unto my said Daughter Maria Slott All that parcel of Land whereon she lives on ye Date hereof with all its Rights Members & appurtences for for ye Consideraon of Thirty pounds Curr^t Moneyof New York to be accounted part of her portion of my Estate, & not otherwise, to be holden to her ye said Maria Slot during her natural life And after her Decease to return to her eldest Son Peter Slot To be holden to him the said Peter Slot his heirs & assigns forever provided and I Will That whenever my said Grandson Peter Slot shall arrive to his Age in Law he be allowed to possess and enjoy one moyety of said parcel of Land until ye whole shall devolve to him after his Mothers decease as aforesaid.

Item I Will give and Devise & bequeath unto my said Daughter Maria Slot ye Sum of Twenty pounds Money aforesaid To be to her out of my said Estate and be holden to her her Heirs & Assigns forever as the full Compliment of her portion out of my said Estate, and no more—And I Will give devise & bequeath unto my loving Daughter Sarah Canon Wife to Abraham Canon of Richmond County One Moyety of all that Farm Scituate on ye East Side of HackingSack River (known by ye little Mill standing thereon) with all ye Rights Members & Appurten^ces thereto belonging, as her full portion out of my said Estate, To be holden to ye said Sarah Canon during her natural life and after her decease To her eldest Son Isaac Canon his heirs & Assigns forever. As also I will give devise & bequeath unto my Beloved Daughter Rachel Wife to Thomas Hyer of Apoghquinimy aforesaid The other true Moyety of ye said Farm scituate on ye East side of said Hackingsack River (known by ye little Mill standing thereon) with all ye Rights Members & appurten^ces thereto belonging, as her full portion out of my Said Estate, To be holdn to ye said Rachel Hyer during her natural life and after her decease To her eldest Son John Hyer his heirs & assigns forever—I Will give devise & bequeath unto my Beloved Daughter Jaquemine Wife to John Steward of Chester County all that Tract or farm which I have granted to them heretofore by my Conveyance to which I referr ratifying & confirming ye said Conveyance by virtue hereof To be holden to her ye said Jaquemine her heirs & assigns forever as her full portion out of my said Estate, and not otherwise.

Item, I Will give devise & bequeath unto my loving Daughter Lea Wife to Abraham Brower all that ffarm whereon she lives on ye Date hereof with all its Rights, Members & appurten^ces as her true portion of my Estate, during ye natural life of her ye said Lea & her said husband Abraham Brower and after their decease to be holden to their eldest son Peter Brower his heirs & assigns forever: Also I Will give devise and bequeath unto my loving Daughter Magdalena Wife to James Christenson all that ffarm whereon she lives on ye Date hereof with all its Rights Members & appurtences as her true portion out of my said Estate during ye natural Life of her ye said Magdalena & her said husband James Christenson, & after their decease to be holden to their eldest Son John Christenson his heirs & assigns forever. Likewise I give Will devise & bequeath unto my Loving Son Peter Des Marest All that ffarm scittuate on ye East side of Hackingsack River opposite to ye House & Farm of David Ackerman decd. with all its Rights Members & appurt^ces to be holden to him ye said Peter Des Marest his heirs & assigns forever as his true portion

out of my said Estate. Provided and I Will That my said Son Peter Des Marest or his Execrs or Admrs do & shall upon & out of ye premises so Willed & devised to him well & truly provide allow and deliver all such allowances as I have above allowed to my said beloved Wife Magdalena Des Marest over & above her Dower in manner aforesaid—Moreover I will give and bequeath out of my said Estate all whatever shall be reasonably adjudged to be Carpenter Tools unto my said Executors John & Peter Des Marest for their trouble & pains of executing this my last Will & Testament to be equally Shared and so holden to them their heirs & assigns forever—All ye Residue of my said Estate be it real or personal whereof I have not disposed above I Will That my said Executors or Executor shall & do expose to publick sale taking good security of ye buyers before ye said Sale The produce out of which said sale I Will to be equally divided amongst all my Children above named or their heirs To be holden to them their heirs & assigns forever.

In Testimony whereof I ye said John Des Marest have to this my free & uncontrouled last Will & Testament Set my hand and Seal the day & year above written.

Signed Sealed published pronounced &
Declared by ye said John DesMarest as
the ffree last Will & Testament in the
presence of us subscribed Jan desmarest (Seal)

Joost DeBaene
Carl deBaene
John Conrad Codwise

Taken from Bergen County Wills 34B.

Last Will of (2) John Des Marest, 1719.

In the name of God amen the fourth day of Desember in ye year of our Lord one thousand Seven hundred and nineteen I John Dismarest of Newbarbados In ye County of bargin and province of east New Jersey being Very Sick and weak in body but of perfect mind and memory Thanks be given to God therefor Calling to mind ye mortality of my body & knowing that it is appointed for all men once to dye do make & ordain this my Last will and testament that is to Say principally and first of all I give and recommend my Soul into the hands of God that gave it and for my body to be recommended to ye earth be buried in a Christian Like and Desent Mannar at ye Discration of my Executors nothing Doupting but at ye generall Resurrection I shall receive the Same again by ye mighty power of God and as touching Such worly estate wharewith it hath pleased God to blese me in this Life I Give Devise and dispose of ye Same in ye manner and form without wrighting Except the Land I have given to my Daughter Sarah Canan and Rachel heyer for I have Disposed of that Land all ready therefor

Item I will give to my daughter Canan the Sum of on hundred and forty pounds Currant Lawful money of New York to her person and to Rachel hyer I Give the Sum of one hundred and forty pounds Currant Lawfull money aforsaid being thare porsen for ye land widin mensened for then I will that house my Son Peter demoriest have bilt by ye mill that Soebe prised by two on defrents persons and be paid to him the said Peter Dismarist further I do make and order my beloved Son in Law Abraham browen to be my Executor in Stead of my Son John Dismarist along with my Son peter dismarest to mennes my Estate as is within written.

In witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal the day and year above written

John Dismarest

Signed Sealed published pronounced
and Declared by the sd John Dismarest
as his Last Will and testament in ye
pesence of us Subscribers
voijon Weysem
poules Vanderbrook
James Christyson

Memorandom y^e on ye 10th of November Anno Dom 1719 Paulus Vanterbrook James Crystie two of ye subscribing Evednces to ye ye above & written Last Will and testament of Jon: Deemerest Deceased apeared before John Barclay Surrogate Authorised & appointed to take the probate of Last wills and testaments who made oath on the holy Evegelest of almight God that they ware present & Saw ye sd John Dismarest Sign Seeal & deliver ye & Above and within Last Will and testament to be his Last will and testament & that at ye same time he was of Sound Memory & Judgment to the best of there Knowledg and y^t they also Saw ye other evedence ryer rieson Subscribe his name as witness to ye Same In presence of the Testator

Jurat Anno et Die Supra: Diet Corum Me

John Barclay, Surgt.

Memorantom y^e on ye same day above named appeared before John Barclay Surrogate Abraham Brewen & Peter dismarest Executors In ye within and above Last Will and testament of John dismarest Deased named and ware duly Sworn to ye Executor thereof

Jurat Anno Dict Dies Supr Dict Coram Me

John Barclay, Surgt.

Letters of administration was Granted by his honour the president As above named unto ye ye Executors In ye sd Last Will and Testament named and Sealed sometime In febr. 1719.

Recorded in Liber A of Wills, page 140 &c.

WILL OF (5) SAMUEL DES MAREST, 1695/6. ORIGINAL IN DUTCH.

Praise God above all. the 28th of January, Anno 1695/6.

I undersigned Samuel De Marest aknowledge and declare herewith as my last will and testament to be executed after my death in behalf of my wife and children in order as follows:

Considering in the first place the great wickedness of this world and the many iniquities of mankind and especially the disobedience of children too frequently committed against their natural parents I have deemed it necessary to make good provisions for my wife in order my children should not neglect nor oppress their mother, but should learn to obey, to serve and to honor her.—In the first place, my wife shall have for life the full possession of my land on which I have lived and whereon I have planted my orchard, to live, to sow and to mow thereupon and to enjoy the fruits thereof and to dispose according to her own free will. And when Marey Druwien, my wife shall die, the said lot of land shall go into the perpetual and hereditary possession of my children so that each child shall have an equal share.—Futher shall my wife remain possessor of all movables, as negroes and negresses, horses and cows, sheep and pigs and all other personal estate untill her remarriage; the aforesaid personal estate shall then be brought together and appraised by 4 or 5 men; and one half of said goods shall go into the possession of my present wife, Maria Druwienne and the other half shall go in equal shares to my

children as soon as they shall have become of age; my oldest son however shall have in advance five pounds, 40 guilders in the pound.—Further shall my present wife Marie Druwien retain for life the full possession of the mills with all their profits and in return of these she shall be obliged to bring my children up as good citizens and lead each of them up to a good trade by means of which they may earn an honest living and to have them taught reading and writing according to the need of their respective trades—All my debts moreover shall be paid out of the estate and the heirs shall be allowed to sell as many of the goods, as the payment of these debts requires.—Further shall each child receive an equal share of the woodlands in full perpetual and hereditary possession.—Further shall the owner of the sawmill not be permitted to fetch neither white nor dark oak nor chestnut from my part of the two thousand "scherf" of woodland, but any other kind of wood, scrubs and trees growing there.—Further shall the children having become of age, be at liberty to grind and to saw at the mills for the use of their households, and of their houses and barns.—The lot near the mills shall remain to belong to the mills for their own use.

I have signed this
in presence of witnesses, Samuel Des Marest.

As witnesses: Andries Thybaut.
Pierr Joubert.
Jean Tebanin.

This is the mark of Daniel Ravart.
Jan Durije.

Last Will of (5) Samuel Des Marest, 1727.

In the Name of God Amen This tenth Day of May in the thirteenth year of the Reign of our Soveraign Lord George by the grace of God of Great Brittain france and Ireland King Defender of the Faith &c Annoq Domini one thousand Seven hundred and twenty seven I Samuel demarest Senr of Hakinsak in the county of Bergen in province of East New jersey yeoman being in good healt and in good and perfect memory and understanding thanck be to almighty god calling to Remambrance the uncertain Estate of this transitory life and that all flesh must yield unto death when it shall please God to call Do make constitute ordain and Declare this to be my Last Will and Testament in manner and form following Revoking and anulling by these presents all and every Testament Testaments and wills heretofore by me made & declared either by word or writting and this is to be taken only for my last will and Testament and none other.

And first being penitent & sory from the bottom of my Heart for my sins past most humbly Desiring forgiveness for the same I give & committ my soule unto Almighty god my Saviour and Redeemer in whom & by the merit of jesus christ I trust & belive to have full Remision & forgiveness of all my Sins and that my body be buried in such a place where it shall please my Executrix or Executors hereafter named to appoint. And Now for the settling of all my temporall Estate and all such goods and chattles and debt as it hath please god to bestow upon me, I Do order give & Dispose of the same in manner and form following, That is to say,

First, I will that all those Debts and Duties as I ow in right or conscience to any manner of person or persons whatsoever shall be well and truly contented and paid or ordained to be paid within convenient time after my Deceased by my Executrix or Executors hereafter named Further I will constitute make ordain and Declare my Dear beloved wife and Executrix mary demarest to be the only full and sole Executrix of this my last will and Testament during

her natural lifetime unmarried, And after my said loving wife her Deceased I do will and constitute make ordain and Declare all my beloved childerence hereafter named, To be all Equaly and jointly the full sole and lawful Executors of this my last will and Testament Further I will that my said beloved wife and Executrix mary demarest Do and shall have hold occupy possess and Enjoy all my said whole Estate both Real and personal together with all the profits arising from the same to her only proper use benefit and behoof during her widowhood or natural life time unmarried, But if it should happy that my said beloved wife mary demarest should compleat a Second marriage and becam wedow for the second time then in such a case I will That my said beloved wife and Executrix mary demarest, Shall Reenter and have and Enjoy only all That ffarm or plantation where which I do leave at this present with all its buildings improvements Right members & appurtinances to the Same belonging &c appurtaining durring her natural life time, Further I will and Do Ratifie & confirm those Several conveyances & deeds & every of them which I before the Date hereof have given and granted of those severall & Respective Farms by vertue of said conveyances now actualy & legaly possessed by my childrences hereafter named viz unto Cornelius Epke banta one Farm for the sum of one hundred pounds and David demarest one Farm for the sum of one hundred and thirty pounds and Samuel demarest one farm for the sum of one hundred and thirty pounds and pieter durie som parcells of land according to his Deeds thereof for the sum of seventy pounds and pieter demarest one farm for the sum of one hundred and thirty pounds, Further I will and do by Vertue of this my last will and Testament give and bequeth unto my well beloved son Simon demarest and to his Heirs and Assigns forever all that farm or plantation which I Do live upon these presents with all the buildings, orchards gardings thereunto belonging, that is to say all That farm that lying and being between the lands of David demarest Senr and Lucas van horn on hakinsak River for the sum of one hundred and thirty pounds my said son Simon demarest or his heirs is to take possession thereof imeadiatly after my said beloved wife mary demarest her decease but in case of a Second marriage then according as they can agree for that time of her being married, Further I will and Do give and grant by vertue of this my last will and Testament unto my well beloved Doughter Susana wife of Benjamen van boskerk and to her Heirs and Assigns forever all that a part of a lott of land lying and being between the land of Rouluf westervelt and David demarest on the goar and between the land of pieter demarest and the west branch of overpeck creek being the west end of that lott of merten paulusen and that for the sum of thirty and five pounds my said Doughter Susanna or her Heirs of Her body is to take possession there of with all its appurtenances thereunto belonging imeadiatly after her my said wife mary demers her deceased or remarried. Further I will and Do by vertue of this my last will and Testament give and bequath unto my well beloved Doughter Rachel wife of Jacobus peck and to her Heirs and Assigns forever, all that farm or plantation lying and being on the north west hook between the land of David demarest and odolf Brower which is all the over pluck that is to say all what I have not sold out of the patent formerly of pieter Sommans and that for the sum of one hundred and thirty pounds my said Doughter Rachel or her Heirs of her body is to take possession there of with all its appurtenances there unto belonging imeadiatly after the decease of my said wife mary or of her Second marriag, Further I will and give unto my Doughter jacomain wife of cornelius van horn one negro boy called Daniel which I have delivered heretofore to her for the sum of Forty eight pounds therewith cutting her of, of being further my Heir for reason she being desobeydient to me. I Do further will give and bequath unto her Three Eldist childrence viz unto my grandchildrens Tunis helling Samuel helling and

Susana helling all the Remaining part of my said Doughter jacomain to make up her full portion and share out of my whole Estate according to my other childrens herein named. I will further give and bequath unto my grand son jurie westervelt son of my Doughter Sara Deceased, his full portion out my whole Estate according of my other childrens herein named out of said sums herein named and of the Remainy of my other Estate, I will farther that if it should happen that my said grandson jurie westervelt should die without chile or childrens that then in such a case, that portion and share of my said grandson yurie westervelt shall Devolve and be truly Dividet amongst & between all my other childrens herein named.

Further I will that my grandson Abraham banta son of Cornelius Epke banta Deceased, the said Abraham banta shall have and be delivered to hem out of my Estate when he Shall have compleat a marriage or Shall Remoove from us that those of them that shall then have the management of my Estate shall Deliver to him the said abraham banta to his marriage according and like my other childrens have Received offme to their marriage the meaning is not of any land nor buildings.

Item, I will further that all those of my childrens here in named that have land of me they shall all together & joyntly stand bounden Each in proportion of his or their land, to Defend their land herein mentioned, against all lawful claim or molestation made by any person or persons whatsoever, further I will give and bequath unto my Eldist son David demarest my caan for his prorogative of his birth Right over and above his full portion, I further will that all those Sums herein mantioned being of lawful current money of this province which sums are the price of Eack by his own land.

Further I will That every one of my childrens Shall pay the Quit rent on proportion folowing viz my Eldist son David Demarest shall pay for quitt rent to the lords proprietors on every year the sum of three shilling five pence Stearling money of old England & my son Samuel shall pay the sum of three shilling and five pence money aforesaid for every year my Son pieter demarest Shall pay the sum of three shillings and five pence in manner aforesaid my Son Simon demarest shall pay the sum of three shillings and five pence as aforesaid my son in law pieter durie Shall pay the sum of two shilling and seven pence my son in law benjamen or his wife Susanna Shall pay the sum of one shilling Derick banta four shillings and two pence andries van boskerk the sum of four shilling and two pence, niclas percell two shilling and three pence marten paulusen two shilling and nine pence and Daniel demarest Senr the sum of four pence and Johanis banta the sum of one shilling and three pence all being of Stearling money to be paid on every year to the lords proprietors as aforesaid.

Item further I will that after the Decease of my said beloved wife mary demarest that then my whole estate shall be equaly dividet amongst all my childrence & grand childrence on equal part and portions between them, that is to say all these Several Sums of each his land and the Remaining whole Estate shall then be Equaly devidet amongst & between all my childrens & grand childrens viz unto my Eldist son David demarest samuel demarest pieter demares Simon demares the heirs of the body of my Doughter Magdelena, and the heirs of the body of my Doughter jacomain that is Tunis Samuel and Susana hellings and pieter durie and my Daughter Rachel or the Heirs of her body, and Susana my daughter or the Heirs of her body, and yurie westervelt or to the heir of his body being in all ten Shares and portions. I will further and I do confirme and bequath unto all my children & grandchildrens herein named Each his and her portion like it is herein specified and limited to hold to each of them their Heirs and Assigns forever to their only proper use benefit and behoof forever. I do further constitute make ordain my son David demarest

and my son in law pieter durie to be gardians of my grandchildrens herein mantioned that they may have their full portion according to this my last will and Testament in witness whereof I the said Samuel demarest have to this my last will and Testament set my hand and afixed my Seal the Day and year above written.

Samuel desmarest^{t} (Seal.)

Signed Sealed and published
and Declared by the said
Samuel demarest as his last
Will and Testament in the
presence of us subscribet
David demarest Senr
lukaus Van hooven
Benjamin demarest

Be itt Remembered that on the nineteenth day of October one thousand seven hundred and twenty & eight personally came and appeared before me Peter Stoutenburgh, Surrogate of the County of Bergen, duly commissioned for the proving of wills &c David Demarest Senr and Benjamen Demarest two of the Subscribed witnesses to the within will, who on their solemn oaths, which they took on the holy Evangelists of almighty God saith, that they was present, and saw the within named Samuel Demarest Sn^{r}, Sign Seal, and heared him publish pronounce and Declare the within writing to be his Last Will and Testament and att the Doing thereof the said Testator was of Sound mind memory and understanding to the best of their knowledge and belief, and that they saw the other Subscribed wittness Sign the Same In presence of the Testator.

Jurat coram me

Peter Stoutenberg.

Be itt Remembered that on the nineteenth day of october one thousand seven hundred and twenty & eight personally came and appeared before me Peter Stoutenberg, Surrogate of the County of bergen Duly Commissioned for the proving of wills &c Marytie Demarest, the Executrix in the within will named and appointed, who being Solemnly Swore upon the holy Evangelists of almighty God, maketh oath that the within writing contains the Last Will and Testament of Samuel Demarest Sn^{r} the Testator therein named as far as she knows and believes; and that She will well and truly perform the Same; by paying First the debts of the deceased, and then the Legacys, Contained in the within will, So far forth as the goods chattels and credits of the said deceased will thereunto Extend, or the Law charge/and that she will make a true and perfect Inventory,/ and also Render a Just and true account where thereunto Requested.

Juret Corma Me

Peter Stoutenberg

Recorded in Liber D of Wills, page 111 to 115.

(Copies of other wills, typewritten, are in possession of the compilers of this record. Wills of (17) Peter Demarest; (20) David Demarest; (31) David Demarest; (37) Simon Demarest; (55) Peter Demarest; (70) David Demarest; (138) Samuel Demarest; (213) Samuel Demarest; (218) Jacobus Demarest.)

VIII

CONEWAGO, KENTUCKY AND BEYOND

MIGRATION OF DEMARESTS FROM NEW JERSEY

Certain families of the Demarest name went from Bergen County, New Jersey, just before the Revolutionary War to settle in Pennsylvania on the then furthest border line of farming settlements. There were many other families in this particular westward movement.

"On hearing their names it will be inferred at once that they did not emigrate from the same portion of New Jersey, possibly some may have come from New York or from Long Island. It is impossible to distribute them accurately but doubtless the greatest part were from northern and middle New Jersey. Lott is a Long Island name; Brokaw, New York. The Montforts and Cassatts (Cossarts) who were among the earliest settlers were from Millstone (N. J.). The Van Dykes and Van Arsdales from Essex County near Paterson, now Passaic County. The Houghtalings and Cosines from Rockland County, New York. The Benners from Berks County, Pennsylvania. The Amermans, Boices, Neviuses, Smocks, Van Nuis, Vanderveer and many others came from Somerset, Middlesex and perhaps Monmouth counties (N. J.). The Ackermans, Bantas, Bogarts, Brinkerhoffs, Browers, De Bauns, Demarees, De Motts, Voorhees (?) from Bergen County beyond a doubt. In regard to the Bantas, Brinckerhoffs, Demarees, I have found the same names in the baptismal records of Hackensack or Schraalenburgh, then in Conewago records, and account of them in Kentucky books." (David D. Demarest.)

The Demarest family, leaving their New Jersey homes for the new colony, always in their new residence spelled their name Demaree, expressing the original French pronunciation of the name. This spelling, this pronunciation, continues to this day among the descendants of the Conewago settlers, descendants found especially in Kentucky and Indiana and other parts of the Middle West.

Such westward movement had more than one motive behind it no doubt. There was the old-time pioneer spirit, the spirit of adventure, of exploration, of new acquisition; there was the lure of the wide-spreading land and its fertility. Probably a major motive was the ability to secure generous land at very small cost; the selling price of a farm in New Jersey would buy enough land for distribution among the numerous children in the usual family. It has been suggested that a disturbed colonial condition on the seaboard, the murmurings of a war that was to come, had weight in the matter; but there it little to support such conjecture. There may have been some proposing or urging by authorities or companies interested in the development of the further country. There was, it appears, some such action as early as 1730, an effort to get German and Dutch people from nearer the seaboard to occupy the Shenandoah Valley.

The colonists did not all go in one group; a large group went first; others followed within a very few years. The period of migration was about ten years, 1764 to 1774. The first recorded land deed known is of 1768, but it refers to lands owned adjoining and to debts of 1765. The Demarests, or the first of them, made their journey apparently in 1771. The settlement is described usually as "in Adams County," Pennsylvania, and the more local name identifying it was Conewago. It was near the border of York County; in fact the land occupied was originally in York County. It was all widely known as the Shenandoah

Country. The name Conewago has now disappeared, save as attaching to a small stream. The place is identified by the church which the colonists built. It was one mile east of the present Hunterstown on York Pike, near present Dutton railroad station; later, a new building was built on a new site, one mile south of the present Hunterstown, a site now identified by the so-called Black's Grave Yard. The new home of these New Jersey families was only a few miles, therefore, from the present town of Gettysburg. A Demarest home was about where, nearly one hundred years later, the battle of Gettysburg was fought; the battle, it is said, was in considerable part on land owned in the early time by David Demaree.

Walter L. Jones, Canton, Ohio, writes Dec. 17, 1929: Elizabeth Demaree, (mar. Jacob Essick) was born in Adams County, Pennsylvania in a house which afterwards overlooked the battlefield of Gettysburg; and I am informed by Mr. John Essick, now about eighty years of age and the last of that family, that he as a young man was on this land on many occasions, and that all or a greater part of the land occupied by the Gettysburg battlefield belonged to David Demaree and Adam Essick(father of our Jacob).

A road, now identified as from Hunterstown to Two Taverns, joining the Baltimore Pike, was known as the Low Dutch Road, the term Low Dutch being used in common speech in distinction from the High Dutch, or German, and under this term the French Huguenots, who had lived with the Dutch, intermarried with them, and were now making new colonies with them, were readily included. The Low Dutch Road is thus named in the Comte de Paris' History of the Civil War, in its map and in its narrative. Along this road the Confederate Cavalry under Stewart were moving when met by the Union Cavalry under Kilpatrick and Gregg, July 3, 1863.

This large colony of, it is said, one hundred and fifty families, all from congregations of the Reformed Dutch Church, naturally built a church building and organized a church congregation as soon as possible. The plan of the building, surprising to relate, is extant. It gives the pews with the name of the family occupying each. There is a broad middle aisle; half-way up on the right are the Demarees. There are two narrow aisles at the side-walls and a continuous bench encircles the room. Place for the elders and the deacons is on either side of the pulpit. A stove is at either side of the main entrance. The pulpit is of the fine old type, high, wine-glass in shape, opposite the door. The building no longer stands. Near where it stood is a graveyard dating from the early days; and two other graveyards of like early origin are within the area of the settlement.

The church was organized in 1769 as the Low Dutch Church of Conewago. It was under the auspices of the Classis of New Brunswick, and the presiding minister was the Rev. John M. VanHarlingen of Hillsborough (now Millstone), New Jersey. The Millstone from which came some of the colonists, the Montforts and the Cassatts or Cossarts, was the present Harlingen. From the same classis on after occasions came Rev. Jacob R. Hardenbergh, minister of the Church of Raritan, and Rev. John Leydt, minister of the church at New Brunswick. These three were all ministers of distinction, leaders of the Reformed Dutch Church of that time, and all intimately related to the founding and early life of Queen's College, now Rutgers University. The first settled minister was Rev. Cornelius Cosyne (Cozine), no doubt of the migration family of that name. He was pastor apparently from 1772 until his death in 1788. Rev. George Brinkerhoff, again a migration family name, was then pastor from 1789, the time of his ordination, until 1793; he then accepted a call to New Jersey. The service of the church from that time was difficult and irregular. It was far from the other churches of the denomination, far from its source of ministerial supply; the denomination had not ministers enough even for its New York and New

Jersey group of churches. Moreover, just at this time, 1793, there was a large migration again, now from Conewago to country both south and north. Repeated appeals were made to the General Synod of the Reformed Dutch Church; as delegate in the synod of 1794 Nicholas Gardiner, elder of this church, was present; and a missionary, Rev. Andrew Gray, and then another missionary, Rev. John Cornelison, sent by the synod, served them for a short time. Then Rev. John Black, a Presbyterian minister, a Scotchman, gave the church occasional service for several years, 1794 to 1801. Then Rev. Alexander Dobbin, a Scotchman again, often preached for them. He was pastor of the Associate Reformed Church near Gettysburg, so-called Covenanter church. The families of the Dutch migration were now, however, very few; and with but infrequent service they began to connect themselves with other churches, some to one, some to another, most of them uniting with Mr. Dobbin's church, now the United Presbyterian. The minutes of the General Synod of the Reformed Dutch Church list the church of Conewago from 1771 to 1811; and they seem to recognize a second church, of Hanover, though this may be the same church. Possibly Conewago and Hanover were different places and churches; in October, 1793, Mr. Gray reported that he had "resuscitated the congregation of Hanover and organized a new congregation on the Susquehanna, having received 45 members and administered Holy Baptism and the Lord's Supper, and frequently preached the gospel to said congregation and in adjoining neighborhoods." Though the membership had merged elsewhere, and the building became disused. the church was still existent in a preserved board of trustees. And in 1817 a petition was presented to the legislature of Pennsylvania, asking that the privilege of selling the property be given to certain men functioning as successors to Francis Cossart and David VanDine and David Demaree to whom conveyance of the land had been made by Cornelius Cosine for the church erection. The petition was granted, the property was sold for less than $300 and this amount was applied to the building of a stone wall around the graveyard adjoining. It is said that only five Dutch families remained at that time in the vicinity. The trustees as an official board continued until 1820. In the passing years from 1764, among the families at Conewago, there were, of course, a considerable number of deaths. Few stones or legible inscriptions have endured to recent time—only three recording the Demaree name. One inscription reads:

In Memory of
David Demaree
Born in the east of New Jersey in Bergen Co.
November 1731
and departed this life
November 1808
aged 77

The other two are of Isaac Demaree and Jane, wife of Garret Demaree.

By fortunate circumstance the earliest baptismal records of the Conewago Church were preserved and have been copied. When the church had become inactive a member of it, and officer no doubt, Peter Monfort, removed further westward, carried the book with him. It passed down in his family to Rev. J. G. Monfort, Editor of the Christian Herald at Cincinnati His grandfather had come from Millstone to Pennsylvania and on to Ohio with the record after the church disbanded in 1800. When historical inquiry arose concerning the church about 1880 it reached him and discovered the record. He very generously gave it to the Rev. John K. Demarest, minister of the Presbyterian Church of Gettysburg, who placed it with the State Historical Society at Philadelphia. The record begins October 23, 1769. On that day thirteen children were baptized, by

Domine VanHarlingen no doubt. On May 27, 1770, thirteen children; and on June 3, a week later, two children were baptized by Domine Hardenbergh. On September 8, 1771, eight children were baptized by Domine Leydt. On May 31, 1771, twenty-seven children were baptized by Domine VanHarlingen. Then, beginning October 11, 1771, baptisms were administered by the settled pastor, Rev. Cornelius Cosine. The first baptism of a Demaree child is in 1771—or May 31, 1772, perhaps that of Anatie, daughter of David Demaree and Lena Voorhees, May 31, 1772; but the name of mothers, Demaree, occurs earlier. The Demarees of the record are, some of them, found in earlier records of the churches of Hackensack and Schraalenburgh, N. J. Records of transactions of the church deacons of no little interest were also in the Monfort family keeping; they are at first in Dutch; the last in that language, December 2, 1791; the first in the English language April 16, 1790. Beside these church records the county civil records at York present items of interest in the story of the Conewago life.

Not many descendants of the Dutch pioneer families remain there. Their influence, however, was and is noteworthy, and the Demarees appear to have been of the best. They were a sturdy people in character and community life, well-to-do, honored, and influential. They were farmers, of course, but also, it is said, carpenters and painters.

The Conewago settlement, as said, lost largely its distinctive Dutch predominance in a surprisingly short time. The same spirit of pioneering, the same lure of new, spacious, fertile and cheap land drew them on. A colony of nine families in 1793 began the migration to the now-called Finger Lake country of New York State. Decisive victories there over the Indians, driving them westward, never after to be an annoyance, opened the way to what seemed attractive lands, then called the Genesee country. These families went in the manner of the pioneers, a covered wagon party making the journey of many days to the shore of Cayuga Lake. Other families followed to the same or nearby destinations. The Demarests of this migration were Luke Demaree and Albert Demaree. Luke Demaree enlisted in the War of 1812 and was killed in battle at Detroit.

So numerous were the Dutch families devoted to the Reformed Dutch Church, coming from Pennsylvania and as well direct from eastern New York and from New Jersey, that the land of their occupation was called the Holland Purchase, and a considerable number of churches were quickly established—the churches of Owasco, Owasco Outlet, Ovid, Farmer, Sempronius, Geneva. Some of these yet survive, of small membership but of fine tradition and influence. The coming in of people of other church connection in larger number, and the passing on of one family and another of the Dutch to Canada and elsewhere, led to a general weakening of the Reformed Dutch churches and the strengthening of other churches in the neighborhood. There are still existing, however, such churches as Interlaken (Farmer Village), Owasco, Owasco Outlet (Sound Beach), Sodus. The ideals and life quality of these people still characterize the communities of that lake country far beyond the bounds of present church membership or present Dutch family names.

The migration from Conewago of greatest proportion and most enduring family residence and influence, however, was that to Kentucky. The present state of that name knew virtually no fixed settlement in 1774. The land still fell in the area of Virginia. In that year James Harrod and his party, having traversed the wilderness to the present Harrodsburg and established there a fort for their protection from the Indians and that of any settlers who might follow in their train, founded the first Kentucky settlement. In 1779-80 the first company of the Dutch, a large one, made their journey from Conewago to Kentucky, to new farms and homes, 900 miles through the wilderness, a journey of much difficulty and distress, of much peril from the Indians and from

wild animals, over rivers and mountains and through thick forests. Theodore Roosevelt, in his "Winning of the West" says: "Thus this spring (1780) a congregation of the Low Dutch Reformed Church came to Kentucky bodily to the number of 150 (?) heads of families with their wives and children, their beasts of burden and pasture, and their household goods; like most bands of new immigrants they suffered greatly from the Indians." (See also Collins' History.)

Banta, in his monumental work on the Banta family says: "At that period Conewago was almost at the western limit of settlement, and between it and Kentucky was an unbroken wilderness of over six hundred miles. The road by which these pioneers travelled was doubtless that known as "The Wilderness Road," which passed through the valley of Virginia between the Blue Ridge and the Alleghanies and across the mountain by Cumberland Gap to Fort Harrod. The road was really only a "trace." No wagon passed over it until at least fifteen years later, and these colonists were compelled to journey on foot and with pack horses. The pack-saddle was a forked branch of a tree fastened on the horse upon which were hung all the household goods and provisions. One of the early accounts of such a journey in 1799 describes the "men on foot with their trusty rifles on their shoulders, driving stock and leading packhorses, and the women, some walking with pails on their heads, others riding with children in their laps, and other children sitting in baskets on horses, encamping at night, expecting to be massacred by Indians, subsisting on stinted allowances of stale bread and meat, encountering bears, wolves and wildcats in the narrow bridle path overgrown with brush and underwood."

The families migrating from Conewago left their minister, Rev. George Brinkerhoff, behind with those who stayed there. Descendants of his still live in that vicinity near Gettysburg.

In this company were nearly 50 heads of families and with them were enrolled about 100 more heads of families intending to be part of their colony. Groups did follow from time to time. Some kindred families of the Dutch came also direct from New York vicinity, from Bergen County, New Jersey. A large body came in 1793. Definite information as to names and dates appears in a notable document of quite surely 1783, "To the Honorable President and Delegates of the Free United States of America in Congress assembled: The Memorial and Petition of a number of Inhabitants of Kentucky Settlement of the Low Dutch Reformed Church persuasion in behalf of themselves and intended settlers, Humbly Sheweth, That in the Spring of the Year 1780 they moved to Kentucky, with their families," etc. The names of "Inhabitens" follow: then the names of "Intend Friends."

In the list of Inhabitens, then, appear the names of Peter Demaree, John Demaree, Samuel Demaree, Peter Demaree, Jr. and Samuel Demaree, Jr.

In the list of Intend appear the names of Samuel Demarest and Cornelius Demaree.

In the spring of 1780, then, was the great initial migration, a migration entirely forgotten a century later at Conewago until historical inquiry rediscovered it for any kindred people still dwelling there. The first stop was at White Oak Station, one mile from Boonesboro, "John of Boonesborough," eighteen miles southeast of the present Lexington. The first settled home was in Lincoln County, land after 1785 in Mercer County and since 1842 in Boyle County, at Harrod's Station, six miles from Harrodsburg, then at Harrodsburg itself. Many families remained there permanently. Many families, however, soon went on into Shelby County and Henry County, perhaps fifty miles beyond. Some of the land was bought from Squire Boone, Jr., brother of Daniel Boone. Rachel Demaree married (2) John Van Cleave whose sister

Jane married Squire Boone, Jr. In 1784, just after the memorial to the President and Congress, the purchase of 12,000 (?) acres of land was effected by the colonists, known as the Dutch Company, and this vast holding was called the Low Dutch Tract. The Centennial of its acquisition was celebrated in 1884.

This tract was divided into thirty-four sections, purchased by about thirty proprietors, a few taking more than one section each, among them Samuel Demaree.

The families remaining in the then Mercer County were immediate in the erecting of a church. It was built at Harrod's Station, or Cane Run, six miles south of Harrodsburg, three miles north of the present Danville, not later than 1783. "In that year," says Theodore Roosevelt in his "Winning of the West," "the first court sat at Harrodsburg but as there was no building where it could properly be held, it adjourned to the Dutch Reformed Meeting House six miles off." Humphrey Marshall, early Kentucky historian, mentions this in History, 1824. Filson's map, 1782, the first map of Kentucky, shows the Dutch settlement just there, just south of Harrod's Station.

Mayor W. O. McIntyre of Danville writes, May 4, 1929: "We believe that the Dutch Church near Danville was the first Church building of any kind erected in the United States west of the Alleghanies. * * * James Harrod, for whom Harrodsburg was named, lived at Boiling Spring near the Dutch Church and was doubtless a member of that congregation. * * * The old Dutch Church erected prior to 1783 no longer exists, but the old log cabin used as the home of the pastor still stands. The Courier Journal recently printed that picture." He adds: "Kentucky was originally Fincastle County, Virginia; after that, Kentucky County, Virginia. In 1780 Kentucky was divided into three counties, Lincoln, Jefferson, and Lafayette. All this entire section—a third of the state—was Lincoln County. Stanford was the county seat from 1780 to 1785 when Mercer County was created with Harrodsburg as the county seat. Boyle County, of which Danville is the county seat, was created out of Mercer and Lincoln in 1842."

No church was organized at once; measures for this were impossible in that far wilderness. Occasional services in charge of a minister who might reach the people were held no doubt, at first apparently by Rev. David Rice, and services perhaps quite regular in charge of some layman, an elder perhaps in the church of earlier home from which he came. Appeals to the General Synod were made from time to time; and finally, in 1796, a missionary was sent, Rev. Peter Labagh, who remained with them for three months, organizing a Reformed Dutch Church of about 100 families, and administering the sacraments, baptizing, no doubt, a goodly number of children, many quite beyond infancy.

In the Proceedings of the Synod of 1800, convened at Albany, New York, is the following minute: "The attention of this Body is also called to our forlorn churches in Kentucky. A letter dated Mercer Co., June 17th, 1797, from the Consistory of the Reformed Dutch in that place and two other letters from the same Consistory dated August 7th, 1799, addressed respectively to the Rev. Dr. Livingston, to candidates in the vicinity, and to this Rev. Body are now in the possession of your committee. These letters are full of mourning on account of the destitute situation of our churches in that country, and convey most earnest wishes that Synod would use every means to supply their wants. The people invite a minister to come and preach among them, whom they promise to call if he and they should be mutually acceptable to each other; and whom they would pay well for his trouble if it were found necessary that he should return. A great harvest is probably springing up in that growing

country and your committee would be happy if your Rev. Body could send forth laborers into it." A committee was appointed to seek for a man for this field and given full power to carry out any arrangements; their attention ended there. But just then, in 1800, a Saturday Evening Prayer Meeting was organized which had a remarkable record for religious power and community influence and long continuance. It was held at three o'clock Saturday afternoon twice a month, before the second and fourth Sundays, from house to house. In 1900 the centennial of its founding was celebrated with special ceremonies. The last meeting was held in 1911.

In 1800 also a new church building was in mind, and a new location was decided upon, two miles from Harrodsburg, on Salt River, by which name the church was thereafter known. "Henry Commingore went to New Jersey and solicited funds; he made the trip on horseback, six weeks either way. A deed, December 22, 1800, conveys three acres of land for four pounds, ten shillings from David Adams and wife to John Verbrycke, Isaac Vanice (Van Nuis) and Peter Carmine (?) as trustees, agents and overseers of the Reformed Church "for the sole benefit and use of the said Reformed Church as a place for divine worship." The church then erected still stands, The Old Mud Meeting House. In the absence of any minister of their own order, the synod failing to provide one, they secured in 1802 the Rev. Thomas Kyle to serve them. He was their minister for fourteen years, until 1816 when he became a Methodist. Thereupon the Classis of New Brunswick advised the church to make connection with the Presbyterian body, a growing group of churches in that section. This as a church they never did, but for a further time they were served by the pastor of a nearby Presbyterian Church—Rev. Thomas Cleland. He writes of his work in 1816: "The fourth Sabbath in each month was engaged by a small church of the Dutch Reformed, four (?) miles south of Harrodsburg. For my services they paid me promptly $50 in semi-annual installments. This church after a while became extinct as a separate organization and was amalgamated with others, principally with the Presbyterians of their vicinity. The young people tended toward Harrodsburg." (Possibly as a Reformed Dutch Church it was served by Mr. Cleland until as late as 1825.)

The building, however, had continued use thereafter. The Cumberland Presbyterians had become an organization and they occupied it from 1826. "This society located at the Mud Meeting House is the oldest in the Kentucky Presbytery," says a writer of the time. For twenty years they worshipped in it until, in 1847, they built a new church building a few miles off at Bethell. Occasional services were thereafter held in the old church, a particular period of monthly visits by Rev. John Montgomery being of especially fruitful results. No doubt the Saturday Evening Prayer Meeting greatly contributed—and a Sunday School was continuously active. The building was, for a time, used for a week-day school. In 1850 and again in 1900 the building was largely renovated. The title has never passed from the original body, the trustees of the Dutch Reformed Church. The old Mud Meeting House was so called because of its construction. Collins, in his History of Kentucky, describes it: "First apparently a foundation of boulders was laid and over that a layer of logs from which the walls took their rise. Upright logs were placed at intervals and to these were fastened planks to form the inside walls. Planks also were nailed to the outside to form the exterior wall, while in between mud was thrown and packed down as hard as circumstances would permit, so that really the walls are of mud with an outer and inner wooden lining. In the case of the latter, lath was then added and plaster on the top of that. The great double doors on the south side with the narrow porch in front and the lofty

wine-cup pulpit with its spiral stairway on the north were all surmounted by the old Dutch roof with the gables toward the rising and setting sun."

Among the Dutch families that went to Shelby County and Henry County there was, so far as known, only one Dutch Reformed church. It was built at what was then called Six Mile, now Pleasureville, in Henry County. A minister of the denomination could not be secured. They were served for several years by Rev. Archibald Cameron. Here, as at Conewago, and at Harrod's, the Dutch language was being displaced by the English language, and coherence through the old blood and speech was waning, and church life was dependent on nearby society of churches. So, soon there came about a change into the Presbyterian connection; and the Presbyterian church in Pleasureville today is in effect the continuance of the original Reformed Dutch church. Historical Discourse: The Old Mud Meeting House, Dr. and Prof. H. A. Scomp, 1900.

The Demaree family in this Kentucky settlement was of substance and importance. Samuel Demaree of its earliest period was perhaps the most well-to-do. The several families of the name have passed the name down through the generations to the present day. In Mercer, Henry and Shelby Counties it is in wide occurrence. They have been people of property, community importance, enduring moral and religious quality. Many families of the name have become Methodists. From these families there are several men in the Christian ministry and in the work of foreign missions.

Of one in the Kentucky record it is said: "David Demaree of Henry County was a farmer and house joiner, but was so much esteemed for his integrity, judgment and general good common sense, that his neighbors elected him to the office of Circuit Judge, an office which he filled with great credit to himself and advantage to his constituents; and when he died, which he did in the harness, his funeral was the largest that had ever been up to that time in central Kentucky. The lawyers from Frankfort, Shelbyville and New Castle, attended in a body."

"Two sons and two grandsons of Judge Demaree became Elders" in the Presbyterian Church.

From these Kentucky settlements and congregations migrations soon went northward and further westward to low-cost government land north of the Ohio, into the Miami country, into the present states of Indiana and Illinois—and still westward into Iowa. Some went to Switzerland County, Indiana, 1820, settling twelve miles west of Vevey, and organized a church there, now the First Church of Franklin. A little later some went to Johnson County, Indiana, 1822, and there organized three churches, Hopewell, Shiloh and Greenwood, and at Shiloh a parochial school; also a church at Georgetown. A third party settled on the line between Park and Montgomery Counties, Indiana, and established a church at Waveland, and an institution of learning. About 1852 families went from Johnson County to Linn County, Iowa, organizing a church at Vinton, the county seat, and at Hopewell, named for the Indiana Hopewell. Other part of the migration went to Kansas where they organized a church at or near Carlisle. That is, in all, at least twelve churches in a short period of time after first departure from Kentucky. They were or became of Presbyterian connection although the people were quite exclusively of Dutch and Huguenot descent and of original Dutch Reformed church connection in Kentucky and New Jersey. It had proved impossible to secure ministers of that original connection or to retain that identity at such great distance from the body of such churches in New York and New Jersey. Eleven of the churches were (1868) in connection with the Old School and one, that of Greenwood, Indiana, with the New School.

MEMORANDUM. O. W. DEMAREE. INDIANA.

Several members of the Demaree family had arrived in Kentucky within eight or ten years after the first permanent settlement was established and began filing land entries in what are now Mercer, Shelby and Jefferson Counties, as early as 1782, 1783 and 1785. Samuel and Peter (presumably brothers) were given grants to adjoining tracts near Harrodsburg in Mercer County while all of the state was still a Virginia county. Peter's wife was Mary Johnson (?). Samuel was married at Harrodsburg, Jan. 15, 1788, to Mary Cozine by the Rev. David Rice, a pioneer Presbyterian minister. Another Samuel, who had married Susannah Brewer, settled in the Low Dutch Tract of Henry County; did not acquire title to land but was a holding member in the Low Dutch Tract Land Company; John O., a descendant, still lives at Defoe. John Demaree (relationship unknown) entered a large tract on Floyd's Fork in Jefferson County about twenty miles east of Louisville; descendants living in that vicinity about 20 years ago.

The Brewer and Cozine families came to Kentucky about the same time. The will of Cornelius Cozine, dated Feb. 9, 1787, and filed for probate at Harrodsburg, May 23, 1787, left his estate to his wife Mary and four children—Daniel, Cornelius, Anna and Sarah. Daniel Brewer's will is a rather interesting document. It was dated Jan. 15, 1791; witnessed by Peter Demaree, Francis Montfort and John Demaree; filed at Harrodsburg, Feb. 22, 1791; contained the following more important bequests:

To son Abraham—Bible and cow.

To son Daniel—my long gun.

Remainder of estate, real and personal, and lands in Penna. to be sold to highest bidder and money divided—

⅛ to daughter Leah Stagg, wife of James Stagg.

⅛ to daughter Susannah, wife of Samuel Demaree.

⅛ to son Abraham.

⅛ to daughter Rachel, wife of Henry Comingore.

⅛ to daughter Mary, wife of Samuel Demaree, *Junior*.

⅛ to son John.

⅛ to daughter Phebe, wife of Cornelius Demaree.

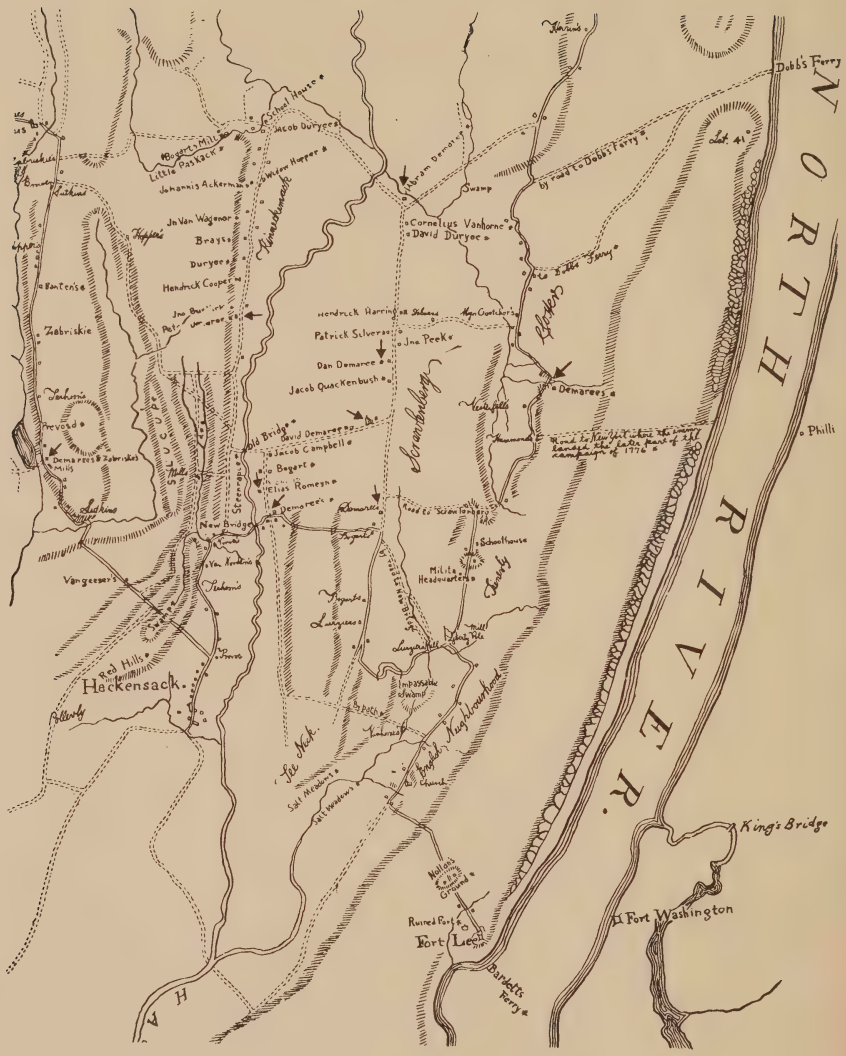
⅛ to son Daniel.

Executors: Two sons Abraham and John, and Samuel Demaree, *Senior*.

Daniel Brewer was appointed by the Court as first guardian of the Cozine children; after his death, Samuel Demaree, Sr., and Samuel, Jr. They made annual reports to the Court showing what improvements were made on the land and how the income was being expended. When Sarah Cozine was 15 (1791), she and one of her brothers were kidnapped by the Indians. The boy was killed and Sarah held five years when she escaped (1796) and found the way back to her mother's family; followed them in their later migrations to Shelby County, Ky., and Jefferson County, Ind. There is no further mention of the other two Cozine children after the guardianship ended.

The frequent references in Court documents to Samuel, Sr., and Samuel, Jr., are puzzling. Date of the Cozine will, date of Samuel's marirage to Mary Cozine, date of Daniel Brewer's will, a written record handed down stating that "Samuel Demaree was married at Harrodsburg, Ky., to the Widow Cozine whose *maden* name was Mary Brewer," and the fact that Sarah Cozine remained with the Samuel Demaree family 60 or 65 years seem to be conclusive proof that Mary Brewer, Mary Cozine, the "Widow Cozine" and Samuel, Jr.'s wife was one and the same person.

After living in Mercer County a few years, Samuel and Peter entered adjoining tracts on Lintches Spring Waters of Clear Creek in Shelby County, Ky.,



Original Survey for His Exc'y George Washington by Robt. Erskine, F.R.S. Geographer to the Army 1778-1779

(Reproduced by the Bergen County Historical Society)

The Part Where He Notes Demarest Houses. (Arrows Inserted)

three miles southwest of Squire Boone's Station (Fort). Samuel's son, Daniel, was born Nov. 19, 1792; married Polly Underwood at Shelbyville, Ky., Oct. 31, 1811. Daniel died Mch. 26, 1845. Samuel's daughters were married at Shelbyville; also Sarah Cozine to Jesse Blanton, Oct. 28, 1800.

In 1812, Samuel, Mary, Daniel and Polly (probably the married daughters of Samuel and Mary and Sarah Cozine Blanton) migrated to Jefferson County, Ind., and settled on Indian Kentuck Creek about six miles northeast of Madison. Learning of Pigeon Roost Massacre by the Indians near Henryville, Ind., Sep. 3, 1812, the families hastened back to Kentucky. There Daniel's son, William Underwood, was born on Dec. 30, 1812. After the Indian troubles subsided, they returned to the Indiana settlement and remained there. Daniel's second son, Samuel Brewer, was born in Indiana Nov. 14, 1814; a daughter Nancy Ann on Nov. 1, 1816. Polly died two weeks later—Nov. 13, 1816. Wm. U. died Nov. 9, 1880; Sam'l B., May 27, 1891.

Within a few years after establishing homes on Indian Kentuck Creek, Samuel had acquired most of the land on both sides of the stream for a distance of eight or ten miles and built waterpower saw, grist and paper mills. He made several trips to Kentucky to dispose of his holdings in that state. About 1823 he began deeding his land in quarter section tracts to his several grandchildren. His will was dated June 1, 1826, and probated at Madison, Oct. 6, 1826. The court record states he died about fifteen days previous to the latter date. We have no record showing date or place of birth; also no record of Mary's birth and death. Samuel's will bequeathed the remaining 320 acres of the estate to Mary and Daniel; also the mills.

As mentioned before, Sarah Cozine Blanton followed the Demaree family to Indiana. She was probably a widow at that time, as a home was built for her near Wm. U's place where she lived alone. She was then known as "Aunt Sally" and people regarded her as an eccentric character because she always followed certain habits and customs acquired during the Indian captivity. For instance, she would kindle a fire as the Indians did and during the summer months lived outside in a tent or wigwam. She was still living as late as 1855.

There is no doubt that Samuel and Peter were brothers, the latter being "Petrus", son of Samuel and Lea. He remained in Kentucky and died about 1818. Samuel made a trip to Kentucky at that time to help settle his estate which went to his wife Mary and son John.

MEMORANDUM. MRS. J. T. CUNNINGHAM.

One morning in April, 1918, we started driving from Harrodsburg East over the pike leading to Burgin, when, reaching the first cut in the pike, turn to the right up the hill following the dirt ridge road on south about three-fourths of a mile through farms to the residence of Mr. Cowin, passing to the left of this house on up the gradual incline southwest to the top of a high wonderful round hill there came to us a grand view of the surrounding landscape and a feeling of satisfaction to know that this was the true location of the first erected meeting-house in Mercer County, then surely the first in the State of Kentucky. At this place we drop into day-dreaming as we look east, west, north and south, down the gradual incline of this treeless wonderful hill; a feeling of awe comes over us as if we were almost standing on holy ground and the question comes to the mind, Why was this location selected for this first church.

It is well to look back in history to the years 1782 or 1783. At that date we find a circle of settlements or forts at varied distances from this hill: northeast is Dicks River Fort, southeast and south St. Alphs Cove or Boiling Springs, Danville—Crows Station, Logan, Dutch, Wilson, Worthington, Salt River; west is Harrods and north McAfee. Surely from God came the wonderful

heart-life and they said among themselves, We will build a house for public worship at this beautiful central location. Think of the great cane-breaks which must have been in sight in the olden time. These were evidently the reason for the name of this first wilderness meeting-house, also near is Hights great spring. At this time, 1918, there is evidence of a large burial ground, and the place seems to have been used as a great pasture. The stock have levelled many of the weather worn rock markers, though a few show some carving. At the early time which Cane Run was built and a few years after it was necessary for the male members of the congregation to carry their rifles with them to all the services, and one of their number always remained outside of the church to give the alarm should Indians appear. As a friend remarked (1918), that she was old enough to remember listening to old people tell how our ancestors took turns standing sentinel at this old Cane Run Meeting House. Members of Cane Run before 1813 Cornelius Demaree Sr. and Polly Demaree (second wife), also Brewers, Comingoes, Covarts, and other Demarees.

This Cane Run is the mother church of Harrodsburg's united Presbyterian Church and the congregation came into Harrodsburg 1816.

Samuel Demaree elected ruling elder 1798.
Daniel A. Brewer elected ruling elder 1801.
Cornelius Demaree Sr. elected ruling elder 1801.
Cornelius Demaree Jr. elected ruling elder May 10, 1823.
Cornelius Covert elected Deacon 1826.

I want to tell you about the name Mud Meeting House. You see when that church was erected in June, 1800, these hard working pioneers were very glad to have that loved church well roofed and finished even if they must leave the mud and sticks showing on the outside. I suspect then many homes were in the same condition. Therefore they left mud and sticks showing on the outside until another generation—date 1849. At this time, my uncle, Cornelius Scomp, then a young carpenter, was chosen as the architect to remodel the Mud House. Then for the first time it was weather boarded, painted white, with green shutters, front doors put in the east end and all of the interior re-arranged as it was until about 1920, when about all of the neighborhood had changed owners. Then weather, Gipsies, neighbors and school children did the work. Several years ago the Historical Society used about $60 in having that burial place put in better order and we have a small amount of money from friends but not much interest from that. There are not many grave markers as the first ones were all native rock and closely filled in. My father was trustee and I have the old survey of half acre added to the west end of graveyard in 1857. Only a few of the ones who love that old place have been buried there since 1900.

The Low Dutch tract lay in Henry County on Six Mile Creek about the modern R. R. Station, Pleasureville. It consisted of between 6000 and 7000 acres. About 1827, the Dutch Tract hive began to swarm. A colony settled in Johnson County, Indiana, and built the first Presbyterian Church in Franklin, Indiana.

There are Mercer County deeds recorded to

Abraham Banta	1789	Abraham Demott	1793
Cornelius Cozine	1790	Barney Smock	1796
Garret Cozine	1797	James Stagg	1791
Henry Comingore	1798	Anderson Vannuys	1795
John Comingo	1798	Jacob Vories	1794
Peter Demaree	1791	Albert Banta	1799
Samuel Demaree	1792	Jacob Smock	1802

Lawrence De Mott 1794
Abraham Brewer 1792
Henry Banta 1794
Peter Banta 1794
Abraham Brewer 1796
Cornelius Vories 1794
Isaac Vories 1798
Cornelius Van Nuyce.....1801
son of Revolutionary General John Vanuyce, soldier of Revolution

IX

(From "The United Service Journal and Naval and Military Magazine. 1833. Part III.")

NARRATIVE OF THE EXHUMATION OF THE REMAINS OF MAJOR ANDRE.

[Concerning Rev. John Demarest]

By, J. Buchanan, Esq., H. M. Consul, New York.

British Consulate, New York, August 1833.

Mr. Editor,—In compliance with the urgent suggestion of several officers of high rank in the army, I send you a brief narrative of the facts connected with the removal of the remains of the unfortunate Major André, from the place of his suffering at Tappan, in this State, to the Abbey,—there to rest, surrounded by the ashes of the illustrious men who died in the performance of duty in the service of their country. * * * The grave of Major Andre was at the place of his execution, in an open field, with only a heap of stones to mark the spot, as the trees alone would not have pointed it out; and it was an additional reproach that his body had not been even removed to the neighbouring burying ground, and a monument, however humble, erected over it.

Influenced by these observations, (and my own feelings, which participated largely in their truth,) I was induced, in the month of April, 1821, to address a letter to his Royal Highness the Duke of York, then commander-in-chief, with a proposal to remove the remains of Major André to a place of public interment, or to place a suitable monument on the spot where they reposed. In due course I was honoured with a prompt communication, dated Horse Guards, May 16, 1821, from Sir Herbert Taylor, in which he was pleased to state—That he was directed to convey to me his Royal Highness's sincere acknowledgments for the communication I had made, and to assure me how sensible his Royal Highness was of the liberal and patriotic feeling which had produced my proposal, that the bones of the brave and unfortunate Major André should be collected, and should receive that tribute of respect which is due to the remains and to the memory of a meritorious officer, who had suffered an ignominious death in the honourable discharge of his duty. His Royal Highness most readily directed that I should take such steps as I should consider most advisable for collecting Major André's bones, and for having them securely conveyed to Halifax, whence they could be brought to England in one of his Majesty's ships of war, with a view to their being deposited in Westminster Abbey, as his Royal Highness had communicated with the Dean of Westminister, in relation thereto; a copy of whose reply he was pleased to inclose for my information." * * *

Upon receipt of Sir Herbert Taylor's letter, I addressed a note to the late greatly-esteemed and justly-lamented De Witt Clinton, the then governor of the state of New York, praying his Excellency's permission to comply with the orders of his Royal Highness: in reply thereto, I was honoured with a note, of which the following is a copy:—

"New York, 30th July, 1821.

"Sir,—I have received a communication from you relative to the conveyance of the remains of Major André from this State to Great Britain, and have the honour to state in reply, that our laws interpose no obstacle to this measure.

"I am, Sir, with great consideration,

"Your obedient servant,

"De Witt Clinton." * * *

My next step was to proceed to Tappan distant from this city twenty-four miles. Thither I went accompanied by Mr. Moore his Majesty's agent for packets. Upon reaching the village, which does not contain above fifty or sixty houses, the first we inquired at proved to be the very house in which the Major had been confined while a prisoner there, kept by one Dupuy, who was also postmaster; who took us to view the room which had been used as his prison. Excited as we were, it would be difficult to describe our feelings on entering this little chamber; it was then used as a milk and storeroom; otherwise unaltered from the period of his confinement; about twelve feet by eight, with one window looking into a garden, the view extending to the hill, and directly to the spot on which he suffered, as the landlord pointed out from the window, while in the room, the trees growing at the place where he was buried.

Having inquired for the owner of the field, I waited on the Rev. Mr. Demarat (Demarest), a baptist (Dutch Reformed) minister residing at Tappan, to whom I explained the object of my visit, who generously expressed his satisfaction at the honour, "which at length," to use his words, "was intended the memory of Major André" and assured me, that every facility should be afforded by him. Whereupon we all proceeded to examine the grave, attended by many of the inhabitants, who by this time had become acquainted with the cause of our visit; and it was truly gratifying to us, as it was honourable to them, that all were loud in the expressions of their gratification on this occasion.

We proceeded up a narrow lane or broken road, with trees at each side, which obscured the place where he suffered, until we came to the opening into the field, which at once led to an elevated spot on the hill. On reaching the mount, we found it commanded a view of the surrounding country for miles. General Washington's head-quarters, and the house in which he resided, was distant about a mile and a half or two miles, but fully in view. The army lay encamped, chiefly also in view of the place, and must necessarily have witnessed the catastrophe. The field, as well as I could judge, contained from eight to ten acres, and was cultivated; but around the grave the plough had not approached nearer than three or four yards, that space being covered with loose stones thrown upon and around the grave, which was only indicated by two cedar trees about ten feet high. A small peach tree had also been planted at the head of the grave, by the kindly feeling of a lady in the neighbourhood. * * *

Thus furnish, I proceeded upon the 10th of August, 1821, accompanied by Señor Houghton, the Spanish Consul, and attended by Mr. Eggleso, with the sarcophagus, in order to raise the body, previous to removal from Tappan to his Majesty's packet. This mode of proceeding I was led to adopt, as I had been informed that some person had gone from New York, with the view to purchase or rent the field from the worthy clergyman, under the impression I would pay a large sum in order to fulfil his Royal Highness's intention; but to the honour of this worthy, yet poor pastor, he rejected their offers, and stated he would not, on any account, recede from the promise he had made. Arriving at Tappan by ten o'clock, A.M., though I was not expected until the following Tuesday, as I had fixed, yet a number of persons soon assembled, some of whom

betrayed symptoms of displeasure at the proceedings, arising from the observations of some of the public journals, which asserted "that any honour paid Major André's remains was casting an imputation on General Washington, and the officers who tried him." * * *

As soon as the stones were cleared away, and the grave was found, not a tongue moved amongst the multitude,——— * * *

With great care the broken lid was removed, and there to our view lay the bones of the brave André, in perfect order. I, among others, for the first discovered that he had been a small man; this observation I made from the skeleton, which was confirmed by some then present. The roots of the small peach tree had completely surrounded the skull like a net. After allowing all the people to pass round in regular order and view the remains as they lay, which very many did with unfeigned tears and lamentation, the bones were carefully removed, and placed in the sarcophagus, (the circle having been again formed.) * * *

Having placed the remains in the sarcophagus, it was borne amidst the silent and unbought regret of the numerous assemblage, and deposited in the worthy pastor's house, with the intention of removing it to his Majesty's packet on the Tuesday following. * * *

On returning to New York, on the evening of the 10th, a citizen of the first respectability called on me and stated, that as political favour was to be obtained by manifesting hatred to every English measure, he had learned that some hot spirits had agreed that they would mark every citizen who should attend, and that they were determined to meet the procession on the way, and throw the sarcophagus into the Hudson. * * *

Determined to act promptly, without informing my family, or any others, of my intention, I called on the commander of his Majesty's packet, and we proceeded to Tappan on the evening of Saturday the 11th, taking a gig, in which we rode, and directed a carriage to follow to a place about sixteen miles distant, and there wait for me, without intimating to the party furnishing the gig or carriage my destination. I delayed my departure to get, as night fell, within about four miles of the village, where we stopped at a tavern to feed the horse and refresh ourselves, having come twenty-four miles. * * *

Unfortunately for our object, it was moonlight; and for the first time in my life did I find moonlight unpleasant. I wished for a cloud,—for total darkness. But, no; it was a clear moonlight night; so light, that only those who have witnessed the clear sky of the United States, in latitude 40°, can have any idea of its brightness. But my anxiety for concealment rendered the light intolerable, as so many people were stirring, or, as it is termed in that Dutch quarter, "frolicking." on a Saturday night. Moving slowly, we entered the village at half-past eleven o'clock; and passing through, I left the gig with my friends under a tree, which obscured them, while I proceeded forward to reconnoitre the worthy pastor's house. To my great annoyance, I heard several voices from a piazza in front of his house, where a number of persons were sitting enjoying the mild moonlight night. I remained under a tree a full hour, within hearing of their conversation, fearing to go forward. * * *

One o'clock having struck, and the voices having diminished, I ventured forward; not without apprehension also of a watch-dog, unprovided as I was, and found the good old minister still outside the house, with some of his relations, who had come to spend a day with him, and see the sarcophagus. I took him aside, before he recognized me, and stated to him the cause of my sudden visit; but he derided my fear; for that such was the feeling of the country and his friends, that he would guarantee all would go off well; and that it

would greatly disappoint numbers who were to come to his house next day to see the "rare spectacle of so grand an article as the sarcophagus." In fact, I found the old gentleman was not to be moved from his purpose. I therefore went in with him, and found his wife a subject more likely to be moved by fear; and I accordingly roused her apprehension so effectually, that she joined me in persuading her husband to acquiesce in my purpose, which he did reluctantly, as he felt for the honour of the community, and, in the simplicity of his heart, did not believe there were such miscreants in the world. All this time my companion remained under the tree, his mind filled with the midnight meeting, of the event which led him and myself to our enterprise; from whence I called him into the house. Having the key of the sarcophagus, I had to open it, so that the relatives who had come might see it; and finding that I had paid above one hundred guineas for it, they were astonished at the munificent disposition of his Royal Highness. Having requested the old lady to inclose it in a quilt, we got it placed on the gig; and having taken some refreshment, of which we stood much in need, we departed, and returned to the place where I had ordered the carriage to come, into which we got, and proceeded on to New York, where we arrived about five o'clock on the morning of Sunday. Having arranged to have a boat in waiting from his Majesty's packet, with feeling that never shall be effaced from my memory, I placed the remains under the British flag. * * *

A beautiful and ornamented myrtle among those sent, I forwarded with the sarcophagus to Halifax, where Lieut-General Sir James Kempt, governor of Nova Scotia, caused every proper mark of respect to be paid to the remains. From thence they reached London, and were deposited near the monument which had been erected to his memory in the Abbey, and a marble slab placed at the foot of the monument, on which is set forth their removal by the order of his Royal Highness the Duke of York.

Having represented to his Royal Highness the generous conduct of the Rev. Mr. Demarat, I recommended that his Royal Highness should convey to him a snuff-box, made out of one of the trees which grew at the grave, which I sent home. But my suggestion was far outdone by the princely munificence of his Royal Highness, who ordered a box to be made out of the tree, and lined with gold, with an inscription, "From his Royal Highness the Duke of York, to the Rev. Mr. Demarat." While speaking of this act of liberality, I was unexpectedly honoured with a silver inkstand, with the following inscription:—"The surviving sisters of Major André to James Buchanan, Esq., his Majesty's Consul, New York." They also sent a silver cup, with a suitable inscription, to Mr. Demarat (Demarest). I need not add, that I cherish this ink-stand, (which I am now using,) and shall bequeath it to my children as a memorial which I prize with no ordinary feeling.

I omitted to mention, that I had the peach tree which had been planted on the grave (the roots of which had surrounded the skull, as set forth) taken up with great care, with as much of the clay as it was possible to preserve around the roots, and brought it to my garden in New York, where my daughters attended it with almost pious solicitude, shading it during the heat of the day, watering it in the cool of the evenings, in the hope of preserving it to send to England. Had it reached his sisters, they would no doubt have regarded it as another Minerva; for, though it did not spring out of, yet it was nourished by, their beloved brother's head. * * *

From Paper by William Nelson Read Before the New Jersey Historical Society 1875

Proceedings Second Series Vol. IV. No. 1.

On the arrival of the precious freight in England, the sisters of the deceased,

hearing of the marked kindness shown by Mr. Demarest, were anxious that he should receive some testimonial of esteem in behalf of the friends of their brother. The Duke of York, with that kindness which characterized his conduct, at once took it upon himself to see that this was done, and wrote Mr. Demarest, stating the wishes of those interested, and proposing to send him a solid silver communion service, if agreeable. To this the reply of the unpretending Dutchman was that an English communion service would probably be out of place in a Reformed Protestant Dutch Church in America, and that a simpler gift would be quite as acceptable if His Royal Highness insisted upon sending any. In due time there came from England through Mr. Buchanan to Mr. Demarest, a snuff-box, which merits a full description.

This box is round, just three inches in diameter externally, where the lid and bottom join, and two and a half inches internal diameter; the cover and lid bevel outward from the joint, so that the extreme diameter across the top or bottom is three and a half inches; it is an inch and an eighth in thickness, the lid being slightly rounded on top; the snuff receptacle is five-eighths of an inch deep, and the lid, which fits over it (without a hinge), is three-sixteenths of an inch deep. The box is lined with gold, the inlaying of the precious metal being very thick. The box itself is of wood, of the identical cedar that grew over André's grave, and which for years had drawn nourishment from his ashes. The wood shows the heart of the tree, and is exquisitely polished. It shows, moreover, in the lid, a bit of bullet which had been buried in the tree many years before the cedar was moved, and which had marred the symmetry of its growth on that side, and caused a sort of cicatrice in the efforts of nature to close the wound. The shrinkage of the wood of the lid has made a slight fissure on one side. On the inside of the lid, on the golden lining, is the following inscription, exquisitely engraved:

From
His Royal Highness
the Duke of York
To mark his sense
of the Rev. John Demarest's
Liberal Attention
Upon the occasion of the removal
Of the Remains of the Late
Maj. John Andre
at Tappan
on the 10th August
1821.

The box is enclosed in a neat and substantial crimson morocco case lined with white satin, just as it was sent over, more than half a century ago.

This interesting memento of the Revolution, of a gallant young soldier's sad fate, and of the Royal gratitude, is now owned by Mrs. James I. Blauvelt, of Paterson, daughter of the Rev. John Demarest (now deceased), who was present at the removal of the remains of André, and from whom the incidents connected therewith, as related above, have been obtained.

"This beautiful mark of appreciation (the snuff box) subsequently fell into the possession of Catherine Demarest, the domine's daughter, and the Mother also of James D. Berdan, and was at one time often seen by Preakness people. It is at present (1899) in the possession of Sarah Ann (Blauvelt, Mrs. George) Andrus of Newark."—Labaw's History of Preakness Church.

X

WAR RECORDS

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

New Jersey

From "Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War." William S. Stryker, Adjutant General,

State Troops and Militia. Ppg. 388, 570, 571.

David Demarest, of Bergen, Captain, State Troops.
Samuel Demarest, of Bergen, Captain.
Adam Demarest, of Bergen.
Benjamin Demarest, of Bergen.
Cornelius N. Demarest, of Bergen.
Daniel N. Demarest, of Bergen.
David C. Demarest, of Bergen.
Gilliam Demarest, of Bergen.
Hendrick Demarest, of Bergen. Wounded May 9, 1779.
Henry Demarest, of Bergen.
Jacob D. Demarest, of Bergen.
Jacob P. Demarest, of Bergen.
James Demarest, of Bergen.
John Demarest, of Bergen.
Joseph Demarest, of Bergen.
Peter Demarest, of Bergen.
Peter B. D. Demarest, of Bergen.
Peter D. Demarest, of Bergen.
Peter J. Demarest, of Bergen.
Peter P. Demarest, of Bergen.
Philip Demarest, of Bergen.
Roelof S. Demarest, of Bergen.
Simon Demarest, of Bergen.
William Demarest, of Bergen.

From "New York in the Revolution as a Colony and a State. James A. Roberts, Comptroller. Albany, N. Y. 1897, 1898."

The Line: the Continental Army, with Washington inside or outside the State.

The Levies: drafted from the Militia or the people, could go outside the State.

The Militia: for home service, but could go outside the State for three months.

Pg. 32. The Line. Second Regiment, Enlisted Men.
Nicholas Demerist.

Pg. 49. The Line. Tenth Regiment, Enlisted Men.
John Demerest, Nicholas Demerest, John Demorest.

Pg. 126. Albany Co. Militia. Fourteenth Regiment, Enlisted Men.
Samuel Demaray, David Demoray, Davis(d) Demoray, Nicholas Demoree.

Pg. 227. Albany Co. Militia. Sixth Regiment, Enlisted Men.
Samuel Demaray.

Pg. 232. Albany Co. Militia. Eleventh Regiment, Enlisted Men.
John Demorest.

Pg. 163. Orange Co. Militia. Fourth Regiment, Enlisted Men.
Cornelius Demerest, Cornelius Demerest, Jacob Demerest, David Demarest, David Demarest, Jr., Peter Demarest, Samuel Demarest.

Pg. 256. Orange Co. Militia. Fourth Regiment, Enlisted Men.
Land Bounty Rights.
Cornelius Demarest, Nicholas Demarest, David Demerest, Petrus Demorest.
Dutchess Co. Militia. Enlisted Men.
David Demeree.
Estate Confiscated.
Peter Demarest.

Pg. 158. Orange Co. Militia. Second Regiment, Enlisted Men.
David Demarest, Jacobus Demarest, Johannes Demarest, Petrus Demarest, James Demerest.

Persons Despoiled in Hackensack

	No.	L	Shil	Pence
David S. Demarest	7	156	19	10
Johannes	5	60	5	0
John D.	13	89	8	7
Abraham D.	15	61	13	3
Jacobus P.	24	331	120	—
Henry	27	141	3	9
Samuel	28	613	1	6
John	29	407	19	6
Benjamin	30	47	10	6
Jene	38	61	0	0
Samuel S.	42	209	9	9
David D.	45	149	1	2
Samuel	46	188	3	2
Roelof	59	13	1	6
Peter S.	73	19	0	3
Daniel S.	80	108	11	6
David B.	86	549	4	6
Peter	93	213	0	6
Daniel N.	100	145	16	9
Benjamin	103	18	0	0
David Samuel	112	721	17	0
Samuel	114	74	11	5
In New Barbadoes				
Jacob	76	7	15	0
Christian	26	75	5	6

Pennsylvania Insurrection

New Jersey. "Officers and Men." Stryker.

David Demarest of Bergen Co., Ensign, Sep. to Dec. 1794. Discharged Dec. 24, 1794. 2nd Regiment Infantry. Captain Garret Cooper's Co.

We the underwritten are hereby firmly bound to each other in the sum or sums of money which shall be lawfully assessed on us for the paying of substitutes to serve in the militia in the place of the underwritten:

William Ely
Thomas Howard
Jacobus Poulis
Albert Waldron
George Wilson
Paulis Paulisson
Burckhabt Klotback (?)
Abraham Devoe, Jun.
Jacobes Waldron
John Paulisson
Peter J. Demarest
Jacobus Demarest
John Demarest
Peter Demarest
Jacobus J. Demarest
Philip Husman
Guiliam Demarest
Jan Demarest
John De Hrureh (?)

The War of 1812

New Jersey. "Officers and Men," etc. Stryker.

Samuel Demarest. Captain. 90 days, Sep.-Nov. 1812. Captain Samuel Demarest's Co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Jackson's Regiment, N. J. Militia.

Samuel Demarest. Sergeant. Sep.-Dec. 1814. Capt. Nathaniel Board's Co. Col. John Dodd's Regiment, N. J. Militia.

Nicholas Demarest. Corporal. Sep.-Dec. 1914. Capt. Thomas Blanch Jr.'s Co. Col. John Dodd's Regiment, N. J. Militia.

James D. Demarest. Col. John Dodd's Regiment.
James P. Demarest. Col. John Dodd's Regiment.
John G. Demarest. Col. John Dodd's Regiment.
John S. Demarest. Col. John Dodd's Regiment.
David P. Demarest. Sergeant. Capt. John A. Kiersted's Co., Col. John Dodd's Regiment.
Abraham J. Demarest. Capt. John J. Van Horne's Co. Infantry, Col. John Dodd's Regiment.
Simon W. Demarest. Col. John Dodd's Regiment.
Nicholas Demarest. Sep.-Dec. 1814. Capt. Van Cleve Moore's Co. Infantry, 2nd Regiment, N. J. Militia.
Samuel Demarest. Sep-Dec. 1814. Capt. Van Cleve Moore's Co. Infantry, 2nd Regiment, N. J. Militia.
John Demarest. Sep.-Dec. 1814. Capt. John Fair's Co. Volunteers. Light Infantry. 3rd Regiment, N. J. Militia.
James De Maris. Sep.-Dec. 1814. Capt. Peter Souder's Co. Infantry. Lieut. Col. Joshua L. Howell's Regiment.
James Demarest. Enlisted, U. S. A. at Paterson, May 27, 1814, Capt. Jer. D. Hayden's Co. With Co. April 30, 1815.
Nicholas Demarest. Enlisted at New York Dec. 6, 1814, for 5 years. Capt. Aaron T. Crane's Co. Transferred to Capt. John Bliss' Co. Deserted at Fort Lewis, L. I., Aug. 20, 1815.

New York State Records at Albany. New York State Militia. Enlistments, with few exceptions, September to December, 1814.
Abraham Demarest, Captain John De Bows' and Captain Nathaniel Weed's Co., Col. Jasper Ward's Regiment.
Abraham Demarest, Captain John McClure's Co., Col. Jasper Ward's Regiment.
Abram Demarest, Captain Thunis Cooper's Co., Col. Benjamin J. Gurnee's Regiment.
Albert Demarest, Captain Alexander McClure's Co., Col. C. W. Laight's Regiment.
Cornelius Demarest, Captain Cornelius Sickles' Co., Col. Benjamin J. Gurnee's Regiment.
Daniel Demarest, Captain Smith Purdy's Co., Major Abraham Steven's Regiment.
Daniel Demonit (Demarest), Captain Josiah Engelsall's Co. of Sea Fencibles.
David Demarest, Captain Asa P. Harris's Co., Col. Silas Hopkins' Regiment.
Jacobus Demarest, Captain John Hallock's Co., Col. Isaack Belknap's Regiment.
James Demarest, Captain John Hallock's Company, Col. Isaac Belknap's Regiment.
James J. Demarest, Captain William N. Dyckman Jr.'s Co., Col. Jasper Ward's Regiment.
John Demarest, Captain John De Bows' Company, Col. Jasper Ward's Regiment.
John Demarest, Captain Alexander McClure's Co., Col. E. W. Laight's Regiment.
Joseph Demarest, Captain Theunis Cooper's Co., Col. Benjamin J. Gurnee's Regiment.
John L. Demarest, Captain Frederick Muzzy's Co., Col. Jasper Ward's Regiment.
Nicholas Demarest, Captain Theunis Cooper's Co., Col. Benjamin J. Gurnee's Regiment.
Peter Demarest, Captain William N. Dyckman's Co., Col. Jasper Ward's Regiment.
William Demarest, Captain Abraham Stevens' Co., Col. A. Sitcher's Regiment.

William Demarest, Captain John L. Riker's Co., Col. E. W. Laight's Regiment.
Aaron Demerest, Captain Henry Haight's Co., Col. Jonathan Varian's Regiment.
Albert Demerest, Captain Jesse Birdsall's Co., Major Abram Stevens' Regiment.
David Demerest, Captain Joseph Delafield's Co., Col. Beekman M. Van Buren's Regiment.
James Demerest, Captain Jacob I. Blauvelt's Co., Col. Benjamin J. Gurnee's Regiment.
John Demeret (Demanst), Captain Edward Blake's Co., Col. Anthony De-Lamater's Regiment.
John Demeret (also borne as John Demanst), Captain Edward Blake's Co., Col. Anthony De Lamater's Regiment.
John J. Demerest, Captain Jacob D. Onderdonk's Co., Col. Benjamin J. Gurnee's Regiment.
John J. Demerest, Captain Samuel S. Verbryck's Co., Col. Benjamin J. Gurnee's Regiment.
Peter Demerest, Captain Cornelius Sickles' Co., Col. Benjamin J. Gurnee's Regiment.
Daniel Demorest, Captain John D. Brown's Co., Col. A. Sitcher's Regiment.
David B. Demorest, Captain Jacob J. Blauvelt's Co., Col. Benjamin J. Gurnee's Regiment.
Jacob P. Demorest, Captain Jacob J. Blauvelt's Co., Col. Benjamin J. Gurnee's Regiment.
James Demorest, Captain Cornelius Sickles' Co., Col. Benjamin J. Gurnee's Regiment.
James J. Demorest, Captain Cornelius Sickles' Co., Col. Benjamin J. Gurnee's Regiment.
John Demorest, Captain Jacob I. Blauvelt's Co., Col. Benjamin J. Gurnee's Regiment.
Peter M. Demorest, Captain Jacob I. Blauvelt's Co., Col. Benjamin J. Gurnee's Regiment.
Joseph Demaray, Jr., Captain John B. Stevenson's Co., Col. Edward Laight's Regiment.

Records, Army and Navy, Washington. Volunteers.

Daniel Demaree. 6th Regiment. Indiana Militia.
Daniel Demaree. 8th Regiment (Callaway's). Mounted Kentucky Volunteers.
David Demaree. 13th Reg. Kentucky Militia.
Daniel Demeree. Colbean's Battalion, Pennsylvania Volunteers.
Samuel Demeree. Colbean's Battalion, Pennsylvania Volunteers.

Before and After the War of 1812

New York. From "The Military Records of the Council of Appointment (1784-1821)."

Cornelius D. Demarest, 2nd Lieut. Orange Co., 1818.
David Demarest, Capt. New York Co., 1802.
David P. Demarest, Ensign, Montgomery Co., 1814.
James Demarest, Ensign, Saratoga Co., 1816.
John J. Demarest, 2nd Lieut. New York Co., 1819.
Matthew Demarest, Lieut. Rockland Co., 1802.
Samuel Demarest, Lieut. Saratoga Co., 1805.
Elisha Demerest, Major St. Lawrence Co., 1811.
John Demerist, Ensign, Albany Co., 1786.
Cornelius D. Demorest, Cornet, Orange Co., 1820.
David Demorest, Ensign, Ulster Co., 1802.

David Demorest, Major, 3rd N. Y. Regiment, 1803.

Demarest, John—Private, Captain John Hall's Detachment; enlisted, at New York, N. Y., September 26, 1811, for five years; age, 30; born Hackensack, N. J.; on rolls of Detachment to November 1, 1811; private, First Lieutenant William Anderson's Detachment, on Frigate "United States," Captain Stephen Decatur, March 1, 1812; transferred to Captain Archibald Henderson's Detachment, at Navy Yard, Charlestown, Mass., October 7, 1812; transferred with Captain Archibald Henderson's Detachment, to Frigate "Constitution," Captain Charles Stewart, West India Squadron, September 1, 1813; transferred to First Lieutenant William Anderson's Detachment, at Navy Yard, Charlestown, Mass., June 4, 1814; served to close of the war, (For subsequent and continued record see War with Algiers.)

Demarest, John (For previous record see War with Great Britain)—Sergeant; discharged, July 5, 1817, expiration of service; re-enlisted, at Charlestown, Mass., August 1, 1817, for five years, a Sergeant, Captain Robert D. Wainwright's Detachment; discharged, expiration of service, and re-enlisted, at Norfolk, Va., August 1, 1822, for five years; died, Norfolk, Va., August 24, 1824.

The Mexican War

Records, Army and Navy, Washington.

Allen Demaree, Co. I, 3rd Kentucky Infantry.

James Demarest, Corporal, Co. A, 2nd Louisiana Militia Volunteers.

William Demarest, Co. E, Easton's Battalion, Missouri Infantry.

The Civil War

New Jersey. "Record of Officers and Men." Stryker. New Jersey Brigade Militia."

John Demarest, Co. C., 1st Reg.

Hartman Demarest, Co. E, 2nd Reg.

Jonathan Demaris, Co. B, 3rd Reg.

David A. Demarest, Co. A, 5th Reg. d. at Andersonville, Ga., Aug. 15, 1864, bur. at National Cemetery, Andersonville, Grave 5,689.

Samuel Demarest, Co. C, 7th Reg., Corporal, d. May 7, 1862, of wounds received in action at Williamsburg, Va.

James H. Demarest, Co. H, 8th Reg., 1st Lieut. Bvt. Capt. for meritorious services terminating with the surrender of the Rebel Army under General Robert E. Lee.

James Demarest, Co. F, 10th Reg.

David D. Demares, Co. K, 10th Reg., d. of smallpox, U. S. Army Gen. Hospital, Washington, Apr. 5, 1862, bur. at Mil. Cemetery, D. C.

Jeremiah Demarest, Co. K, 11th Reg.

James P. Demarris, Co. G, 12th Reg.

John Demarest, Co. A, 13th Reg., Corporal.

James A. Demarest Co., Co. C, 13th Reg.

Martin V. B. Demarest, Co. K, 13th Reg., d. of fever, Maryland Heights, Md., Oct. 20, 1862, bur. at National Cemetery, Antietam, Md., Sec. 11, Lot A, Grave 14.

James J. Demarest, Co. K, 13th Reg.; deserted at Antietam, Md.

Gabriel Demarest, Co. D, 15th Reg.

Martin Demarest, Co. F, 21st Reg.

Abraham G. Demarest, 22nd Reg. Inf. Vol., Major, Colonel.

Samuel D. Demarest, 22nd Reg. Ing. Vol., Captain, Major, Co. C, 22nd Reg.

Peter J. Demarest, Co. A, 22nd Reg., Corporal.

Jacob Demarest, Co. A, 22nd Reg.

Daniel W. Demarest, Co. C, 22nd Reg., Sergeant.
William J. Demarest, Co. C, 22nd Reg., 1st Lieut.
David J. Demarest, Co. C, 22nd Reg.
Gilbert Demarest, Co. C, 22nd Reg.
Thomas Demarest, Co. D, 22nd Reg., Sergeant.
Cornelius E. Demarest, Co. D, 22nd Reg.
John Demarest, Co. D, 22nd Reg.
John J. Demarest, Co. D, 22nd Reg.
Peter J. Demarest, Co. D, 22nd Reg.
Jacob P. Demarest, Co. E, 22nd Reg.
Garret I. Demarest, Co. I, 22nd Reg., Sergeant.
Abraham Demarest, Co. I, 22nd Reg.
David Demarest, Co. I, 22nd Reg.
Frederick J. Demarest, Co. I, 22nd Reg.
Henry G. Demarest, Co. I, 22nd Reg.
James H. Demarest, Co. I, 22nd Reg.
Vreeland B. Demarest, Co. I, 22nd Reg.
Benjamin S. Demarest, Co. K, 22nd Reg.
William F. Demaris, Co. F, 24th Reg.
Peter S. Demarest, Co. A, 25th Reg.
William Demarest, Co. H, 25th Reg.
Abram Demarest, Co. H, 25th Reg.
James H. Demarest, Co. G, 26th Reg.
George W. Demarest, Co. K, 27th Reg., Corporal.
James G. Demerest, Co. H, 33rd Reg.
Abram Demarest, Co. B, 37th Reg.
James H. Demarest, Co. H, 39th Reg.
Nicholas Demarest Co. H, 39th Reg.
William Demarest, Co. A, 2nd Reg., Cav.; deserted.
John H. Demarest, Co. M, 2nd Reg. Cav.
George W. Demarest, Co. B, 3rd Reg. Cav.; died of pneumonia, Danville, Va., Dec. 11, 1864; bur. Nat. Cem., Danville, Sec. B, Div. 4, Grave 133.
Isaac D. Demarest, U. S. Navy & Mar. Corps, U. S. Steamer, Crusader.
Francis E. Demarest, U. S. Navy & Mar. Corps, boy, U. S. Steamer, Seminole.

New York. Records at Albany, Volunteer Organizations.

Charles Demares, Co. A, 98th N. Y. Volunteer Infantry.
Peter Demares, Co. A, 98th N. Y. Volunteer Infantry.
Abraham Demaresh, Co. G, 4th N. Y. Cavalry.
Alfred M. Demarest, unassigned, 84th N. Y. Vol. Inf.
Cantine Demarest, Co. I, 1st N. Y. Vol. Engineers.
Charles Demarest, Co. F, 5th N. Y. Vol. Artillery (deserted).
Charles Demarest, Co. I, 83rd N. Y. Vol. Inf. (Also borne as Desmarets.)
Charles H. Demarest, Co. B, 73rd N. Y. Vol. Infantry.
Cornelius Demarest, Co. G, 188th N. Y. Vol. Infantry. (Also borne as Demorest and Demerest.)
Cornelius N. Demarest, Co. D, 133rd N. Y. Vol. Infantry.
David Demarest, unassigned, 5th N. Y. Vol Veteran Inf.
David Demarest, Co. I, 31st N. Y. Vol. Infantry. (Also borne as Demerest.)
David C. Demarest, Co. C, 127th N. Y. Vol. Infantry.
Edgar D. Demarest, Co. K, 115th N. Y. Vol. Infantry.
Frank Demarest, unassigned, 63rd N. Y. Vol. Infantry.
George M. Demarest, Co. K, 50th N. Y. Vol. Engineers (Also Demorest.)
Gilbert Demarest, Co. A, 6th N. Y. Vol. Cavalry.
Gilbert M. Demarest, Co. H, 176th N. Y. Vol. Infantry (deserted).

Grandville W. Demarest, sergeant major, Co. H, 95th N. Y. Vol. Inf.
Hartman V. Demarest, 2d N. Y. Vol. Cavalry; died of disease, September 30, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., as of Co. M.
Henry Demarest, 13th N. Y. Cav.; transferred to 144th Co., Second Battalion Veteran Reserve Corps, Feb. 22, 1864 (also borne as Demerest and Damerest).
Henry Demarest, Co. H, 158th N. Y. Vol. Infantry (deserted).
Israel Demarest, Co. G, 69th N. Y Vol. Infantry; missing in action since October 30, 1864, and at muster-out of company. Prior service in 52d Inf. as Demorest and Demarest.
James Demarest, Co. I, Marine Artillery.
James B. Demarest, Co. A, 1st New York Vol. Cavalry.
James G. Demarest, Co. K, Marine Artillery.
James G. Demarest, Co. D and Co. H, 11th N. Y. Vol. Inf.
James H. Demarest, Co. I, 1st N. Y. Vol. Engineers.
*James H. Demarest, Captain, Co. K, 17th N. Y. Vol. Infantry (killed in action).

---

*War Department, Adjutant General's Office, January 25, 1884.
Respectfully returned.
Captain James H. Demarest, Company K, 17th New York Volunteers, was killed in action, August 30, 1862, at Bull Run, Va.
M. Barker, Asst. Adjutant General."

John Demarest, Co. D, 89th N. Y. Vol. Infantry.
John H. Demarest, sergeant, Co. F, 5th N. Y. Vol. Artillery; captured and paroled September 15, 1862, at Harpers Ferry, Va.
John J. Demarest, Co. I, 9th N. Y. Vol. Infantry.
Lemuel Demarest, Co. F, Marine Artillery.
Nelson H. Demarest, Co. G, 189th N. Y. Vol. Inf. (also borne as Demerst).
Nicholas Demarest, Co. F, 90th N. Y. Vol. Inf. (deserted).
Nicholas C. Demarest, Co. B, 133d N. Y. Vol. Inf.; wounded in action Apr. 13, 1863, at Ft. Bisland, La.; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, Apr. 10, 1864.
Peter L. Demarest, corporal, Co. D, 69th N. Y. Vol. Inf.; killed on picket, Oct. 26, 1864, before Petersburg, Va.; also borne as Peter G.
Theodore G. Demarest, corporal, Co. L, 6th N. Y. Vol. Cav.; also borne as Thomas G. Demerest.
William Demarest, Co. D, 5th N. Y. Vol. Inf.; wounded June 27, 1862, at Gaines Mills, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 4, 1862, at Hospital, Annapolis, Md.
Daniel Demerest, corporal, Co. C, 5th N. Y. Vol. Infantry. This is evidently the same man as David Demarest, as the record says, "Also borne as David Demarest," both 5th Inf.
David Demerest, Co. D, 176th N. Y. Vol. Infantry.
Edgard D. Demerest, Co. K, 115th N. Y. Vol. Infantry. Also borne as Demorest and Demarest.
Granville W. Demerest, corporal, Co. E, 82d N. Y. Vol. Infantry.
Lemuel Demerest, Co. A, 3d Artillery, N. Y. Vol. Infantry. Also borne as Samuel.
Martin W. Demerest, Co. A, 28th N. Y. Vol. Infantry; deserted Nov. 26, 1861.
Smith M. Demerree, Battery G, 1st N. Y. Vol. Artillery.
Ephraim Demerst, Co. E, 79th N. Y. Vol. Infantry.
George F. Demery, Co. K, First Dragoons, N. Y. Vols.; wounded in action at Trevelian Station, Va.; also borne as George F. Deming.
Warren A. L. Demery, Co. F, 41st N. Y. Vol. Infantry.

Charles Demorest, Co. A, 27th N. Y. Vol. Infantry.
Cornelius Demorest (on other list).
Elbert Demorest (Albert Dumont), Co. I, 111th N. Y. Vol. Infantry.
Festus Demorest, Co. F, 179th N. Y. Vol. Infantry.
George W. Demorest, Co. D, 50th N. Y. Vol. Engineers.
Harmon Demorest, Co. G, First Mounted Rifles, N. Y. Volunteers.
John Demorest, second lieutenant (not commissioned), Co. A, Third New York Vol. Cavalry.
John J. Demorest, Co. K, 3d N. Y. Vol. Infantry.
John W. Demorest, Co. G, 9th N. Y. Vol. Infantry; died of disease, Dec. 18, 1861, at Ft. Monroe, Va. Also borne as John H. Demerest.
Jonathan O. Demorest, Co. B, 143d N. Y. Vol. Infantry; died from injuries received on the Orange and Alexandria Railroad, March 15, 1863, at hospital, Alexandria, Va.
Joseph Demorest, Co. F, 69th N. Y. Vol. Infantry. Also borne as Demarest and Demerest.
Leonard Demorest, Co. K, 179th N. Y. Vol. Infantry; wounded in action, April 2, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; died of his wounds, April 20, 1865.
Peter Demorest, sergeant, Co. K, 1st Veteran Cavalry, N. Y. Volunteers; prior service Co. G, 10th United States Infantry.
Wells L. Demorest, first lieutenant and quartermaster, 66th N. Y. Vol. Inf.
William Demorest, Co. H, 52nd N. Y. Vol. Infantry; transferred to Co. D, Oct. 4, 1864; died of disease, Dec. 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.
William M. Demorest, corporal, Co. D, 126th N. Y. Vol. Infantry; surrendered, Sept. 15, 1862, and paroled Sept. 16, 1862, at Harpers Ferry, Va.; wounded in action, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.

New York State Militia.

Daniel Demarest, Co. I, 22d N. Y. State Militia.
John J. Demaret, Co. D, 22d N. Y. State Militia (also borne as Demarest).
Grandeville W. Demarest, corporal, Co. H, 84th N. Y. State Militia.
Peter A. Demarest (in index only).
William P. Demerest, Co. I, 71st N. Y. State Militia.

States Other Than New Jersey and New York. Records at Washington. Volunteers.

Charles Demorest, Co. E, 27th Connecticut Volunteer Infantry.
Charles Demare, Co. A, 49th Illinois Volunteer Infantry.
Franklin C. Demaree, Co. I, 25th Illinois Volunteer Infantry.
James Demaree, Co. I, 28th Illinois Volunteer Infantry.
Lewis Demaree, Co. I, 25th Illinois Volunteer Infantry.
Lewis S. Demaree, Co. B, 154th Illinois Volunteer Infantry.
William Demaree, Co. I, 25th Illinois Volunteer Infantry.
James W. Demarest, Co. H, 8th Illinois Volunteer Infantry.
John Demarest, Co. K, 68th Illinois Volunteer Infantry.
Isaac Demerest, Co. E, 137th Illinois Volunteer Infantry.
Lemuel Demerest, Co. B, 95th Illinois Volunteer Infantry.
Gileum Demorest, Co. K, 76th Illinois Volunteer Infantry.
Oliver Demorest, Troop E, 12th Illinois Volunteer Cavalry.
Amzi Demaree, Co. F, 7th Indiana Infantry; Co. G and I, 20th Indiana Volunteer Infantry.
Benjamin Demaree, Trp. C and A, 3rd Indiana Volunteer Cavalry.
Benjamin T. Demaree, Co. A, 55th Indiana Volunteer Infantry.
Cyrus Demaree, Trp. B, 39th Indiana Volunteer Cavalry.
Daniel Demaree, Trp. H, 10th Indiana Volunteer Cavalry.
Daniel Demaree, Co. A, 55th Indiana Volunteer Infantry.

Daniel V. Demaree, Co. A, 55th Indiana Volunteer Infantry.
David H. Demaree, Co. A, 55th Indiana Volunteer Infantry.
George W. Demaree, Co. F, 7th Indiana Volunteer Infantry.
Jacob Demaree, Co. B, Permanent Party, (Garrison Guard) Indiana Volunteers.
Jacob Demaree, 22nd Indiana Volunteer Infantry.
Jesse Y. Demaree, Co. F, 7th Indiana Volunteer Infantry.
John H. Demaree, Co. K, 33rd Indiana Volunteer Infantry, Co. A, 85th Indiana Volunteer Infantry.
John M. Demaree, Trp. H, 10th Indiana Volunteer Infantry.
Robert B. Demaree, Co. F, 7th Indiana Volunteer Infantry, Co. G, 20th Indiana Volunteer Infantry.
Samuel B. Demaree, Co. E, 7th Indiana Volunteer Infantry, Co. G, 20th Indiana Volunteer Infantry.
Taylor E. Demaree, 145th Indiana Volunteer Infantry, Co. D, 146th Indiana Volunteer Infantry.
William Demaree, Co. C, 59th Indiana Volunteer Infantry.
William H. H. Demaree, Co. A, 55th Indiana Volunteer Infantry.
William S. Demaree, Co. H, 38th Indiana Volunteer Infantry.
William W. Demaree, Co. A, 55th Indiana Volunteer Infantry.
John W. Demarest, 11th Bat., Indiana Volunteer Light Artillery.
William H. Demaree, Trp. H, 10th Indiana Volunteer Cavalry.
John W. Demerest, Co. E, 55th Indiana Volunteer Infantry.
Benjamin Demarest, Co. E, 10th Iowa Volunteer Infantry.
James H. Damerest, Co. E, 1st Kansas Volunteer Infantry.
Abraham Demarest, Co. I, 12th Kansas Volunteer Infantry.
Ransom Demare, Co. D, 9th Kentucky Volunteer Cavalry.
Abraham N. Demaree, Co. G, 54th Kentucky Volunteer Infantry.
Thomas M. Demaree, Co. E, 19th Kentucky Volunteer Infantry.
Thomas B. Demaree, Co. C, 11th Kentucky Volunteer Cavalry.
Albert I. Demaree, Trp. A, 2nd Michigan Volunteer Cavalry.
Daniel Demaree, Bat. A, 1st Michigan Volunteer Light Artillery.
Andrew Demarest, Co. A and H, 9th Michigan Volunteer Infantry.
David Demarest, Bat. I, 1st Michigan Volunteer Light Artillery.
Franklin Demarest, Co. I, 9th Michigan Volunteer Infantry.
George Demarest, Co. B, 1st Michigan Volunteer Sharp Shooters.
Hermon Demarest, Co. C, 20th Michigan Volunteer Infantry.
Peter Demarest, Co. B, 1st Michigan Volunteer Sharp Shooters.
Samuel L. Demarest, Captain, Co. B, 25th Michigan Volunteer Infantry.
Courtland R. Demeree, Co. G, 29th Michigan Volunteer Infantry.
Daniel Demeree, Bat. A, 1st Michigan Volunteer Light Artillery.
Nelson F. Demeree, Bat. F, 1st Michigan Volunteer Light Artillery.
Charles H. Demerest, Co. C, 19th Michigan Volunteer Infantry.
Elihue Demerest, Trp. C and M, 1st Michigan Volunteer Cavalry.
Frederick Demerest, Co. A, 7th Michigan Volunteer Infantry.
Gilbert Demerest, Co. K, 9th Michigan Volunteer Infantry.
John Demerest, Co. C, 19th Michigan Volunteer Infantry.
Elihu Demorest, Trp. I, 5th Michigan Volunteer Cavalry.
George F. Demorest, Trp. F, 1st Michigan Volunteer Cavalry.
George W. Demorest, Co. G, 9th Michigan Volunteer Infantry.
David B. Demarest, 1st Lieut., Co. C and E, 1st Minnesota Volunteer Infantry.
Frederick Demare, Bat. I, 1st Missouri Volunteer Artillery; Co. A, 1st Missouri Volunteer Infantry.
Abraham Demarest, Trp. E, 2nd Battalion, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
Horace E. Demarest, Trp. L, 2nd Missouri Volunteer Cavalry.

John Demarest, Co. I, 33rd Missouri Volunteer Infantry.
Philip Demarest, Trp. L, 2nd Missouri Volunteer Cavalry.
Cornelius Demorest, Bat. E, 1st Missouri Light Artillery Volunteers; Co. H, 2nd Missouri Volunteer Infantry.
Henry L. Demerest, Co. C and A, 1st Battalion, Nevada Volunteer Infantry.
Clarence E. Demarest, Co. B, 137th Ohio Volunteer Infantry.
David P. Demarest, Co. A, 123rd Ohio Volunteer Infantry.
Edson L. Demarest, Co. B, 85th Ohio Volunteer Infantry.
Jules Demarest, Co. F, 10th Ohio Volunteer Cavalry.
Lucas J. Demarest, Co. G, 135th Ohio Volunteer Infantry.
Sidney B. Demarest, Co. B, 85th Ohio Volunteer Infantry.
Edson L. Demerest, Co. F, 155th Ohio Volunteer Infantry.
Samuel B. Demerest, Co. E, 60th Ohio Volunteer Infantry.
Amos Demorest, 179th Ohio Volunteer Infantry; Co. B and E, 182nd Ohio Volunteer Infantry.
John P. Demorest, Co. B, 3rd Ohio Volunteer Infantry.
Albert B. Demaree, Captain, Co. I, 133rd Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry.
Joseph Demares, Co. I, 13th Pennsylvania Reserve Infantry.
Joseph Demares, Co. I, 149th Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry.
James Demarest, Co. L, 99th Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry.
James Demarest, Co. D, 111th Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry; Co. G, 109th Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry.
John A. Demarest, Co. G, 201st Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry; Trp. E, 20th Pennsylvania Volunteer Cavalry.
James Demerest, 5th Pennsylvania Volunteer Cavalry.
James E. Demerest, Co. F, 6th Pennsylvania Reserve Infantry.
Pitman Demerest, Co. I, 141st Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry.
George M. Demorest, Co. A, 6th Pennsylvania Reserve Infantry.
Charles Demaray, Trp. C and H, 3rd Wisconsin Volunteer Cavalry.
Andrew J. Demarest, Co. K, 43rd Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry.
Burnett Demarest, Co. C, 8th Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry.
John H. Demarest, Bat. B, 1st Wisconsin Volunteer Heavy Artillery.

Veterans' Reserve Corps

Benjamin F. Demarest, Co. C, 7th Veteran Reserve Corps.
Gabriel Demarest, Unassigned, Veteran Reserve Corps; 17th and 136th Companies, 2nd Battalion Veteran Reserve Corps.
Henry Demarest, Unassigned, Veteran Reserve Corps, 144th, 48th and 36th Companies, 2nd Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.

Civil War Veterans, U. S. Navy

Benjamin Demarest, landsman, U. S. Navy—served on North Carolina and Sonoma and Sabine.
Charles W. Demarest, 1st class boy, U. S. Navy—served on North Carolina, Stettin and Ohio.
Edward Demarest, 1st class boy, U. S. Navy—served on North Carolina and Wyandotte.
James K. P. Demarest, landsman, U. S. Navy—served on North Carolina, John Adams, Pawnee, Massachusetts and Princeton.
John Demarest, coal heaver, U. S. Navy—served at Receiving Ship, at New York.
Peter J. Demarest, 2d class fireman, U. S. Navy—served on North Carolina and Union.
Thomas Demarest, landsman, U. S. Navy—served on Vermont, Susquehanna, Brooklyn and Nipsic.

William H. Demarest, landsman, U. S. Navy—served on Receiving Ship at New York and on the U. S. S. Miami.
Garrett V. Demorest, seaman, U. S. Navy—served on North Carolina, Vicksburg; promoted to acting master's mate, April 16, 1864.

The Confederate States Army

J. W. Demarest, Co. D, Crescent Regiment, Louisiana Infantry.
David Demaree, Co. D, 16th Mississippi Infantry.
A. Demarest, Capt., Guyol's Battery, Louisiana Artillery.
Adolphe Demarest, Co. E, Miles' Louisiana Legion.
D. Demarest, Capt., Alexander's Troop, Georgia Cavalry.
Ely Demarest, Co. D, Miles' Louisiana Legion.
J. Demarest, Co. D, Miles' Louisiana Legion.
Joachim Demarest, Co. A, Miles' Louisiana Legion.
Rosemond Demarest, Co. C, 1st Louisiana Heavy Artillery.
W. Demarest, Grant's 3rd Kentucky Cavalry.
Samuel Demarree, Trp. C, 4th Kentucky Cavalry.
Daniel Demerest, Co. C, 1st Mississippi Light Artillery.
John Demerest, Trp. F, 12th Virginia Cavalry.
Louis Demerest, Co. B, 16th Battalion, Louisiana Infantry.

The Spanish War (Volunteers)

Frank Demaree, Co. F, 34th Michigan Volunteer Infantry.
Harry N. Demaree, Co. A, 1st Kentucky Volunteer Infantry.
James B. Demaree, Co. K and H, 2nd U. S. Volunteer Cavalry (Wyoming).
John W. Demaree, Co. F, 4th Missouri Volunteer Infantry.
Maurice D. Demaree, Co. L and Band, 159th Indiana Volunteer Infantry.
Samuel W. Demaree, Bat. A, Illinois Volunteer Light Artillery.
Charles E. Demarest, Co. L, 47th New York Volunteer Infantry.
Harry C. Demarest, Co. F, 2nd New Jersey Volunteer Infantry.
James G. Demarest, Co. I, 4th Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry.
James V. Demarest, 8th New York Volunteer Infantry.
Jesse B. Demarest, Trp. A, 3rd U. S. Volunteer Cavalry (South Dakota).
Raymond E. Demarest, Field and Staff, 2nd Ohio Volunteer Infantry.
Roscoe M. Demarest, Co. D, 8th New York Volunteer Infantry.

Charles Demarest, Co. K, U. S. Engineers.
James U. Demarest, 5th Artillery, U.S.A.
Roscoe M. Demarest, corporal, Co. M, 43rd U. S. Volunteer Infantry; second enlistment, Co. G, serv. U.S.A.
Hugh S. Demorest, Co. G, 11th Cavalry, U.S.A.

The World War

States Other Than New Jersey and New York. Records at Washington.

Alabama

James M. Demaree, Machine Gun Company, 6th Infantry, Co. K.

California

Michael R. Demaree, Co. I, 62nd Infantry.
Reynaldo R. Demarest, Co. H, 32nd Infantry.

Connecticut

Charles Dewey Demarest, Jr., 1st Lieut., Field Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S. C., Field Artillery.
Clarence A. Demarest, sergeant, Ambulance Co. No. 304, 301st Sanitary Train.
Melville T. Demarest, corporal, Ordnance Corps.

Perry O. Demarest, sergeant, Co. K, 160th Infantry.

Delaware

Fred R. Demaree, sergeant, Co. C, 11th Battalion, U. S. Guards; Co. C, 9th Battalion, U. S. Guards.

Samuel W. Demaree, Co. C, 1st Infantry, Delaware National Guards.

Florida

George A. Demorest, sergeant, Co. K, 19th Infantry; Co. K, 57th Infantry; Machine Gun Company, 43rd Infantry.

Illinois

Russell D. Demaree, corporal, Co. K, 48th Infantry; Co. K, 89th Infantry; Co. E, 46th Infantry.

Arthur N. Demarest, sergeant, Co. B, 311th Supply Train.

David L. Demorest, Med. Dpt., U. S. Army.

James Demorest, Co. E, 342nd Infantry; Co. G, 130th Infantry.

Joseph Demorest, Co. I, 61st Infantry; Co. A, 9th Infantry.

Indiana

Charles E. Demaree, Med. Dtp., Jefferson Barracks, Mo.

Chester C. Demaree, Co. C, 326th Battalion Tank Corps.

Elmer L. Demaree, Supply Troop, 8th Cavalry.

Elza H. Demaree, Med. Dpt., U. S. Army.

Henry Demaree, Bat. A, 4th Regiment Field Artillery.

Howard N. Demaree, sergeant, Co. I, 4th Infantry; Bat. E, 139th Field Artillery.

Ralph E. Demaree, Co. D, 113th Engineers.

Stanley S. Demaree, 12th Trench Mortar Battery.

William I. Demaree, Students' Army Training Corps.

Clarence Demorest, 1st Replacement Regiment of Engineers.

Iowa

Ralph E. Demarest, Co. L, 88th Infantry.

Kansas

Earl G. Demaree, General Service Infantry.

Kentucky

Adolph Demaree, corporal, Co. B, 24th Infantry.

Frank J. Demaree, 113th Trench Mortar Battery.

Owen B. Demaree, Medical Corps.

Paul H. Demaree, Central Officers' Training School, Field Artillery.

Louisiana

Sam Demaree, Co. B, 312th Engineers; Co. E, 114th Engineers.

Eli F. Demarest, corporal, Co. F, 154th Infantry; Bat. F, 141st Field Artillery.

Ernest J. Demarest, Co. B, 4th Infantry; Headquarters Company, 4th Infantry; Co. L, 337th Infantry.

Walter J. Demarest, Co. H, 153rd Infantry; Co. A, 51st Infantry.

Michigan

Everett H. Demarest, Students' Army Training Corps.

Fred F. Demarest, Co. B, 310th Ammunition Train; Bat. F, 328th Field Artillery.

LeRoy Demarest, Co. D, 338h Infantry.

William B. Demarest, Co. A, 126th Infantry.

Lee F. Demerest, Co. G, 337th Infantry; Co. H, 26th Infantry.

Albert E. Demorest, Co. F, 338th Infantry.

Harry J. Demorest, 77th Aero Squadron.

Minnesota

George W. Demarest, Medical Department, U. S. Army.

Missouri

Miller H. Demaree, Co. O, 21st Engineers.

Montana

Emmett Demaree, 334th Aero Supply Squadron, Hdqrs., 674th Aero Supply Squadron, Hdqrs., 626th Aero Squadron, 499th Aero Squadron.

Nebraska

Floyd E. Demaree, 19th Recruit Company, General Service Infantry.
Leo Demaree, Co. I, 134th Infantry; 238th Company, 129th Battalion Military Police Corps.
Norman L. Demaree, Co. C, 314th Supply Train Quartermaster Corps.
Byron P. Demorest, Quartermaster Corps.
Robert D. Demorest, Troop I, 1st Cavalry.

Ohio

Charles G. Demarest, 241st Military Police Company.
Eugene Demarest, Co. L, 331st Infantry.
Jay Demarest, 308th Trench Mortar Battery.
Dana J. Demorest, Major, Chemical Warfare Service.
Darwin J. Demorest, Students' Army Training Corps.
Don Louis Demorest, 1st Lieut., Chemical Warfare Service; Co. C, 26th Infantry.
Francis M. Demorest, Captain, Chemical Warfare Service.
Levit M. Demorest, Co. B, 112th Engineers.
Merrick A. Demorest, Ordnance Corps.
Ormand Demorest, Supply Company, 324th Field Artillery.

Oregon

Albert C. Demarest, 1st Lieut., Bat. B, 147th Field Artillery; 19th Field Artillery.
Lloyd C. Demarest, Co. I, 162nd Infantry Supply Company, 162nd Infantry.

Pennsylvania

David R. Demaree, 1st Lieut., 303rd Stevedore Regiment.
Harry James Demaree, Adjutant General's Department.
Horatio N. Demarest, Jr., Pennsylvania State College Training Detachment,

Rhode Island

Millard Demarest, Bat. A, 103rd Field Artillery; Hdqrs. Co., 103rd Field Artillery.

South Dakota

Harry C. Demarest, Co. C, 23rd Machine Gun Battalion.

Virginia

Jonathan E. Demaree, 104th Supply Train.

Washington

Plamer Claire Demeree, Adjutant General's Department.
Claude S. Demorest, Medical Detachment, 361 Infantry.

Wyoming

Roy G. Demaree, Co. G, 11th Infantry Replacement Camp; Co. G, 163rd Infantry; Prisoner of War Escort Company, 61st Infantry.

New Jersey. Record, Quarter Master General, Trenton.

Albert Coles Demarest, 1st Lieut., Headquarters Co., 19th Field Artillery.
Albert Moore Demarest, seaman 2nd class, Headquarters Co., U.S.S. Delaware.
Arthur Kenneth Demarest, Students' Army Training Corps, Amherst College.
Chester Demarest, Co. B, 38th Infantry.
Daniel E. Demarest, Sergeant, Motor Transport Corps.

Clayton Demarest, Jr., Midshipman, Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.
Clifford Bryson Demarest, apprentice seaman, U. S. Naval Air Station, Pauillac, France.
David Demarest, School for Bakers and Cooks, Camp Dix, N. J.
Edward C. Demarest, Base Hospital 48.
Eugene Demarest, U.S.S. North Carolina.
Frank C. Demarest, Medical Corps Field Hospital 312.
Frank W. Demarest, Medical Detachment, 3rd Ammunition Train.
Frederick Allen Demarest, 2nd Lieut., Quartermaster Corps, 97th Division.
Frederick G. Demarest, Corporal, 10th Company Eastern N. Y., Ft. Totten, N. Y.
Frederick R. Demarest, Co. H, 48th Infantry.
George Demarest, Jr., Sapper Replacement Battalion Camp, Forrest, Ga.
George Wesley Demarest, 27th Aero Squadron.
Harry Demarest, Co. E, 11th Infantry.
Harry Francis Demarest, Chief Yeoman, U.S.S. Columbia.
Henry LeRoy Demarest, Captain, Co. H, 317th Infantry.
Howard Demarest, Headquarters Co., 311th Infantry.
Jay W. Demarest, Students' Army Training Corps, Lafayette College.
John Demarest, Co. A, 9th Pioneer Infantry.
John Demarest, Pharmacist, U. S. Naval Base No. 30, Bizerta, Africa.
Joseph Demarest, Bat. D, 31st Regiment Artillery.
Kenneth Elmer Demarest, Ensign, Receiving Ship at Pensacola, Fla.
Lawrence M. Demarest, Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps.
Martin S. Demarest, 3rd Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Ft. Delaware.
Merrit Demarest, Apprentice Seaman, Naval Auxiliary Reserve, New York.
Millard Demarest, Battalion Sergeant Major, Headquarters Co., 103rd Field Artillery.
Oliver Demarest, Apprentice Seaman, Naval Training Camp, Pelham Bay Park.
Percy Demarest, 311th Ambulance Co., Sanitary Train.
Robert Kirtland Demarest, 1st Lieut., Air Service, Aviation.
Samuel Edwin Demarest, 16th Company, 5th Regiment, 2nd Division. Awarded Croix de Guerre with Silver Star, by France. 2nd Division Citation, Fourragere.
Theodore Demarest, Co. A, 212th Engineers.
Thomas H. Demarest, 306th Service Company, Quartermaster Corps, Camp Merrit, N. J.
Van Buskirk Demarest, Headquarters Troop, 27th Division.
Voorhis D. Demarest, Headquarters Company, 104th Field Artillery.
Walter Demarest, Service Park Unit 366.
Westervelt R. Demarest, Hospital Apprentice 1st class, Naval Hospital at Pelham Bay Park, N. Y.
Wilbur A. Demarest, Sergeant 1st class, Bat. E, 112th Heavy Field Artillery.
William Demarest, Remount Squadron 313.
William Cornell Demarest, 2nd Lieut., Air Service, Aviation.
William Howard Demarest, Landsman for Electrician, Radio Headquarters, 3rd Naval District, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Edsall F. Demerest, Supply Company, 113th Infantry.

New York. Records at Albany.

Charles S. Demarest, Major, Ordnance Department.
Donald Degray Demarest, 1st Lieut., R.A., Field Artillery School, Camp Taylor, Kentucky.
Donald James Demarest, Captain, 102d Supply Train.
James Demarest, Captain, Quartermaster Corps.

James Alfred Demarest, Captain, 302d Ammunition Train.
John McLaughlin Demarest, 1st Lieut., 25th Engineers.
Obadiah Armstrong Demarest, 1st Lieut., Dental Corps, F.A. Repl. Draft.
Stirling J. Demarest, 2nd Lieut., Air Service, Military Aeronautics.
William Jennings Demorest, Captain, Ordnance Department.
Arthur E. Demerest, corporal, Co. I, 107th Infantry.
Wilfred M. Demerest, Bat. E, 309th Field Artillery.
Gilbert C. Demorest, Army Ambulance, Sec. 123.
John J. Demorest, Co. C, 105th Machine Gun Battalion.
Millard W. Demorest, corporal, Co. H, 307th Infantry. Wounded slightly about October 6, 1918. Died of lobar pneumonia, February 22, 1919. Person notified of death, Mrs. Ida Demorest, mother, R.F.D. Box 1, Naples, N. Y.
Rosario Demare, Machine Gun Co., 53d Infantry.
Joseph Paxton Demaree, corporal, Co. A, 308th Infantry.
Albert H. Demarest, Bat. D, 105th Field Artillery.
Carl W. Demarest, sergeant first class, Motor Transport Corps, Det. 1.
Charles Demarest, corporal, Base Ordnance Depot No. 1.
Charles F. Demarest, Detachment Aviation Service Flying School, Langley Field, Va.
Chester J. Demarest, 317th Supply Co., Quartermaster Corps.
David J. Demarest, 1108th Air Service Replacement Squadron.
Edward P. Demarest, Students' Army Training Corps, Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N. Y.
Edwin Joseph Demarest, Enl. Ordnance Corps, 105th Field Artillery.
Elmer Bernard Demarest, 4th Heavy Mobile Ordnance Repair Station.
Frank Demarest, Co. G, 71st Infantry; died of pneumonia and influenza, October 2, 1918; person notified of death, mother, Anna Brothers Demarest, Groveland, N. Y.
Frank B. Demarest, corporal, Headquarters Troop, 78th Division.
Gerald Demarest, Co. D, 22d Infantry.
George H. Demarest, 683d Aero Squadron.
George M. Demarest, sergeant, Bat. A, 32d Artillery, C.A.C.
Harold F. Demarest, Headquarters Company, 106th Infantry.
Harry E. Demarest, sergeant, Army Service Det., Quartermaster Div., U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y.
Joseph Demarest, Co. B, 501st Engineers.
Joseph Gardner Demarest, Co. M, 2d Pioneer Infantry.
Leland K. Demarest, Co. N, Ordnance Det., Aberdeen Proving Grounds, Maryland.
Nelson Demarest, mechanic, Co. A, 104th Machine Gun Bn.
Paul L. Demarest, Quartermaster Corps.
Robert S. Demarest, corporal, Ordnance Det., Base Sec., 5th A.E.F.
Van Buskirk Demarest, Headquarters Troop, 27th Div.
Voorhis D. Demarest, corporal, Headquarters Company, 104th Field Artillery.
William Demarest, Students' Army Training Corps, New York, N. Y.
William A. Demarest, sergeant, Co. I, 51st Pioneer Infantry.
William M. Demarest, ordnance sergeant, Ordnance Department.

Navy

Albert Harold Demarest, seaman second class, Naval Training Camp, Pelham Bay Park, N. Y.
Charles Albert Demarest, apprentice seaman, Naval Training Unit, Cornell University.
Corbin Z. Demarest, chief machinist mate, Columbia University, N. Y. U.S. Subchaser 356.

Edward Albert Demarest, apprentice seaman, Federal Rendezvous, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Elmer Abraham Demarest, chief machinist mate, U.S.S. Corona.
John Demarest, chief gunner's mate, U.S.S. Texas.
Joseph William Demarest, Jr., ship fitter 2d class, U.S.S. South Carolina.
Otis Livingston Demarest, chief quartermaster, Naval Massachusetts Institute Technology, Cambridge, Mass.
Richard Leo Demarest, electrician 2d class, U.S.S. D-2.
Theodore George Demarest, seaman 2d class, Naval Prison Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N. H.
John Peter Demeri, seaman 2d class, Naval Training Camp, Pelham Bay Park, N. Y.
Andrew Devey Demore, seaman 2d class, U.S.S. Florida.
William Albert Demorest, seaman 2d clas, U.S.S. Granite State.

MARINE CORPS

Walter Edward Demarest, corporal, Port Royal, S. C., 66th-5th Regiment; France 6-27-17. Wounded in action November 1, 1918.

THE PHILIPPINE INSURRECTION

Roscoe M. Demarest, Co. M, 42nd United States Volunteer Infantry; (for prior service—see Spanish War Period) (New York).
Harvey E. Demerest, Co. M, 35th United States Volunteer Infantry (Michigan).

XI

THE NAME IN JESUIT MISSIONS TO AMERICA.

The Jesuit Relations and Allied Documents. Original Translations etc. Reuben Goldthwaites. Cleveland. 1896.

Vol. 1 pg. 35. Introduction by Thwaites. Illinois. "When La Salle retired from the region, Allonez resumed the Illinois mission of the Jesuits; and soon after there arrived on the ground fathers Gravier, Marest, Mermet, and Pinet, who because of the more docile character of the tribes collectively known as the Illinois * * * found here a relatively fruitful field."

Vol. II pg. 155. Last Relation of What Took Place in the Voyage made by Sieur De Pontrincourt to New France twenty months ago." (Written 1612-1614)

Pg. 161 "Since the last baptism of which we have spoken there were several others, on the 14th and 16th of August, the 8th and 9th of October, and the 1st of December 1610. And altogether the Pastor calculates that he has baptized one hundred and forty in one year, to whom have been given the names of many distinguished people over here (France) according to the inclinations of those who held the position of god-fathers and god-mothers. * * * As to the women, god-daughters were given to the following: Madame the Princess de Condé * * * Mad. Jeanne desMarets, wife of Sieur Megard, Surgeon at Troyes."

Vol. XXXVIII pg. 199. Journal of the Jesuit Fathers in the year 1653. Concerning New France, about Quebec, Montreal. "On the same 19th (November) Tehanihogan embarks at 3 Rivers with sieurs desMares and la fleur for annien'e." Index says des Mares was "envoy to the Mohawks."

Vol. LXIV ppg. 147, 279. "The 2 fathers sent out this year have reached Quebec safely * * * The two Jesuits who came to Canada in 1694 were Pinet and Gabriel Marest; the latter was the one chosen to act as chaplain for the Hudson Bay expedition of that year."

Vol. LXV, pg. 69, Letter of Binnetau.

"Father Gabriel Marest is doing wonders; he has the finest talent in the world for these missions; he has learned the language in four or five months, so that he can now give lessons to those who have been here a long time; he can endure an incredible amount of fatigue, and his zeal leads him to look upon the most difficult things as trifles. I will never rest, he says, as long as I live. I will never believe that I have done enough."

Vol. LXV. ppg. 79-85. Vol. LXVI. ppg. 67-119, 219-295. Letters of Marest.

Vol. LXV, ppg. 264-5. (Index: Pierre Gabriel Marest.)

Gabriel Marest was born at Laval, France, Oct. 14, 1662; and became a Jesuit novice at Paris, Oct. 1, 1681. He was an instructor at Vannes during 1682-88, and a student at Bourges and Paris during five years more. In 1694, he came to Canada, and was at once sent to Hudson Bay with Iberville (vol. lxlv., Notes 19, 25). As he relates in a letter to Lamberville (vol. lxvi., doc. clxxxi), he was captured there by the English in the following year, and taken to England; but was afterward sent back to France. He returned to Canada at the first opportunity, and was sent to the Western missions. From 1698, he ministered to the Kaskaskias, accompanying them in their removal to the Mississippi; he devoted himself to the civilization as well as the religious instruction of this tribe, taught them to cultivate the soil and raise domestic animals, and rendered them the most industrious and peaceable of the Western savages. Gravier states in a letter to the general (vol. lxvi., doc. clxxxii), written in 1707, that the Kaskaskia village then numbered 2,200 souls; and that all of these, except 40 or 50, professed Christianity. Marest was also an accomplished linguist, as we learn from the statements of his fellow-missionaries; but no MS. of his is known to exist. He died in his mission, Sept. 15, 1714 (not 1715, as in Shea). The circular letter announcing his death, written by Mermet, is in the archives of l'Ecole de Ste. Genevieve, Paris; and an apograph of it is in St. Mary's College, Montreal.

Vol. LXVI. pg. 107: Joseph Jacques (Jean) Marest about 1686. "the scioux to whose country my brother has made two journeys."

Pg. 207: Michikinakinac (Mackinac), "where are two of our fathers, Father Joseph Marest and Father Chandon."

Pg. 267: to Mackinac "in order to confer with Father Joseph Marest, my brother, about the affairs of our Missions of which he is the Superior."

Pg. 281: at a village 100 leagues before reaching Mackinac—"What an agreeable surprise when I saw my brother, who threw himself upon my neck to embrace me. It had been fifteen years since we had separated from each other without hope of ever meeting again." Vol. 71 pg. 228: Correspondence with Cadillac as to the founding of Detroit.

Vol. LXVI. pg. 338.

"The missionary to the Scious" here mentioned was Joseph Jean Marest, brother of Gabriel (vol. lxv., note 12). He was born March 19, 1653, and entered the Jesuit novitiate, at Paris, at the age of eighteen. An instructor at Vannes, La Fleche, Paris, and Tours, successively, he was a student at Paris during 1679-80 and 1681-85; and, after passing at Rouen his last year of probation, he came to Canada about 1686. He spent two years in the study of the

Indian tongues, and in 1688 went to Mackinac. He must have gone at once to the Sioux tribes, for his name appears in Perrot's *prise de possession* (Margry, *ut supra* t.v.,pp.33,34) as "missionary among the Naudouesioux;" but the length of his stay there is unknown. He made another journey to that region, probably at the time referred to in our text, 1702. Joseph Marest was superior of the Ottawa missions, and resided at Mackinac, from 1700 until at least 1714, and perhaps longer. He died at Montreal in October, 1725.

Vol. LXXI, pg. 26. Letter of Father Bernard Well to Father Alden de Launay of the Society of Jesus at Paris, from Quebec, 17 Oct. 1759. "Pray convey assurances of my Respect to Reverend Father Demarest."

History of the United States. George Bancroft 14th Edition, Vol. 3. pg. 196.

"Before his (Binnetau's) death and before Tonti left Illinois Gabriel Marest the Jesuit—who after chanting an ave to the Cross among the icebergs of Hudson's Bay had been taken by the English and on his liberation at the peace had returned by way of France to America—joined the mission at Kaskaskia and for a season after the death of Binnetau and Pinet had sole charge of it.*** The more hardy services of the mission fell to the lot of Marest. 'Our life,' he writes, 'is past in roaming through swift woods in clambering over hills, in paddling the canoe across lakes and rivers, to catch a poor savage who flies from us and who we can tame neither by teachings nor by caresses.'

In 1711 on Good Friday Marest started for the Peorias who desired a new mission. In two days he reached Cahokia. 'I departed,' he writes, again having nothing about me but my crucifix and my breviary, being accompanied by only three savages who might abandon me from levity or from fear of enemies might fly. The horror of these vast uninhabited forest regions where in twelve days not a soul was met almost took away all courage. Here was a journey where there was no village, no bridge, no ferry, no boat, no house, no beaten path and over boundless prairies, intersected by rivulets and rivers—through forests and thickets filled with briars and thorns, through marshes where we plunged sometimes to the girdle. At night repose was sought on the grass or on leaves exposed to wind and rain—happy if by the side of some rivulet of which a draught might quench thirst. A meal was prepared from such game as was killed on the way or of roasting ears of corn."

Other Early Occurrences of the Name in Canada

Documents, Colonial History of New York.

Vol. IX pg. 482. 1689-1690. "Three Indians made their appearance a few days after at the Fort of Chateauquay which was commanded by Sieur Demarais a reduced Captain. He had stepped out before they were discovered and was walking with a soldier and his servant. As he was somewhat ahead of these, he could not regain the fort where they were crying, To Arms! He was overtaken by the Indians who knocked him in the head with their hatchets but had not had time to cut it off; they took away only three of his fingers."

Vol. X pg. 50. Paris Documents. Military and Other Operations in Canada 1745-1746. Abstract in Form of Journal. "Sieur Du Bois who is to command the 22 gun frigate named La Martre arrived at ten o'clock this evening. He landed at Bic on the 4th from the ship L'Auguste of St. Malo, commanded by Captain Vincent Desmarais;" this vessel from Brest brought crew of frigate, powder, muskets etc.

Vol. XVII. List of Controllers General. Feb. 22, 1708-Sept. 1715. Nicholas Des Maretz.

XII

COATS OF ARMS

Branches of the Desmarets family in earlier and in later times have had their various coats of arms. In the terms of heraldry those here shown are described as follows:

Demarais: Norm. Limousin. De gu. a la croix ancree d'argent; a la bande de sa., br. sur le tout et ch. de trois coquilles d'argent.

Demarets: Lorr (an. 24 Juillet 1720). De gu. au chev. d'argent acc. de trois croiss. de meme, perces chacum d'un fer de lance de gu

Demarets marquis de Maillebois. Soissonnais. D'azur a un senestrochere d'arg. mouv. du flanc, tenant trois lis du meme sur une seule tige

Demarets de Mongarny. Tournai. D'or a trois feuilles de chene au nat.

Desmares—Paris. D'azur a une ruche d'argent posee sur une terrasse de sinople, et un essaim d'abeilles s'envolant de la porte, vers senestre.

Desmarets—Ile-de-France. Ecartele: aux 1 et 4 d'azur a un dextrochere d'argent, mouvant du flanc senestre et tenant trois lis de jardin du meme (Demarets); aux 2 et 3 gueules a une tour d'argent, accostee de six fleurs de lis d'or, 3 en pal de chaque cote (Alegre) S. deux licornes.—Alias: les armes des 1 et 4 seules.

Marez. (Translation) "Oazure a cross argent cantonned with four roses, or, Crowned helmet.—Crest: a Turck issant, habited azure, with a turban of the same, holding in each hand a banner in the arms of the shield and accosted with two banners azure charged with a crescent in pale argent.—Motto: Ex Fide Vivo".

(Description, Netherlands source.) "A silver Cross in blue sealed by four gold roses: A Turk appearing in blue arrayed in gold, wearing a white turban, holding two pennants which follow the shield and appear between two blue pennants, each with a silver semi-lunar placed perpendicularly.

Shieldholder:—Two gold griffins

Motto: "Ex Fide Vivo".

Samuel DeMarez of Maarsbergen and his descendants bore upon the cross a blue heart-shield with a golden lily, for which they had received permission by the King of France.

Some members of this generation had an intersected field, the upper half of which contained three gold roses in blue, the lower two red roses in silver, with an appearing Griffin of gold serving as a cockade for the helmet (literally-helmet-sign).

It is said that as early as the Middle Ages, variations with 3, 5 or 7 roses appeared among the different branches of the Kameryk family-tree."

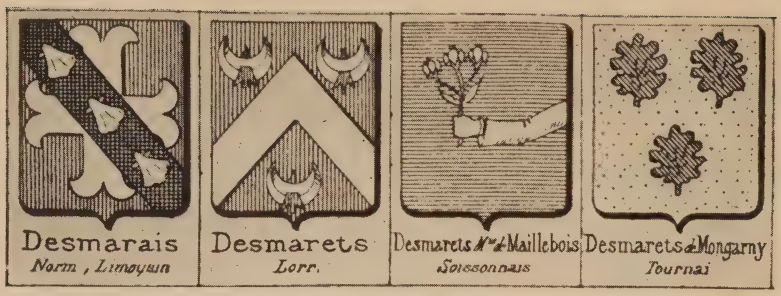
desMarest: Azure, a chevron or, 3 mullets or, Crest out of ducal cornet or, rises laurel wreath natural (p.pr.) Motto. Fide et amore.

MEMORANDUM. DAVID D. DEMAREST.

In the year 1850, in Amsterdam, Holland, Mr. G. H. de Marez Oijens showed me the Coat of Arms with various quarterings through marriages with other families. The Coat of Arms represented a Crusader holding in each hand a flag with the cross; and underneath these are flags exhibiting the crescent. In the centre are four lilies, and in the sides two dragons; and the motto is in gilded letters, "Ex Fide Vivo". It is proper here to say that in a volume on heraldry in possession of Mr. A. Demarest of 179 Broadway there is a Coat of Arms of the Des Marest family which is far more simple. It is a hand holding a lily stalk having three flowers.

MEMORANDUM LOUIS P. DE BOER.

The original Arms of the Des Marests family of Cambray and Cambresis



Coats of Arms
Branches of the Family in France

is based upon that of the Barons of Bousis, from which House of Bousis, Baldwin, the first lord of Marets, born about 1050 was a scion. This House of Bousis bore: "Azure, a cross argent." Baldwin I continued the use of these Arms, but it was his son, Baldwin II who according to le Carpentier, added "four roses, or, in each canton". These augmented Arms since then have been continually used by members of this family, although some have altered them, others have augmented them, and others again have entirely given them up. It is rather remarkable that Jean Des Marets (1518-1604) the Protestant refugee, whose greatgrandchildren had lost knowledge of his ancestry, should have preserved these Arms. Still this remains a fact. In this Protestant branch these Arms were so purely preserved that even an undoubted descendant from the old family in Cambresis, Jacques Joseph de Marez de Sancourt, living at Cambray in 1732, corrected his armorials with the help of those of the family of Holland. Arms of early dates are seldom rendered with crests, helmets, or mantlings. This does not signify that certain fixed crests, with the mantlings belonging to them, did not exist then. They, however, were only used in tournaments, and the shield alone was deemed sufficient for the use of sealing etc. The shield, for instance, was affixed above doorways, graves, bridges, etc., but nobody would think of such an absurdity as likewise affixing his crest etc. there.

All indications are there that the crest and motto of the Des Marets family are at least of as ancient date as the roses and very likely little less ancient than the cross in their arms.

XIII

THE NAME IN PAST TIME FRANCE

Some interest attaches with any distinguished occurrence of the name in the annals of France. Especial interest naturally attaches with persons of distinction who, born in Picardy and in the same part of it where was the home of the immediate family of David des Marets, and bearing similar given names, are assumed to have been of close relation to the family. This interest is the greater since several were distinguished in learning and in the service of the Reformation; of those thought of as most nearly related are Samuel Des Marets (Maresius), the great scholar and theologian, and his two sons, Henri and Daniel whose names attach with the French version of the Bible printed by Elzevir in 1699. Samuel was baptized at Oisemont, April 16, 1599, the son of Daniel Demaretz and Magdaleine Vauquet.

Accounts of some people of the name well known to history derived from various sources are here generally abbreviated.

Popular History of France. M. Guizot, Vol. 3, Pages 16-18.

Returning victorious from Flanders to France, Charles VI and his uncles, everywhere brilliantly feasted on their march, * * * he re-entered Paris, he alone being mounted, in the midst of his army. The burgesses went out of the city to meet him and offer him their wonted homage but they were curtly ordered to retrace their steps; the king and his uncles, they were informed, could not forget offenses so recent. * * * But fundamental order having been thus upheld, reprisals began to be taken for the outbreaks of the Parisians, municipal magistrates or populace, burgesses or artisans, rich or poor, in the course of the two preceding years; arrests, imprisonments, fines, confiscations, executions, severities of all kinds fell upon the most conspicuous and the most formidable of those who had headed or favored popular movements. The most solemn and most iniquitous of these punishments was that which befell the advocate-general, John Desmarets. 'For nearly a whole year' says the monk

of St. Denis, 'he had served as mediator between the king and the Parisians; he had often restrained the fury and stopped the excesses of the populace, by preventing them from giving rein to their cruelty. He was always warning the factions that to provoke the wrath of the king and the princes was to expose themselves to almost certain death. But, yielding to the prayers of this rebellious and turbulent mob, he, instead of leaving Paris as the rest of his profession had done, had remained there, and throwing himself boldly amidst the storms of civil discord, he had advised the assumption of arms and the defence of the city, which he knew was very displeasing to the king and the grandees.' When he was taken to execution, 'He was put on a car higher than the rest, that he might be better seen by everybody.' Nothing shook for a moment the firmness of this old man of seventy years. 'Where are they who judged me?' he said: 'let them come and set forth the reasons for my death. Judge me, O God, and separate my cause from that of the evil-doers.' On his arrival at the market-place, some of the spectators called out to him, 'Ask the king's mercy, Master John, that he may pardon your offences.' He turned round, saying, 'I served well and loyally his great-grandfather King Philip, his grandfather King John, and his father King Charles; none of those kings ever had anything to reproach me with, and this one would not reproach me any the more if he were of a grown man's age and experience. I don't suppose that he is a whit to blame for such a sentence, and I have no cause to cry him mercy. To God alone must I cry for mercy, and I pray Him to forgive my sins.' Public respect accompanied the old and courageous magistrate beyond the scaffold; his corpse was taken up by his friends, and at a later period honorably buried in the church of St. Catherine."

SOURCE?

"In 1435 the English were occupying Dieppe which was under their rule; during the night of November 22, Charles Des Marest, at the head of a few courageous men, surprised the defenders of the city at low tide and scaled the walls, with the aid of several inhabitants happy to be able to shake off the foreign rule; the garrison, caught by surprise, surrendered, and Charles Des Marest, for this glorious feat of arms, was soon named by the King of France, Captain of the City. * * *

Confirmed by Charles VII in his functions as Captain of the city, he devoted himself to repairing and strengthening the walls, in order to put them into condition to resist any attack. Then he endowed the town with a new and formidable means of defense by beginning the construction of a castle on the cliff of Caude-Côte, at the very spot where, according to tradition, the fortress of the Plantagenet had risen of old. He built, especially, on the testimony of the chronicler, Gisbert, the four round towers that form the corners of the last courtyard which is almost square, and something of the other buildings that are there. * * *

Henceforth Dieppe was forever freed from the foreign menace. Charles Marets, who had so well reconquered, then defended, the city, devoted himself from now on to the deliverance of the other Norman towns. In 1449 he was about to drive the English from Fecamp and Arcques, at the head of five companies of men from Dieppe. The following year he was taking part, with a vessel, in the blockade of Cherbourg. * * *

In 1450 the castle received a garrison and Charles Des Marest continued to raise the walls of the fortress which was attacked in 1456 by the Dukes of Brittany and Burgundy, who tried to take it away from the King; Des Marest repulsed the assailants and had further to struggle, in 1472, against the Duke of Burgundy, whose attempt came to naught. * * *

It was about 1443 that the castle of Dieppe was begun by Charles Des Marest, Captain of the city, who had four towers built of which three still exist today. Before that period three forts had been successively erected on the site of the present castle; the first which is supposed to go back to Charlemagne, and which was called Bertheville, was thought to have been destroyed by the Normans; the second was said to have been built by Rollon; the third, constructed by order of Richard Coeur-de-Lion, was razed by Philippe-Auguste at the end of the XIIth Century.

THE CHRONICLES OF ENGUERRAND DE MONSTRELET. * * * Beginning at the year MCCCC where that of Sir JOHN FROISSART finishes, * * * . Translated by Thomas Johnes, Esq. Volume 7, pages 301 to 306. London. 1810.

"The English at this period laid siege to the bridge of Meulan, which the French had lately won, but, from some obstacles that arose, gave it up. In another quarter, the marshal de Rieux and Charles des Marets gained the town of Dieppe, and some others in Normandy, in the following manner.

Soon after the conclusion of the peace at Arras, several valiant French captains, such as the marshal de Rieux, Gaucher de Boussach, the lord de Longueval, and others, having with them three to four hundred tried soldiers, marched, by the invitation of Charles des Marets, on the Friday preceding All-saints-day, to escalade the strong town of Dieppe, seated on the sea-coast, and in the plentiful country of Caux. Charles des Marets entered the town secretly, with about six hundred combatants, on the side toward the harbour, and thence hastened to destroy the gate leading toward Rouen—by which the marshal entered with his men at arms on foot, and with displayed banners. * * *

There were in the harbour numbers of vessels, the greater part of which fell into the hands of the French. The day the town was taken, proclamation was made for all foreigners to leave it, except such as were willing to take the oaths,—and Charles des Marets was unanimously appointed governor for the king of France.

The whole of the English throughout Normandy were greatly troubled and vexed at this capture, and not without cause, for the town of Dieppe was wondrous strong and excellently situated in one of the most fertile parts of the country. * * *

At the same time, the following towns surrendered to the king's obedience, Le Bec Crespin, Tancarville, Gomerville, Les Loges, Valmont, Grasville, Longueville, Lambreville, and very many forts, with little loss to the French.

The count de Richemont, constable of France, now joined this army, to whom, on his arrival, the towns and castles of Charles-Maisnil, Aumarle, St. Germain sur Cailly, Fontaines le bourg, Preaux, Blainville and others, surrendered, in all of which garrisons were placed; and thus, at this season, was the greater part of the country of Caux conquered by the French. It is true, that they were forced from want of provision to leave these parts—but their captains, before they departed, posted strong garrisons along the frontier.

Charles des Marets and Richarville were present at all these conquests: they took the field from Dieppe, and joined the marshal de Rieux, the lord de Torsy, Poton le Bourguignon, Broussart, Blanchefort, John d'Estouteville, and other captains renowned in war. To them, likewise, attached himself Le Kerennier with six thousand of the peasantry, to accomplish their work of driving the English out of the country."

LA FRANCE PROTESTANTE, by Eugene et Emile Haag (Paris 1886) Vol. V.

Robert Des Marais, Seigneur of Saint-Aubin-sur-Arques. There was at Saint-Aubin as early as 1563 a church served by Jean deMonanges who took

refuge in England at the Massacre of Saint Bartholomew's Day in 1572. Before that date it was in the Chateau of Robert des Marais that the Protestant church of Dieppe assembled * * *

Esaie des Marets, minister of Vals in 1620. The Synod of Le Vivarais, moved by private animosity, had disapproved him but he continued his ministry at Alais; and the National Synod of Castres forced his recognition as "very worthy and very faithful minister of the Gospel, of exemplary life". In 1632 he was condemned to death for not having prevented the inhabitants of the town from following the party of Montmorency. The sentence was not, however, carried out.

Samuel Des Marets, in Latin Maresius, one of the most prolific, if not most learned, Protestant theologians of the XVIIth Century, born at Oisemont August 9, 1599, and died at Groningen March 18, 1673.

Since its conversion to the Reformed religion, the *Des Mœrets* family had not ceased an instant to show itself very much attached to the evangelical doctrines. Lambert Des Marets, a rich and honored man, had exercised the office of elder in the church, taken into the home of Prince Porcien. His son David, seigneur of Le Feret, not less zealous than he for the cause of the Reform, had established himself at Oisemont, where he fulfilled the functions of ordinary judge, civil lieutenant, and commissioner of the Navy. He had married Madeleine Vauquet of a good Picard family. From this marriage were born: 1. Charles, who studied law at Heidelberg and at Orleans (died at Paris, lawyer, Feb. 14, 1661), 2. Samuel. (The place, Oisemont, and other considerations, suggest the near connection of this family with David desMarest of America.) Devid des Marets, Lord of Feret, a friend of Henry IV, father of Maresius, was an elder in the church of Oisemont, Picardy, about 1595. "In 1625 he represented the church in the Provincial Synod held at Charenton, near Paris". Riker. His son, Charles des Marets was a professor and lawyer in Paris. (Further reference to his son Samuel, Maresius, and Samuel's sons, Henri and Daniel, ministers, follows.)

New General Biographical Dictionary

Marets, (Samuel des,) Lat. Maresius, a learned and very celebrated French Protestant divine in the seventeenth century, was born at Oisemond, in Picardy, in 1599. At the age of thirteen he was sent to Paris, where he made considerable proficiency in the belles-lettres and philosophy; and three years afterwards he went to Saumur, where he studied divinity under Gomarus, and Hebrew under Ludovicus Capellus. He completed his theological course at Geneva; and in 1620 he offered himself as a candidate for the ministry to the synod of Charenton, and was admitted to the ministerial office, and settled by the synod in the church of Laon. He thereupon removed to Falaise, where he was soon after invited to Sedan to succeed James Cappel in the office of pastor and professor of divinity. He was admitted to the degree of doctor of divinity at Leyden in 1625. He then visited England, whence he soon returned to Sedan, where he commenced his labours in the divinity chair, which he held for about seven years. In 1631 he attended the duke de Bouillon into Holland, in the capacity of chaplain to his army; and in the following year he engaged in the service of the States-General, who made him minister of the church at Maestricht. In 1636 he became pastor to the church of Boisleduc; and in the following year he was appointed professor in the Schola Illustris of the same city. In 1640 the curators of the university of Franeker sent him the offer of a professorship, which he declined; and two years afterwards he accepted a similar invitation from the university of Groningen, to which he zealously devoted his services for above thirty years, and raised it to such high repute, that it became one

of the most flourishing seminaries in the Low Countries. In 1652 he was made sole minister of the Walloon church at Groningen. In 1661 he declined the chair of professor of divinity at Lausanne; and in 1863 he accepted an invitation to the same post in the university of Leyden, but died at Groningen in May in the same year. He was the author of numerous Dissertations, Orations, Disputations, and controversial treatises against the Roman Catholics, Remonstrants, and Socinians, of which a chronological list is given at the end of his Collegium Theologicum, sive Systema breve universæ Theologiæ, in 4to. This system of Divinity was much used as a text book in the Protestant universities in Germany and other countries, as well as in the United Provinces. The best edition of it is published at Groningen in 1675, in 2 vols, 4 to. He was engaged in controversy with Grotius, Boethius, Daille, Comenius, Labadie, Labadie, and Serrarius. His eldest son, HENRY, was originally bred to the law, but relinquished that profession for the ministry; and he officiated successively in the French churches at Groningen, Cassel, Boisleduc, and Delft. DANIEL, the younger son, was at first his father's colleague in the French church at Groningen; whence he removed to the Walloon church at Middleburg; and afterwards he was called to the French church at the Hague, where his abilities rendered him a favourite at the court of the prince of Orange. These two brothers were jointly concerned in editing that French version of the Bible which bears their name, and was printed by Elzevir in 1699, in a beautiful type, and on large paper, in folio. The laborious notes with which it is illustrated were chiefly the production of Des Marets the father, with the assistance of his two sons.

See Historical Catalogue of Printed Bibles. British and Foreign Bible Society.

(A GENERAL DICTIONARY, HISTORICAL AND CRITICAL. MR. BAYLES. MDCCXXXVIII)

[He, Maresius, left behind him two sons, whom I shall give some account of.]

"The eldest was born at Sedan, and was presented to baptism by Elizabeth de Nassau Duchess of Bouillon, who caused him to be named Henry, after the Prince her deceased husband (20). He studied law, and after he had been made a licentiate, he began to prepare himself for the bar under his uncle Charles Des Marets, a celebrated Counsellor of the Parliament of Paris. He likewise pleaded a certain cause with abundance of success, notwithstanding which he threw up his profession all at once, to devote himself to the study of Divinity, and the Ministry of the word of God. * * * He was admitted to the holy ministry in the year 1652, and his first office was to preach in French in the College Church of Groningen. The same year he had an invitation to Cassel, to undertake the charge of Minister of the French Church there. The year following he had a call to the Walloon Church at Boisleduc, which he accepted of, although he was very well satisfied with the Court of Hesse, where he received great marks of favour and respect. * * * He executed his function in the Church of Boisleduc, till he accepted an invitation from that of Delft in the year 1662. From that time till now (this was wrote upon Feb. 4, 1696) he had continued at Delft, and has gained the esteem of all the world. In the year 1669 he declined the call, which the Walloon Church at Leyden gave him.

"Daniel Des Marets his brother was born at Maestricht in the year 1635. Being admitted into the ministry, he was his father's Colleague in the French Church at Groningen till the year 1656; after which he was invited to Middlebourg, and acquitted himself in quality of Minister of the French Church there, till he was called to that at the Hague in the year 1662. His wit, his eloquence, his parts, in a word, his great merit procured him so much esteem at the Court of their Highnesses the Prince and Princess of Orange, that he might very properly be said to be a favourite. The throne of England, to which their

Highnesses were raised in the year 1689, gave a new lustre to the favour, which this Minister continued to possess, and which he enjoys to this day in the magnificent and delicious retreat of Hontslaerdijk. His bad state of health obliging him to discontinue his functions as a minister, he retired to that charming house, where he is employed in a manner agreeable to his Britannick Majesty. These two brothers were jointly concerned in that edition of the Bible, which goes by their name, in which Elzevir has spared no charges for a beautiful type and paper. Des Marets their father for his part engaged himself in the great labour of illustrating that edition with notes, and he made use of the assistance of his two sons. * * *

"[I shall say something of his ancestors.] They bore considerable offices in Picardy. * * * The title and offices of David the father of Samuel des Marets were as follows * * * In the year 1588 he married Magdalen Vaucquet the daughter of a considerable man, and zealously attached to the Reformed Church and died in the year 1649. His widow was yet alive in the year 1654. Lambert des Marets the father of David was touched with the same zeal." * * *

THE ENCYCLOPAEDIA BRITANNICA. (SKETCHES ABBREVIATED.)

Marot, Clement (1496-1544), French poet. His father, Jean Marot, whose more correct name appears to have been des Mares, Marais or Marets, Jean, himself a poet, was escripvain (apparently poet laureate and historiographer) to Anne of Brittany: later was valet di chambre to the King. Clement, educated at the University of Paris, studied law and verse-making; was attached to the suite of Marguerite d'Angouleme, the king's sister; became a great favorite of Francis himself. He entered the humanist and Protestant movement and was arrested for heresy. Francis gave him a house and grounds in the suburbs of Paris. His famous translations of the Psalms then appeared, a powerful influence on contemporary writing and life. They were sung in court and city and are said, with a basis of truth, to have done more than anything else to advance the cause of the Reformation in France. The work was condemned by the Sorbonne; he fled to Geneva, then into Piedmont. He was quite as much a freethinker as a Protestant. His importance in the history of French literature is very great; he became one of the earliest, least affected and most vernacular poets of France, in these points having, with the exception of La Fontaine, no rival. (His father in presenting a work of his to the Queen called himself Jehan Desmarets.)

Desmarets (or Desmaretz), Jean (1596-1676), Sieur de Saint-Sorlin, French dramatist and miscellaneous writer. Introduced to Richelieu, he became one of the writers who followed his literary ideas. His inclination to novel writing and the success of his romance Ariane led to his formal admission to the circle that later developed into the Academie Francaise, of which he became the first chancellor. He wrote for the theatre, a comedy long regarded as a master piece, Les Visionnaires, and tragedies in prose and in verse. He came to official preferment, was made conseiller du roi, controleur-general, de l'extraordinaire des guerres, and secretary-general of the fleet of the Levant. In a long epic he rejected traditional pagan background and maintained that Christian imagery should supplant it. In his later years he devoted himself chiefly to producing religious poems.

Desmarets, Nicholas (1648-1721), Sieur de Maillebois, French statesman. His mother was a sister of Jean Baptiste Colbert who took him in his offices as a clerk. He became counsellor to the parlement, master of requests, intendant of finances. Having to treat with financiers as to coinage, he was involved in

legal proceedings against certain of them. There was no proof against him but he was stripped of his offices and exiled to his estates by the king. Authorized to return, he furnished the controller-generals of France for more than ten years remarkable memoirs on the economic situation in France. He insisted on radical reforms in system of taxation, impending ruin of the people, the excessive expense of the king, established himself as one of the great economists of his time. As a counsellor and director of finance he became virtually minister of finance and then actually so. Louis XIV was in much conference with him: Madam de Maintenon gave him support. His reputation in grave situation renewed the credit of the state, and financiers advanced money denied to the king. He introduced an income tax. The honorable peace which Louis was enabled to conclude at Utrecht with his enemies was certainly due to the resources which Desmarets procured for him. After the death of Louis, Desmarets was dismissed by the regent along with all the other ministers. He withdrew to his estates. His enemies even, like Saint Simon, had to recognize his honesty and his talent. He was certainly, after Colbert, the greatest finance minister of Louis XIV.

Desmarest, Nicolas (1725-1815), French geologist. Educated at Troyes and Paris, he taught and gave himself to research. Winning a prize for essay on the ancient connection between England and France, he received appointment to study and report on manufactures in different countries and later as inspector-general of the manufactures of France. Travelling on foot, he pursued his study of the earth's structure, reached original conclusions from his observations, tracing formation to extinct volcanoes. He published his results with geological map, indicating occurrence of volcanoes, the changes caused by them and by erosion. The doctrine of the origin of valleys by the erosive action of streams was first clearly taught by Desmarest. (Geikie). His son Anselme Gaetan Desmarest (1784-1838) was distinguished as a zoologist, and author of memoirs on recent and fossil crustacea. See The Founders of Geology, by Sir A. Geikie. pp. 48-78.

For account of various French families Desmarest, see Dictionnaire des Families francaises anciennes ou notables a la fin du XIXe siecle. Vol. 13.

History of Harlem, Riker pg. 51. In 1626-7 a colony of Huguenots went from Dieppe to the Island of St. Christopher (St. Kitts, West Indies). A Sieur des Marets, an old sea captain of St. Christopher, was beheaded September 7, 1641, by the governor, De Poincy, for joining the people in opposing his tyranny. Oisemont in Picardy, seat of the Demarests, had a commandery of Malta of which De Poincy was commander.

The Times, New York City, December 16, 1929. Another recent acquisition (by the Metropolitan Museum) is an unusual Gobelin tapestry portrait bearing the date 1725 and measuring 3 feet 2 inches by 2 feet six and one half inches. * * * She is thought to be a celebrated actress of the Comédie Francaise, Charlotte Desmares (1682-1753).

Swedish Tercentenary Art Exhibit, 1937. George Desmarees. Born in Osterby, Sweden, died 1776 in Munich. His earliest artistic training was obtained in Stockholm at the School of Martin Meytens, the Elder, an immigrant Dutchman who gained repute for his realistic portraits. In 1724 Desmarees continued his studies abroad. Under the influence of Italian and German painting he created an elegant style, rich in color and quite in accordance with current taste. The remainder of his life Desmarees spent as portrait painter to the south German

Princely Courts and is accounted nowadays one of the foremost names among German 18th century painters. Before leaving Sweden, however, he had executed a number of portraits which are highly appreciated for their straight forward realism and simple elegance. Painted portrait of General Karl Gustav Armfelt. Oil painting. Belongs to the suite of portraits of Karl XII's generals at Drottningholm.

NOTES OF PRESENT DAY FRANCE

Letters, Elmer W. Demarest, 1929. Generally I may say that the investigations here are most fascinating, I find four towns in Picardie within a radius of five miles named after the family. The Chateau at Dieppe, which stands at the entrance of the harbor, was built by Charles Demarest who kept the English out of that part of France for many years. One of the principal streets of Dieppe is named after the family.

I spent several days in Beauchamps and the vicinity, succeeded in finding and taking a number of photographs of the ancestral estate, found some people with our name still living upon it and have collected considerable history and tradition relative to numbers of the Demarest family who may or may not have been closely related to David Demarest, the pioneer.

The Mayor of Beauchamps gave me every attention and turned me over to the town archiviste who showed me the records in Beauchamps which, unfortunately, begin in 1627. They contain many reference to the family but are of course too late to identify David Demarest and his ancestors. The same archiviste is examining at Calais, Amiens, Oisemont and Cambrai at all of which places there are records.

Memorandum, not recent. Mrs. Caro Lloyd (Withington) Strobell. It may interest you to know that I visited our ancestral village of Beauchamps, Picardy, and hunted up the last inhabitant there bearing the name, a woman of about 65 years. This Madame Augustine Demarest Poigny wrote me afterwards that she had a great uncle on her father's side with the title of Baron who lived in the Chateau of Beauchamps, he squandered all the family fortune and the chateau is now in ruins. She scorned the idea of any of our family having left the Catholic Church and sent me as a gift a little glass cup "tres ancien" which had long been used by the family to take up collections in the church as a proof.

Annuaire des Chateaux et des Villegiatures, 1933. Paris. (Year book of the castles and county seats). Chateau du Marais: Prince of Sagan (Duke of) (and Duchess Princess nee Anna Gould). Chateau de Courquetaine: Paul Desmarais. Chateau de Coubert: Madame Desmaris. Chateau d'Auxon; Henri Desmarais, Chateau de Montplaisir-les-Autrebois: Francois Demarest.

Memoranda. Robert Desmarets, head of the publicity department of the journal "l'Auto" and Director of the Winter Velodromes, exceedingly well known in the sporting world.

Emile Demaret, Inspector General of the Colonial Reserve Officers' Staff and Personnel Director of the bank known as the "Comptoir National d'Escompte."

Ernest Desmarest, professor and hospital surgeon, an authority on anaesthetics and author of several treatises on the subject.

Henri Desmarest, man of letters and inventor. He has written considerable number of novels and other works, of literary or historical character. His wife, a writer of some distinction, goddaughter of Sully-Prudhomme. His father, Edouard Desmarest (1832-70) Chevalier of the Legion of Honor, writer and economist was, like the son, a thorobred Parisian. The family has a chateau in Auxon (Aube).

A considerable number of teachers of the Desmarest name.

A great number of the name in commerce and trade. "Most extraordinary is the number of cities in which we find the powerful firm, Desmarais Brothers, petroleum dealers and refiners. It is with these veritable oil kings that the name Desmarest would seem to be most widely identified among the general public in France."

XIV

THE NAME IN CHURCH RECORDS, ENGLAND

The French Church at Canterbury

Marriages

Marie DesMaritz fille de Guillamme natif de Lestrau. Pierre Huchon fils d'Adam. May 20, 1594.

Salome fille de Pierre DesMarests of Cormon. Moyse Caron. April 16, 1593. Witness, Guillemette Macquelie, her mother.

Anne Desmarets. Antoine Cousin. June 8, 1584. (1594?)

Jean Des Marests fils de feu Pierre natif de Cormon. Marie Perlin fille de feu Maxis natif de Canterbury. Jan. 24, 1602.

Marie DesMarets fille de Pierre. Thomas Hedbaut. Aug. 29, 1602.

Jehan DesMarets vefu natif de Cormon et fils de Pierre DesMarets. Francois du Vette fille Nicolas natif de Merville. April 9, 1604.

Susanne DesMarez. Isaie Le Chantre. Aug. 24, 1606. Witnesses: Jacqueline DesMarez, mother; Jean DesMarez, brother.

Anne DesMarets daughter Pierre de Cormon en Boulenois. Phillippe de Montaigne. July 17, 1608.

Susanne, widow of Isaie Le Chantre. Jonas Cousin. Jan. 14, 1617. Witnesses: Thomas Hedbout, brother-in-law; Jonas LeRoy, beau frere.

Anne DesMarets vefue de feu Phillipe de Montaigne natif de Cormon. Jacque Oger vefu natif de Camier en Boulenois. March 25, 1611.

Thonnette Marets vefue de Martin Francois natif de Lille. Jean Mourise natif d'Acque prés la ville de Lillie. March 17, 1638.

Marie DesMarest vefue Phillipe le Gaye natif de Merville. Jean du Ho fils de feu Bernard natif de Merville. Sept. 29, 1641.

Guillamme fils Henry DesMarets. Anne Carre. March 6, 1655.

Deaths

Guillamme DesMaretz ancien homme. Feb. 3, 1605.

Marie Perlin—Femme de Jean DesMarets, died April 3, 1603.

Francoise DesMarets, died Sept. 11, 1641.

Baptisms

Anne, March 3, 1605, fille de Jehan. Susanne witness.

Marie, Dec. 14, 1606, fille de Jean.

Judith, Feb. 5, 1608.

Esaie, Jan. 15, 1612, fils de Jan DesMarets. Witness: Marie DesMarets.

Witnesses

Gerard DesMarets witness m. 1582.

Bersabee des Marez witness m. 1591-1594-1595-1597—Le Grand.

Bersabee des Marez and Esaie des Marets witness m. 1594.

Guillamme DesMarets witness m. 1594.

Francois DesMarets witness m. 1595.

Salome DesMarets witness m. 1592-1592-1592—Le Grand—Caron.

Catherine desMarets witness m. 1594—Aug. 20 for child of Antoine Lofro.

Isaie witness m. 1594.

Jean DesMaritz witness m. 1598—Le Roy 1594—1614-1621 Peron.

Jean DesMaritz witness de marriage contract de Marie Cousin m. 1622.
Mater desMarets Oct. 28, 1601—Le Roy. Marie desMarets.
Anne DesMarets witness 1602.
Susanne DesMarets witness 1612-1612.
Francoise des Marets 1607-1613-1616-1616.
Francoise des Marets femme de Jean DesMaritz 1621 Berte.
Anne femme de Phillipe Le Gaye 1639.
Marie DesMaritz femme de Jacque Sis 1643-1649.
Christienne DesMaritz femme de Daniel DesMarest Oct. 8, 1653-1660.
Matthew DesMaritz witness 1697 for Mattieu son Charles Boutié.
Madeleine DesMaritz witness 1699.

Michael De la Mare and James Demarais naturalized citizens in list made 1681.
John De Mare is mentioned 1566 at Canterbury, came 1564.

THE CHURCH AT LONDON AND AT NORWICH

Marie DesMarets of London was a witness May 16, 1667.
Captain DesMarest came from the Rhine 1698.
Lidie femme de Jean DesMarets Feb. 23, 1667.
Abraham DesMarets naturalized Apr. 15, 1693.
Marie de la Mare femme de Monsieur Fricatil Ministre Calais. Feb. 10, 1666.
Jacques DesMare sponsor French Ch. Norwich for Tite Barnage. Oct. 23, 1636.
Francois DesMarets sworn clerk for will of Adrien de le me at Norwich 1603 Dec. 9 and Sept. 28, 1603.
Marie DesMarets native Norwich widow Samuel de la Cueillery.
Pierre Dambrin native Lille April 9, 1645 City of London, Threadneedle St. French Church.
Cretienne DesMarez wife of Daniel DesMarets witness for Nicolas Dambrienne and Francois DesMarez—French Church, Threadneedle St., London Bouwerie.

MEMORANDUM.

Canterbury 11 Juillet 1932.

Extracts from the Registers of the late W. & H. (Walloon and Huguenot) Church of Norwicht. The Rolle of the Walloon Companie of Norwichts.

The 22 of May 1621. Francis des Marets, Lieutenant.

3 Juin 1628. Anciens Choisi, Jan Desmarets.

True copie Jean R. Barnabas Presbyter & Pasteur

Le Presbytere, Martyrs Field, Canterbury, 19 July, 1932.

To Mrs. Lloyd Strobel

* * * "The words Anciens Chosis, chosen: it means that they were the most important people of the Refugees. Your noble ancestor (?) Hollandais (?) landed and first lived at Sandwich, then a seatown close to Ramsgate and Deal; and the Colony was removed from Sandwich by orders of Her late Majesty Queen Elizabeth. The Dutch section were sent to Norwich; and the French Section sent to Canterbury. Unfortunately, our early Registers were burnt as well as our Royal Charter by a section of our Congregation who embrace(d) the Anglican doctrine and joined the church of England got us expel(led) from our crypt and took possession of it until His Majesty sent his Chancellor to turn them out and replaced us in it. During that periode they burnt our earliest documents. So the Demarest, Demarie, Demaretz, De Desmares were in here in the earliest period of the emigration."

Jean R. Barnabas.

MEMORANDUM, CANTERBURY RECORDS. LOUIS P. DEBOER.

The Records of the Walloon Church of Canterbury, England as printed in The Publications (Volume V, 1, 2 and 3) of The Huguenot Society of London, show many entries concerning members of the Demares, Desmarets, Desmarez family or families from Northern France who had settled there in the late 16th century.

The two branches who seem to have been related were:

1/ that of Guillaume Desmarets, from Lestrem, in the Pas de Calais,

2/ that of Pierre Desmarets, from Cormont, in Boulonnois, also in the Pas de Calais.

A brief summary of the conclusions drawn from these Church Records follows here.

Guillaume Desmarets, from Lestrem, in the Pas de Calais, a place at that time belonging to Artois, was with his family in Canterbury, England, prior to the year 1586. His wife was Jeanne Suret (pp. 627, 655). She was a witness, 1593, March 11, (p. 26).

Their children were all born in the Walloon country and the oldest daughter married and had a family there. They were:

1. (Elisabeth?), b. who married Augustin du Fossey. They lived at Marcque, and had a son Pierre du Fossey, who married in Canterbury, Sept. 28, 1606. (p. 655.)
2. Anthoinette, b. at Lestrem, who married at Canterbury, 1586 (marr. contract p. 627) with Robert Le Clercq. She died as his widow, June 21, 1597. (p. 570.)
3. Marguerite, b. who died 1591, April 15, (p. 563.)
4. Marie, b. who married at Canterbury, 1st, on May 20, 1594 with Pierre Huchon, son of Adam Houchon, b. at Armentieres, (p. 466) and 2nd, on July 28, 1615 Philippe Castel.

Jeanne Suret, wife of Guillaume Des Marets was witness, 1596, July 11 (p. 42), and as his widow, on Sept. 28, 1606. (p. 627.)

Adam Houchon and his wife Jacquemine, were also at Canterbury. They had besides this son Pierre, a daughter Marie Houchon, who married, Feb. 8, 1596 with Andrieu du Forest. (p. 448.) Jacquemine died 1596, No. 14. (p. 569.)

The children of Marie Desmarets and her first husband, Pierre Houchon at Canterbury were:

1. Marie, bap. 1596, July 11. (p. 42.)
2. Jane, bap. 1598, Feb. 2. (p. 48) She died 1602, Oct. 13. (p. 573.)
3. Jehan, bap. 1599, Aug. 19. (p. 52) He died 1600, May 2, (p. 572.)
4. Jan, bap. 1601, Jan. 3. (p. 58.) He died 1603, Oct. 19. (p. 574.)
5. Abraham, bap. 1602, May 30. (p. 65.)
6. Marie Castel, bap. 1616, Sept. 21. (p. 103.)

Pierre Demarets, from Cormont, in the land of Boulogne sur Mer, in the Pas de Calais, if at Canterbury at all, must have died there soon after his arrival. The name of his wife was Jacqueline ———.

Pierre De Maret seems to have been a brother of Salome De Marets, also from the land of Boulogne, who married at Canterbury on April 6, 1593, or otherwise her close relative.

His brother also may have been Esaya Des Marets there. This Esaya Des Marets had a dau. Marie bap. at Canterbury on Oct. 10, 1596. One of the witnesses was, Marte Des Marets, who died 1604, June 18, (p. 43, 575.) He had also a daughter, Jane baptized there, May 20, 1599, Jan Desmare's and Marie Desmarets (born ab. 1580 and 1582 being witnesses (p. 52.) Salome was

a daughter of Pierre Des Marets and Guillemette Masquelier the latter witnessing as widow, her daughter Salome's wedding.

The four children of Pierre Des Marets and Jacqueline, according to annotations at the time of their marriages, were all born at Cormont. They were:

1. Jean, born about 1580.
2. Marie, born about 1581.
3. Susanne, born about 1585.
4. Anne, born about 1588.

1/ Jean Des Marets, born at Cormont, Boulonnois, about 1580, married at Canterbury, England, 1st, on Jan. 14, 1602, with Marie Perlin, who died without children, on Apr. 3, 1603. (p. 454, 458, 575.)

He married 2nd, on Apr. 9, 1604, Francoise De Vette. (p. 458.) who died on Sept. 11, 1641. (p. 592.)

Of this marriage the following children were baptized:

1. Anne, bap. 1605, March 3, (p. 72.)
2. Judith, bap. 1609, Feb. 5. (p. 84.)
3. Esaia, bap. 1612, June 19. (p. 91.)

2/ Marie Des Marets, born at Cormont about 1582, became at Canterbury, on August 29, 1602 the second wife of Thomas Herbaud, widower of Marie Saie. (p. 457.) Her husband had of his first marriage three little daughters, Jeanne, Marie and Elizabeth. She had one child:

Thomas, bap. 1603, Aug. 29, on the anniversary of their wedding (p. 68.)

3/ Susanne Des Marets, born at Cormont, about 1585, married twice at Canterbury; first, on Aug. 24, 1606, with Esaya le Chantre, son of the late Pasquier le Chantre; and second, as his widow, on Jan. 14, 1618, Jonas Cousin, widower. (pp. 461, 677.)

Of both marriages two children were baptized:

Le Chantre:

1. Lea, bap. 1607, (p. 79), June 14.
2. Judith, bap. 1609, (p. 85), Aug. 6.

Cousin:

3. Ester, bap. 1618, (p. 108), Dec. 10.
4. Susanne, bap. 1620, (p. 115), Dec. 25.

3. Anne Des Marets, born at Cormont, about 1588, married at Canterbury, on June 17, 1618, Philippe de la Montaigne. (p. 462, 658.) They had one child.

Philippe, bap. 1609, May 21. (p. 85.)

Possible Descent of David des Marest the Pioneer

Pierre Des Marets of Cormon en Boulenois married Jacqueline ——— about 1575. Canterbury. Children:

?Salome, b. 1576 m. Moyse Caron, Apr. 16, 1593. Canterbury.

Jean m. (1) Marie Perlin, Jan. 24, 1602, Canterbury; she d. Apr. 3, 1603. m. (2) Francoise du Vette, Apr. 1604, Canterbury; (?) she d. Sept. 11, 1641.

Marie m. Thomas Hedbaut, Aug. 29, 1602, Canterbury.

Susanne m. (1) Isaie Le Chantre, Aug. 24, 1616, Canterbury. m. (2) Jonas Cousin, Jan. 14, 1617, Canterbury.

Anne m. (1) Phillipe de Montaigne, July 17, 1608, Canterbury. m. (2) Jacque Oger, March 25, 1611, Canterbury.

Jean Des Marets and Francois du Vette, m. 1604, Canterbury. Children:

Anne bap. Mch. 3, 1605, Canterbury.
Marie bap. Dec. 14, 1606, Canterbury.
Judith bap. Feb. 5, 1608, Canterbury.

Esaie bap. Jan. 15, 1612, Canterbury.
?Daniel b. 1614, m. Christienne (Cretienne).
?David, b. 1620, m. Marie Sohier.
?Francoise m. Nicolas Dambrienne.
David Des Marets and Marie Sohier m. July 19, 1643. Middleburg. Children baptized at Middleburg and Mannheim.

XV

THE DES MARETS FAMILY OF ENGLAND

(Record of Louis P. de Boer. References to Dr. H. J. Koenen and others)

(XIV)

Jacques des Marets, Sr., born about the year 1480, was the father of Jean des Marets (born 1518) and Jacques des Marets, Jr. (born 1519).

Jacques des Marets, Sr., is supposed to have been a son of Jean des Marets, magistrate at Cambray, and his third wife, Catherine Gerardel, or at least one of the named Jean's thirteen children, from either of his four marriages. This at least was the contention of Jacques Joseph de Marez de Sancourt; a contention of which we have not yet found complete proof, although there are many indications to make it acceptable.

Neither has any biographical fact been found of the named Jacques des Marets, Sr., nor even the name of his wife. That the two named refugee Protestant brothers, Jean and Jacques, however, were sons of a certain Jacques des Marets remained beyond doubt.

B. (XV)

Jacques des Marets, founder of the Demares family in England, was born in the year 1519, and the fact that he was a brother of Jean des Marets, born 1518, founder of the de Marees or de Marez family in Holland, has never been doubted. He fled during the religious and political persecutions by the Inquisition and the House of Hapsburg in the Netherlands with his family to Norwich, in England. This probably occurred in 1567. He and his family belonged to the Walloon Reformed Church at Norwich.

Jacques des Marets died at Norwich in 1604, the same year when his brother Jean died at Amsterdam. His wife was Antoinette Suceur.

In a power-of-attorney issued by his widow and heirs in 1604, he is called as having died at the age of eighty-five. This document was in 1732 in hands of Jacques Joseph de Marez se Sancourt, in the Land of Cambray. (See above.)

From the above named document it appears that Jacques des Marets, of Norwich, England, and his wife, Antoinette Suceur, had three sons, namely: Francois, Pierre (who died before his father) and Jean, of whom Francois de Marets and Jean de Marets with their families were living at Norwich in 1604.

An excellent account of "The Walloons and Their Church at Norwich" is furnished by the late vice-president of the Huguenot Society of London, W. J. C. Moens (1888).

B. (XVI).

1. Francois de Marets, or de Mares, as his name appears, was born about the year 1555. At Norwich he was a lieutenant of the Walloon Militia, a body to which the colonists were entitled. He probably lived the last years of his life at London, where most of his children are found registered in the French Church.

Francois de Mares married twice. His first wife, Elisabeth Herbecq, died between 1601 and 1604. On December 24, 1604, he remarried at Norwich with Phebe du Rieu.

Of the first marriage there were five, of the second, six children. Only the last child of the first and all the children of the second marriage were baptized in the Walloon Church of Norwich.

On September 10, 1605, Francois de Mares transferred for himself and for his minor children, named Jacques, Jean, Elisabeth, Anna and Esther, represented by their guardians, Nicolas de Mares and Philip Carlier, to Jean de Mares, son of Nicolas, residing in the Land of Cambray, the fief of Cauroit, near Cambray, inherited by him from his father, Jacques de Mares, in 1604. Witnesses to this transaction were Nicolas de Mares and Louis de Mares, brothers.

The children of Francois de Mares were:

Of the first marriage:

1/ Jacques, born about 1590.
2/ Jean, born about 1592.
(This Jean de Mares was possibly the father of David de Mares, the New Netherland settler.)
3/ Elisabeth, born about 1595.
4/ Anna, born about 1598.
5/ Esther, born at Norwich and baptized there, May 24, 1600.

Those of the second marriage were:

6/ Daniel, baptized Dec. 8, 1605.
7/ Judith, baptized Jan. 4, 1607.
8/ Simon, baptized Aug. 28, 1608.
9/ Janne, baptized Aug. 26, 1610.
10/ Marie, baptized Aug. 11, 1612.
11/ Phebe, baptized Dec. 19, 1613.

Because of the importance of gaining more concise information concerning the second son, Jean de Mares, whom we suppose to have become the father of David de Mares, the founder of the American Demarest family, we give here all the data thus far found concerning his brothers and sisters.

B. (XVII).

1 & 2. Jacques de Marets and Jean de Marets, or de Mares, born respectively about 1590 and 1592, were minors in 1604 when their father inherited Cauroit and in 1605, when, also in their name, he transferred this property to his continental de Marets relatives.

The fact that all their other brothers and sisters after 1625 had left Norwich and settled in London, but that there is no trace of them, nor of their half-brother, Simon de Marets, makes us believe that they had ventured to go back to the continent.

It would be easy for them as soon as they had grown up to go there. Those portions of their ancient ancestral country which were under the house of Hapsburg, the so-called Spanish Netherlands, in 1609 had concluded a "truce" of twelve years with the free or Northern Netherlands, the Dutch Republic, and returning refugees or their offspring in Belgium were not molested during that period by the Spanish authorities. In the French section of their ancient home up till 1610 that benevolent prince, Henry IV, ruled, the promulgator of the Edict of Nantes, which edict also in the first years after him kept its full strength.

Could it be possible that they went there so as to recover some of the estranged ancestrial possessions?

In the Land of Calais there is a region named "Le Cauroy." Could it be possible that this "Cauroy" is identical with the fief named "Cauroit" which their grandfather, the refugee to England, had possessed and which their father had disposed of in 1605?

There lived a Protestant by the name of Jean de Marets at Calais. In 1643, according to the member-list of the French Reformed Church of Middleburg, in Zeeland, a certain "Jean de Marets and his family, from Calais," joined that church. (Entry of 27 January, 1643.)

Now it is rather significant that David de Marets, the later New Netherland settler and founder of the Demarest family in America, whose father was named Jean de Marets, married at Middleburg on July 24, 1643.

David de Marets' wife was Marie Sohier. Two of his sons married daughters of Simon de Ruine and another a member of the Cresson family.

The Sohier, the de Ruine and the Cresson families all had branches who were members of the French Reformed Church at London.

Here are a few clues which in time may lead to the establishing of more definite facts concerning the parentage of David de Marets.

Thus far we have not found the source of the statement that David de Marets was born about 1620 at Beauchamps, which is a small town west of Amiens and south of Calais, just on the Picardy borders.

The data concerning the brothers and sisters of Jacques and Jean de Marets, derived from the Records of the French Church at London (see: "Publications of the Huguenot Society of London," vol. IX.) follow:

B. (XVII).

3. Elisabeth de Marets, born about 1595, married Jerome Hauchart, or Hochart. The first time we find them in London is in 1629, when they had a son, Daniel, baptized as follows:

1629, May 24: Daniel, son of Jerome Hochar.

Witnesses: Daniel Desmaretz,
Anne, wife of Jean Castel,
Esther La Ronde (i.e., Esther Desmarets, wife of Francois La R.).

Several times thereafter, up till 1637, we find Jerome Hochart and Elisabeth de Marets, his wife, mentioned as witnesses.

4. Anna de Marets was born about 1598. Her name appears among those of the five minor children of Francois de Marets and his first wife, Elisabeth Herbecq, at Norwich, in 1605. Her marriage is recorded at London, as follows:

1627, May 15: Adrien Henry, son of the late Nicolas, native of Valenciennes, and Anne, daughter of Francois des Mares, native of Norwich.

Of this marriage we find two children recorded at L. as follows:

1634, Feb. 23: Daniel, son of Adrien Henry and of Anne Desmarets, his wife.

Witnesses: Daniel Desmarets,
Elisabeth Desmares, wife of Gerome Hochar.

1636, Sept. 4: Jean, son of Andre (Adr.) Henry and ———.

Witnesses: Jerome Hauchart,
Hester (Desmarets), wife of Francois La Ronde.

On January 1, 1637, Anne Desmarests (sic), widow of Adrien Henry, appears as witness to the baptism of her sister Judith's child.

5. Esther (or Hesther) de Marets was born at Norwich and baptized in the French or Walloon Church there on May 24, 1600.

Her marriage is not found recorded at London. She married about 1625 with Francois La Ronde. His name is also spelled Le Ronde and de Ronde, and the family was originally from the Land of Liége. To this family belonged the Rev. Lambertus de Ronde, later minister of the Reformed Church in North America.

We find eight baptismal entries of their children, as follows:

1/ 1626, Feb. 26: Hester, dau. of Francois La Ronde.
Witn: Salomon Vanderbrouck,
Phebe Desmares (born 1613),
Anne Desmares (born about 1595).

2/ 1628, June 15: Judith, dau. of Francoys La Ronde.
Witn: Pierre Bordeau,
Judith Desmaretz,
Anne Castel.

3/ 1630, Aug. 22: Sara, dau. of Franchois La Ronde and his wife.
Witn: Pierre du Quesne,
Hester Bulteel.

4/ 1632, Dec. 2: Elisabeth, dau. of Francois La Ronde.
Witn: Jacques Cresson,
Elisabeth Hochar (i.e., Elisabeth de Marets, wife of Jerome Hochar).

5/ 1634, Oct. 12: Janne, dau. of Francois Le Ronde and Ester des Maretz.
Witn: Anthoine Le Quieu, and
Janne(s) de Maretz.

6/ 1636, Feb. 28: Esther, dau. of Francois La Ronde.
Witn: Francois La Rond (sic), the father's uncle,
Esther and Marie Joye.

7/ 1636, Nov. 20: Daniel, son of Francois La Ronde (sic) and of ———.
Witn: Daniel Desmarest (sic),
Jenne Desmarest (sic).

8/ 1638, April 22: Jenne, dau. of Francois La Ronde and of his wife.
Witn: Robert Laronde,
Jeanne Laronde.

Francois La Ronde and Esther de Marets appear frequently as baptismal witnesses.

B. (XVII).

6. Daniel de Marets, baptized in the Walloon Reformed Church at Norwich, on December 8, 1605, settled at London, where in the registers of the French Reformed Church of Threadneedle Street, his marriage is found recorded as follows:

1636, April 18: Daniel Desmarets, native of Norwich, and Crestiene (Dambrines), native of Lille.

The Dambrines family was originally from Picardy. There the family of Dambrines de Ramecourt is found recorded.

In the registers of Threadneedle Street Church the name is found most variously spelled. Jean Dambrines and Jacques Dambrines, brothers of Christine, are also found there, with their families.

Daniel de Marets had seven sisters living at London, and frequently we find him and his wife as witnesses to the baptisms of the children of those five of them who had married.

1637, Feb.: Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel Desmarets and Chrestienne Danbryn (sic).
Witn: Adrian Desmarets (unidentified),
Elizabeth (Desmarets), wife of Gerosme Hochar.
Note: This entry should probably read: Adrian ———, Elizabeth Desmarets, wife of Gerosme Hochar.

1638, April 15: Daniel, son of Daniel Desmarets and of Chrestienne, his wife.
Witn: Jacques Dambraine, and
Marie Cavelier, wife of Jehan Beauvarlet.

7. Judith de Marets, baptized at Norwich, in the Walloon Church on January 4, 1607, married in the French Church at London, with Jacques Brienne. The marriage is found recorded as follows:

1633, January 31:

Jaques Brane, of Tour(n)ay, and
Jeudique de Mare, native of Norwich.

This Jacques Brienne is most likely the same as the one who is found registered in the baptismal records of the French Church at London as "Jacque, son of Jacque Bryenne and of Josynne, his wife, 1602, July 4."

He had a brother, Jean Brienne, who married Janne de Marets, the daughter of Francois de Marets, next following to Judith de Marets, who married Jacques Brienne.

The baptism of this Jean is found entered as follows: "Jean, son of the late Jacques Brienne and of ———, his wife, 1603, Oct. 30."

The Brienne family was originally from Champagne, in France, and had an ancestry equally as famous through its participation in the Crusades, as that of the de Marets family. (Compare generation IX.)

Of Jacques Brienne and Judith de Marets we find the following children baptized in the French Church of London:

1/ 1634, Jan. 12: Judich, dau. of Jacques Bran, and of his wife, Judich des Marets. Witn.: Daniel des Marets, Margeritte Henno, wife of Nicolas Bouch.

2/ 1635, May 31: Jacques, son of Jacques Bran, and of his wife, Judith des Marets. Witn: Jerome Hochart (husb. of Elizab. de M.), Judith, wife of Nicolas Desmarets (unidentified).

Note: It is possible that this Nicolas de Marets is the same as the one who in 1605 was guardian to the minor children of Francois de Marets, at Norwich.

3/ 1637, Jan. 1: Benjamin, son of Jacques Brame (sic) and of Judith Desmarets. Witn: Anthoine Bloyar, Anne Desmarests (sic), widow of Adrien Henry.

4/ 1639, Feb. 17: Daniel, son of Jacq. Bran and of ———. Witn: Francois La Ronde (husb. of Esther de Marets), Anne Stiene.

8. Simon de Marets, baptized at Norwich, on August 28, 1608, is not found in any later record. He may have died in infancy. His name reminds us of possible connections with the de Marets branch of the Walloon Reformed Church at Wesel, in Rhineland.

9. Janne de Marets, baptized in the Walloon Church of Norwich, on August 26, 1610, married Jean Brienne, possibly the one mentioned above as baptized at London, October 30, 1603, son of Jacques Brienne and Josine, his wife.

We find of them only one child baptized at London, namely:

1638, April 8: Anna, dau. of Jehan Brionne (sic) and of Anne Desmarez. Witn: Jerosme Hochart (husb. of Elis. de M.), Marie Desmarez.

10. Marie de Marets, baptized at Norwich, August 11, 1612, was at London on April 8, 1638. We have no further record of her.

11. Phebe de Marest, baptized at Norwich, December 19, 1613, was on February 26, 1626, at London, present at the baptism of a child of Francois La Ronde and his wife, her sister, Esther de Marets. Also of her we have no further record.

B. (XVI).

2. Pierre de Marets, born about 1560, came with his father, Jacques de Marets, to Norwich, England, possibly around the year 1567. He married there, probably in 1594, with Sara Van Hecke.

Their children were the following:

B. (XVII).

1/ Sara, bapt. at Norwich, 1595, August 3.
2/ Jonathan, bapt. at Norwich, 1598, November 26. (All died before 1600.)
3/ Abraham, bapt. at Norwich, 1600, October 19.
4/ Isaac, bapt. at Norwich, June 6, 1602 (born in Dec., 1601?).
5/ Pierre, bapt. at Norwich, Nov. 20, 1607, was born in 1603.

Pierre de Marets died before his father. In the Power-of-Attorney given during the settlement of his father's estate in 1604, the surviving orphan children of Pierre de Marets are named as: Isaac, aged 3, and Pierre, aged 1. (The reading of "7" instead of "1" in the original has possibly led to some confusion as to the age and birth date of this Pierre.) (His father having died and his mother being of the Dutch Reformed Church, his baptism in the Walloon Reformed Church evidently caused some difficulty.)

Of this branch further nothing is known.

B. (XVI).

3. Jean de Marets, born about the year 1566, became a Deacon and later an Elder in the Walloon or French Reformed Church at Norwich, in England. He married, possibly in 1598, Maria de Vos. His wife belonged to the same Flemish family to which Judith de Vos, wife of Lazare Bayard belonged.

B. (XVII).

Their five children were all baptized at Norwich, namely:

1/ Marie, bapt. November 23, 1599. She died in infancy.
2/ Jean de Marets, bapt. 1601, March 15. He died before 1634. He and his wife, Marie ———, had the following children:

B. (XVIII).

1/ Marie, bapt. 1625, Aug. 7.
2/ Elisabeth, bapt. 1628, Jan. 25.
3/ Jean, bapt. 1630, Feb. 13.
4/ Pierre, bapt. 1633, June 30.

We have no further information about them.

3/ Jacques de Marets, bapt. 1603, July 31. He died young.
4/ Marie de Marets, bapt. 1604, July 29.
5/ Jacques de Marets, bapt. 1605, October 6. He held several offices in State and Church at Norwich, as Deacon, Elder, Bailiff, "homme politique" of the Walloon settlement, etc. He married (banns) 26 February, 1634, with Anna Burghart (in French: "Bourchaut"), from the Land of Cambray, but baptized at Norwich, 1615, October 8, daughter of Jan B.

B. (XVIII).

Their children were:

1/ Jacques, bapt. 1635, Dec. 27 (see below).
2/ Anne, bapt. 1637, Feb. 5. She died young.
3/ Anne, bapt. 1641, June 6.
4/ Jean, bapt. 1643, Feb. 19.
5/ Pierre, bapt. 1644, Dec. 8.
6/ Marie, bapt. 1646, April 26.
7/ Esther, bapt. 1648, April 2.
8/ Elisabeth, bapt. 1652, April 7.
9/ Sara, bapt. 1654, Dec. 24.

We have of them no further record, except of Jacques.

B. (XIX).

1. Jacques Demarets, baptized 27 December, 1635, married at Norwich, 18 October, 1657, with Anna Lange.

The following children were baptized at Norwich:

B. (XX).

1/ Jacques, bapt. 1658, August 22.
2/ Marie, bapt. 1661, Sept. 8.
Also of these nothing is further known.

It has been our endeavor to gather notes concerning members of the de Marets family down to that generation to which to our estimation David de Marest, the New Netherland settler, founder of the American family belonged, i.e., the XVIIIth generation down from Jean de Bousis, who was born shortly after the year 1000, whose son Baldwin was the first to bear the name of Lord des Maretz.

In this attempt we here and there continued down to the XIXth, or even the XXth generation, where historical completeness demanded it.

We have stated our belief that this Jean de Marets (XVI. 2) may have been the father of David de Marets, whose father was a certain Jean de Marets.

We have ventured the supposition that this Jean de Marets of Calais was the same as Jean de Marets, born about 1592, second son of Francois de Marets, of the Walloon Reformed Church of Norwich, England, who in 1605 disposed of the manor of Cauroit (probably Cauroy in the Land of Calais) which he had inherited in 1604 from his father, Jacques de Marets, who as a Protestant refugee from the vicinity of Cambray had come to England, presumably in 1567.

Knowing further that the named Jacques de Marets and Jean de Marets, the Protestant refugee to Holland, were brothers, and that the latter's father also was named Jacques de Marets, we have shown the efforts made to connect this Jacques de Marets, Sr., with the old feudal house of the Land of Cambray, by proving his identity with Jacques de Marets, son of Jean Demarets, of Cambray, and his third wife, Catherine Gerardel.

This clearly shows where those links and connections are which still may be strengthened by further historical evidence.

David de Marets married in the Walloon Reformed Church at Middleburg, in Zeeland, on July 24, 1643, with Marie Sohier, daughter of Francois Sohier.

This Sohier family originated from the Land of Cambray and bore in gules a five-pointed star, argent. Branches of this family in Holland as well as in the State of New Jersey, U. S. A., still bear these arms. In the 16th and 17th centuries there was a branch of this family in London, among the members of the French Reformed Church there. At Mannheim there lived in April, 1663, not far from the Neckargate a householder named Anthoine Sohier. (See: Max Oeser's "Geschichte der Stadt Mannheim," Chart at page 48.)

XVI

THE DES MARETS FAMILY OF CAMBRAY AND THE LAND OF CAMBRAY

Louis P. de Boer

(An account of the Des Marets genealogy as commonly accepted as that of their common ancestry by Jacques Joseph de Maretz as representing the Roman Catholic, South-Netherland branch, and by Louis Trip de Marez, as representing the Protestant, North-Netherland branch in 1732.)

This family is said to have sprung from the house of the barons of Bousis, peers at Cambray, bearing in azure a cross argent.

1. Jean, lord of Bousis, who lived in the first half of the 11th century and whose wife was a sister of Eustace, Lord of Picquiguy, in Picardy, had a son Baldwin, who became the 1st Lord of Marets, a fief comprising the town and vicinity of Marets, near Cambray.

II. Baldwin I, Lord Des Marets, is mentioned among the nobles who took part in the Tournament of Anchin, in 1096, the original call-rol of which has been preserved. This tournament was preparatory to the First Crusade, and Baldwin took also part in this crusade. (See: Appendix No. 1.) His wife was Alice de Tyrel, sister of Allard de Tyrel, Lord of Poix, in the Land of Cambray, living at Cambray.

III. Baldwin II, Lord des Marets, received for his bravery in the Holy Land from the King of Jerusalem, in fief the city of "Rhosas," in Palestine (compare note in Appendix No. 1), which fact according to Le Carpentier's named genealogy caused his ancestral Arms to be augmented with four roses, or. These completed Arms, at least the shield, seem to have occurred on a medal which is mentioned in the Will of Baldwin's great-grandson, Baldwin des Marets, Lord of Sorick. (The original Will is still in possession of the descendants of Jean des Marets (1518-1604), the de Marez-Oyens family at Amsterdam. It had in 1656 still the seven original seals, of which at present only one is left intact.)

Le Carpentier, in his above-named work, "Histoire de Cambray," quotes the work of William, Arch-bishop of Tyre, folios 861, 896 and 900, so as to prove that this Baldwin des Marets, together with the Count of Edessa, Josselin de Courtenay, re-occupied the City of Edessa in 1142, taking it from Sultan Noradin, and that he fell against the Turks in 1145.

Baldwin's younger brother, Reginald des Marets, is also said to have gained possessions in Palestine, which fief he named "Maresia" (compare Appendix No. 1), after his home town of Marez. This Reginald des Marets married a daughter of the Count of Edessa. His widow, after he had died without issue, remarried with Almarick, Count of Joppe, who in 1162 became King of Jerusalem. The above-named Will mentions Reginald's sword which was given to him by his father-in-law, the Count of Edessa.

Baldwin II, Lord des Marets, married with ——— Grener, daughter of Eustace Grener, Constable of the Kingdom of Jerusalem, Lord of Sydon and of Caesarea, in the Holy Land. Their son follows.

IV. Baldwin III, Lord des Marets, was the youngest son of Baldwin II and his wife, ——— Grener. After his two elder brothers had fallen in battle against the Turks, and after all his possessions in Palestine had fallen in hands of these "infidels," he returned to Cambresis, the land of his fathers. Some of his ancestral lands there he bequested to the Abbey of Saint Aubert, at Cambray.

His wife was Melisande de Beauvoise. They had three sons:

1/ Baldwin, who follows below,
2/ Goswin, who died in Palestine, and
3/ ———, whose direct line died out in the third generation.

V. Baldwin IV, Lord des Marets, inherited his father's possessions in the Land of Cambray. In 1233 he gave these lands to the Abbey of Vaucelles and went to Palestine. There he fell in the Battle of Ascalon, in 1239.

He had married Gillette de Jauche, daughter of Simon de Jauche, Governor of Cambray. They had the following sons:

1/ Baldwin, who follows below,
2/ Hugo, who still possessed his great-uncle Reginald's sword,
3/ Jean, who became bailiff of Creveceur.

(The Act of Indemnity by which this last named Jean des Marets relinquished

his rights to his paternal estate, leaving them to his eldest brother, Baldwin, is dated July 31, 1287. The original is with other family papers still in possession of the de Marez-Oyens family at Amsterdam, descendants of Jean des Marets—1518-1604.)

VI. Baldwin V, Lord des Marets, knight, was Lord of Sorick, Maretz, Vilers, Chesneaux, Hurtebise and Flechin. His Will has been mentioned above.

His wife was Ermegarde de Rambures, whose mother was of the house of Walincourt. They had five sons, three of whom are known:

1/ William, who follows below,
2/ Godwin, whose direct male line died out in the 4th generation,
3/ Hugo, who seems to have become the ancestor of the des Marez branch of Arras, bearing five, instead of four roses.

VII. William des Marets, 6th Lord of Marets, Lord of Loges and Cheneaux, is mentioned, according to Le Carpentier, in Charters of the years 1293, 1331 and 1335, respectively to be found in the archives of the Abbey of Saint Aubert, at Cambray, at Walincourt, and at Verger Abbey.

His wife was Guiote de Hames, daughter of Walter de Hames, who in 1272 was bailiff of Courtenay. (Of this family came the well-known Nicolas de Hames, herald of the Golden Fleece, a Protestant in the eventful days of the beginning of the rebellion of the Netherlands against the tyrant Phillip II.)

In 1293 William des Marets sold much of his land located near the Abbey of Saint Aubert.

Of his marriage two children are known:

1/ Baldwin, who follows below, and a daughter,
2/ ———, who became the wife of Wigbold of Esquencourt.

VIII. Baldwin VI, 7th Lord des Marets, knight, Lord of Hurtebise, of half-Flehan, and of Eth, in Henault.

He married Agnes de Forest, daughter of Herbert de Forest. He died in the year 1331, and his widow in 1335, as appears from the above-mentioned Charters, in which also William, his father, is named.

This couple had five sons and two daughters. Of the daughters, the eldest became a nun. The youngest married with Jean de Lamelin, Lord of Fasnieres, in Henault. The sons were:

1/ Baldwin, who follows below,
2/ Jacques, Lord of Camerin, in Artois,
3/ Jean, Lord of Autrep,
4/ William, Lord of Bossu, in Picardy, and of Fleurbay,
5/ Pierre, who settled in Flandres, and whose direct line died out in the second generation.

The named Jacques des Marets, Lord of Camerin, changed his ancestral Arms, adding to it a chief azure charged with three roses, or. His brother, Jean des Marets, Lord of Autrep, also changed his Arms in manners following: quartered: in 1 and 4, in azure a cross argent; in 2 and 3, in azure four roses, or.

IX. Baldwin VII, 8th Lord des Marets, Lord of Hurtebise. His tomb is in the Church of Saint Andrews, at Catteau Cambresis.

He had for wife Jacqueline de Ranchicourt, lady of Remes, and of la Vacquerie. They had two sons:

1/ Jean, who married a daughter of Walter (VI) of Enghien, and who left no issue. This Jean des Marets died of grief upon the news of the death of his friend, Sohier, Count of Brienne, second Duke of Athens,

who had been beheaded at Quesnoy at the command of Albrecht of Bavaria, Count of Henault and of Holland, in 1366.

2/ Baldwin, who follows below.

X. Baldwin VIII, 9th Lord des Marets, Lord of Eth and Hurtebise, by inheritage from his father, and Lord of Remes and la Vacquerie, by inheritage from his mother, became by purchase Lord of Farbus, in Artois.

He married Emma de Neuville, lady of Carnin, in Artois. He died at Cambray, in 1395, leaving one daughter and two sons:

1/ Baldwin, who married and had only two daughters. His inherited lands therefore after his death were sold or divided.

2/ Hugo, who follows below.

XI. Hugo, 10th Lord des Marets, Lord of Farbus, died in 1429.

His wife was Guillemette de Solomnes, of whom he had eleven children. Several of these children, males as well as females, entered ecclesiastical orders, and died unmarried.

Two of his sons became founders of branches, namely:

1/ Baldwin. He was the great-grandfather of Jean des Marets, who married Martha de Bernicourt, which last-named couple by the genealogists Le Vaillant and the Atteveld brothers wrongly were held to have been the parents of Jean des Marets (born 1518) and Jacques des Marets (born 1519). (See above.)

2/ Reginald, who follows below.

XII. Reginald des Marets, Esquire, Doctor of Laws, was a magistrate at Cambray. He marries Agnes de la Saulx, of whom three sons:

1/ Jean des Marets, who follows below,

2/ Pierre des Marets, who married Agnes Chamart, of whom he had seven children, and numerous posterity,

3/ Jacques des Marets, who was Canon of Saint Gery, at Cambray, and who died about A. D. 1500.

XIII. Jean des Marets, Esquire, Doctor of Laws, was a magistrate at Cambray. He married four times, to wit:

a/ Johanna Rosel,

b/ Marie de Franqueville,

c/ Catharine Gerardel, and

d/ Aldegonde de l'Aoust.

Of these four marriages thirteen children in all were born.

Son of Jean des Marets and his third wife, Catherine Gerardel, according to the above-named Jacques Joseph de Maretz de Sancourt, was Jacques des Marets, who has became the father of the two Protestant refugees, Jean des Marets (born 1518) and Jacques des Marets (born 1519), founders of the branches who follow and the genealogy of whose descendants has been derived from more modern sources of information. (The following generations XIV to XX in England are noted in preceding section of appendix. The corresponding generations in Holland are not given since they seem to suggest nothing as to the lineage of David des Marest, the pioneer.)

The participation of Baldwin (I) des Marets in the First Crusade can be proven historically. His name appears enrolled among the participants in the Tournament of Anchin, in 1096. Anchin was a Convent situated on a small island in the river Scarpe. Here Anselm, Duke of Ribemont and Valenciennes, called together the chief nobles of his vicinity for a brilliant tournament, shortly after Peter of Amiens had preached the crusade. All participants in the tournament

took solemn oath that they would go on the crusade. The document of this oath still exists. Its text has been published in the original Latin, together with a French translation, in: l'Histoire Genealogique de la Maison de Neufville, by A. C. de Neufville, 1859, pages 55-59. The French text can also be found in: Dutilhoeul's "Petites Histoires de Flandres et d'Artois."

The deeds in Palestine of further members of the des Marets family of Cambray and Cambresis have been described by William, Archbishop of Tyre, in Phoenicia, who lived in the time of the 2nd Crusade and who was an eyewitness to many happenings, in his: "Historia Belli Sacri a Principibus Christianis in Palestina et in Oriente Gesti."

This work, after having existed in manuscript for many generations, was finally printed for the first time at Basel in 1549, and again, its Latin text accompanied by a French translation in 1844, by the "Academie des Inscriptions." A copy of this beautiful book is in the Royal Library at The Hague, Holland.

It gives details about Baldwin II, des Marets, and his brother, Reginald, son-in-law of Josselin de Courtenay, Count of Edessa.

In Chapter XIV is described how Baldwin des Marets in a nightly expedition accompanied Josselin with his horsemen, and how they crossed the river before Edessa. After the re-capture of Edessa by the Christian army, Baldwin des Marets was in command of the forces which operated in Northern Palestine, on the western borders of the county of Edessa and the northern portions of the County of Antioch, mainly for the protection of the road used by the Crusaders on their way to Jerusalem. A station on that road was named "Maresia," for the commander. Maresia, however, was never a separate county of the Kingdom of Jerusalem. Formerly the name of the place had been "Germanica Caesarea," so named for Caesar Germanicus. In the mouth of the Turks, "Maresia" has become "Marash."

Of a county named "Rhosas," which le Carpentier says was given as a fief to Baldwin des Marets, and from which the addition of four golden roses to the Arms is supposed to have originated, there is no trace in Palestine. But Edessa, where Baldwin des Marets (II) so gallantly opposed the Turks in 1145, was popularly known among the Crusaders as "Rohes," a modification of the Greek appellation: "Orrhoe," also "Kali-rhoe," likely to be misunderstood by French speaking people as: "Or rose," "rose d'or," "golden rose." Even if not misunderstood, the name might be easily interpreted as such by the romantically and symbolically inclined mediaeval mind.

INDEX

INDEX OF PERSONAL NAMES

Surname: Demarest, Demaree, Demaray, Demorest, Demerest, Demeree.

Variant forms of a name are sometimes included under a single form.

Middle initial, of variable use in early generations, is not always included.

Names occurring in only minor genealogy number are not included except under the Ninth Generation.

References Are to Genealogy Numbers

A

Aaltie 468, Aaron 938, 1200, 1364, Aaron J. 650, Aaron T. 2173, Abbie 1403, 2332, Abigail 1109, 1854, Abram, Abraham 96, 189, 223, 262, 274, 338, 465, 472, 508, 575, 615, 680, 703, 747, 769, 796, 894, 970, 976, 1006, 1138, 1168, 1190, 1239, 1267, 1352, 1443d, 1452, 1454a, 1458, 1712, 2105, 2115, 2290, 2623, 2821, 2908, 3152, Abraham A. G. 1897, Abraham B. 1796, 1826, Abraham C. 1025, Abraham D. 775, 1526, 1899, Abraham G. 2467, Abraham J. 450b, Abraham P. 781, 3374, Abraham S. 1577, 1700, 2586, 3124, Ada 736, 1404, 2222, 3145, 3162, Ada L. 2924, 3101, Ada R. 3608, Ada W. 2547, Ada(e)line, 1013, 2358, 2906, Addie 3471, 3635, Adam G. 1663, Adelaide 2368, 2348, 2716, Adolph H. 2773, Adrienne 3400, Agnes 1378, 1380,

Albert 366, 494, 06, 546, 645, 810, 813, 830, 1003, 1208, 1511, 1548, 1834, 1871, 2647, 3045, 3451, 3860, Albert A. 1552, 3808a, Albert B. 2671, 2684, Albert C. 2948, Albert F. 2385, Albert H. 2567, 2616, 2713, Albert L. 3219, 3437, 3448, 3814, Albert M. 3047, 3222, Albert O. 482, Albert T. 3362, Albert V. 1329, 3303, Albert W. 1675, 2323, Albert Z. 2359, Albert J. 2685, Alberta O. 3463, Aleine 3604, Alfred E. 2987, 3019, 3681, Alfred H. 3055, Alfred M. 3351, Alfredo L. 2678, Alice 1671, 2836, 2903, 3555, 3721, Alice A. 2877, Alice C. 3879, Alice G. 3904, Alice I. 3573, Alice L. 3405, Alice M. 3120, 3257, Alice V. 2598, Aline 3784, Allan T. 3851, Allen K. 3928, Alma 3550, Alma R. 3236, 3839, Almeda 1964, Altie M. 2339, Alva C. 3504, Alva H. 3677a, Alvin 1994, Amanda 1472, Amelia 2501, Amelia B. 2149, Amelia J. 2876, Amelia M. 2574, Amie S. 3073, Amy C. 3319, Amy E. 3287, Amzie T. 2710, Anastasia E. 3683, Andrew 912, 2278, 2834, 2900, 3616, 3625, Andrew H. 1012, Andrew S. 2236, Angenietie 242, 278, 616, 2420,

Ann 868, 969, 1369, 1579, 1869, 1910, 2151, 3654, Ann E. 1606, 2517, 2802, Ann M. 1001, 1575, Anna 753, 785, 1300, 1351, 1727, 1913, 1934, 2409, 2515, 2663, 3158, 3197, Anna C. 1748, 2094, 2535, 2848, Anna E. 3468, Anna G. 2137, Anna H. 3931, Anna J. 3557, Anna L. 2191, Anna M. 998, 1785, 2127, 2415, 2749, 2778, 3520, Anna O. 2737, Annatie or Annatje 67, 80, 101, 133, 198a, 232, 292, 358, 379, 458, 548, 610, 717, 767, 911, 919, 1018, 1037, 1197, Anne 1706, 2450, Anne E. 3717, Annie 2090, 2266, 2675, 3389, 3723, Annie B. 2428, Annie E. 2569, 2657, 3029, Annie K. 2250, Annie L. 3094, 3449a, Annie M. 3017, Annie S. 3073, Annie V. 2098, 2958, Anno 2334, Anthony 898, 1431, Antie or Antje 164, 167, 348, 410, 466, 478, 1017, 1966, Arie 99, 293, 696, Arlene M. 3898, Arthur 2337, 2812, 2867, 3727, 3745, Arthur C. 3175, Arthur D. 3699, Arthur G. 3699, Arthur H. 3580, Arthur I. 2676, Arthur J. 3220, 3734, Arthur K. 3600, Arthur M. 3240, 3939, Arthur N. 1755, 2629, Arthur P. 3191, 3787, Arthur S. 3644, Arthur W. 2209, Augusta 2878, Augustus 2369, 2378, Aurilla B. 1999.

B

Barbara 869, 1059, 3655, Barbara E. 3664, Barbara L. 3639, Barent 614b, Beaumont 3867, Belitie or Belitje 84, 103, 116, 325, 390, 687, 870, 1202, Belle 3554, Benjamin 29, 86, 292, 326, 337, 614, 618 Benjamin B. 757, 2362, Benjamin F. 2688, Benjamin G. 3880, Benjamin P. 1434, Benjamin F. 3455, Benjamin S. 1692, 2020, Benjamin T. 2298, Benjamin W. 2460, 2585, Bernice 3731, 3743, Bertha 2806, 2941, 3176, 3378, Bertha E. 3575, Bertha J. 2757, Bertha R. 3206, Bess 3548, Bessie 3474, 3795, Bessie B. 2667, Bessie U. 3227, Bessie W. 3332, Betsy 1400, 1572, Beverly 3890, Blanche E. 3766, Blandina 3534, Blandina S. 2777, Brian 1967, Bridget 1024, 1704, Bridget M. 2763, Brook C. 3507, Brower 3422, Bruce 3087, Buford 3160, Burnett 3088, Burnham G. 1992, Byron 2820, Byron C. 2759.

C

Calvin 1637, 2331, 3333, 3352, Calvin B. 3222, Calvin E. 3895, (F.) Calvin 3560, Calvin L. 2530, Calvin S. 2582, Carl W. 3386, Carleton P. 3926, Carlton B. 3922, Caroline 1801, 2577, Caroline B. 2002, Caroline R. 2568, Caroline V. 3189, Carolyn M. 3666, Carrie 3129, Carrie D. 2949, Carrie E. 2746, Carrie I. 2934, Carrie T. 3281, Caryl N. 3881, Cash 2608, Casparus 2524, Casper Z. 2584, Catalina 485, Catalyntie 144, 153, 198, 436, 446, Catrina 550, 728, Catherina 559, Catherine 573, 644, 683, 835, 962, 1033, 1042, 1088, 1144, 1145, 1149, 1160, 1172, 1176, 1275, 1278, 1332c, 1361, 1382, 1430, 1436, 1438, 1434, 1528, 1580, 1737, 1912, 1927, 1963, 2055, 2064, 2069, 2143a, 2258, 2342, 2487, 2518, 2640, 2648, 2999, 3062, Catherine A. 2036, 1293, 1789, Catherine B. 1054, Catherine C. 3572, Catherine E. 993, 1009, Catherine H. 2531, 3329, Catherine J. 3009, Catherine L. 3053, Catherine M. 1327, 1794, 1950, Catherine N. 3696, Catherine W. 3340, Catrin 1908, Catrina 552, 564, 574, Catryntie 452, 665, Caty 1096, Cestiana 634, Challie 738,

Charity 1055, 1253, 1385, 1420, Charity A. 2033, Charles 733, 1411, 1413, 1463a, 1990, 2016, 2277, 2846, 2890, 3391, 3421, 3726, Charles A. 2936, Charles B. 3705, Charles C. 3466, Charles D. 2128, 2176, 3034, Charles E. 2051, 2192, 2226, 2775, 3211, Charles F. 2369, 2384, Charles H. 1364, 2150, 2216, 2897a, 3812, 3897, 3817, Charles J. 3037, 3496, Charles K. 3369, Charles L. 3670, Charles M. 2402, 2740, 3935, Charles N. 2635, Charles P. 2382, Charles R. 2635, Charles S. 1759, 2178, 2207, 2691, 3298, 3376, 3874, Charles T. 1757, 2864, 3313, Charles W. 2252, 3428, Charlotte 2933, Charlotte A. 3264, Charlotte G. 3686, Charlotte K. 3407, Chauncey H. 3190, Chester 3480, (J.) Chester 3527, Chester N. 3618, Christian 128, Christian B. 3536, Christie 2533, Christina 252, 419, 603, 624, 678, 714, 982, 1631, 2190, 2803, 3390, Christina V. 2068, Christine 3544, Claire R. 3456, Clara 1788, 2672, 2805 2816 Clara J. 2728, Clara M. 3450, 3808, Clarence 2024, 3177, 3626, Clarence A. 3292, Clarence B. 3704, Clarence D. 3066, Clarence E. 1766, Clarence R. 2550,

Clark 1839, 1843, 3825, Claude 3179, Claude S. 3900, Clayton 2121, Clayton Jr. 2991, Cleo B. 3837, Clifford 3286, Clifford S. 2568, Clifton 3432, 3827, Clifton C. 3492, Clinton 3826, Clinton C. 3223, Clyde 3824, Constance M. 3703, Cora 1730, 2768, 3803, Cordie 3243, Corneil E. 2923, Corneil T. 2040, Cornelia 174, 405, 725, 827, 1512, 1599, 3562, Cornelia B. 2003, Cornelia L. 1628, 2529, Cornelia M. 2597, Cornelis 154, Cornelius 137, 235, 289, 383, 399, 444, 534, 544, 569, 614a, 825, 1077, 1102, 1157, 1169, Cornelius Jr. 1077, 1192, 1232, 1522, 1591, 1848, Cornelius A. 1798, 2943, 3642, Cornelius B. 2030, 1701, 2174, Cornelius C. 1227, Cornelius D. 1514, 1900, Cornelius H. 1534, 1556, 3229, Cornelius I. 1087, Cornelius J. 623, 836, 1809, Cornelius L. 1830, 1629, 2545, Cornelius M. 925, Cornelius S. 2417, Cornelius T. 877, 2524, Cornelius V. 1876, 3078, Culver F. 2628a, Curtis A. 3838, Cynthia A. 3518.

D

Daisy 2243, 3161, Daisy E. 3024, Dana J. 2681, Dancy 1398, Daniel 26, 40, 113, 142, 156, 298, 307, 313, 323, 353a, 374, 382, 424, 532, 571, 681, 722, 797, 829, 831, 837, 885, 1056, 1075, 1103, 1116, 1337, 1394, 1517, 2157, 2297, 2305, 3011, 3013, 3718, Daniel B. 3843, Daniel D. 3675, Daniel E. 3695, Daniel F. 2491, Daniel G. B. 1566, Daniel G. 3059, Daniel I. 3049, Daniel J. 95, 2198, Daniel L. 1482, Daniel M. 2953, Daniel P. 782, 1367, Daniel R. 2512, 3304, 3682, Daniel W. 2361, 2578,

David 1, 4, 9, 20, 31, 44, 47, 65, 70, 81, 97, 102, 117, 140, 158, 163, 179, 191, 206, 217, 220, 291, 301, 303, 311, 328, 340, 346, 356, 372, 373, 385, 395, 449, 457, 496, 501, 505, 514, 540, 561, 567, 580, 588, 599, 630, 724, 744, 752, 760, 765, 786, 796a, 804, 808, 849, 1057, 1067, 1073, 1085, 1100, 1120, 1134, 1189, 1191, 1198, 1286, 1340, 1370d, 1405, 1454, 1470, 1475, 1501, 1506, 1524, 1713, 1723, 1769, 1790, 1828, 1832, 1852, 1953, 2012, 2021, 2311, 2337, 2408, 2553, 2650, 2654, 2799, 3148a, 3200, 3661, 3886, David A. 1133, 1318, 1446, 1919, 2019, 2492, David B. 729, 1486, 3486, David C. 818, 1029, 2771, 2588, David D. 774, 1518, 1695, 2187, David F. 3268, David H. 3193, 3146, David I. 2256, David J. 661, 1495, 1813, David L. 1181, 1847, 1886, 2004, 2897d, 3007, 3212, 3645, David M. 901, 1666, 1674, 1890, 2270, 3751, 3519, David N. 535, 704, 2180, 3127, David P. 604, 776, 3753, David R. 2687, 3441, 3459, David S. 918, 1574, 3454a, David T. 944, 3684, David V. 1864, David W. 914, 1968,

Dean L. 3334, DeEtte 2242, Delphine S. 2229, Demarest 3534a, Denzil C. 3835, Derricksie 227, DeWitt C. 2404, Dey 3358, 3348, Divello 3095, Docia V. 3485, Dolie 2814, Donald 3911, Donald A. 3918, Donald C. 3357, Donald D. 3233, 3762, 3820, Donald H. 3656, Donald J. 3541, Don Luis 2683, Donna 3347, Dora 3617, Doris R. 3768, Dorothy 2970, 3343, 3542, 3809, 3884, 3938, Dorothy I. 3846, Dorothy M. 3581, Dorothy V. 3877, Drusilla 1985.

E

Earl 3772, Earl O. 1459, Earl T. 3173, Eathorn 1729, Ebenezer 2457, Edgar 2354, 2661, Edgar L. 3528, Edgar P. 3420, Edith 2818, 2935, 3235, Edith A. 3508, Edith C. 3028, Edna 3366, 3871, Edna F. 3855, Edna J. 2561, Edsall T. 3225, Edward 2280, 3317a, 3796, Edward A. 3783, Edward B. 3863, Edward C. 2673, 3070, Edward G. 2986, Edward H. 3786, Edward J. 1660, 3342, Edward L. 1616, Edwin 3283, 3552, Edwin A. 3297, 3872, Edwin C. 1849, Edwin D. 2224, Edwin G. 986, Edwin J. 2638, Edwin L. 1853, (S.) Edwin 3882, Effie 412, 679, 684, 856, 1225, 1314, 1550, Effie T. 2920, Effie W. 1626, Eisjen 122, Elberth 816, Eleanor 867, 946, 1510, 1578, 1618, 2462, 3419 3889, Eleanor J. 3488, Electa A. 2729, Elena 195, 2120, 2155, Elenore E. 2029,

Eliza 685, 1273, 1349, 1381, 1415, 1805, 2327, Eliza E. 2446, Elizabeth 60, 77, 127, 184, 211, 241, 336, 351, 370, 380, 469, 507, 627, 751, 763, 770, 803, 809, 942, 975, 980, 1062, 1094, 1161, 1179, 1223, 1315, 1335, 1357, 1360, 1443, 1450, 1485, 1508, 1523, 1739, 1814, 1846, 1866, 1985, 2118, 2200, 2304, 2353, 2386, 2653, 2660, 2706, 3082, 3259, 3493, 3691, 3818, Elizabeth A. 1795, 1827, 2171, 2468, 2480, 3227, Elizabeth B. 3275, 3595, Elizabeth C. 1831, Elizabeth D. 2542, Elizabeth G. 1588, Elizabeth H. 3685, Elizabeth K. 3490, Elizabeth L. 2753, Elizabeth M. 1894, 3311, Elizabeth R. 2006, 2595, Elizabeth S. 1833, Elizabeth T. 3426, Elje 656, Ella 3533, Ella M. 2063, 2795, 3812, Ellen 1743, 2143e, 2719a, Ellen A. 2058, Ellen C. 2202, Ellen D. 3228, Ellie 1044, 1053, Ellsworth P. 3648,

Elmer 1721, Elmer C. 3324, Elmer H. 2854, 3438, Elmer W. 2082, Elmira 1797, Elsa J. 3848, Elsie 141, 782a, 784, 1016, 1030, 1043, 1945, Elsie A. 1682, Elsie J. 3632, Elsie I. 3854, Elton 3449, Emmeline 1615, 1859, 2018, Emeline C. 2509, (G. L.) Emerson 2238, Emery 3728, Emily 1819, 1995, Emily C. 1888,

Emma 2023, 2488, 2658, 2817, Emma D. 2950, Emma F. 3008, Emma J. 2618, 2702, Emma L. 1764, Emojene 2893, Ephraim B. 2452, Ernest W. 3041, Estella 1717, Esther 1443b, Esther E. 3565, Ethel 2642, 3118, 3306, 3434, 3758, 3806, Etta 2364, Etta M. 3097, Eugene 2412, Eugene E. 2622, 3413, Eugene W. 3255, 3847, Eugenia 3271, 3620, Eunice 743, 1396, 2285, Euphemia 1762a, 2519, Euphemia E. 1331, Euphemia J. 2552, Eva B. 2858, Eva L. 2619, Evangeline 2837, Evelyn 3249, 3746, 3807, Evelyn C. 3687, Eveline E. 2717, Evelyn L. 2612.

F

Fannie 2539, Fannie H. 2666, Fannie L. 2251, Fay L. 3356, Festus 1944, Fidelia 3085, Fidelia L. 2208, Flora L. 2739, Flora M. 2744, Florence 2111, 2312, 2506, 3005, 3047, 3068, 3089, 3737, Florence B. 2634, Florence E. 3187, 3180, Florence G. 3035, Florence I. 2931, 3532, Florence M. 3045, Florence L. 3567, Floyd F. 3805, Frances A. 1644, 2551, 3091, 3443, Frances C. 3907, Frances E. 2383, 3778, Frances G. 2348, Frances J. 3657, Frances V. 2956, Francis 1928, Francis E. 2455, 3750, Francis H. 2123, Francis M. 2679, 3125, Francis S. 2210, Francis T. 2645, Francis W. 2544, 3337, Francoise S. 3447, Frank 1726, 2309, 2426, 2605, 2707, 2909, 3168, 3361, 3633, 3669, 3408, 3433, 3897, 3915, Frank C. 2566, 3074, 3711, Frank E. 2562 Frank L. 2865, 3143, 3458, Frank R. 3105, Frank W. 3265, (W.) Frank 3201, Franklin 2614, Franklin C. 2218, Franklin P. 2881, 3596, Fred 2606, Fred E. 3106, Fred W. 3792, Frederic A. 3529, Frederick 826, 1558, 2079, 2165, 3022, 3551, 3925, Frederick A. 3367, Frederick B. 3905, Frederick C. 3008c, 3213, 3317, Frederick F. 2790, Frederick G. 3318, 3892, Frederick H. 3208, Frederick J. 1234, Frederick P. 3371, Frederick R. 3539, Frederick V. 3720, Fytie 146.

G

Gabriel B. 1970, Gania 3841, Garland D. 3780, Garret, Gerrit &c. 89, 216, 321, 509, 541, 655, 666, 1028, 1063, 1201, 1281, 1375, 2027, Gerrit A. 653, Garret A. 1132, Garit B. 1638, Garret D. 2188, Garret F. 3495, Garret H. 670, 1310, 3135, 2108, Gerret J. 838, 1269, Garret L. 2975, Gerret P. 721, Garret V. R. 2199, Garret W. 3280, 3862, Garret Z. 1605, 3310, Geertie 547, 595, 754, 1065, 1090, 1093, 1188, 1976, Geesjie 221, 310, 318, 334, 594, 612, 716, 1469, Gemyma 660, Geneva M. 3936,

George 1173, 1929, 2154, 2276, 2310, 2826, 2904, 3165, 3167, 3385, 3628, 3725, George A. 2177, 2859, 3571, George C. 2419, 2725, George D. 2328, 2317, 2875, George E. 3906, 3550, George F. 2235, 2830, George H. 1331b, 3008a, 3214, 3592, George K. 3769, George L. 2945, 3505, 3598, George M. 2106, 2988, 3081, 3671, George O. 2212, George S. 3647, George V. 2075, George W. 1121, 1643, 1874, 1880, 1946, 1981, 2048, 2078, 2738, 3266, 3511,

Gerald B. 3437, 3537, Gerardus L. 996, Gertrude 951, 1725, 2695, 3701, Gertrude M. 3113, Gilbert 2007, 2899, Gilbert A. 3514, Gilbert C. 3406, Gilbert W. 3710, Gillimus 1049, Guillaume, Gilyam &c. 71, 78, 210, 537, 558, 592, 593, 1104, 1158, 1856, 1993, 2013, 2703, 3470, Guilliam B. 2674, Gilyam D. 558, Gitty 3475, Gladys 2982, Gladys M. 3929, Golin 49, Gordon F. 2604, Grace 1762, 3546, 3773, Grace A. 3586, 3589, Grace B. 2866, Grace C. 2963, 3429, Grace O. 2630, Granville W. 985, Gretta 3308, Grietje or Greetje, 239, 632, 1110.

H

Hannah 1071, 1095, 1154, 1170, 1220, 1362, 1698, 1707, 1926, Hannah A. 1858, 2387, Hannah B. 1539, Hannah E. 3207, 3588, Hannah J. 2840, Hannah M. 2001 Harman T. 1350, Harmanus 1392, Harold 3752, 3861, Harold A. 3852, Harold R. 3765, Harriet 1483c, 1544, 1961, 2294, 2352, 3040, 3156, Harriet A.

1818, 3046, 3144, Harriet B. 1882, Harriet E. 2147, Harriet H. 2755, Harriet J. 3813, Harriet L. 3232, Harriet N. 2829, Harrison 1563, 2296, Harry 2330, 2662, 2828, 3112, 3550, Harry C. 3899, Harry E. 2883, 3558, Harry F. 3368, 3919, Harry L. 3142, Harry M. 2565, Harry S. 2129, 3325, Harry Z. 3336, Hartman V. 1655, Harvey 2664, Harvey E. 2231, Hazel 3547, 3740, Hazel M. 3500, Helen 814, 1086, 1627, 2107, 2473, 2815, Helen A. 1448, 3707, 3875, 3902, Helen C. 2643, Helen J. 3465, Helen L. 1010, 3563, 3676, Helen M. 2339, 3749, 3868, Helen R. 3293, 3522, Helen W. 3335, 3695,

Helena 802, 1487, 1493, 2201, Helena E. 3566, 3577, Heinrich 887, Hendrick 398, 1504, Henrietta 2133, 2158, Henry 673, 859, 945, 1156, 1195, 1288, 1463, 1865, 1904, 1935, 2983, 3484, Henry B. 1447, 2669, Henry C. 2610, Henry D. 3576, Henry G. 2143c, 3673c, Henry I. 3499, Henry J. 1324, 3138, 2101, Henry L. 3289, Henry M. 904, 1656, 2557, 3344, 3478, Henry N. 1366, Henry O. 866, 2511, Henry P. 1432, 2406, Henry R. 2718, Henry S. 2413, 3457, 3821, Henry T. 1951, 3231, Henry V. 1299, 2981, Henry W. 2838, Herbert 3046, Herbert G. 3100, Herbert H. 3036, Herbert M. 3042, 3048, Herman 2813, 3141, Herold A. 3512, Hester 61, 503, 516, 1366a, 2255, 2265, Hester E. 2117, Hetty A. 520, Hettie E. 3328, Hilda R. 3719, Hiram 2196a, Hollie 3833, Horace E. 2850, Howard 3199, 3202, 3922, Howard D. 2053, Howard P. 3442, Howard V. 3579, (W.) Howard 3025, Hylah 2267.

I

Ida 1783,, 2282, 2412, 2995, 3159, 3247, 3316, Ida M. 2230, 2811, 2944, 3291, 3702, Ida T. 1662, Illy 50, Ingeborg M. 3417, Ira 2914, 3164, 3373, 3627, Ira J. 3453, Ira M. 2733, 3472, Ira W. 3099, Ira T. 3927, Irene 2947, 3473, 3650, Irene A. 3853, Irma 3864, Irma K. 2985, Irving 2072, Irving B. 3692, Irving C. 2912, 3708, Irving D. 2946, M. Irving 3039, Irving W. 2213, Isaac 1048, 1069, 1437, 1451, 2205, 2613, Isaac B. 1652, Isaac D. 1703, 2185, 2599, 3695, Isaac H. 1238, Isaac I. 2259, Isaac J. 3132, Isaac M. 2709, Isaac N. 1822, Isaac P. 988, Isaac W. 1760, Isabel 3166, Isabel K. 3637, Isabella B. 2870, Isabelle P. 3423, Ivan 3774.

J

Jacob 112, 118, 130, 148, 161, 269, 316, 333, 339, 357, 402, 447, 761, 968, 1040, 1117, 1135, 1298 1331e, 1343, 1388, 1740, 1958, 2143h, 2445, 2974, 3114, Jacob A. 764, 1444, 1922, 3279, 3790, Jacob B. 690a, 1000, 1767, 2269, Jacob D. 773, 805, 2355, Jacob E. 1800, Jacob I. 3130, Jacob J. 1237, 1323, 2056, 2699, 3002, Jacob M. 923, 2847, 3558a, Jacob P. 1306, Jacob R. 682, 2122, Jacob T. ....., Jacob V. 2624,

James, Jacobus, Jacobes, 24, 64, 72, 91, 110, 170, 178, 192, 202, 212, 218, 222 238, 245, 259, 271, 285, 388, 467, 471, 484, 539, 562, 578, 583, 597, 667, 719, 928, 1112, 1137, 1162, 1174, 1219, 1453, 1473, 1640, 1902, 1919, 2286, 2479, Jacobus L. 1850, Jacomina 15, 32, 42, 52, 162, 553, 647, Jacqueline L. 3446, James 486, 625, 654, 664, 842, 861, 979, 995, 1108, 1142, 1146, 1178, 1194, 1210, 1224, 1230, 1233, 1481, 1553, 1570, 1930, 1957, 2011, 2196, 2831, 3012, 3245, 3615, 3830, James A. 1258, 1312, 1948, 2307, James B. 1257, 1978, 2253, 2625, James C. 1250, 1226, 3559, James E. 2125, 2591, 2709, 2779, 3607, James G. 1373a, 2088, 2164, 2234, 3121, James H. 512, 1590, 2037, 2096, 2189, 2373, 2575, 2872, 3380, James I. 1786, James J. 1718, James M. 2329, James P. 606 1308, James R. 3815, James S. 2869, James S. N. 3052, James T. 2288, 3260, James V. 522, 2396, 2955, James W. 1423, 3525.

Jane 636, 913, 917, 1196, 1339, 1356, 1383, 1686, 2009, 2156, 2204, 2283, 3910, Jane A. 1167, 1770, 2474, Jane B. 3561, Jane E. 1456, 2035, 3699, Jane L. 973, 2061, Jane M. 1005, 1440, 1619, Janet 1180, 2972, Jannetje 136, 341, 365, 438,

560, 576, 635, 694, 727, 732, 755, 759, 787, 1015, 1038, 1171, 1185, 1199, 1393, 1595, 1694, Jasper 1249, 2070, Jean 2112, 3349, Jean J. 3445, Jean W. 3776, Jeanette 1272, Jeannette J. 2644, Jemima 48, 981, 1399, 1917, 2486, Jemima A. 1543, 1983, Jennie 1331d, 2241, 3792, Jennie A. 2268, Jennie L. 2505, Jennie M. 3469, Jennie W. 2100, Jeremiah 1252, Jerusha 1932, Jesse 1568, Jesse W. 1998, Jesse Y. 1889, Jessie 2996, 3139, Jessie L. 3026, Jessie T. 2633, Joba A. 2227, Jobe A. 740, Joel C. 1974, Johanna 1032, Johannatie 527,

John (Jan, Jean, Johannes) 2, 10, 46, 63, 87, 150, 157, 169, 177, 190, 197, 201, 225, 248, 263, 329, 335, 389, 404, 427, 462, 492, 506, 538, 590, 602, 609a, 631, 638, 745, 793, 840, 853, 863, 873, 892, 933, 936, 957, 961, 967, 1046, 1058, 1068, 1111, 1125, 1141, 1151, 1186, 1193, 1214, 1243, 1255, 1268, 1285, 1341, 1370b, 1373b, 1406, 1483d, 1500, 1562, 1583, 1648, 1736, 1815, 1936, 1956, 1959, 1996, 2014, 2126, 2143i, 2170, 2289, 2798, 2808, 2825, 2843, 3251, 3360, John A. 652, 1325, 1445, 1567, 1685, 1744, 2322, 2861, 3134, 3700, 3794, John B. 1236, 1883, 2750, John C. 1026, 1228, 1231, 1555, 2065, 3108, 3194, John D. 474, 1421, 1443c, 1697, 1979, 2774, 3084, John E. 2554, 2620, 3849, John F. 2483, John G. 1374, 1987, 3063, 3494, 3788, John H. 1311, 1613, 1802, 2261, 2347, 2416, John H. Z. 2498, John H. 2516, 2528, 3031, 3677, John I. 2257, John J. 464, 619, 657, 989, 1271, 1279, 1494, 1496, 1610, 1654, John J. W. 2670, John J. 3312, John K. 2060, John L. 2513, 3151, John M. 902, 1873, 2398, 2560, 3641, 3857, John O. 2039, 2721, John P. 779, 1855, John R. 2502, 3033, John S. 1600, 1829, 2690, 2714, 3092, 3416, 3460, John T. 1348, 1625, John V. 1509, 2571, 2894, John W. 1647, 2300, John W. Y. 2434, John W. 2451, 2888, 3696, John Z. 2046, 2496, 3888,

Jonathan 742, Joost (George) 125, 244, 628, 643, 800, Joseph 1489, 2335, 2698, 3832, Joseph C. 1875, 2720, Joseph H. 3415, Josephine 3865, Josephine E. 3186, Josephine M. 2470, Joshua 1424, 2287, Joy 3909, Juan B. 3172, Judith 33, Judith A. 3894, Judson 3346, Julia 2407, 2911, Julia A. 2360, Julia M. 1466, Julia W. 2549, Julian 525a, June S. 2631.

K

Kate 1709, Kate E. 2887, Kate L. 2764, Katherine 1491, 2349, Katherine E. 3646, Kathryn 3866, Kathryn E. 3804, Kathryn C. 3801, Kathryn L. 2105, Kathryn M. 3301, Katura 1933, 1984, Kavanaugh 3238, Kazia 672, Kezia 1301, Kenneth B. 3256, Kenneth D. 3779, Kenneth E. 2969, Kenneth L. 3800, Katryntie 376, Katrinje 608.

L

L. W. 3261, Lacy L. 3498, Lana, Laney, Lany 551, 1072, 1427, Laura 2851, Laura B. 2436, Laura E. 2225, Laura M. 3204, Lavina 1386, 1683, Lawrence 692, 3840, Lawrence M. 3674, 3751, Lea, Leah 16, 43, 54, 88, 111, 226, 230, 264, 344, 354, 411, 419a, 497, 513 609, 663, 689, 756, 817, 833, 844, 1264, 1370a, 1582, 1722, 3051, 3058, Leah A. 1949, Leah J. 1557, 1817, Leander 1753, Lemoine 3923, Lena 731, 2143b, Lenah 1082, Leo 3739, Leola B. 3123, Leon E. 3103, Leroy C. 3623, LeRoy 3748, Lester A. 3934, Letishia 1401, Letitia M. 2942, Letta A. 1261, Letty A. 1560, Lewis H. 2444, Lewis M. 2326, Lillian 2555, 2564, 2589, 3006, 3370, 3398, Lillie M. 3170, Lillie V. 2649, Lina 3736, Lincoln 2960, Linda F. 3136, Lisabeth 434, 582, Lizzie 1710, Lois 3771, 3885, Lois A. 3810, Lola 3770, Lora G. 3606, Lorenzo D. 1989, Lorraine M. 2636, Lotta 2076, Louie 3834, Louis 2910, Louis B. 1824, Louis W. 2324, Louisa M. 2879, Louise 950, Louise E. 2000, Louise V. 2915, Lowell D. 3781, Lucas 545, Lucinda 1708, 3345, Lucy 1571, Ludwell 1564, Ludwell C. 2435, Lula B. 3535, Lura M. 3079, Luther 2968, 3659, Lydia 28, 62, 76, 93, 119, 215, 795, 699, 953, 1680, Lydia A. 3513, Lydia M. 3497, Lydia J. 2573, Lyman 1838, Lyman D. 2346, 3789, Lyman H. 3185, Lyman L. 1842, Lyman M. 3785.

M

Maatje 362, 952, Mabel 3321, 3435, Mabel A. 3698, Mabel H. 3760, Mabel M. 3901, 3933, Madeline C. 2772, 2781, 3531, Madge 2313, Madge M. 2682, Mae 3742, Mae D. 2952, Magdalena 18, 30, 69, 872, 2345, 2351, 1061, 1074, Magdalena J. 2628, Maggie 2819, Malvina A. 1460, Marcia 3515, Marcus 2833, Maretie &c. 41, 100, 107, 182, 268, 360, 453, 565,

Margaret 172, 284, 395a, 483, 622, 659, 669, 677, 712, 811, 820, 845, 852, 858, 965, 1097, 1159, 1165, 1204, 1229, 1270, 1282, 1317, 1353, 1507, 1520, 1549, 1603, 1611, 1641, 1746, 1812, 1895, 1901, 1905, 1907, 1911, 1916, 1955, 1966, 2357, 2522, 2556, 2901, 2940, 2976, 3239, 3816, Margaret A. 1262, 1384, 1975, 2048, 2453, 2839, 3209, 3602, 3649, Margaret E. 524, 941, Margaret F. 3444, Margaret H. 2493, 3379, Margaret J. 1803, 1892, 2581, 2810, Margaret L. 1283, 2431, 3638, Margaret M. 1705, 1947, 3067, 3273, 3381, Margaretta 1702, 2025, 2593, 2668, 3060, 3285, Margaretta D. 2066, 2590, Margaretta J. 1266, Margaretta S. 2596, Margaretta Z. 3309, Margarita 798, 1331f, Margrietje 59, 139, 149, 188, 200, 214, 228, 236, 243, 256, 270, 275, 277, 403, 422, 443, 495, 554, 563, 577, 584, 601, 607, 726, 865, 1519, Marguerite 2919, Marguerite E. 2951, Marguerite J. 3662,

Maria 7, 66, 75, 92, 126, 135, 143, 155, 166, 171, 181, 186, 193, 207, 261, 296, 345, 349, 378, 394, 400, 407, 420, 437, 445, 461a, 470, 481, 488, 489, 499, 510, 517, 526, 531, 542, 556, 566, 570, 579, 591, 620, 633, 662, 688, 691, 697, 700, 748, 749, 758, 762, 768, 778, 801, 807, 848, 851, 874, 875, 886, 930, 934, 947, 960, 974, 1020, 1031, 1036, 1045, 1092, 1139, 1203, 1212, 1216, 1244, 1313, 1345, 1359, 1377, 1379, 1433, 1463b, 1490, 1502, 1521, 1581, 1587, 1601, 1608, 1735, 1810, 1857, 1960, 2050, 2057, 2350, 2579, 2973, Maria A. 3050, Maria C. 1906, 2475, 2500, Maria E. 1653, Maria F. 2780, Maria G. 1371, Maria I. 2411, Maria J. 1307, 1449, 2172, 2484, Maria L. 2521, 3282, Maria M. 2793, Maria T. 2038, Maria V. 1921, 2939,

Marian 2134, Marie 53, 3440, 3516, Marie B. 2980, 3382, Marie C. 2587, Marie F. 3688, Marie M. 3403, Marietta 1716, 2316, 3157, Marion 2641, 2959, Marion C. 3188, Marion L. 3288, Maritta J. 2194, Marjorie 3722, Marjorie A. 3665, Marjory 2971, Mark W. 2763, Marshall L. 3523, Martha 948, 972, 1728, 1821, 1861, 2291, 2472, 2822, Martha C. 2730, Martha F. 2984, 3583, Martha J. 1276, 1747, 2314, 3510, 3706, Martha I. 3570, Martha L. 3593, Martin 430, 895, 1665, 2706, Martin R. 903, Martina 73, Martyntie 281, Marvin A. 3590, Mary 11, 27, 283, 797b, 891, 938, 964, 1060, 1114, 1147, 1167, 1336, 1402, 1419, 1480, 1673, 1687, 1711, 1724, 1868, 2008, 2043, 2152, 2448, 2478, 2767, 2892, 2905, 3077, 3154, 3483, 3730, Mary A. 1182, 1527, 1547, 1677 1792, 1837, 1952, 2292, 2376, 2423, 2546, 3054, 3267, 3530, Mary B. 3000, 3277, Mary C. 2603, 2715, Mary E. 1124, 1554, 1688, 1860, 2074, 2271, 2318, 2395, 2405, 2490, 2617, 2736, 2754, 2835, 2841, 3090, 3133, 3215, 3409, 3668, 3715, 3859, 3896, Mary F. 2306, Mary G. 812, 2514, Mary H. 519, 2099, 2844, 3733, Mary I. 2367, Mary J. 1761, 1884, 2712, 3109, 3887, Mary L. 1646, 2144, 2219, 2429, 3503, 3509, 3903, Mary M. 2797, 2809, 3027, Mary O. 3491, Mary R. 3464, Mary S. 1784, 3679, Mary V. 2110,

Maryland Jean 3524, Matilda 685c, 1277, 1409, 1561, Mattheus 440, Matthew H. 1715, Matthew M. 924, Mattie 3262, Maud(e) 3117, 3169, 3553, Maude E. 2114, 2927, Maude M. 2559, Maurice H. 2389, Max H. 3550, May 3372, Medrith 3775, Megan B. 3672, Melzer 1408, Mercie B. 1881, Mercy 1119, Merritt 2601, 3401, Merton W. 3149, Mettie 240, Michael 897, Mildred 2659, Mildred E. 3599, Mildred R. 3876, Miles G. 3221, Miles R. 3102, Millard 2223, Millie 1551, Milton 1820, 2042, 2723, 3065, Milton G. 3064, Mina 737, Minnie 2884, 3248, Minnie C. 3396, Minnie L. 2752, Minnie M. 2925, Minnie R. 3873, Miranda 2449, Mitchell R. 1128, Muriel 3601, Moses 735, 2220, Moses S. 1426, Myndert 940, Myra 2540, 3234, 3791, Myra I. 2928, Myrtle E. 3621, Myrtle R. 3323,

N

Nancy 455, 843, 1080, 1573, 2303, 3155, 3242, Nancy A. 1479, 2295, Nancy B. 3777, Nancy E. 2424, 2724, Naomi 3823, Nathan H. 2461, Nathaniel 1483a, Nell B. 3205, Nellie 2240, 2365, 2627, 3023, 3131, 3477, Nellie M. 2233, Nelson 3713, 3757, Nelson H. 3075, Nensi 435, 908, Nettie M. 2080, Nicausey, Nicausie 640, 1593, Nicholas 369, 790, 978, 1023, 1041, 1051, 1150, 1358, 1467, 1976, Nicholas J. 2146, Nicholas L. 1338, 1355, Nicholas P. 777, Nicholas R. 3594, Niclaes 204, 305, 347, 589, 1014, 1164, Nina 1417, Norma 3393,

O

Obadiah 3564, Ola J. 3412, Olin L. 3104, Olive H. 3759, Olive L. 3339, Olive R. 2761, Oliver K. 2913, Olivia B. 2693, Ophelia 3246, Ora 3735, Orbert U. 3098, Oren 3479, Orpha Rebecca 3454, Orval 3829, Oscar 2807, Oscar W. 3171, Osseltie 315, 611, 710, Otto 3153,

P

Patricia A. 3582, 3921, Patsy 1569, Patty L. 3912, Paul 3402, Paul H. 3253, Paul L. 3591, Paul V. 3767, Pauline D. 2967, Pauline E. 1763, Pauline M. 3314, Pearl 1732, 3741, Pearl D. 3897b, Penelope D. 1633, Percy 3069, Peter (Petrus) 17, 35, 55, 94, 115, 129, 141a, 159, 165, 168, 175, 185, 194, 209, 224, 294, 319, 327, 342, 350, 386, 397, 442, 459, 473, 536, 585, 705, 715, 718, 730, 750, 795, 841, 850, 882, 920, 929, 931, 935, 963, 1002, 1101, 1106, 1107, 1115, 1136, 1148, 1175, 1207, 1331a, 1342, 1365, 1391, 1461, 1498, 1516, 1738, 1867, 1954, 2091, 2281, 2421, Peter A. 1920, 1972, 3467, Peter B. 2341, 2585, Peter D. 557, 2186, Peter E. 3278, Peter G. 1372, 2701, Peter I. 1089, Peter J. 671, 949, 1274, 1370c, 2113, Peter L. 1980, Peter M. 906, Peter P. 308, 706, 1435, Peter S. 1215, 1576, 1584, Peter T. 2572, Peter V. 1896,

Phemie 2143d, Philetus W. 1986, Philip C. 3653, Philippus 176, Phoebe 1079, 1397, 1425, 3359, Phoebe A. 1442, 1650, 2374, Phoebe E. 3744, Pierson P. 3603, Playford 2301, Polly 713, 739, 1070, 1368, 1909, Priscilla 983.

R

Rachel, Ragel 14, 23, 38, 45, 56, 74, 83, 98, 104, 114, 132, 229, 234, 276, 280, 297, 343, 353, 359, 375, 454, 463, 490, 600, 621, 629, 641, 675a, 685a, 789, 791, 855, 899, 909, 926, 959, 971, 1039, 1078, 1122, 1187, 1217, 1222, 1256, 1316, 1376, 1387, 1390, 1471, 1497, 1505, 1684, 1887, 1898, 2010, 2059, 2095, 2197, 2481, Rachel A. 1280, 1586, 2166, 2321, 2711, Rachel B. 3798, Rachel E. 1893, 2717, Rachel F. 1184, Rachel J. 990, 3126, Rachel M. 2466, Rachel V. 3869, Racie 3241, Radlin B. 2275, Ralph (Roelif, Rulif) 286, 332, 1607, 3732, Ralph D. 3431, Ralph E. 2762, 3506a, Ralph G. 3254, 3844, Ralph H. 2680, 3302, Ralph J. 1321, 2998, Ralph S. 1598, Ransome H. 2447, Ray 3178, Raymond 3408a, 3501, 3620, Raymond C. 1756, 3526, Raymond D. H. 2769, Raymond L. 3584, Raymond O. 3756, Rea R. 2897c.

Rebecca 120, 306, 309, 317, 320, 384, 387, 493, 504, 617, 788, 823, 889, 890, 896, 900, 1221, 1263, Rebecca J. 2160, 3018 Reginald D. 3338, Rensselaer A. 3226, Reuben 3384, Reuben F. 2274, Reva L. 3767a, Rhoda 498, Richard 1347, 1443a, 1468, 2028, 3714, 3747, Richard A. 3883, Richard J. 1326, Richard P. 1373, 3652, Richard S. 3353, Richard T. 3916, Rita M. 3689, Robert 2637, 2977, 3163, 3724, 3831, 3908, Robert B. 1891, 3086, Robert C. 1414, 3355, Robert H. 3181, 2214, Robert J. 3920, Robert K. 3631, Robert L. 2135, 2325, Robert M. 3782, Robert P. 3764, Robert S. 2262, Ronald E. 3937, Rosalinda 1465, Rose 3549, Rosella 2430, Rowena M. 3211, Roy H. 3556, Roxy J. 2215, Ruby N. 3174, Rudd 3150, Rupert C. 3489, Russell G. 3880, Russell S. 3414, Ruth 2962, 3392, 3811, Ruth A. 1877, 3842, Ruth H. 3878, Ruth P. 2954, Ryer 429.

S

Sadie 3364, Sadie G. 1758, Sally 815, 1081, 1441, 3263, Sally A. 1092, 1439, Sally B. 3673, Sally J. 1525, Samantha 1410, Samaretta S. 3587, Samuel 5, 25, 34, 68, 90, 109, 121, 123, 138, 145, 152, 196, 213, 265, 287, 302, 330, 355, 361, 379, 381, 396, 418, 4456, 518, 523, 528, 783, 794, 806, 819, 860, 871, 916, 1064, 1084, 1099, 1107, 1113, 1127, 1152, 1163, 1218, 1334, 1464, 1476, 1499, 1515, 1532, 1565, 1589, 1594, 1714, 1836, 1840, 1844, 1845, 1872, 2284, 2719, 2722, Samuel A. 2471, Samuel B. 1478, 2583, Samuel C. 1395, Samuel D. 1696, Samuel E. 2071, 2469, 2494, 3300, Samuel F. 2168, Samuel G. 2432, Samuel H. 3487, Samuel I. 2254, 3755, Samuel J. 834, 3272, Samuel N. 3210, Samuel P. 780, 855a, 857, 2464, 3856, Samuel R. 572, 862, 2485, Samuel S. 1602, 2863, 3305, Samuel W. 2302, 3461, Samuel Y. 1791,

Sandra J. 3640, Sara, Sarah 12, 36, 58, 79, 131, 147, 203, 352, 475, 476, 511, 533, 549, 555, 581, 626, 771, 824, 883, 966, 1047, 1098, 1122a, 1140, 1260, 1346, 1418, 1483b, 1513, 1585, 1799, 1915, 2022, 2203, 2212, 2333, 2504, 2574, 2845, 3295, 3797, Sarah A. 994, 2273, 2580, 3870, Sarah C. 1622, Sarah E. 1540, 1642, 1649, 1863, 2459, 2784, 2842, 2871, Sarah H. 2052, Sarah J. 2031, 2162, Sarah L. 2594, Sarah M. 1455, 2161, 2379, 2433, 2619, 3482, Sarah R. 3299, Sarah T. 2041, Sarah V. 2320, Sarah W. 1691, Saretta 2073, Safiya 598, 927, Sherman B. 3043, Siba 290, Silas 741, 1354, Silas V. 3203, Simon 37, 409, 413, 416, 423, 428, 433, 441, 450, 884, 888, 893, 910, 939, 1126, 1623, 3250, Simon D. 1693, Simon J. 1851, Simon S. 1689,

Sitske Sitye 98a, 295, 702, Slayton J. 3550, Smith 734, Solomon 51, Sophia 450, 937, 1370, 1914, Sophia A. 1008, Sophia B. 1001, 2576, Sophia E. 1720, Sophia M. 2240, Sophronia 905, 1672, Stanley T. 3418, Steven 1209, 2026, Stephen D. 846, 3057, Stephen P. 605, Stephen R. 3917, Stephenson W. 3667, Stirling J. 3543, Susan 1118, 1609, 1816, 1870, 2704, 2832, 3258, 3850, Susan H. 1123, Susan J. 2418, 2898, Susanna 22, 39, 108, 272, 461, 797c, 1129, 1592, 2477, Susanne 3712, Sydmer 3729, Sydmer J. 3093, Sydmer T. 2211, Sydney H. 3399, Sylvester A. 1429.

T

Taylor E. 2299, Temperance D. 2391, Terheune 3365, Terrill 3481, Terrill W. 2716, Teunis 257, Thelma V. 3425, Theodora 1752, Theodora F. 3538, Theodore 2017, 3410, Theodore A. 1804, Theodore F. C. 2782, Theodore J. 3427, Thomas 415, 1177, 2356, 3237, Thomas B. 1259, 2425, 2961, 3658, Thomas C. 3195, Thomas E. 1328, 1991, Thomas H. 1771, 2886, Thomas M. 3802, Thomas V. 1997, Thomas W. 1632, 2132, 2532, 2545, 3845, Thomas W. B. 2440, Tobias 746, 828, Tracey 3545, Trientje 57, 205, 353b, 821, Tyne 999.

V

Valentine 1841, 1844a, Van Buskirk 2503, 3315, 3891, Vandervoort 2827, Veda A. 3754, Velma L. 3506, Vera 3738, Verna A. 3673b, Victor B. 2734, Victoria B. 3643, Vienna W. 2609, Vietta 3071, Vina 3607, Viola 3822, Viola C. 2770, Viola M. 3622, Violet B. 3819, Virginia 3184, 3320, 3906, 3924, Voorhis D. 2990, 3663, Vreeland B. 1240, Vroutje, Vrouwetie 151, 406, 414, 421, 426, 439, 448, 879, 954.

W

Wahneta I. 3122, Wallis 2279, Walter 2536, 2897, 2994, 3436, 3634, Walter B. 2881, 3044, Walter E. 2747, Walter J. 1664, 2077, 3341, Walter N. 3439, Walter O. 2857, Ward W. 2748, Warren 3660, Warren C. 987, 1754, Warren G. 3030, Wesley 2804, Westerfield 3307, Westervelt R. 3930, Wilbur A. 3363, Wilbur F.

3217, Wilimina 199, 525, 1052, Willimynytie 1083, Willard 2992, 3116, 3140, Willard H. 1428, 2232, J. Willard 2916, 3636, J. Willis 3799,

William 432, 487, 502, 1143, 1344, 1363, 1462, 1658, 1676, 1903, 1931, 1962, 1977, 2005, 2029, 2159, 2308, 2422, 2823, 3076, 3236, 3252, 3614, 3651, William A. 1678, 2366, 3276, 3411, William C. 1823, 2193, 2246, 2611, 3540, 3680, 3709, 3763, William E. 1862, 2410, 2499, 2508, 3107, 3502, William F. 2272, William G. 2907, 3629, William H. 1971, 1988, 2145, 2169, 2179, 2853, 2862, 3038, William H. S. 3056, 3377, 3430, 3569, 3578, 3690, 3836, William J. 1733, 1806, 2915, 3196, 3404, William K. 1982, William L. 2319, 2427, 2732, William M. 3475, 3521, William N. 2902, William P. 3828, William R. 1483, 2175, 2615, William S. 3354, William U. 1477, William V. 521, 2689, 3462, William W. 1879, 2293, 2570, 3517, 3913, Winfield 3624, Winifred C. 3858, Woodhill 2824, Woodman 2507, Wyntie 324, 480, 543, 854.

Z

Zelotes 1302, Zietsche 304.

FAMILIES NOT FULLY TRACED

References Are to Page Numbers

Abigail 439, Abraham J. 429, Adelia 435, Albert A. L. 437, Anna R. 429, Anna S. 435

Barent 436, Barney 437, Bridget 431.

Camille R. 439, Cassander 439, Catherine 437, 439, Charles 437, Charles S. 430, Clarence 429, Cornelia 435, Cornelis 436, Cornelius A. 437, Cornelius H. 437.

Daniel 432, David 431, 432, 437, David D. 437, David I. 437, David J. 437.

Edson 433, Edson J. 433, Edson L. 430, Eliza S. 434, Emma M. 429, Ethan 435, Edward F. 433.

Frank 432, Frank P. 430, Frank S. 430.

George 429, 432, George E. 432, George M. 434, George W. 431, Gertrude 436.

Halbert 433, Hannah 440, Hannah E. 435, Harriet 436, Henrietta 435, Henry 438, Henry P. 434, Henry R. 438, Hester 439, Hiram 432, Horace A. 432, Howard 435.

Jacob 432, 438, Jacob A. 430, Jacob H. 436, Jacob P. 438, Jacobus 438, James 434, 435, James A. 429, 438, James B. 429, James F. 433, 434, James I. 430, James L. 431, 436, James M. 432, James S. 438, Jane 429, Jane A. 440, Jannetje 440, Jeannette 433, Jennie 430, 432, Jennie L. 439, John 432, 436, 438, John F. 435, John G. 439, John I. 430, John J. 430, 431, John M. 438, John T. 439, John W. 435, Johannes J. 439, Joseph 438, Joseph F. (Frank) 435.

Leah 440, Leenie (Lany) 439, Louise 434, Lyman W. 434.

Margaret 440, Maria 440, Martha 435, 437, Mary C. 440, Mary E. 429, Mary J. 431.

Nelson A. 436.

Orlando 433.

Peter D. 432, 433, 434, 439, Peter P. 434.

Rachel 431, 432, 440, Rachel J. 440.

Samuel B. 435, Sidney B. 430.

Theodore 436.

Wallace 431, William 432, 439, William C. 434, William E. 433, William H. 437, William P. 439, William R. 439.

INDEX OF SURNAMES OTHER THAN DEMAREST

References Are to Genealogy Numbers

A

Abbott 2645, Acker 1654, Ackerman 52, 61, 62, 99, 117, 137, 155, 303, 305, 335, 347, 378, 490, 557, 577, 605, 614, 660, 666, 1266, 1379, 1649, 1953, 2071, 2584, 2924, 3079, 3285, Ackerson 962, 1106, 1147, 1270, Ackert 1459, 1460, 2270, Ackley 1527, 2794, Adams 1860, 2105, 2244, Agans 784, Albert 1055, 1830, Alexander 2733, Algeo 2460, Allen 174, 350, 3059, 3060, Allet 1151,

Ames 2573, Amions 2900, Amos 2668, Andersen 77, Anderson 167, 317, 899, 904, 1725, 2129, 2627, 3333, 3431, Anthony 1594, Applegate 3030, Armstrong 2386, 2402, 2847, Arnold 1646, Ash 2570, Ashbrook 1816, Auryanse (n) 626, 1313, 2049, Auser 2469, Austin 328, 1452, 2296, 2531, Averill 3042, Axt 3025, Ayer 3283, Ayres 3491.

B

Bachman 3790, Bachster 1859, Bahlke 2991, Baird 3603, Baity 2579, Baker 736, 2901, Baldwin 650, 1574, 2162, 2271, Ballenger 2640, Banker 2628, 3642, Banta 25, 27, 30, 68, 139, 152, 153, 203, 205, 256, 284, 327, 348, 360, 397, 433, 501, 526, 544, 548, 558, 589, 596, 657, 662, 689, 749, 757, 769, 843, 1083, 1114, 1122a, 1308, 1331c, 1452, 1607, 1629, 1683, 1702, 1805, 1808, 2593, 2594,

Barcalow 3185, Barfoot 3598, Barker 987, 1999, Barlow 3257, Barnum 2793, Barnes 1483b, 2195, Barre 3686, Barrie 2671, Barry 895, 2006, Barth 3013, 3155, Bartholf 1898, Bartlett 3570, Barton 737, Bassett 1511, Batchelder 985, 990, Bateman 3622, Bates 2654, Batterson 2615, Batton 17, Bauer 2176, 3539, Bauman 3459, Bausch 3675, Baxter 3750, Beam 426, Bean 3071, Beatty 2031, Beaumont 3915, Beeckman 3342, Beers 3221, Bellis 3050, Benedict 1171, 2389, Bennett 3750, Benson 185, 306, 722, 863, 3373,

Berdan 485, 513, 645, Bergen 1118, 1883, Berkaw 1057, 1061, 1109, Bertholf 20, 584, 1215, 2927, Best 797c, Betts 2041, Beucler 3379, Beufer 3266, Bickford 1754, Biggs 3787, Birch 2790, Blackledge 2468, Blackwell 1653, Blaicher 3563, Blair 2143f, Blake 2506, Blauvelt 73, 74, 104, 161, 211, 216, 229, 265, 310, 334, 408, 442, 488, 527, 538, 553, 609, 619, 620, 621, 624, 656, 663, 680, 694, 729, 833, 859, 925, 931, 1323, 1346, 1449, 1599, 1693, 1700, 1718, 1861, 2116, 2350, 2417, 2496, 2904, 3127,

Bloomer 1327, Board 1187, Bodem 3160, Boether 3361, Bogert 59, 63, 79, 88, 159, 186, 226, 304, 387, 427, 440, 466, 467, 505, 647, 679, 698, 751, 827, 1020, 1135, 1367, 1437, 1809, 2042, 2090, 2123, 2518, 3129, 3196, 3280, 3314, Boggs 814, Boltin 1678, Bone 1892, Bonner 3226, Booth-Clibborn 2943, Bork 1486, 1490, Bott 2564, Bowden 1145, Bowe 3749, Bowen 583, 1093, 1144, 1480, Boyce 570, 2531, Boyd 3598, Boyle 1481, Bradley 1763, Bradner 1169, 1523, Branch 3755, Brandimore 1756, Brantmayer 3857, Bratt 2769,

Brouwer 16, 45, 65, 168, 213, 338, 340, 536, 593, 598, 777, 963, Brower 759, 1037, 3302, Bredow 1660, 1664, Brewster 1366, Brickell 1495, Bridges 3513, Briggs 1818, Brinckerhoff 145, 390, 392, 399, 643, 874, 901, 975, 1071, 1277, 1387, 2077, 2475, 2535, Brisee 3096, Bristow 2082, Brook 2734, Brooks 3066, Brooksbank 3802, Bross 1156, Brostrom 2554, 3931, Brotzman 3191, Broughton 1629, Brown 198, 743, 778, 1396, 1402, 1703, 1928, 1931, 1998, 2168, 2356, 2920, 3325, 3338, 3440, 3500, Browning 46, Brummits 1884, Brundage 3460, Bruner 567, Buck 2113, Buckingham 2240, Buckner 1884, Beuhring 3429, Bufford 1479, Bunts 2524, Bundy 2226, Burchfield 2643, Burchill 1652, Burdan 2230, Burdette 592, Burleson 2955, Burling 2002, Burlingame 2235, Burnette 2752, Burnham 1177, Burtis 357, 2158, Burton 3339, 3531, Buschbaum 3255, Busch 2421, 2463, Bush 2150, Bushnell 2026, Bussy 128, Butler 1404, 2864.

C

Cadmus 1196, 2200, Cadwell 2345, Callahan 2613, 3019, Callard 2268, Calverly 734, Camborn 1520, Cameron 1816, 3256, Campbell 127, 131, 158, 339, 405, 2358, 2691, 3064, Campen 3409, Canary 1887, 2746, Canon 12, Capron 3182, Carey 1328, Cargill 1390, 1393, Carmine 1879, Carpenter 3171, Carr 1522, 3281, Carson 2301, Cartell 1993, Carton 3913, Case 2834, Casolin 3065, Cattelle 3287, Caulkins 3696, Chamberlain 2660, Chambers 2274, Champaine 2893, Champlin 3501, Champney 2517, Chandler 2839, Chapman 2616, Chase 2068, Chilson 1049, Christian 3122, Christie 18, 84, 102, 144, 146, 177, 464, 747, 825, 826, 856, 1026, 1134, 1331b, 1370c, 1489, 1899, 1921, 2042, 2190, 2355, 2667, 3078,

Church 1671, 2235, 2239, Clarendon 2493, Clark 1084, 1836, 2015, 3324, 3790, 3861, Clarke 3350, 3587, Clements 2721, 2723, Clerk 259, Cleveland 1272, Cliff 1995, Clifton 3075, Close 3512, Cluss 971, 972, Coddington 2586, 3202, Coe 1528, 1971, 2385, Coffey 2782, Cole 122, 147, 403, 578, 581, 770, 857, 863, 973, 1331, 2488, 2504, 2665, 3146, Coleman 1435, 1986, Coles 906, 2070, 3810, Collignon 1275, 3072, 3379, 3930, Collings 3786, Collins 257, 969, Combs 2744, Commingore 549, Compton 1427, 3081, Cook 3449a, 3494, Coolidge 2342. 2348. Coombs 892, Cooper 388, 464, 705, 728, 970, 1029, 1321, 1921,

Condit 2105, Conklin 1185, 1447, Connor 3802, Conover 3869, Copeland 1478, 2314, Cornelius 3505, Cornell 1903, 3461, Corsa 2265, Cosgrove 2052, Courter 1006, Courtright 3470, Couwenhoven 128, 370, Covert 2718, 2740, Cowles 2628a, Cox 1957, 2013, Coyle 3417, 3788, Cozine 355, Crane 1612, 1615, Crawford 2165, 2732, 3455, Cresson 4, Cropper 1476, Cuddy 2550, Cudney 782a, Culpepper 1239, Culver 896, Cummings 2324, Cummins 2250, Cunningham 3876, Currunt 2698, Curry 1074, Curtis 1631, 1733, Cusick 3360, Cuthell 1805, Cutler 1510.

D

Dale 7, Dall 3588, Danbury 2679, Dare 2565, Darling 1506, Davenport 3405, David 949, Davidson 1926, 3053, Davies 2499, Davis 592, 3481, Day 2554, Dealing 1735, De Baun 31, 33, 594, 611, 630, 679, 1148, 1318, 1704, 2936, De Bow 833, De Clerk 535, 560, 1031, Deer 1894, DeFreest 1638, DeGraw 230, 276, De Groot 24, 26, 29, 72, Delano 1420, De Mott 601, 605, 1256, 1334, 2122, 3184, Dennis 3506a, 3594, Dennison 1491, 1817, De Pew 1794, de Ronde 1141, De Ruine 2, 5, Derwart 3464, De Simone 3436, De Voe 7, 175, 372, DeWitt 815, De Wolfe 2078, 2079, 3378, Dickson 2572, Diefendorf 995, Dieffenbach 3859, Dill 590, 2634, Dinehart 2277, Dilts 3188, Ditmars 2737,

Dodd 2025, Dogue 1600, Dolley 3760, Dolton 819, 1522, Donkersley 2854, Doremus 132, 653, 704, 754, 755, 1010, 1250, 1917, 2466, 2676, 3124, Doty 1560, 3349, Douglass 3537, Dowling 2641, Downon 3087, Drake 1673, Drennan 2909, Du Bois 198a, 2336, Duckworth 1748, Duerr 3369, Duggar 2636, Dull 1298, Dunbar 2561, Duncan 995, 1310, Dunham 3047, Dunkle 2252, Dunn 1735, 2806, Durey 2683, Durie 33, 94, 140, 310, 315, 321, 325, 366, 397, 579, 677, 918, 1233, 1237, 1240, 1244, 1280, 1580, 1606, 2197, 2670, Duryea 2192.

E

Eagen 3002, Eakin 1582, Earl 469, Earle 684, Easton 2210, 2545, Eaton 993, Eck 3624, Eckerson 126, 154, 625, 627, 1226, 1271, 1277, 1348, 1350, 2803, 2805, Eckhart 1532, Edelman 3507, Edmonds 2578, Edwards 1238, 1566, 2004, Eels 2229, Eisley 2828, Ekkeson 458, 460, 461, 552, Eldridge 2595, Elkins 2714, Ellis 2724, Ellison 3754, Elmendorf 1613, Ely 166, 170, 181, Elyea 823, Emigh 1933, 1936, Empey 1142, Engle 2962, 2967, Essicks 1062, Estes 3235, Ethington 1873, Exton 3698.

F

Faber 2567, Fahrenberg 2774, Fairchild 737, Faley 3200, Farr 2751, Faurout 3438, Fehrmann 3276, Fell 2135, Ferdon 1919, 2089, 2467, 2499, 2546, Ferguson 3389, Ferris 994, Fickes 1827, Fink 2568, Fischer 2734, Fisk 3473, Flynn 3756, Folger 780, Follsdick 998, Fonteyn 546, 550, Foos 2110, Ford 737, Forest 3587, Forseur 435, Forshay 891, 1260, 2143c, Forsten 1565, Foster 1178, Forsythe 2485, Fountain 1665, Fowler 2262, Fox 1554, Frame 3321, Francisco 785, 1771, 2156, 2391, Fray 1721, Fraser 1672, Frazee 2170, Frazier 3492, Fredericks 1634, Freeland 911, French 3486, Frey 1760, Fritz 423, Fulton 3546, 3583, Furman 3125.

G

Gage 3040, Gano 2609, Garabrandt 2771, Gardiner 556, Gardner 2173, Garlick 1587, Garrabrant 1009, Garretson 1703, Garrison 855a, 1377, 2198, Gately 1419, Gaylord 1042, 1456, George 3305, Gephard 867, Gerdan 3415, Gerhard 2128, Gibson 3034, 3690, Griffin 3303, Gifford 3689, 3858, Gilbert 1725, 2611, Gilchrist 1122, Giles 1429, Gillespie 2532, 3205, Gillette 1184, Girling 2035, Gladson 2144, Glasscock 3181, Gloeser 3381, Goetschius 150, 537, 3370, Goodridge 3367, Gordison 3873, Gould 2027, Gower 3685, Grace 3318, Graham 1823, 2715, 2768, 3008, Grant 1730, Grass 1992, Grassmuck 2234, Gray 1881, Greathouse 2722, Green 491, 2649, 3571, Greene 3125, Greenhalgh 2653, Greenwood 817, Griffith 2662, Griggs 3173, Gross 2687, 3587, Gurnee 2802, Gustafson 3412, Guthrie 949.

H

Haight 1408, Hale 1590, Hall 721, 2447, Halsey 2663, 3393, Hamilton 797b, 2105, Hamm 3784, Hammond 2046, Hanham 2960, 3390, Handwerg 3432, Handy 2878, Harder 1791, Haring 24, 75, 81, 192, 400,, 440, 450, 599, 69, 628, 1229, 1236, 1259, 1450, 1598, 1901, 1920, 2143c, 2480, 2486, 2809, 3298, Harmon 2539, 3396, 3455, Harned 3692, Harner 2108, Harnish 2968, Harper 3157, 3300, Harriott 2359, Harris 351, 974, 2161, 3144, 3599, Harrison 1408, 2803, Hartman 978, Harvey 1000, Hasbrouck 685c, 1758, Haslam 2134, Haughton 2588, Hauseman 2494, Hautan 3377, Havens 1956, Haynes 1306, 1424, Hayes 1483, Hawkins 1521, Hawley 3041, Hazlett 1643, Hazzard 1798, Heafling 3156, Heagney 2859, 2863, Healy 3799, Heath 2225, 2995, Heaton 66, 182, Hedden 3012, Heine 3585, Helleker 492, Helling 32, Helliwell 1076,

Helm 2461, Helms 89, 179, Henderson 3484, Hendricks 2718, Hennion 430, 1336, Herron 1312, Herring 35, 2582, 3797, Hewitt 2220, Heyet(r) 10, 14, Hibbs 3213, Hicks 2759, Higgins 2912, Hiles 1858, Hill 1921, Hine 3568, Hines 1344, Hoban 3785, Hobron 1451, Hodgdon 2832, Hoffman 966, 3180, Hogenkamp 2566, Holbert 1171, Holden 3092, Holdrum 622, 623, 643, 661, 1279, Holman 3393, Holgate 2208, Hollins 2440, Holliday 2717, Hollingsworth 1481, Holmes 695, Homans 1409, Hoover 3458, 3430, Hopper 169, 224, 269, 308, 432, 665, 671, 900, 1288, 1366a, 1577, 1812, 1904, 1908, 2191, 2258, 2473, 2804, 3046, 3194,

Hopping 2346, Horan 3293, Horter 1507, Hotchkiss 3123, Houghtaling 547, House 1984, 2842, Houseman 1684, Houston 2872, Howard 493, 1173, 1176, Howe 517, 2224, Howell 1979, 1980, 1982, 1983, 1985, 2133, 3558, Howland 1443a, Hoyt 1507, 1515, 1518, 2339, Huckin 3008a, 3130, Huddleston 735, Hudson 2404, Hughes 3932, Hullfish 3080, Hummel 1417, Hungerford 1512, 2231, Hunnold 3700, Hunt 1802, 3597, Hurst 2436, Husk 3081, Hutton 2961, Huyler 692, 1910, 2171.

I

Irving 1024.

J

Jack 1311, Jackman 2300, Jacobus 376, 1337, 1342, 1382, 2155, 2164, Jaekle 3574, Jagger 638, James 1764, Jeffery 1727, Jenkins 1561, Jenks 3691, Jersey 810, 1269, Johnson 802, 1264, 1345, 2212, 2945, 3363, Johnston 548, 1115, Jones 1762, 2375, 2378, 2544, 2877, Joralemon 905, 1747, Jost 2253, Jurnee 1582.

K

Kaczorowski 3190, Kaiser 2984, Kaizer 3552, Kastenbrin 2954, Kayle 3467, Keating 3857, Keller 2944, Kellogg 198, Kelsey 3676, 3696, Kern 796a, Kerr 3101, Kested 1442, Ketchum 561, Kilby 3374, Killian 3751, Kimble 3132, King 140, 1821, Kip 244, 248, 252, 283, 291, 311, 1032, 2474, Kiphard 3262, Kipp 908, 3313, Kirkpatrick 2196, Kitcheson 1398, Kirtland 2908, Kline 2587, Knapp 1989, 3211, Knight 1833, Koenigswald 3300, Koyt 1858, Kraft 1580, 2666, Kronkhite 1418, Kuyper 3277.

L

Lacey 3414, Lacner 3555, LaFoy 2773, LaGrange 3483, Lamb 2861, 3201, Lambert 1167, Lampshire 1927, Landrine 2954, Langdon 988, Lantz 1159, Lape 3004, Larrimer 2682, Lauder 2435, Laveley 1820, Lawrence 2529, 3332, Lawrie 2610, Layton 3596, Leech 1181, 3482, Leaman 3435, Leathers 1565, Lee 797, 2293, 2782, 3033, Lehman 3145, Leishman 3685, Lender 1759, Leonard 2595, Lewis 2770, 3121, 3131, 3404, 3434, Liesmann 3867, Light 2693, Lindgren 2583, List 1120, 1877, Littell 2699, Little 2379, 3879, Livingstone 401, Llera 2944,

Lloyd 1906, 3454, Locklerner 3468, Logan 3793, Londrigan 988, Longstreet 3044, Longwell 2887, 3094, Loots 56, Lord 2881, Lowe 1058, 1307, 2096, Lowther 2337, 3684, Lowry 2835, 2837, Lozier 70, 123, 218, 369, 396, 1249, 1253, 1267, 1637, 2396, 2675, Lucas 3504, Luckey 3804, Lutes 3701, Luther 3315, Lutkins 2622, Lydecker or Lydekker 93, 113, 206, 877, 1036, 1601, 1632, 1795, 2481, 2585, Lyeth 1795, Lynch 2351.

M

Mabie 476, 1208, 2117, 2143d, 3577, MacAllister 3264, MacElhinney 3629, Mack 3090, MacKay 2999, Mackey 2664, MacKnight 2361, MacSmith 3222, Maddock 2452, Madsen 3564, Magee 2175, Mahaffy 2601, Maine 1150, Major 3301, Mandeville 1550, 2154, Manton 3384, Marks 2053, Marsh 1182, 2008, Marshall 924, 925, 1824, 2576, 3792, Marsland 3753, Martin 48, 783, 2001, Martindale 3677, Mason 2353, Mather 3632, Matthews 2295, Matthysen 41, Maugham 3286, May 3076, Maybe 1161, Maybee 965, Mayer 3884, McCadden 2157, McCambly 1514, McCampbell 2060, 3641, McCarty 3763, McClelland 3174, McCormack 572, McCormick 3411, McCoy 1971, McDonald 2220, 2575, McDonnell 1060, McElroy 3544, McGarvey 3501, McGee 2207, 2210, McGinnis 2455, McGregor 3011, McKey 1949, McKinney 2064, McKittrick 3026, McLaughlin 3278, McMahon 2637, McManus 1373a, McNeal 1976, McNeil 1729, McVey 2383, McWhorter 1978,

Mead 685a, 2251, 2462, Meeker 1422, Meerlander 3532, Meet 17, Mellor 3005, Memholtz 3529, Mercelis 652, Merkle 866, Merrifield 1616, Merritt 2072, 2928, 3321, Merselis 293, 2146, Meyer 125, 3002, Meyers 450, 2757, Milburn 1096, Miles 1688, Miller 690a, 997, 1760, 1880, 1889, 2178, 2616, 3328, 3617, 3631, 3896, Mills 472, 1299, Miltimore 3392, Milton 2943, Mitchell 1088, 1298, Mix 739, Moeller 3042, Moffat 3292, Moger 3816, Monday 868, Monfort 1876, Monison 830, Montague 3337, Montanye 457, Moody 989, Moore 179, 2075, 2259, 2398, 2498, 3498, 3695, Morehouse 3208, Morris 1822, Morrison 162, 3554, Moss 497, Mott 1674, Mudd 3895, Mumford 3017, Mun 3391, Munn 683, Murphy 1761, 3080, Murray 3679, Myers 438, 798, 1576, 2143c, 3866.

N

Nagel, Nagle, Nangle 204, 280, 415, 800, 1915, Nance 2003, Neale 2545, Neems 2642, Neff 2831, 2833, Nelson 2007, Nevius 2187, Newberry 1874, Newkirk 1921, Nicholas 2413, Nichols 2219, 3213, Niles 3158, Noble 2942, 3637, Norden 495, Norris 2944, Northrup 1675, Norton 2854, Noxon 1180, Noyes 1757, Nutt 3872.

O

Oakley 3194 Oblinus 176, O'Brien 2051, Oldis 3199, Oliver 1755, Olivier 1001, Onderdonk 756, 1394, 2193, 3063, 3193, Oothoudt 404, Osborne 1623, Oswald 3800, Outwater 103, 1111, 1112 Owen 2114, 2972, Ox 1087.

P

Packer 2419, Palliser 1405, Palmer 1805, 1813, 3312, Papen 3273, Parcells or Parsell, &c., 473, 474, 541, 595, 846, 909, 2143g, 2189, 2578, 3791, Parent 3067, Parish 2862, Parker 3320, Parkhouse 2559, Parkhurst 2946, Parmetier 2181, Parmenter 3327, Parsons 1086, 1089, 1414, 1415, 3095, 3104, 3105, Patch 3220, Patterson 3875, Paulding 804, Paulison 83, 1593, Pearsall 412, 910, 1016, Pearson 2996, Peavler 3479, Peck (e) or Peek (e) 38, 91, 108, 313, 316, 710, 901, Peer 1339,

Pelton 1534, 1539, Penton 2644, Percival 2362, Perkins 3593, Perry 1204, 1800, 1971, 2583, Peterson 1049, Petrik 3636, Petty 2925, Phelon 3699, Phillips 2948, 3215, Pier 164, Pierce 1329, Pietersen 133, Pinkerton 1819, Pitman 1411, Pitts 3600, Pixley 2215, Polhemus 478, 480, 1625, Poole 1724, 1733, Pope 3538, Post 725, 726, 1301, 1381, 1515, 1553, 1747, 1909, 1918, 2569, 2808, 3195, 3628, Potts 3084, Poulison 514, 1137, Priest 3106, Pudney 3467, Pulis 1581, 2418, Perdun 1608, Purdy 463, Putnam 1413, 2516, 3182.

Q

Qua 1810, Quackenbush 344, 516, 1133, 1371, 1895, 2483.

R

Radcliffe 3036, Radley 3086, Radwell 2775, Rae 2612, Raemer 3413, Rafferty 2866, Ramey 3720, Ramsdall 2728, Ramsdell 1566, 1563, Randall 481, Randolph 1079, Rapp, 3514, Raschka 2763, Ravenhall 3304, Ray 2560, Read 2413, Reagen 3495, Reamer 1975, 3796, Reeves 3319, Reger 3870, Register 3783, Reid 1399, Reifsnyder 3448, Remington 2865, Remsen 1348, 2708, Rethan 210, Reynolds 3759, Rhodes 2005, Rice 1124, 1372, 3499, Rich 2061, 3795, Richardson 1997, Rider 1829, 2227, Rightmyer 1179, Riley 2232, Rinke 3642, Ritter 3898.

Roberson 2080, Roberts 1151, Robertson 3219, 3359, Robin 1732, Robinson 2035, 2213, 2971, Robitaille 902, Roe 1952, Rogers 3085, 3403, Rohde 3045, Rolandson 2251, Rolf 2838, Rollins 3522, Romaine 2405, 2464, 3376, 3855, Romeyn 116, 119, 128, 225, 227, 446, Romein 604, Romine 692, 757, Roome 1338, 2152, Roos 303, Rorick 1974, Rose 738, 2890, Ross 2528, 3218, 3466, Rother 3304, Rowe 3098, Rowlinson 1483a, Roye 2704, Rumsey 1525, 2581, Ruppert 1010, Rushmore 2100, Rusling 2700, Russell 2362, 3097, Rutan 53, Ruthven 3810, Ryan 472, Ryckman 386, Ryer 819, Ryerson 157, 836, 2149, 2875, Ryker 359, 875, Rynierson 844.

S

Sacket 3108, St. Clair 2007, Sanders 2757, Sanderson 3034, Sangster 3291, Sankston 2159, Sarvent 979, Saville 1551, Sayre 2597, Scatcherd 2341, Schaeffer 1443b, 3028, Schebeck 3669, Scherer 3567, Schermerhorn 740, Schlegel 540,

Schoonmaker 486 Schuld 3343, Schuler 3480, Scofield 2703, Schoonmaker 2990, Scott 1929, Scranton 2853, Scudder 2217, Seaman 3229, Seamans 1736, Sears 2065, Seavey 2543, Secor 519, 3430, See 1686, Seeley 3561, Seese 3556, Serven 920, 926, 534, Seward 1932, Seymour 2691, Shannon 2907, Shatto 2688, Shaw 1404, 3490, Sheets 1483c, Sherley 3323, Sherman 2963, Sherwood 474, Shevalen 3217, Shevotier 1575, Shoemaker 3809, Shook 1509, Shoop 2630, Shotwell 3038, Shuart 188, 2905, Shuck 1870, Shule 3623, Sias 3326, Sicaer 163, Sickles 681, 1227, 1411, 1863, 2088, Siebenthal 3159, Sikaer 130, Simmons 3841, 2844,

Sindt 2194, Sine 3091, Sirene 3380, Sisson 1422, Skinner 3630, Slack 2101, Slayton 3550, Slot 9, 11, 352, Smalley 1789, Smit 455, Smith 64, 245, 259, 441, 603, 697, 735, 782, 1041, 1168, 1178, 1209, 1556, 1565, 1740, 1902, 2172, 2219, 2530, 2730, 2767, 2857, 2866, 2947, 2952, 3254, 3493, Smock 353b, 1078, Snider 1401, Snoddely 3428, Snyder 2672, Sohier 1, Spearing 2562, Speer 1376, Spillert 2618, Springsted 2040, Springsteen 894, Squires 3329, Stackhouse 2840, Stager 2151, Stagg 1326, 2577, Stambaug h2688, Stansbury 796, Starbord 1425, Steele 1179, 1483c, 1790, 3151, 3540, Steenbrander 161, Stenberg 1462, Stephens 928, Stephenson 2335, Sturr 964, Stevens 986, 1543, 3592, Stewart 15, 1972, 3222, 3619, Stites 3286, Stittson 2649, Stoddard 2536, Stoll 1858, Storer 3870, Stoveken 2557, Strong 3817, Strubel 1855, 2706, Stryker 3214, Stuart 1547, 2395, Stuyvesant 69, 1406, Sullivan 1625, Superka 3368, Sutton 1792, Swan 474, Swartzwelder 2707, Swengel 3171, Swenson 2620, Sythoff 3182.

T

Talman 398, Tallman 696, 1110, 1226, 1228, 1862, 2126, Tanner 2502, 3283, Taylor 1024, 1557, 2574, 2623, 2886, 3051, Teachout 3098, Teller 22, 577, Ten Eyck 2177, Terheune, Terhune 28, 92, 97, 291, 644, 682, 861, 871, 1746, 2540, 2717, 2709, 2883, Terneur 209, 212, Tetlow 3625, Thayer 778, Thompson 704, 734, 1864, 2169, 2736, 3089, 3481, 3607, Thorpe 329, 733, 1330, 1446, 2447, Thrasher 1403, Threlkeld 2729, Throckmorton 2433, Tiebout 1805, Tilbe 1644, Tillotson 2998, Tilt 2484, Tilton 3484, Tingley 3278, 3279, Titsvoort 90, Titus 2214, Todd 3406, Toland 2406, Toms 2902, Towner 2203, Tracey 2807, Truesdale 1423, Tucker 2829, Tuers 172, 983, Tullier 2, Tunison 2638, Tutschek 3885, Tuttle 2137, 2352, Twillcott 2777.

U

Underwood 797, 2500.

V

Vail 1526, Valentine 967, Van Alen 3448, Van Antwerp 1696, Van Arsdale 569, 1076, 1123, Van Bergen 867, Van Blarcom 44, 650, 834, 2069, 2415, 2810, Van Brewer 1944, Van Brunt 2522, Van Buskirk 39, 42, 60, 156, 217, 302, 428, 559, 576, 606, 890, 1274, 1276, 1374, 1603, 1610, 2505, Van Bussum 1383, Vance 3093, Van Cleave 359, Vande Bogert 1085, Vandenberg 3180, Vanderbeck 610, 968, Vander Beek 1252, 1687, 1744, 1907, 2535, 2535, Vanderbilt 562, 2039, Vanderburg 1627, 1633, Vander Hoff 1524, Van Der Linde 78, 80, 106, 110, 115, Vanderpool 1896, Vanderveer 2179, Vandervoort 1146, Vanderwall 927, Vanderwart 3348, Vanderwerker 773, Van Deuse 86, Van de Water 1663, Van Dien 636, Vandiver 2754, Van Duzer 1990, Van Emburg 667, 669, 670, 671, 1310,

Van Etten 356, Van Gelder 1970, 2467, Van Harten 1826, Van Hoorn 32, 34, 55, 128, 143, 224, VanHorn 914, 1444, Van Horson 2435, Van Houten 462, 43, 58, 545, 520, 667, 724, 903, 1188, 1293, 1326, 3297, Van Iderstine 1380, Van Ingen 194, Van Kirk 2702, Van Liew 171, Van Linda 2457, Van Middlesworth 2552, Van Ness 2949, Van Nest 3037, Van Nuys 573, Van Orden 23, 337, 395, 443, 532, 803, 1914, Van Riper 1375, 1430, 2033, 2164, 2199, 2524, Van Saen 336, Van

Saun 100, 191, 341, 518, 752, 753, 1558, 2118, Van Santvoord 3803, Van Schryven 76, Van Sickle 3551.

Van Voorhesen 113, Van Voorhees 254, 286, 373, 687, 688, 813, 858, 860, 1315, 1316, Van Voorhis 206, Van Vranken 760, Van Wagenen 2463, 228, 301, 691, 1005, 1243, 1317, 1506, 2185, 3058, 3204, Van Wart 2050, Van Winckell 2, Van Winckle 1139, 2472, Veeder 2935, Veldran 2939, Vernoy 2360, Verwey 57, Viel 217, Vincent 1400, Volk 1341, 750, Von Lintig 3272, Voorhees 229, 245, 289, 468, 582, 699, 714, 845, 1013, 1768, 1743, 2738, 3039, Voorhis 912, 1273, 1602, 1680, 1804, 1916, 2056, 2091, 3136, Vorhis 2120, 2121, 1113, Voris 3477, Vought 2551, Vreeland 452, 1257, 1384, 1700, 2026, 2261.

W

Wagner 1477, 1482, Walden 2992, Walker 3007, Walkinson 15, Wallace 3412, 3674, Waller 2970, Walser 2795, Walscheid 3381, Walters 3506, Ward 1695, 1986, 2288, 3880, Warner 3100, Warren 2505, Washer 1857, Watkins 67, Weatherford 2297, Weatherman 786, Webb 3562, Webster 3362, Weeden 1175, Wehr 3900, Weir 2772, Welles 1946, Wellington 1994, Welton 2238, Westervelt 16, 22, 36, 95, 140, 178, 184, 318, 349, 410, 413, 437, 542, 655, 659, 767, 870, 916, 1239, 1828, 1641, 1689, 1900, 3126, Westover 1410, Wheelan 3542, White 1658, Whitmore 1505, Whittemore 3029, Wickham 2894, Wieter 3305, Wilcox 1098, Wiley 2790, 3497, Wilds 3521, Willard 3369, Williams 1771, Wilkes 1886, Williams 2066, 2762, 2237, 2970, 3372, Williamson 2661, Willey 2317, Willis 429, Willoughby 1064, Wilson 1101, 2224, 2408, Wiltsee 2680, 2681, 2690, 2953, 3049,

Winkler 3654, Winant 2259, Winchester 1865, 1882, 1889, Winter 1579, 1555, Wittenberg 996, Wood 431, 1014, 1428, 1444, 2009, 3109, 3172, 3478, Woods 3233, Woeckner 3933, Wool 1797, 2038, Woolsey 486, Woodbridge 3052, Woodfill 2298, Woodhouse 3038, Wortendyke 240, 383, 421, 654, 1011, 1262, 1436, 2357, 2802, Wright 1945, 2914, Wyatt 3182, Wye 2644.

Y

Yeoman 1007, Yeury 1715, 2586, Young 1121, 1122a, 1335, 1701, 2209, 2648, 3520.

Z

Zabriskie 87, 114, 220, 805, 862, 1314, 1605, 1640, 1692, 1694, 1698, 1703, 1904, 2493, Zichy 3686.

FAMILIES NOT FULLY TRACED

References Are to Page Numbers

Ackerman 429, Ackerson 439, Aller 439. Allison 438, Anderson 429, 439, 440, Andrews 435, Atwood 430.

Bachman 434, Banta 437, 439, Barrett 436, Beach 439, Benson 436, Berdan 440, Blauvelt 440, Bogert 430, 432, 434, 438, 439, Bovey 432, Brouwer 440, Bryant 430, Buchanan 436, Buckbee 437.

Campbell 440, Carlock 432 Clarke 435, Conyes 429, Cooper 434, Covert 438.

Dansbury 433, Davis 432, DeBaun 439, DeClark 440, Dolson 440, Dunn 429, Durie 440.

Fairbanks 433, Frazee 435, Fredrich 430, Friedrich 432.

Garretson 435, Golden 430, Gore 432, Grippen 432.

Haeselbarth 430, Haring 437, Harris 434, Healey 432, Hess 434, Hopper 431, 438, Howell 439, Huyler 439, Hyer 437.

Knapp 430.

Jenkins 435.
LaGrange 436, Lenz 433, Lories 437, Lozier 438, Lydecker 430.
McGowan 434, Mead 432, 435, Merselis 437, Morrow 433, Morss 438, Mortimer 431.
Panghorne 431, Patterson 431, Pepper 432, Pierce 434, Post 438.
Reifsnyder 434, Roome 438, Roselle 431, Ryckman 429, Ryerson 438, 439.
Sampson 435, Sanders 434, Secor 436, Simpson 436, Skelly 429, Smith 430, 431, Shaw 440, Stalee 433, Stephens 440, Stevens 429, 436, Stone 439.
Thompson 436, Tyse 440.
VanBuren 435, VanBuskirk 439, 440, Vanderbeek 438, Van Houten 435, Van Nuys 438, VanRiper 437, 439, VanVranken 440, Vervalen 429, Verveelen 437, Voorhees 437, 439.
Walpole 431, Walters 433, Weaver 429, West 430, Westervelt 430, 437, 440, Wortendyke 438, Wrede 431, Wood 437.
Zabriskie 440.

Princeton Theological Seminary Libraries
1 1012 01199 1736

Date Due

Je 25 '40			